

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07954357 9







IQF  
(R.../TO















HISTORY  
OF  
ROYALTON, VERMONT  
WITH  
FAMILY GENEALOGIES  
1769-1911

BY  
EVELYN M. WOOD LOVEJOY

PART 2.

Published by the Town and  
The Royalton Woman's Club.

ROYALTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

Free Press Printing Company  
Burlington, Vermont  
1911





**BIOGRAPHICAL**

**AND**

**GENEALOGICAL**

**RECORDS**



## EXPLANATION.

It has been the aim of the compiler to give as much matter as possible in the space devoted to genealogical records, having due regard to clearness, and ease in tracing any one person's family. To this end such prepositions and conjunctions as could readily be supplied in thought have been omitted. The name of a state after a town or city has also been omitted when it was Vermont, or when it had just before been mentioned, and no mistake need occur.

Abbreviations have also been freely used. The following only need explanation: res. for reside, resided, residence; ch. for child or children; bur. for buried; Bar. for Barnard; Roy. for Royalton; Rand. for Randolph; Tunb. for Tunbridge.

The Arabic figures before the name of a person, except the numeral 1, indicate that a further record will be given before the family history is closed. A star before the name of a woman indicates that her record will be found in the family of the man whom she married.

The second generation is indicated by small Roman letters; the third, by small letters of the alphabet, enclosed in a parenthesis; the fourth, by small Roman letters in a parenthesis. Not much space could be allowed for further descendants, nor could much space be given to the ancestry of any one family. This properly belongs to extended family genealogies, and not to a town history.

## CELEBRITIES.

Royalton is proud of the men and women who were born within her borders, or have made the town their home for a considerable period of time, who have become noted for business energy and acumen, for intellectual attainment, or for other success based on true and genuine worth and ability. A few, only, can be noted under the head of celebrities. A careful perusal of this volume will show that there are many others, whose lives of usefulness, and whose exceptional abilities reflect honor upon the town, and it may be pardoned for taking a natural delight in thinking, "They are mine."

In Stockbridge, on Sep. 16, 1803, there was born a child, who was destined to have a checkered career, and to do as much as any other one man to promote Catholicism in America. This was *Orestes Augustus Brownson*. His parents were poor, and at the age of six years he came to Royalton to live in the family of William and Luther Hunting, who had a farm on Broad Brook. This farm was in 4 and 9 Large Allotment, and the boundaries seem to indicate that it was either the Carlos Miller or the Zenas Horton place.

Here the young Brownson lived until he was well in his teens, and must have fingered his speller and learned the Rule of Three in the old Broad Brook schoolhouse. He drifted to New York State, and attended Ballston academy. He is thought to have been a cadet in Norwich University in 1823-24, and this university conferred on him the title of LL. D. in 1846.

He became a Universalist minister in 1825, but joined the Unitarians in 1832, and founded an independent society in 1836. He was a prolific writer, and advanced his views in a "Quarterly Review" established in 1838 in Boston. His first theological work was published in 1836, entitled, "New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church." By degrees his views changed, he joined the Catholic church in 1843, and became an able and enthusiastic expounder of its doctrines in "Brownson's Quarterly Review" established in 1844 in Boston. In 1857 appeared "The Convert or Leaves from My Experience."

As his health declined, he gave up strenuous literary effort, and removed to Detroit, Mich., where he died April 17, 1876. A friend wrote of him, "I knew him well. He was a very able man, but the most obstinate one I ever knew; he went all through the changes in theology, and at last found rest in the Mother Church." It is reported that a distinguished professor of Harvard College, while traveling in England, came in contact with Lord Brougham. The professor spoke depreciatingly of Dr. Brownson. Said Lord Brougham, "Let me tell you, sir, he is



one of the first thinkers and writers not merely of America, but of the present age."

*Mrs. Jennie Bennett (Hagan) Brown* was a unique character, who, for several years during her girlhood, was a resident of South Royalton, and frequently visited the town as long as she lived.

She was born in Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1860, the daughter of John B. and Janette (Bennett) Hagan. Her father was born in Belfast, Ireland, and her mother in Tunbridge. Her father died when she was ten months old. When Jennie was five years old, she described her spirit father, his acts and words the few months he lived with her. At eight she began to read spirit writings. When she was ten months old, her mother removed to Tunbridge, and when she was two, they with an aunt, Mrs. Jane Hoyt, the widow of Dr. Moses Hoyt, bought a house in South Royalton, which stood in about the same place that the Abbott harness shop now occupies.

Mrs. Brown got her education in part in the public schools of South Royalton, and in the academy at Plymouth, but chiefly from general reading and home study. She early showed her ability as an improvisatrice. Once when called upon to "speak a piece" at school, she asked to be excused from rehearsal, and when her turn came to go on the platform, she gave a beautiful extempore poem. She was then fourteen years of age, and was soon called upon at times to exhibit her talent as poetess in church socials. On one occasion she gave a lengthy poem of much beauty on "White River," a subject given her by the Rev. S. K. B. Perkins, who was then pastor of the Congregational church in South Royalton.

She was puny, and not allowed to go before the public in any large gathering, until she went to Nebraska at about the age of sixteen. Her first and last public address was in Arlington, of the same state. She was at first patronized by the Spiritualists for public addresses and extempore poems, but later by all denominations. She was conscious of what she said after she was seventeen. She said of herself, "I open my mouth, and the words drop out."

She was sent as a delegate to the International Spiritualist Convention in London, and, as a result, was four times called to Europe to address audiences. The London Daily Times thus expressed its impression of her: "This American lady has been one of the most striking and interesting features of the International Convention at St. James' Hall. Her inspirational powers are beyond question." The Pall Mall Gazette said, "Mrs. Horace D. Brown of the state of Texas, U. S. A., is the marvel of the century in her impromptu literary productions." With her rare

gift she combined a sweet disposition, great charm of manner, and a winning grace.

In the fall of 1905 she addressed the faculty and students of Colorado University, delivering a lecture, followed by improvised poems from subjects suggested at the moment by any one in the audience. She acquired a handsome property, and established a lovely home in El Campo, Texas, where she lived with her second husband, Horace D. Brown. Her first marriage with B. D. Jackson of Grand Rapids, Mich., proved unfortunate, and they separated.

Mrs. Brown was called to Arlington, Neb., to deliver an oration at the funeral of Mrs. Onthank. She had bruised a limb slightly, before she left home. In going from a warm to a cold climate it is thought she took cold. Blood poisoning set in, and she died within a week. Her death occurred Jan., 1907.

She was philanthropic in spirit, and ready to aid any needy person or organization, though her talents commanded high remuneration. One short poem of hers is subjoined, which, perhaps, does not conform so strictly to poetic rules as some others, but possesses grace and sweetness, and will recall the young school girl, who always had a smile and a pleasant word for all, while residing in South Royalton. A cut of Mrs. Brown will be found in another place.

"A SONG FROM THE SEA.

Where the ocean sings with a joyless song,  
I have gathered this sea-weed brown,  
I have placed it here with a tender care,  
And gently sealed it down;  
For alas, alack, who of us can tell  
The sigh in the weed, or the song in the shell?  
I sometimes think in the weed so brown  
Is the gleam of the hair where a youth went down;  
I sometimes think in the shell so bright  
Is a blush from a cheek that the sea washed white,  
And this shell as white as a shining pearl  
Is the sphere of the breast of a sweet drowned girl.  
And I sometimes think that this long gray moss  
Is a part of the beard that old Neptune lost;  
Again it seems in a thought of mine,  
That the star-fish, strayed from its salt sea brine,  
A beautiful Star of Hope must be,  
That Aurora dropped from her ear to the sea.  
I have placed them here with their natural grace,  
To fill your heart and please your taste,  
And trust they will bring to you as to me  
The sacred song of the solemn sea."

*William Rollin Shipman*, D. D., LL. D., was born in Granville, May 4, 1836. When he was nearly three years old, he



came with his parents, Harvey and Betsey (Eaton) Shipman, to Royalton. His father bought the farm, which later was sold to John D. Fales, and is now owned by Horace White.

He must early have outgrown the instruction to be obtained in the little schoolhouse in District Six, for in 1852 he is found in Royalton academy as assistant pupil, a tribute to his industry and proficiency. In 1854 he was one of the regular teachers in the academy, and again in 1856. He worked his way through his preparatory course and through Middlebury College, which he entered in 1855, graduating with high rank in 1859. He then became principal of the academy at South Woodstock, and held the position with marked success for four years.

He was a Universalist in religious belief, and with others raised funds for the establishment of Goddard Seminary in Barre, with which institution he was closely connected as trustee and member of the executive committee for many years, holding the latter office until his death. He was ordained in Vermont as a Universalist clergyman in 1865.

In 1864 he became Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, and English Literature in Tufts College, and later was made Dean of the College of Letters. He received the degree of A. M. from his *alma mater*, of D. D. from St. Lawrence University, and of LL. D. from Tufts and Middlebury. In 1899 he had a year's leave of absence. He went west, and he made two trips to Europe, once by special gifts of friends. In 1905 he was chosen Chaplain of the Vermont Association in Boston. He was a man of strong intellect and personality, respected and honored as a profound thinker and scholar. He died Jan. 15, 1908.

The *Hon. Frederick Billings*, LL. D., is held in memory by Royalton, not only with a sense of pride, but of gratitude. He was a native of the town, born here Sep. 27, 1823, the son of Oel and Sophia (Wetherbe) Billings. His grandfather, John Billings, was one of the original grantees of the town, and his father was born in Royalton. Mr. Billings attended school in the "red schoolhouse" in District 9, and in Royalton academy, until twelve years of age, when his father removed to Woodstock. In an address delivered at the Centennial of the First Congregational church, Mr. Billings humorously refers to that removal in these words:

"I shall never forget the day, forty-two years ago last month, when my next older brother, Charles, and I started, with the cow and the pig, the others of the family and the household goods having gone before. As we climbed yonder hill the pig gave out and would go no further, and, to my unsophisticated heart, when that pig stopped, the whole world stopped. But good Franklin Joiner, who lived on the top of the hill and lives there still, and I trust is here today, came with his wagon to our aid and helped us start the pig and the world again. In all my fifty-four years of life, that seems to me about the greatest kindness I ever received."

Mr. Billings returned to Royalton in 1837 for a year's study in the academy, but finished his preparation for college in the academy at Meriden, N. H. At the age of seventeen he entered the University of Vermont, and graduated in 1844.

He was a brilliant student. At first he was inclined to study for the ministry, but was diverted from his purpose, and began the study of law with O. P. Chandler of Woodstock. In 1846 he was appointed Secretary of Civil and Military Affairs by Gov. Eaton, and held this office for two years. In 1849 he went to California, and opened the first law office in San Francisco. He became a member of the firm of Halleck, Peachy, Billings & Park, Gen. Halleck being the senior member. The firm dissolved in 1861, and then Mr. Billings went to England with Gen. Fremont to look after some estate of the General's.

He wielded an influence in political life, though he did not care to enter the arena as a contestant. He did accept the position of attorney general of California. His California friends urged Pres. Lincoln to give him a Cabinet position, which shows their estimate of his ability. His literary taste was exquisite, and he was at one time urged to take the presidency of the University of California. He received the degree of LL. D. from the U. V. M. in 1890.

He returned to Vermont, and in 1869 bought the Marsh estate in Woodstock, on which he spent large sums of money, and made it as beautiful as the large baronial estates of the Old Country. Here he spent his summers with his family, but in the winter their home was in New York City, where his widow still resides. He did much for the town of Woodstock, especially in beautifying its churches. He was made president of the Woodstock National Bank, and director of the Woodstock Railway Company. He was a director of the Nicaragua Canal Co., and an official in various banks, insurance, and railroad companies.

He could not wholly avoid politics, and in 1880 he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and presented the name of George F. Edmunds for President in one of the finest speeches of the convention.

When Jay Cooke failed in 1873, Mr. Billings bought stock in the Northern Pacific Railroad, and became its president. It was his enterprise that pushed this road through to completion.

His benefactions were numerous, among them the purchase of the Marsh library, and the gift of the same to his *alma mater*, together with a fine library building, now known as the Billings Library. Mr. Billings remembered the academy in Royalton at a time of need, by a generous gift, and also gave \$1,000 to the church of his fathers, which donation has been mentioned in



another place. The gift of his widow to aid in the publication of this volume shows the continued interest of the family in the town of Royalton.

His energies were directed into several channels, and the strenuous life he was called upon to lead undermined his health at a comparatively young age. He succumbed to a stroke of paralysis, and died Sep. 30, 1890. At the time of his death it was said of him, that he was at his best in his social and religious character, that he was kind and affectionate, "a noble example of well-rounded Christian manliness."

No town ever produced a more remarkable character than *Truman Henry Safford*, who was born in Royalton, Jan. 6. 1836. He was a very delicate, nervous child, and it is owing to the good sense and intelligence of his parents, especially his mother, that he was spared to the world. He was the son of Truman Hopson and Louisa (Parker) Safford.

At the age of twenty-two months he learned his letters from blocks entirely by himself. Hopson Barker, who was living in Swanton in 1906, wrote that he was the only living person who was a member of the Safford family when Henry was a child, that the boy went to school but a few days because of frail health, and when he became stronger, he had outgrown the power of the teachers to instruct him. At the age of six he remarked to his mother that, if he knew how many rods it was around the farm he could give its circumference in barley-corns. When given the distance, 1,040 rods, he thought a few minutes and then said 617,760 barley-corns was the answer. At the age of nine he could equal the greatest feat of Zerah Colburn, which was to multiply five figures by five figures mentally. When nine and a half years old he prepared an almanac, which is said to have been correct. In this almanac appeared a sketch of young Safford's life, written by Robert McK. Ormsby, a lawyer and author of some note living in Bradford. At this time Rev. George Denison, then a professor in Kenyon College, was visiting his father in Royalton, and he examined the young prodigy, and then wrote of him, "I believe him to surpass anything on record in the history of man, and to open a door by which we are permitted to see something of what our minds are, and what they can become when this natural body shall have been exchanged for the spiritual." Before he was ten he was given examples in algebra, mensuration, and trigonometry, to which he would give answers mentally within two minutes.

It seems strange that the boy's intellect was not ruined by the severe tests made of it by those who doubted his rare gift. He was but ten when the Rev. Henry W. Adams, agent of the American Bible Society, tortured him for three hours. He asked

him, finally, to give the result of multiplying 365,365,365,365,365 by itself. His actions are thus described by Rev. A. Stevens, A. M., in the *Ladies' Repository* of April, 1849: "He flew around the room like a top, pulled his pantaloons over his boots, bit his hand, rolled his eyes in their sockets, and then seeming to be in agony, until, in not more than one minute," he gave the answer. "The boy looked pale, and said he was tired. He said it was the largest sum he ever did." Fortunately, such unwise demands upon his powers were not allowed to continue, and he was spared to contribute to the world's learning, rather than to be sacrificed to the curiosity of unbelievers in his precocity.

Though his special gift seemed to lie in the direction of mathematics, particularly astronomy, he mastered with equal ease other natural sciences.

In 1847 Edward Everett, then President of Harvard, and Prof. Benjamin Pierce interested themselves in Henry, and his father sold his farm in Royalton to John L. Bowman, and removed to Cambridge, Mass. It must have been about this time that J. R. Lowell wrote a facetious letter to a friend about young Safford. The friend published the letter, and Lowell wrote a note of apology to the boy's father, saying he himself was the one most injured by the publication of the letter.

In Cambridge, under wise instruction, Henry prepared for and entered Harvard, graduating in 1854 with high standing. He was then given a position in Harvard observatory, which he held for ten years. He next became director of the Dearborn observatory of the old Chicago University, which position he held for another ten years. In 1876 he went to Williams as Field Memorial Professor of Astronomy, and held this position until his death. From this college he received the degree of Ph. D.

He was not only a teacher, but an author. Among his publications are a catalogue of polar stars for Williams, one for the War Department, and a volume on mathematical teaching. He was a member of the *Astronomische Gesellschaft*, Leipzig, Germany, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and associate of the Royal Astronomical Society of England, and of other learned societies in Europe and America.

The intellectual splendor of his early life suffered an eclipse, due, perhaps, to overstrain, but his powers were still wonderful. He had great quickness of vision. It is related of him, that, going into a library at one time, he stood back a few feet and took in the several hundred books on the shelves at one glance, and then said, "Here is the book." This was not an exceptional incident, but his custom in library work.

Several years before his death he had a stroke of paralysis, from which he never fully recovered. He died in Newark, N. J., June 13, 1901. Pres. Carter of Williams in his funeral address said of him, "He came nearer to Goethe's claim that 'by reading one page in a book he could tell all that there was in it,' than any one I have ever known." His faith in religion was firm, and he had a horror of the subtle assaults made on it. He died in the good old faith of his fathers, proclaimed in the first church in Royalton.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE MARCY FAMILY.

##### Contributed.

John Sullivan Marcy was born in 1799 in Woodstock, Vermont, came to Royalton shortly prior to 1839, and continued his residence there during the greater part of his active life; and the honorable record that he made upon the Bench, in the Legislature, in a responsible station under the Federal Government, and in the practice of his chosen profession, is a notable part of the annals of the town.

He was the son of Alvan Marcy, and was a descendant in the fifth generation from John Marcy, who came to this country and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was admitted to Eliot's Church in 1685.

He was a lawyer of marked ability; of a deliberate, but forceful intellect, characterized by keen and accurate perceptions, clear reasoning, and sound judgment. Chief Justice Redfield of the Supreme Court of the state said of him, "There is no member of the Windsor County Bar whose opinion on legal questions has more weight than his." He was appointed and served for many years as one of the Judges of the Windsor County Court, with credit to himself, and to the entire satisfaction of the bar.

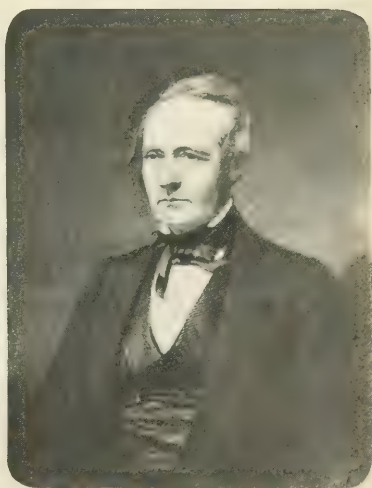
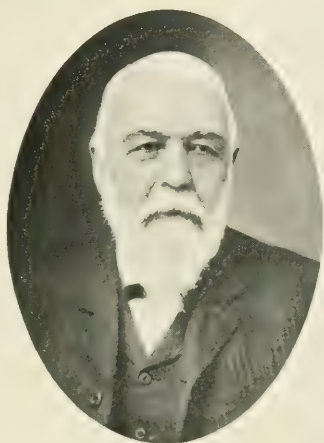
He was a member of the State Legislature, and held the responsible position of Judge Advocate at the time of the Civil War. He studied law with the Hon. Roger Vose, of Walpole, N. H., whose daughter, Rebecca Hubbard Vose, became his wife.

Roger Vose, himself, was one of the prominent citizens of New Hampshire, and was for many years Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and also Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions of Cheshire County, and served two terms as a member of Congress, and became an intimate friend of Daniel Webster, who was a member of Congress at the same time.

From the union formed by Judge Marcy with the daughter of his preceptor, Roger Vose, the following children were born:

Frederick Vose Marcy, who died in Quincy, Ill., in 1884.

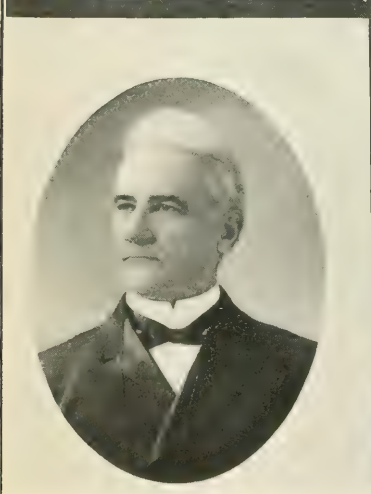
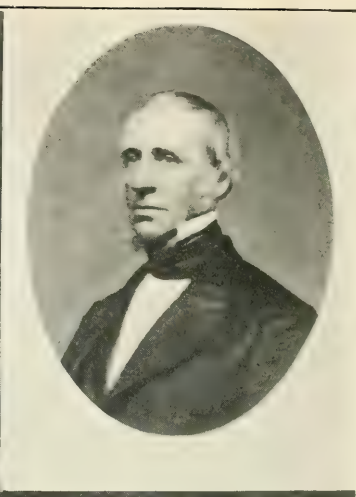




CELEBRITIES.

William Rollin Shipman.  
Frederick Billings.

Truman Henry Safford.  
Jacob Collamer.



Frederick Vose Marcy.  
Judge Robert E. DeForest.

Judge John Sullivan Marcy.  
Henry Sullivan Marcy.

Edward Augustus Marcy, who died in 1869, in Royalton, Vt.

Henry S. Marcy, who died in 1897, in Belmont, Mass.

Ellen Maria Marcy, who died in 1871, in Quincy, Ill.

Katherine Vose Marcy.

Rebecca Bellows Marcy.

Mary Sophia Marcy, who died in 1899, in Champaign, Ill.

Harriet Elizabeth Marcy, who died in Royalton, Vt., in 1865.

Frederick Vose Marcy, after the completion of his college education, entered the legal profession, and took up his residence and practice at Quincy, Ill. His comparatively early, and, as it seemed, most untimely decease, deprived the state of his adoption of one of its brightest ornaments. A college mate, and lifelong acquaintance, himself a lawyer of distinction, thus writes of him:

"Frederick Vose Marcy was educated in Royalton Academy and graduated at Dartmouth in 1852. After teaching in the South for several years, he studied law and was admitted to the Bar at Quincy, Illinois, in 1857. Of all the distinguished men who originated in Vermont, perhaps none were superior and few equalled Marcy in variety of talents and brilliancy of intellect. One who knew him well in his college and professional life writes, 'In college he was easily first in everything, and his brilliancy in all departments, scholarship, in debate, and as a writer, was a tradition in college circles for many years after his graduation. He was not merely a recitation scholar; his class standing never seemed to interest him, and his studies were quite as much outside the class work as in it. His acquaintance with literature and the best books was probably not equalled by any college scholar of his time. By the common consent of his professional associates he was the ablest lawyer at the Quincy Bar, which had no superior in ability in the state, and possibly not in the country.'

For many years he was counsel for the city, and won great distinction in conducting their important litigations. At a meeting of the Quincy Bar to honor his memory, it was said of him, 'Mr. Marcy was possessed of a mind logical in analysis and comprehensive in its grasp, and we accord to him a just sense of his integrity, prudence and learning, with power of argument in the discussion of intricate questions rarely shown by the ablest members of our profession. He was a great jurist, a profound thinker, with intellect of the highest order, and the most able member of the Quincy Bar.'

In special pleading he had not a superior, if an equal, in the United States. He was a fine classical scholar. His favorite pastime was reading the classic authors in the original, and the time spent in his library with his books was his pleasure and recreation. Retiring and modest in manner, he shunned publicity and never courted praise.

In private life he was a most agreeable companion and great favorite. As a conversationalist he was original, versatile, sparkling, a natural wit, and always said the right thing at the right time. All his acquaintances were his friends and he had no enemies."

Henry Sullivan Marcy, another son of the subject of this sketch, was educated at Royalton Academy, graduated at Dartmouth College, married Emeline Perham of Bethel, Vt., and rose to unusual prominence in the business world. The great problems of railroad transportation became his study, and in that



pursuit he acquired such insight and proficiency, that his services were in constant demand. In the progress of his promotion, he filled with singular ability many important positions in the railroad world, and finally, on Nov. 1st, 1899, was chosen president of the Fitchburg Railroad, and held that responsible place until his death. The following extract from resolutions adopted, two days after his decease, by the directors of that road, shows the high esteem in which he was held.

"When eight years ago Mr. Marcy entered upon his duties as President, he brought to us an invaluable experience, and a remarkable administrative ability. During this period difficult questions of extreme importance have arisen, as to which he has never acted without careful reflection, and the wisdom of his decisions has been proved by results. He was gifted with unusual self-control, so that he never spoke or acted hastily. While always ready to accept suggestions or advice, he was able to perform his duties with a quiet self-reliance, which was his distinguishing characteristic. His relation with other railroad companies was amicable, and his inclinations were always for peace. The prosperity of the Fitchburg Road in these years that have passed, is largely due to the unqualified integrity and wise administration of its late President."

A daughter, Rebecca B. Marcy, married Robert E. DeForest, of Bridgeport, Conn. Mr. DeForest, who was Principal of Royalton Academy for a time, is a prominent member of the Connecticut Bar, has been Corporation Counsel, three times Mayor of the city, a member of both branches of the State Legislature, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield County, and twice a member of Congress.

Another daughter, Mary Sophia Marcy, married the Hon. Henry Trevett, of Champaign, Ill., who was four times elected Mayor of that city, and is one of the leading business men of that part of that state.

#### THE SMITH FAMILY IN VERMONT.

Contributed by Elder Junius F. Wells.

The sojourn of the family of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, in the state of Vermont, was between the years 1791 and 1816. During this period of about twenty-five years they resided in the towns of Tunbridge, Randolph, Sharon, Royalton, and Norwich, and for about a year in Lebanon, N. H.

The family came from Ipswich and Topsfield, Essex county, Mass., where its ancestors were original settlers. The prophet's ancestry is briefly given, back to the first American progenitor, as follows:

He was the fourth child and third son of Joseph Smith, Sen., born July 12, 1771, Topsfield, Mass., and Lucy Mack; married January 24, 1796, at Tunbridge, Vt.



BIRTHPLACE OF JOSEPH SMITH. THE PROPHET  
SHARON-ROYALTON, VERMONT

PORTRAITS OF JOSEPH SMITH, HIS MOTHER AND BROTHER HYRUM  
THE OLD HEARTHSTONE





Joseph, Sen., was the third child and second son of Asael Smith, born March 8, 1744, Topsfield, Mass., and Mary Duty; married February 12, 1767.

Asael was the fifth child and second son of Samuel Smith, Jr., born January 26, 1714, Topsfield, Mass., and Priscilla Gould; married 1734.

Samuel, Jr., was the third child and first son of Samuel Smith, Sen., born January 26, 1666, and Rebecca Curtis; married January 25, 1707.

Samuel, Sen., was the son of Robert and Mary Smith, who came from Essex Co., England, in 1635.

In the maternal line Joseph Smith was descended from a Scotch family; the first known American was Ebenezer Mack, who resided at Lyme, Ct., and died 1777. His wife, Hannah Gates, died 1796.

Their son, Solomon Mack, born Sep. 26, 1735, at Lyme, Ct., died Aug. 23, 1820; married, 1759, Lydia Gates, daughter of Nathan Gates, born Sep. 3, 1735.

Lucy, their daughter, was born July 8, 1775; married Jan. 24, 1796, to Joseph Smith, Sen. The children of Joseph, Sen., and Lucy were:

1. Alvin, born Feb. 11, 1798, Tunbridge; died Nov. 19, 1824.
2. Hyrum, born Feb. 9, 1800, Tunbridge; killed June 27, 1844, Carthage, Ill.
3. Sophronia, born May 16, 1803, Tunbridge.
4. Joseph, Jr., born Dec. 23, 1805, Sharon; killed June 27, 1844, Carthage, Ill.
5. Samuel H., born Mar. 13, 1808, Tunbridge; died July 30, 1844.
6. Ephraim, born Mar. 13, 1810, Tunbridge; died Mar. 24, 1810.
7. William, born Mar. 13, 1811, Royalton.
8. Catherine, born July 28, 1812, Lebanon; died Feb. 1, 1900.
9. Don Carlos, born Mar. 25, 1816, New York State; died Aug., 1841.
10. Lucy, born July 18, 1821, New York State.

Asael Smith with his family came up from Ipswich, Mass., in 1791, and settled in South Tunbridge, where he bought one of the gore farms, to which was later added two or three others. The site of this homestead, which Asael and his sons cleared, is the farm now owned, and for many years past has been owned and occupied by Mr. John F. Bennett.

They appear to have been pioneers in this part of Tunbridge, lying on the North Royalton boundary, and this locality was known as the Smith settlement. It was set off as school district No. 13, and Jesse Smith was appointed trustee.

Asael Smith was a man of ability. He had served a full term as a soldier of the Revolution. He had held offices of trust in Ipswich and Topsfield, Mass., before emigrating to Vermont; he was chosen to almost every office, except town clerk, in the town of Tunbridge, while he lived there. He was selectman, grand juror, surveyor of highways, member of the building committee, trustee and pew holder of the church, and moderator of the meeting that in 1798 formed one of the earliest, if not the first, Universalist Society in the state.

In 1796 his son Joseph married Lucy Mack, daughter of Solomon Mack of Gilham, N. H. These were the parents of the

prophet. They occupied the first clearing of the farm, working it on shares, while the father and other sons broke up the remainder. They were successful farmers, and in 1802 they took their savings and some means that had been given Lucy as her marriage portion, and opened a little store at Randolph. The goods purchased in Boston appear to have been sold mostly for ginseng root, which was shipped to China and sold by a partner in the transaction, who proved to be dishonest, making no returns for the cargo. This disaster to their fortunes compelled a return to their farm life, and later Joseph rented the farm owned by his wife's father in Sharon, moving on to it in the fall of 1804 or the spring of 1805.

This farm, which was mostly in the town of Sharon, also comprised a tract of several acres lying between the two lines of Sharon along Ebenezer Dewey's in Royalton, and here was located the homestead and part of the orchard reaching over the line into Royalton. This is where their fourth child, Joseph, was born, on December 23, 1805.

They prospered while living on this farm, for about three years, when the family moved to Tunbridge for a short time, and thence to a farm in Royalton, which they occupied for three years.

During this period, Joseph, Senior, worked on the farm summers, and taught school part of the time winters. His son Joseph attended the school on Dewey Hill, and was taught his letters by Dea. Jonathan Kinney, the schoolmaster there.

The family moved to Lebanon, N. H., in 1811, and remained until late the following year, when they rented a farm from Squire Murdock in the town of Norwich, about two miles north of the village on the old turnpike road. Here they remained three years, and in the spring of 1815 took their final leave of the state and moved to Palmyra, N. Y. On the way they stopped at Royalton, where the prophet's mother parted forever with her mother, Lydia Gates, widow of Solomon Mack. She remained at the home of her son, Daniel Mack, in Royalton, where she died in 1817.

It was not until 1820, about five years after the family left the state of Vermont, that Joseph Smith came into the public notice, by announcing that he had seen a vision of the Father and the Son, and had been called by them to the labor that proved to be his life's work, viz.: the establishment of the church and organization, which has come to be known over the whole world as the Mormon Church. It is not appropriate in these pages to trace the growth of this Church, but to mention it, as through it the old homestead of his parents and birthplace of the prophet has recently come into great prominence, and attracted

the attention of the world to the towns of Royalton and Sharon, whose history would not be complete without allusion to the celebration of the prophet's one hundredth anniversary at his birth-place, December 23, 1905.

In May of that year Mr. Junius F. Wells of Salt Lake City, Utah, purchased the old farm, for the Church, of which he is a member and representative, and began the work of erecting a monument and memorial in honor of the Prophet who was its founder. This was completed so far as the raising of the monument went, and the dedication occurred on Dec. 23, 1905. A company of leading officials of the Mormon people came from Utah for the purpose, there being over fifty present, and their President, Joseph F. Smith, son of Hyrum and nephew of the Prophet, offered the dedicatory prayer. There were six or seven hundred people present from all parts of the state.

The work of completing the Memorial Cottage and beautifying the surrounding grounds was left with Mr. Wells, who continues to spend a part of each year there, and under whose direction a very beautiful place is being made, to which thousands of visitors are attracted annually.

Within the Memorial Cottage are being assembled the portraits of the Smith family, and those associated with them in their life-time, also pictures showing the places of residence from Essex, England, in 1635, to Carthage, Ill., in 1844. Chief among these portraits is a group of three, comprising Joseph, the prophet, his mother, Lucy Mack Smith, and his brother Hyrum. These are beautifully painted in oil on wood panels, and adorn the mantelpiece, which has been built over the old hearthstone that has been preserved, and occupies in the new cottage the precise place that it did in the old home, where the prophet was born. We present a picture of this and of the monument, which is described as follows:

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE JOSEPH SMITH MONUMENT.

The monument is of dark Barre granite. It rests upon a concrete foundation fourteen feet square and seven feet deep. The first base is twelve feet square, twenty inches thick, and weighs about nineteen tons. The second base is nine feet square, two feet thick, and weighs about thirteen tons. The inscription die is six feet square, six feet two inches high, and weighs about twenty tons. The capstone is seven feet four inches square, two and a half feet thick, and weighs about ten tons. The shaft is four feet square at the base, three feet at the top, is thirty-eight and a half feet long (a foot for each year of the Prophet's life) and weighs about forty tons.



The total height of the monument is about fifty-one feet, and weighs about one hundred tons, the whole being beautifully polished.

#### THE INSCRIPTIONS.

Around the capstone is the following verse from the New Testament. It was reading this verse that led Joseph Smith to seek the Lord in oral prayer. In response he received his first vision.

"If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth unto all men liberally and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him." James 1:5.

Upon the front of the inscription die:

"Sacred to the memory of Joseph Smith, the Prophet. Born here 23d December 1805. Martyred Carthage, Illinois, 27th June 1844."

Upon the opposite side of the inscription die:

#### "TESTIMONY OF JOSEPH SMITH.

In the Spring of the year of our Lord, 1820, The Father and The Son appeared to him in a glorious vision, called him by name and instructed him.

Thereafter heavenly angels visited him and revealed the principles of the Gospel, restored the authority of the Holy Priesthood, and the organization of the Church of Jesus Christ in its fulness and perfection.

The engraved plates of the Book of Mormon were given him by the angel Moroni. These he translated by the gift and power of God. He organized the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, on the sixth day of April 1830 with six members.

He devoted his life to the establishment of this Church, and sealed his testimony with his blood.

In his ministry he was constantly supported by his brother Hyrum Smith, who suffered martyrdom with him.

Over a million converts to this testimony have been made throughout the world; and this monument has been erected in his honor, to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of his birth, by members of the Church which he organized.

They love and revere him as a Prophet of God; and call his name blessed forever and ever, Amen."

#### ABBOTT FAMILY.

CASPAR PHILO ABBOTT, son of Collamer, who was the son of Daniel, who was the son of Jeremiah, was born Feb. 18, 1858, in Pomfret; married Mar. 6, 1883, Abbie Matilda, daughter of Melvin and Abigail (Brockway) Hazen of Hartford, born June 9, 1861, died Dec. 10, 1909, Royalton. See "Present Business Men of South Royalton" for facts concerning Mr. Abbott and his brother, Arthur Ainsley.

i. Maude Ethel, b. Jan. 24, 1885, Hartford. Grad. of S. Royalton high school; teacher in Barre.

ii. Ralph Collamer, b. July 21, 1888, Royalton.

iii. Georgia Sfa, b. Jan. 28, 1892, Royalton.



THE JOSEPH SMITH MONUMENT

SHARON-ROYALTON, VERMONT

COMMEMORATING THE ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS BIRTH  
DEDICATED 23D OF DECEMBER, 1905





ARTHUR AINSLEY ABBOTT, brother of Caspar, was born Apr. 4, 1871, Chelsea; married July 18, 1909, Emma B., daughter of Moses D. and Belle (Turner) Rowell, b. May 9, 1880, Tunbridge.

### ADAMS FAMILY.

1. ARUNAH [6] ADAMS (Lieut. Samuel [5], David [4], Henry [3], Ensign Edward [2], Henry [1]), b. Mar. 15, 1768, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Apr. 13, 1850, Roy.; m. Feb. 7, 1793, Patience, dau. of Thomas and Eunice Rix of Griswold, Conn., b. Aug. 7, 1767, Preston, Conn.; d. Sep. 14, 1857, Roy.

Mr. Adams came to Royalton about 1791. In that year he bought a farm of Jonathan Wells. The farm which he tilled for nearly half a century is now owned by Charles Hinkley. For almost sixty years he made Royalton his home, and here all his children were born. He seems to have avoided town office, and little mention is made of him in connection with town business. He was an industrious farmer and worthy citizen. During the first years of his life in town he served as militiaman.

2. i. Arunah [7], b. Oct. 10, 1793 or 1794.

ii. Eunice [7], b. 1797; d. Apr. 15, 1866, unm.

3. iii. Forest [7], b. Apr. 6, 1805.

iv. Thomas Rix [7], b. 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1839, Hancock; m.

Frances M., dau. John Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1809, Hartford, Conn.; d. May 21, 1890, Roy. One child died young. Frances M. m. (2) Arunah Adams, Jr.

2. ARUNAH [7] ADAMS, JR., son of Arunah [6] Adams, b. Oct. 10, 1793-4; d. July 28, 1873, Roy.; m. (1) Betsey, dau. Nathan and Polly (Gifford) Kimball, b. Sep. 29, 1797, Roy.; d. Aug. 4, 1841, Roy.; m. (2) Apr. 26, 1842, Roy., Mrs. Frances M. (Bennett) Adams, wid. of Thos. Rix Adams.

\* i. Caroline [8], b. Oct. 20, 1820, Roy.; m. Marcus Holt.

ii. Charlotte [8], b. Jan. 17, 1831, Roy.; m. Apr. 10, 1851, Henry J. Leonard of Gaysville, b. June 29, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1882. Children: (a) Nellie [9]; (b) Kate [9], m. Wilber Boutwell; (c) Mary [9], b. 1861, m. Herbert Dean as his second wife; (d) Lottie [9], m. Fred Martin of Rochester. Kate has a daughter Helen [10], a nurse, and Lottie a son, Fay Martin [10].

iii. Susan Maria [8], b. July 27, 1832, Roy.; d. Feb. 28, 1896, Gaysville; m. May 1, 1856, Samuel Bean, b. Dec. 22, 1832; d. Sep., 1907, Stockbridge. Children: (a) Ella [9], m. Herbert Dean; d. Jan., 1898, Gaysville. They had (i) Daisy [10], who m. a Wheeler, and (ii) Herbert [10].

3. FORREST [7] ADAMS, son of Arunah [6] and Patience (Rix) Adams, b. April 6, 1805, Roy.; d. July 18, 1880, Roy.; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1832, Susan, dau. Calvin and Sally (Billings) Skinner, b. June 6, 1806, Roy.; d. Jan. 9, 1847, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1847, Maria Lucretia, sister of first wife, b. 1810, Roy.; d. July 15, 1867, Roy.

Mr. Adams spent his entire life in Royalton. He was a mechanic, but owned considerable real estate in town, and at one time had an interest in a store at Royalton village. He held various town offices, that of selectman for the usual term, and was town treasurer for twenty-two years. He was highly esteemed as a citizen. At the time of his death he was living near the "Mills," then owned by his son, M. S. Adams.

4. i. Martin Skinner [8], b. Mar. 2, 1835, Royalton.

5. ii. Frederick Billings [8], b. Aug. 16, 1839, Roy.

iii. Katherine Sarah [8], b. Aug. 31, 1850, Roy.; m. Aug. 11, 1870, Frank David, son of John and Philena (Page) Williams, of Bethel, b. Oct. 21, 1845. Four children, one son, Ralph D. [9].

iv. Charles E. [8], b. Apr. 9, 1855, Roy.; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Hattie E., dau. Freeman and Jane (Preston) Ross of Tunbridge, b. July 6, 1860. Children: (a) Eddie G. [9], b. Apr. 5, 1880, Roy.; married and resides in Sharon; (b) Charles Forest [9], b. Feb. 25, 1882; d. July 28, 1882; (c) Raymond R., b. Mar. 6, 1885, Roy.; (d) Carroll G. [9], b. June 4, 1890, Roy.; (e) Lynn Henry [9], b. Feb. 15, 1895, Roy.

4. MARTIN SKINNER [8] ADAMS, son of Forest and Susan (Skinner) Adams, b. Mar. 2, 1835, Roy.; m. June 2, 1858, Ellen, dau. Dea. Orcutt and Martha (Davis) Abbott of Williamstown, b. June 3, 1835; d. May 26, 1900, Roy.

Mr. Adams was educated in Royalton academy. He began business at a very early age, about 1847, when a failure of a firm in Royalton village, where his father was living, gave him an opportunity to show his mettle. Having done some clerking before this, he was put into the defunct store to close out the stock of goods, which he did so successfully in eight months, that it opened the way for a position with a merchant, John P. Davis, of Northfield. He was apprenticed to Mr. Davis for three years. After his apprenticeship expired, he continued five and one-half years as clerk, then became a partner. At the end of four and a half years he sold out to his partner, on account of impaired health, and sought and secured the appointment of census taker for one-half of Washington county. This outdoor exercise was of great benefit to him. He came to So. Royalton, Nov. 28, 1860. His business record in this village is given in another place.

Mr. Adams has been a prominent member of the South Royalton Congregational church ever since its organization, and has had a strong influence in shaping its policy. He has served as deacon during its whole history, was many years superintendent of the Sunday school, and served in other ways. He had a most estimable wife, who was a teacher in the Sunday school, and always ready in good works, a woman of gentle disposition and of rare refinement.

Mr. Adams served in the various town offices, and was elected representative from Royalton to the legislature of 1878-79. He is still one of the most energetic and industrious business men

of South Royalton. His two daughters are invaluable aids in the work of the church, and have helped to give a character to the music not often found in a small village church. Their home is with their father.

i. Lizzie Anna [9]. Educated at Tilden Seminary. Musician.

ii. Willie [9].

iv. Nellie Josephine [9]. Musician.

5. FREDERICK BILLINGS [8] ADAMS, son of Forest [7] and Susan (Skinner) Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1839, Roy.; d. Apr. 27, 1878, W. Windsor; m. June 23, 1869, Pembroke, N. H., Mary F., dau. Maj. George W. and Martha (Ferguson) Doe of Pembroke, b. May 19, 1839, Pembroke; d. Sep. 12, 1903, Boston, Mass.

After his marriage Frederick Adams settled in So. Royalton, and joined with his brother Martin in the purchase of the Pierce mills. In 1875 he sold out to his brother, and removed to Pembroke, N. H. Like his brother Martin, Frederick was active in the church, and organized the first Sunday school of the So. Royalton Congregational church. Mrs. Adams possessed a contralto voice of rare quality, and was often called upon to assist at musical entertainments. Their departure from the town was greatly lamented.

i. Mary Ella [9], b. Nov. 18, 1870, S. Roy.; stenographer for White Mountain Freezer Co., Nashua, N. H.; educated at Bryant & Stratton's Business Coll., Plymouth, N. H., Normal School.

ii. Frederick Billings [9], b. May 12, 1872, S. Roy.; m. Aug. 11, 1900, Anna Vera Sheehan of Lebanon, N. H. Ch.: (a) Lucile Doe [10], b. Apr. 20, 1902, Centralia, Ill.

iii. James Edward [9], b. Sep. 13, 1873, S. Roy.; m. Nov. 15, 1896, in Manchester, N. H., Grace Belle Gibson. Ch.: (a) Mildred [10], b. July 21, 1899, Manchester, N. H.; (b) Marion Charlotte [10], b. June 12, 1902, Manchester, N. H.; (c) James Doe [10], b. Aug. 14, 1903, Boston, Mass.

iv. John [9], b. Mar. 26, 1876, Pembroke, N. H.; m. Sep. 27, 1904, at Portland, Conn., Catherine Louise Scranton of Rocky Hill, Conn. Ch.: (a) Dorothy Doe [10], b. Jan. 14, 1906, Burlington.

v. Susan Blanche [9], b. Oct. 27, 1877, W. Windsor.

James Edward is engaged in the shoe jobbing business under name of Adams, Mears & Co., No. 275 Congress St., Boston, also in the manufacture of shoes with his brothers, Frederick Billings and John, under name of Adams Brothers, factory at Pittsfield, N. H. Susan B. has charge of office of Adams, Mears & Co., and lives with James E. at W. Roxbury, Mass. The children of Frederick Billings [8] all received a commercial education at Bryant & Stratton's College.

1. DAVID [6] ADAMS (Lieut. Samuel [5], David [4], Henry [3], Ensign Edward [2], Henry [1]), b. Aug. 24, 1772, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1854, Braintree; m. Nov. 9, 1796 or 1797, Clarissa Pendleton, who d. in Royalton, April, 1854.

David Adams was first listed in Royalton in 1801, and took the freeman's oath in 1802. There is a tradition in the family that he came to town much earlier than this. He is said to have



built the old Vesper house near North Royalton, which was torn down in 1891. He was a farmer, carpenter, and shoemaker. Hopson Barker is authority for the statement that it was David Adams' gun that failed to go off at the time of Lafayette's visit. His account is that Isaac Pinney was in need of a gun, and David offered his. Mr. Pinney did not at first try it, and the result was a fizzle, over which he was greatly chagrined.

i. Abel Pendleton [7], b. May 26, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1884, Norwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1824, Lucy Lathrop Pendleton of Preston, Conn.

ii. Clarissa Harlow [7], b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. Apr. 9, 1837; m. Apr. 29, 1828, Ambrose Kibbee of Randolph.

2. iii. David Austin [7], b. Apr. 15, 1801.

iv. Charles Morris [7], b. Feb. 20, 1803. Said to have settled in Ashtabula, O., and to have had a son, Charles Wesley.

v. Ruth Allen [7], b. Feb. 12, 1805, Roy.; d. June 23, 1869, Strafford; m. June 16, 1829, William Patterson of Vershire, who d. June 17, 1889, Strafford.

vi. Emeline [7], b. Apr. 15, 1807, Roy.; d. Aug. 30, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sep. 3, 1836, John M. Stearns.

vii. Louisa Maria [7], b. Apr. 21, 1809, Roy.; d. Apr. 21, 1895; m. Michael C. Foster of E. Braintree.

viii. George W. [7], b. Nov. 22, 1811, Roy.; d. Mar. 20, 1894; m. June 7, 1840, Roxana A. Horton of Pomfret, b. 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1882. He settled in Northfield.

ix. Twins, b. Mar. 7, 1814; d. soon.

x. William Clark [7], b. Oct. 28, 1816, Roy.; d. June 14, 1895; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1840, Julia M. Baldwin, b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1860; m. (2) Mrs. Nelson, who d. 1888. He was a farmer, and settled in 1868 in Northfield.

xi. Cyrus Palmer [7], b. Feb. 17, 1818, Roy.; d. in N. J.; m. Nancy Gale, and had two daughters, Nellie [8] and Helen [8]; residence, Lowell, Mass.

xii. Dau., b. May 15, 1820, Roy.; d. soon.

xiii. Henry Denison [7], b. Sep. 9, 1821, Roy.; m. June 14, 1847, Susan Tyler Andrews, sister of Ex-Gov. Harriman of Concord, N. H.; settled in Dubuque, Ia., 1861, later in Minneapolis, Minn.

2. DAVID AUSTIN [7] ADAMS, son of David [6] and Clarissa Pendleton, b. Apr. 15, 1801, prob. Roy.; d. July 28, 1880; m. Sep. 7, 1829, Hannah M., dau. Charles Parkhurst of Odeltown, L. C., b. Dec. 4, 1806; d. Aug. 24, 1875, Beloit, Wis.

David Austin in 1825 went into partnership with Peter Wheelock on Broad Brook in the wool carding and picking business, and sold out his interest in 1835. The same year he sold to Jacob Fox the farm on which he had "lived for twenty years," and removed to Potsdam, N. Y.

i. Frances Jane [8], b. Oct. 16, 1830, Roy.; m. Sep. 2, 1850, Potsdam, N. Y., William Clement Austin, b. Aug. 28, 1827, Tunbridge. Lived in Beloit, Wis., and Albion, Kan.

ii. Martha P. [8], b. June 27, 1833, Roy.; d. June 22, 1893, Defiance, O.; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Lorrin G. Shedd, b. July 19, 1832, Riceville, N. Y.

Three other children, two sons and a dau., were b. in Potsdam, N. Y.

PHOEBE [6] ADAMS, sister of Arunah, Sen., and David, in 1832 bought what is known as the "Thacher" place near the

mouth of "Factory Brook." About twenty years later she contracted with Arunah, Jr., for her support.

JOHN QUINCY [8] ADAMS (Issachar [7], Issachar [6], Nathan [5], Obadiah [4], John [3], Ensign Edward [2], Henry [1]), b. Mar. 17, 1831, Pomfret; d. May 15, 1906, Roy.; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1855, Philena M., dau. Reuben and Sally Roberts, b. June 20, 1831, Orford, N. H.; d. Apr. 19, 1888, Roy.; m. (2) Mrs. Ellen (Metcalf) Gibson, dau. Gardner Metcalf of Pomfret, and widow of Wallace Gibson. She d. before Mr. Adams, Apr. 6, 1905, at Swampscott, Mass. He died at the home of his dau., Mrs. Charles Hinkley.

Mr. Adams lived in Pomfret, Gaysville, and Royalton. In 1866 he bought the Selden Allen place on Broad Brook. He resided at one time below the Emmons Howard place, which he sold in 1898, and purchased a house and lot in Royalton village. He sold this in 1902.

i. Fred H. [9], b. Jan. 19, 1856, Pomfret; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Anna L. Jacobs; three children; res. Sharon.

ii. Hattie M. [9], b. Jan. 28, 1859; d. May 9, 1884; m. Dec. 28, 1877, Charles E. Roberts; no children.

iii. R. Scott [9], b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. June 18, 1887, Fannie L. Chadwick; one child.

iv. John E. [9], b. Aug. 16, 186—; m. June 16, 1884, Nellie J. Burch; two children.

v. Cyrus R. [9], b. Sep. 21, 1863; unkm.

vi. George H. [9], b. Sep. 11, 1865; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Mary E. Metcalf; no children.

vii. Albert [9], b. Apr. 11, 1869; d. 1870.

viii. Addie L. [9], b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1891, Frank D. Gould of Gaysville.

\*ix. Leonora [9], b. Feb. 15, 1877; m. Charles Hinkley.

MARVERICK BELLOWS [8] ADAMS, brother of John Quincy, b. Mar. 14, 1828, Croyden, N. H.; d. Feb. 6, 1885, Roy.; m. (1) May 21, 1848, Julia Boyd of Pomfret, who d. June 1, 1851; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1852, Adeline, dau. Phineas and Arvilla (Grow) Churchill, b. June 28, 1817, Pomfret; d. May 7, 1901, Roy. No children.

In early manhood Mr. Adams lived in Pomfret, later in Barnard, and still later in Royalton. In 1866 he bought the John Storrs farm.

OTIS [8] ADAMS, brother of John Quincy [8], and son of Issachar [7], b. July 21, 1822, Croyden, N. H.; d. May 19, 1885, Roy.; m. (1) June 14, 1847, Oravelle Boutell of Stockbridge, who d. Dec. 12, 1847; m. (2) May 9, 1848, Susan Vaughan of Pomfret, who d. Feb. 28, 1860; m. (3) Feb. 26, 1861, Fanny E. Bliss of Strafford, who d. 1877; m. (4) Nov. 11, 1879, Esther Rosetta Atwood, wid. of E. R. Bryant of Bethel, who, after the death of Mr. Adams, m. Hiram Dean.

Mr. Adams resided in Pomfret, Barnard, and Royalton. In 1880 he bought the Parkhurst Barrett place in Royalton village.

i. Emma Oravelle [9], b. May 14, 1849, Pomfret; m. Sep. 28, 1869, Amos Leavitt, Jr., of Barnard.

ii. Ellen Minerva [9], b. Sep. 1, 1851, Pomfret; m. Apr. 1, 1872, Edward Monroe Gambell.

iii. Lucy Amelia [9], b. Aug. 27, 1854, Pomfret; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Frank Rand of Barnard.

iv. Julia P. [9], b. Nov. 14, 1855, Pomfret; d. Aug. 16, 1858.

v. Henry Joseph [9], b. Apr. 3, 1857, Pomfret; m. Mar. 8, 1881, Evelyn M. Perry of Barnard, dau. of Asa and Ann (Spooners) Perry, b. 1861. He d. Nov. 10, 1893, Roy. She m. (2) May 11, 1896, Albert, son John and Harriet Elizabeth (Brown) Taylor, b. 1848, Canada. Mr. Taylor has been a resident of the town for some years. At present they are living on the Parkhurst Barrett farm above Royalton village. Children of Henry J. and Evelyn M.: (a) Grace Evelyn, b. Mar. 8, 1882, Barnard; m. Arthur Davis. (See.) (b) Ethel Marian, b. Dec. 1, 1886, Roy.; m. Will Harvey. (See.)

vi. Otis Philo [9], b. Oct. 8, 1857, Pomfret; d. Oct. 1, 1860.

IRA P. [8] ADAMS, son of Issachar [7] and brother of John Quincy [8], b. July 5, 1820, Croyden, N. H.; d. Dec. 15, 1894, Roy.; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1844, Susan S., dau. Simeon and Julia Bacon, b. Dec. 3, 1812, Vershire; d. June 29, 1882, Roy.; m. (2) Feb. 7, 1883, Mrs. Hannah P. (Hubbard) Chase, dau. Alfred and Lucinda P. Hubbard, b. 1832, in Sherburne.

Mr. Adams lived in Strafford, Barnard, and Royalton. He first came to town in 1853. He had no children.

AUSTIN VALORUS [9] ADAMS (Obed [8], Issachar [7], Issachar [6], etc.), b. May 26, 1837, Pomfret; d. Apr. 14, 1900, Barnard; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1871, Edna Prudence, dau. Joel and Elmira (Graves) Ellis, b. Aug. 19, 1849, Barnard; d. Jan. 24, 1887, Roy.; m. (2) Sep. 1, 1889, Mrs. Anna Maria (Adams) Newcomb, dau. Justin M. and Laura Ann (Stevens) Adams, and wid. of Cornelius Newcomb of Barnard, b. July 4, 1861; d. Oct., 1907, Randolph.

Mr. Adams enlisted Aug. 31, 1861, Co. E, 4th Vt. Vols.; mustered Sep. 21, 1861; discharged for disability, Oct. 8, 1862. He resided in Royalton and Barnard.

\*i. Blanche Ellis [10], b. Dec. 23, 1878, Barnard; m. Dr. O. J. Ellis.

ii. Guy Austin, b. Oct. 28, 1881, Roy.

MARTIN VAN NESS [9] ADAMS, son of Obed [8] and brother of Austin V. Adams, b. Aug. 24, 1835. Lived unkm. at Pierce's Mills. His mother, Arabella Elizabeth (Churchill), dau. of Phineas and Aurilla (Grow) Churchill, resided with him the last years of her life. She was burned to death by an accident, Nov. 29, 1906, at the age of 91 yrs. 3 mo. 10 d.; b. Pomfret, where her son Martin was born.

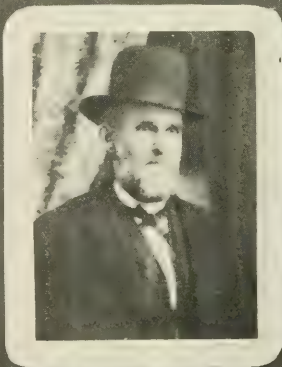




Dea. Martin Skinner Adams.



Forest Adams, 1865-1880.



David Clark Stearns.

John F. Shepard.

James Pike, Jr.

Dea. John B. Durkee.

William Harrison Martin.

## ALLEN FAMILY.

Dr. SILAS [6] ALLEN (Barnabas [5], Joseph [4], Sam. [3], Sam. [2], Sam. [1]), b. Mar. 9, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Sep. 7, 1825; bur. Royalton, O.; m. May 16, 1776, Mary, dau. Sam. and Ruth (Darbe) Cleveland, b. Feb. 12, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1843, Royalton, O.

A sketch of Dr. Allen is found under the head of "The Medical Profession." Mr. Jesse Allen of Lancaster, O., a great-great-grandson of Dr. Allen, names Jared, Rebecca, and Anna in addition to the children in the following list. His mother was Elizabeth Fuller.

i. Lemuel, b. Mar. 11, 1777, Canterbury, Conn.; m. Mary, dau. John and Olive (Noble) Billings, b. Feb. 20, 1780, Roy.; d. Oct. 25, 1840, Roy., O.

ii. Whiting, b. Apr. 16, 1779; m. Apr. 20, 1800, Mehitable, dau. Rev. John and Mehitable Searle. He with his brother Benjamin removed to Delaware Co., O.

iii. Jedediah, b. Sep. 25, 1781; d. Sep. 5, 1856, Roy, O.; m., 1803, Sarah Bull.

iv. Ruth Darbe, b. Nov. 10, 1783, Roy.

v. Elizabeth Fuller, twin of Ruth D., d. Dec. 21, 1784, Roy.

vi. Elvira, b. July 5, 1785, Roy.; d. Nov. 18, 1788, Roy.

vii. Dolly (?).

viii. Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1788, Roy.

SELDEN MINER [7] ALLEN (Gilbert [6], Elnathan [5], Ebenezer [4], Sam. [3], Nehemiah [2], Sam. [1]), b. Jan. 21, 1817, Pomfret; d. June 13, 1868, E. Barnard; m. June 6, 1839, Eliza Miranda, dau. Daniel H. and Sarah (Densmore) Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1818, Sharon; d. Oct. 27, 1895, Randolph.

Elnathan Allen, born 1752, Conn., was a Revolutionary soldier, who settled in Pomfret, and died there in 1827. His wife, Sarah Gibbs, died there the same year. Gilbert, their son, born in Pomfret, 1786, married Lucy, dau. of Daniel and Lurania (Miner) Winchell. Both died in Pomfret. Selden M., son of Gilbert, bought in 1851 the Broad Brook farm in Royalton, afterwards owned by Zenas Horton. While living there he had a store in E. Barnard, and after some years he sold the farm and removed to that place. He was an uncompromising Democrat, but held the office of postmaster in E. Barnard three years in Civil War time, and held other offices of trust in a strongly Republican town.

Mrs. Selden Allen was a woman characterized by courage, cheerfulness, and patience under the severest trials, one who unselfishly devoted her life to her family and friends, and who contributed to the advancement of the cause of temperance and other organizations for the uplift of man. Her courage was shown at one time in crossing the Missisquoi river on the stringers of the

bridge, which a freshet had swept away. She was a lover of good literature, and possessed considerable literary ability.

i. Selden Miner [8]. Died an infant, 1840.

ii. Rosaltha S. [8], b. Jan. 14, 1841, Roy.; m. Apr. 17, 1860, Sam. W. Nevers of Claremont, N. H. Ch.: (a) Arthur F. [9], b. Mar. 27, 1861; (b) Gertrude Blanche [9], b. Oct. 3, 1868; (c) Maud Augusta [9], b. June 2, 1871; (d) Fannie Evelyn [9], b. Sep. 30, 1876; d. June 24, 1878.

iii. Savillion Selden [8], b. Mar. 27, 1842, Roy.; d. Jan. 4, 1903; m. Sep. 20, 1871, Addie L., dau. Theron Webster of St. Albans; one child, (i.) Carlos Webster [9], b. Sep. 5, 1873; d. Apr. 5, 1901, Oklahoma City.

Savillion S. went to work in a store in Burlington at the age of sixteen. He was later employed as express agent between Burlington and Ogdensburg. He then engaged in business for himself. He went to Oklahoma and organized the Oklahoma City Savings Bank, of which he was president and his son cashier. After the death of his son he returned to St. Albans. The press said of him at his death, "Mr. Allen was an upright, honest man, of strong personality and firm loyalty to his principles, true to those who shared his friendship, and just to all with whom he came in contact. As a young man, he was a true type of the Vermont youth, and made his own way unaided to prosperity and the respect of his fellows."

iv. Joseph Rix [8], b. Nov. 10, 1843; d. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Apr. 2, 1867, Clara E., dau. Israel D. and Clara (Bush) Davis, b. Mar. 27, 1848, Sharon. Ch.: (a) Fred Savillion [9], b. Sep. 16, 1869; d. May 6, 1904; (b) Arthur Smith [9], b. July 22, 1882.

v. Augusta Eliza [8], b. Aug. 28, 1845, Roy.; d. Mar. 13, 1894; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Chas. W., son Isaac and Louise Eliz. (Swift) Graves of Barnard; one child, Charles Frank [9], b. Nov. 21, 1865.

vi. Ethan [8], b. 1847; d. 1849.

vii. Keziah Leonard [8], b. Nov. 14, 1850, Roy.; m. Jan. 2, 1904, J. L. Stone.

viii. Grace M. [8], b. Aug. 30, 1854, Roy.; d. Oct. 4, 1854.

ix. Lucy Winchell [8], b. Dec. 18, 1855, Roy.; m. Dec. 18, 1881, Luke, son of Judge Jacob Kimball and Mary A. (Converse) Parish of Randolph; no children. Mrs. Parish is a graduate of the Normal school at Randolph. She inherits her mother's literary taste, and has taken a leading part in the social and intellectual life of Randolph Centre. Mr. Parish held the highest town offices. He died Mar. 6, 1911, in Texarkana, Texas.

x. Cynthia Bugbee [8], b. May 5, 1858; d. Feb. 4, 1862.

1. EDGAR JOHN [8] ALLEN (John [7], Gilbert [6], Elnathan [5], etc.), b. Aug. 21, 1835, Pomfret; d. Oct. 7, 1905, Roy.; bur. E. Barnard; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1858, Rosina, dau. Calvin and Chloe (Boyden) Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1841, Barnard; d. Feb. 20, 1883, Roy.; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1883, Alice C., dau. Ansel and Phoebe (French) Barrows, b. June 1, 1853, Bridgewater; living in E. Barnard.

Mr. Allen came to town about 1877. For two or three years in Civil War time he had charge of the town farm in So. Woodstock. His business and church relations were chiefly connected with E. Barnard, the village nearest him.

i. Eliza Chloe [9], b. Aug. 15, 1859, Pomfret; d. Jan. 21, 1896; m. Feb. 12, 1878, Clark Gale, son of B. T. and Sarah E. Huson of Volo,



Ill. Grad. from Randolph Normal, 1875; taught in the West; lived in Kansas and Illinois; four children, two living, Lee [10], living in Ill., and Rose Lorena [10], who m. Chauncey Jepson, res. N. Adams, Mass.

ii. Rose Marion [9], b. Dec. 18, 1869, Barnard; m. June 30, 1897, Clark G. Huson; attended Hamline University; taught in Minn. and Ill.; one child, Marion Ailene [10].

2. iii. Fred Edgar [9], b. Apr. 14, 1878, Roy.

iv. Truman James [9], b. May 12, 1888, Roy. Grad. Montpelier Sem.

2. FRED EDGAR ALLEN [9], son of Edgar J. [8], b. Apr. 14, 1878, Roy.; m. Mar. 21, 1906, Laura Eliza, dau. Willis R. and Mary (Luce) Paige, b. 1880, Barnard; one child, Rosina Marian [10], b. Apr. 14, 1909, Roy.

Mr. Allen graduated from the Whitcomb high school, Bethel, 1896, and attended the U. V. M. for nearly two years. Taught several terms before marriage. Resides on the home farm. He was town school director for several years, and his wife was superintendent of schools, 1907-10.

WILLIAM LYMAN [7] ALLEN (William [6], Elnathan [5], Ebenezer [4], etc.), b. Jan. 16, 1836, Richford; m. Nov. 2, 1857, Franklin, Lucy Delight, dau. Royce B. and Annie L. (Parks) Tyler, b. Sep. 8, 1839, Wells; granddau. of Judge Parks of Rutland county.

Mr. Allen moved from Richford to Barnard in 1874, to Royalton in 1884. In 1904 he bought the Elias P. Stevens place, Broad Brook, which he sold to his son Roy, and moved to the Zenas Horton place. Mrs. Allen began carrying the mail from E. Barnard to S. Royalton in 1898, and continued on the route for four years. She is local reporter for several newspapers.

i. William Nathan [8], b. July 27, 1857, Richford; killed on the cars at Waltham, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881.

ii. Ethan Lyman [8], b. Dec. 25, 1860, Potten, P. Q.; m. Lizzie Baldwin of Waltham, Mass., who d. June 25, 1907; one ch., Wilbur Ethan [9], b. June 19, 1885, Barnard.

iii. Byron Azro [8], b. Nov. 22, 1862, Potten; m. (1) Nettie R. Wheat of Roy., who d. 1898, Sharon; four ch., (a) Willie Byron [9], b. May 30, 1886, Roy; (b) Bert Henry [9], b. May 19, 1888, Barnard; (c) Guy Fletcher [9], b. Mar. 24, 1890, Sharon; (d) Ruby Alsice [9], b. Mar. 19, 1894, Sharon; m. (2) Minnie (Fraser) Phelps of Pomfret.

iv. Mary Effie [8], b. Mar. 26, 1867, Berkshire; m. Wash. L. Chamberlin of Pomfret.

v. Velma Martha [8], b. Oct. 25, 1871, Richford; m. Homer F. Preston of Sharon; two ch., (a) Lucy A. [9], b. Aug. 23, 1895, Quechee; (b) Mary Louise [9], b. Dec. 15, 1904, Sharon.

vi. George Robert [8], b. Apr. 15, 1874, Abercrombie, P. Q.; unm.; clerk in C. E. Black's store, S. Roy.

vii. Wesson Newcomb [8], b. Apr. 18, 1878, Bridgewater.

viii. Leroy Willie [8], b. Feb. 7, 1880, Barnard; m. Caroline Shattuck of W. Acton, Mass.; two ch.: (a) Rachel Eliza [9], b. June 21, 1907; (b) Joseph Roy [9], b. Aug. 7, 1909, Roy.

WRIGHT S. [8] ALLEN (George [7], Roswell [6], Elnathan [5], etc.), b. May 8, 1854, Pomfret; m. 1875, Susie M., dau. Isaac and Susan Wilson, b. Dec. 28, 1858, Sharon.

Mr. Allen removed from Sharon to Royalton in 1876, and bought the Elias P. Stevens farm, which he soon sold and purchased the A. J. B. Robinson place on Broad Brook, where he now lives.

i. Willie Wright [9], b. Oct. 24, 1875, Sharon; m. Mar. 4, 1896, Bertha Sophia, dau. Myron and Anna Lydia (Parker) Morse of Bethel.

ii. Perley Homer [9], b. May 15, 1882, Roy.; d. May 3, 1898.

HORACE P. ALLEN, son of Jason and Lucy Ann (Parkhurst) Allen, b. Eastport, Me., Nov. 27, 1817; d. Sep. 2, 1894, Roy.; m. June 7, 1842, Roy., Susan Waldo, dau. Phineas and Charlotte (Parkhurst) Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1816, Roy.; d. Dec. 5, 1900, Roy.

In 1856 Mr. Allen settled in S. Royalton, in the M. S. Adams house. Later he bought the Milo Dewey farm, and finally purchased the John S. Marcy place in Royalton village, where he and his wife died. Mr. Allen's mother was a daughter of Dr. Phineas Parkhurst, the hero of the Indian raid. He was educated in Norwich University and was three years in the military school at West Point, having to leave on account of his health. He bought wool on commission for many years. He served the town as clerk from 1875 until his death, and was for twenty-seven consecutive years a lister. He was also justice of the peace. He was a man of polished manners, and wielded considerable influence in a quiet way.

i. Parkhurst Pierce, b. Apr. 22, 1843, Lebanon, N. H.; m. June 25, 1867, Boston, Eleanor Maria Geldort; one child, Horace Parkhurst, b. June 9, —; graduated from the Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy in 1910, and is now practicing in Boston. Parkhurst P. was at one time connected with the "Youth's Companion" in Boston.

### AMES FAMILY.

1. DAVID AMES, said to be the son of David and Mary (Penniman) Ames, b. 1727, Braintree, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1821, Roy.; m. Irenoi, dau. Cornelius and Abigail (Walden) Waldo, b. Apr. 18, 1738, Scotland, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1811, Roy.

Mr. Ames seems to have lived more of his life in Sharon than in Royalton, but died in Royalton, and he and his wife are buried in Branchview Cem. The name is written on the records as Eames. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a member of the Baptist church in Royalton.

i. Thaddeus, b. May 18, 1755, Norwich, Conn.; m. Judy Clark.

ii. John Winchester, b. Sep. 11, 1756, Norwich, Conn.; grad. of Dartmouth, 1791; preacher of the Reformed Dutch Church in N. Y., Pa., and Toronto, Can.

iii. David, b. Oct. 11, 1758, Norwich; d. Jan. 30, 1843; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1786, Orange, N. H., Ruth Arvin, b. 1764; d. Sep. 21, 1820, Roy.; m. (2) May 24, 1821, Polly (Mary?) Austin, b. April, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1854, Roy.; one ch., Arvin, b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. Oct. 28, 1823. There may have been other children.

iv. Nathaniel, b. Apr. 25, 1761; d. Aug. 27, 1863, Oregon, Wis.; m. Sarah Hall, b. Jan. 27, 1761; d. Aug. 24, 1851, Oregon; had eleven ch., all dead. Enlisted in 1779 in the Continental army, and served till the fall of 1780; on a privateer two years, cruised on an English ship three years; farmer at Albany, N. Y.; at the age of thirty became a Methodist minister, and removed to Wis.

v. Susannah, b. Oct. 8, 1763, Killingly, Conn.; m. Joseph Daniels.

vi. Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1766, Killingly; m. May, 1783, at Orange, N. H., Benj. Briggs, and had nine children.

vii. Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1769, Killingly; m. Peter Perkins.

2. viii. Jesse, b. Feb. 12, 1772.

ix. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 23, 1775, Orange, N. H.; d. Feb., 1862, Hamburg, N. Y.; m. Chloe Osborn. First listed in Royalton in 1806, assessed on a store in 1813, bought land with Jesse in 1805, sold in 1816, and is not listed afterwards.

2. JESSE AMES, son of David and Irenoi, b. Feb. 12, 1772, Orange, N. H.; d. Mar. 10, 1862, Mount Morris, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1795, Sharon, Patty, dau. Thos. and Martha (Hoar) Howard, b. Apr. 23, 1774, Monson, Mass.; d. July 26, 1859, Mount Morris, N. Y.

Jesse came to Royalton about 1806. Four of his children were born here. He was a well-to-do, respected farmer. In 1850 he removed to Mount Morris, N. Y.

i. Jason Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1796, Fairlee; d. June 11, 1886.

ii. Polly, b. July 13, 1799, Fairlee; d. Dec. 17, 1889.

\*iii. Pamela, b. Aug. 10, 1801, Fairlee; m. William Bingham.

iv. Roxana Maria, b. Sep. 2, 1803, Fairlee; d. Jan. 15, 1883.

v. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1805, Fairlee; d. Feb. 18, 1874; m. June 1, 1831, Moses Morse of Roy.; lived for a time in S. Roy.

vi. Cynthia, b. Jan. 10, 1808, Roy.; m. Sep. 2, 1829, in Roy., Ira S. Sanborn of Peru, N. Y.

vii. Martha Louise, b. Mar. 10, 1810, Roy.; d. Mar. 16, 1862.

viii. Rufus Lyman, b. Aug. 21, 1812, Roy.; d. Jan. 22, 1879, Randolph. The name seems to have been changed to Lyman Daniel after the Royalton record was made. He was a Christian clergyman, and preached more or less in Royalton, though he lived long in Randolph.

ix. Loren Jesse, b. July 12, 1815, Roy.; d. May 3, 1891, Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. Sep. 26, 1848, Portageville, N. Y., Margaret, dau. Horatio and Frances (Whitney) Waldo, b. Oct. 28, 1824, Griswold, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1888, Mt. Morris. She grad. from Mt. Holyoke Sem. in 1845. Loren Jesse was educated in Royalton academy, studied medicine at Geneva Med. Coll., where he took his degree in 1843, and began practice in Mt. Morris. He joined the Royalton church in 1835, and took a letter to Rochester, N. Y., in 1838. The following quotation shows his high standing: "He was postmaster from 1873 to 1877. He was also a member of the board of education, and board of trade, and was medical examiner for the pension board. He was a trustee and ruling elder of the Presbyterian church. He was also a writer for the press. He was courteous, beloved by his patients, trusted by his friends, an affectionate husband and father."

## ASHCRAFT FAMILY.

DANIEL ASHCRAFT, son of William and Tamasin (Cady) Ashcraft, b. Jan. 22, 1773, Brookline, Conn.; d. between Sep. 26 and Nov. 25, 1825, Roy.; m. Rebecca —.

Daniel's first purchase was in 1801, when he bought of Sam. Bill 23 Dutch. With his brother-in-law, Amasa Dutton, he later secured a part of the place now owned by Mrs. Sinclair, near "Stevens' Bridge." He was first listed in 1800. He served the town as constable and collector from 1818 to Sep., 1825. He was then so ill that he asked for a meeting to be called to name his successor, and this was done. His estate was in probate court Nov. 25, 1825. The record of only two children has been found.

i. Daniel, b. Apr. 27, 1802, Roy.

ii. Adin, b. Nov. 23, 1812, Roy.

From Asa Perrin's diary it is learned that the funeral of a child of Daniel Ashcraft was attended Apr. 18, 1808. No headstones bearing the name of Ashcraft have been found in town. The S. Roy. Cem. would be the one nearest their residence.

## ASHLEY FAMILY.

WILLIAM L. ASHLEY, son of William L. and Christa Ashley, b. Sep. 19, 1788, Hartland; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Lucinda Liscomb, b. Sep., 1792; d. June 20, 1882, bur. Sharon. In his old age Mr. Ashley lived in or near S. Royalton several years.

i. William A., m. Arminda —. Lived below Royalton village on the Rev. Martin Tullar place for a number of years. Ch.: Lillian, b. Nov. 11, 1868, Roy.; claimed to have married E. J. ("Lucky") Baldwin, the California millionaire, by whom she had a dau., Beatrice Anita Baldwin, b. 1893; m. a second time Dr. William B. Turnbull, a chiropodist of Brookline, Mass., who claims to be a lineal descendant of Geo. Washington, and is prosecuting a colonial land claim for \$3,000,000; (b) Emma Arminda, b. Mar. 4, 1874, Roy.; figured sensationally in her sister's suit against "Lucky" Baldwin.

ii. Clarissa A., b. Sep., 1816; d. Oct. 5, 1891; m. Benjamin Smith; resided for some years below S. Roy.

JAMES GARDNER ASHLEY, son of James Madison and Hannah Jewett Ashley, and grandson of Lemuel Ashley, b. May 17, 1852, Granville; d. June 4, 1910, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. June 5, 1878, Dora Susan, dau. Justin and Susan (McIntosh) Lillie, b. June 19, 1855, Barnard.

i. Carlie Leroy, b. Aug. 19, 1879, Roy.; d. Aug. 17, 1880.

ii. Edward Lester, b. May 1, 1883, Roy.; grad. of Dartmouth, 1907; principal of Wilder graded schools, 1907-10; now in the mercantile business as clerk.

## ATHERTON FAMILY.

MATTHEW ATHERTON, b. Oct. 20, 1760, Bolton, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1846, Roy.; m. Hanover, N. H., Jemima Pelton, b. Apr.



21, 1776; d. May 6, 1861. Mr. Atherton came to Royalton about 1835, and lived for a time on the Lewis Skinner place, then bought a lot of land and built a home above George Harvey's. He was a soap boiler by trade. He served in the Revolution under Anthony Wayne. Mrs. Atherton joined the church on profession of faith at the age of eighty.

- i. William, b. Dec. 7, 1789; d. Jan. 31, 1863; had five ch.
- ii. James, b. Jan. 11, 1891; d. young.
- iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1793; m. — Page; three ch.
- iv. Betsey, b. Apr. 23, 1796; m. — Childs; three ch.
- v. Pamela, b. June 16, 1798; m. — Tinkham; thirteen ch.
- vi. Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1801; m. — Haynes; four ch.
- vii. Ruth, b. May 25, 1803; m. — Brown; no ch.
- \*viii. Phebe, b. Sep. 3, 1806; m. (1) Robert Merrill.
- ix. Mary, b. June 30, 1808, Pomfret; d. Jan. 9, 1879.
- x. Patience, b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Mar. 29, 1897, Roy.; m. Mar. 28, 1850, Jacob Slingerland; ch.: (a) Robert M., b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1858; bore the name of Atherton.
- xi. Prudence P., b. June 25, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1850.
- xii. Abigail, b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. Mar. 31, 1838, Roy.

### ATWOOD FAMILY.

The following is the line of descent of the Atwood family: John [1], b. (?), d. 1643; Nathaniel [2], b. 1651, d. 1724; Nathaniel [3], b. 1693, d. 1767; Joseph [4], b. 1742, d. (?); Ebenezer [5], b. 1773, d. 1841. John's name was written *At Wode*.

1. EBENEZER [6] (Ebenezer [5], Joseph [4], Nathaniel [3], Nathaniel [2], John [1]), b. Mar. 29, 1802, Barnard; d. Jan. 23, 1870, Malone, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1, 1824, Elvira, dau. of Robert Tucker, b. June 12, 1805; d. Apr. 17, 1871, Malone, N. Y. Children all born in Barnard except Lucia Elvira, who was born in Royalton. There were thirteen, one dying in infancy.

- i. Joseph Foster [7], b. Apr. 22, 1825; d. May 19, 1895.
- ii. Thomas Hammond [7], b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. 1872.
- iii. George Alexander [7], b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1856.
- iv. Elizabeth Penn [7], b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1861.
- v. Charles [7], b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 24, 1880.
- vi. Joel Tucker [7], b. Mar. 4, 1835; d. 1854.
- vii. Nancy Ann [7], b. Sep. 3, 1837.
- viii. Oliver Augustine [7], b. Aug. 16, 1839.
- ix. Ebenezer [7], b. Mar. 30, 1842; d. May, 1864.
- x. Irving Herbert [7], b. July 11, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
- xi. Myron Winslow [7], b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Apr. 19, 1904.
- xii. Lucia Elvira [7], b. May 24, 1849; d. Sep. 25, 1901.

The military service of Oliver A., Ebenezer, and Irving H. will be found in the Civil War Record. The eldest son, Joseph Foster, m. Dec. 20, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Parker of Malone, N. Y. The further history of this family will be of more interest, if given directly from the pen of Mrs. Nancy Ann Sprague of Chicago, the only surviving daughter of this large family.

"While my father and mother were born in Barnard, and did not go to Royalton until 1847, they were, from that time, so identified with Royalton as to be considered representative people of that town.

They were typical specimens of the early, sturdy, intelligent manhood and womanhood which developed in the land of the Puritans; and, probably, to their having been born and reared in the rugged hills and climate of Vermont, and to their early training in the Puritanism of New England, may be attributed their well balanced characters.

The Atwoods were of English descent. On my father's maternal side we are direct descendants of William Hammond and Elizabeth Penn. Our record says, 'William Hammond died leaving his wife, one son and three daughters, Elizabeth with her son, Benjamin, and her three daughters, and many other Godly people, who had Mr. Lathrop for their minister, left England in troublesome times, and came to Boston in 1634.'

I well remember my stately, handsome grandmother Atwood, who prided herself upon her Hammond-Penn pedigree. I believe my father inherited directly from her his sterling qualities. Though distinctly Puritanical in character and habits, he was not austere. He was strict in the discipline of his family, yet he was always genial and friendly with his children. It was not unusual for both my father and mother to join us as we cracked our butternuts and jokes before the big open fire, or played our game of Blindman's Buff in the old kitchen.

My father was always interested in public and political affairs. He was for a term of years a member of the Vermont Legislature, and held various responsible offices affecting the welfare of his town and state. He gave liberally of his time and strength; of his money he had none to give.

My mother was left motherless when very young, and was adopted by her mother's brother, General Joseph Foster of Barnard. She had few advantages, never attending any but a district school, and marrying when very young. Her early life was one of toil and hardship; yet, with rare character and intellect far above the average, she kept abreast the times. She reared nine sons and three daughters, and her life was one of uninterrupted service.

How well I remember the spirited discussions between my father and mother during my childhood! Perchance they disagreed upon some political or public question; perchance the subject introduced by the more scholastic members of our circle, George or Lizzie, was religious or philosophical. How my mother's black eyes would snap as she seized a chance interval during her bread kneading to dart in from her kitchen and defend her side of the argument.

Before our family circle was completed by the birth of Lucia, Foster, the eldest, had left it to marry and establish himself in Malone, N. Y., where he lived and died a highly respected citizen.

When my father became financially embarrassed and was in danger of losing his farm, it was my brother Thomas who came to the rescue, and saved the home, and looked after the little brothers and sisters.

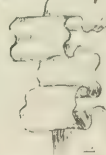
George, ever studious and thoughtful, prepared himself by hardships and eager effort for a legal career. He had just been admitted to the Bar when the New England scourge, consumption, cut him off at the early age of twenty-six.

My sister, Elizabeth, was endowed with great charm of person and manner. She attended Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and was a successful teacher for many years. She was married to Zerah Stetson in 1860, and died in 1861. Every one who remembers her will recall her beautiful voice. No Jenny Lind or Melba ever thrilled her listeners as she,



Mrs ELYRA (TUCKER) ATWOOD

1855-1856



ERNESTER ATWOOD





Oliver Augustine Atwood.

Thomas Hammond Atwood.  
Myron Winslow Atwood.  
Elizabeth Penn Atwood.

Charles Atwood.

Lucia Elvira Atwood.

Nancy Ann Atwood.



my gifted sister, thrilled us as she sang, 'Oh, How Beautiful, How Beautiful upon the Mountain!'

My brother Charles had a very brilliant mind. For years he was in journalistic work in Chicago. He died in Quincy, California, in 1881, leaving a wife, three sons and three daughters.

Nancy, the writer of these notes, married, Sep. 29, 1862, Albert Arnold Sprague of East Randolph, Vermont. They went directly to Chicago, which has since been their home. Mr. Sprague founded the wholesale grocery firm of Sprague, Warner & Company. They have but one living child, Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Frederic Shurtleff Coolidge.

Three of my younger brothers went to the Civil War,—two never to return. Eben was killed in the battle of the Wilderness. Irving died in a Soldiers' Hospital in New Orleans. Oliver served to the end of the war. He married Nancy Clapp of Royalton. They have no children.

Myron lived in Chicago from the age of seventeen to his death. In 1873 he married Emeline Rice Swazey, daughter of Rev. Arthur Swazey of Chicago. He was a business man, and his chief other interests were his family and his church. He died in 1904, leaving a wife and two daughters.

Lucia, the youngest of the twelve children, and the only one born in Royalton, was a gifted girl. In 1871 she married Otho Sylvester Arnold Sprague, brother and business partner of Albert Arnold Sprague. They, too, made Chicago their home until 1894, when Mr. Sprague's health made it necessary for them to live in California. Lucia lived until 1901, when, after prolonged illness, she came back to Chicago, and died Sep. 25, leaving her husband, one son and three daughters.

The Atwoods will be remembered as a musical family. My father was for many years leader of the church choir in Barnard, and later in Royalton, and, I think, was a factor in elevating the standard of church music. Our home was never without music. It was our pastime, and there never was a day without a concert. Whether quartettes, trios, or solos, we never lacked performers, for we all sang. Most of my brothers played stringed instruments, in a self-taught and probably faulty manner; but the spirit of music was in them all and pervaded the home. Our library consisted of singing books. No pleasure could be keener than ours, when, by hook or crook, we could procure a new singing book, were it a collection of anthems, fugues or glees. The music of our home circle is one of my dearest memories, notable mainly in the fact that we all sang and there were many of us.

I am sure my brother Thomas will be remembered as a Singing School Teacher. Scores of men and women all through Vermont owe their musical knowledge, directly or indirectly, to his training in the country singing school. Who in Royalton did not attend that singing school? Is there left any one who remembers my father's big box sleigh, with its merry crowd, gathered between our home and the village, on its way to the class? or who recalls my brother standing before that class, violin in hand, as he trained us all in the rudiments of music?

My father's family was of singular devotion to each other, and though I have now grown old, I cannot forget my happy life in that simple and unselfish circle. We had often to deny ourselves, and forego pleasures granted our companions; but we were early taught the joy of sacrifice.

As my father advanced in years, he became feeble, and to be near his son, Foster, he and my mother moved to Malone, N. Y., where they both died and are buried. The Atwood farm long since passed into

strange hands, and not one of the once large Atwood family is left in Royalton, but I dare to hope their names are held in sweet remembrance."

### BACK FAMILY.

LYMAN BACK, b. Apr. 6, 1762; d. July 20, 1842, Roy.; m. Mar. 2, 1785, Eunice Bennett, b. Mar. 19, 1760; d. July 23, 1843, Roy.

Lyman Back was a Revolutionary soldier. His first deed in Royalton is dated Mar. 11, 1790, when he bought forty acres of Nathaniel Morse. In 1826 he took a bond of his son Gilbert for support of himself and wife.

- \*i. Philena, b. Apr. 11, 1786; m. Calvin Wheeler.
- ii. Charlotte, b. Sep. 11, 1789; m. Aug. 20, 1810, Zebina Jones of Bethel.
- iii. Jasper, b. Jan. 12, 1791, Roy.
- iv. Lyman, b. July 19, 1794, Roy.; d. Dec. 26, 1811.
- v. Gilbert, b. Aug. 6, 1796, Roy.; m. Eunice Waterman; ch.: (a) Lyman; (b) Harriet E., b. 1824; d. Aug. 14, 1852; (c) Jasper, b. Jan. 21, 1828; d. Sep. 26, 1908; m. Emma L. Scates, b. July 16, 1833; d. May 23, 1899; ch.: (i) Ida Florence, d. in infancy; (ii) Charles J., b. Dec. 1, 1854; d. May 29, 1898; (iii) Frank R., b. June 11, 1857; (iv) Minnie L., b. Oct. 20, 1867; (v) Fred A., b. Sep. 29, 1869. Jasper Back was a dentist of high repute in Claremont, N. H.; (d) Fanny M., b. 1830; d. June 12, 1859; (e) Sarah, b. 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1861; (f) Elizabeth, b. 1844; d. Sep. 3, 1858.

### BACKUS FAMILY.

1. STEPHEN BACKUS was born 1759; died Aug. 31, 1845, Royalton; married Polly Shepard, born 1760; died Mar. 11 or 12, 1843. She was a sister of Mrs. Benjamin Parkhurst.

Stephen Backus was probably a descendant of William Backus of Norwich, Conn., who was one of the early settlers of Saybrook, Conn., in 1637. William married for a second wife Widow Anne Bingham, who had a son, Thomas Bingham, with whom she lived in Norwich after the death of Mr. Backus. Stephen came to Royalton from Connecticut, and bought of Bradford Kinney on Nov. 7, 1790, one hundred acres bordering John Billings. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in the 8th Regt., Co. 2 of Conn. Continental Line. He was pensioned Sep. 25, 1833.

The order of his children's births is not known.

- i. Harriet, b. 1790; d. 1845; bur. N. Roy. Cem.
- ii. Erastus. Took freeman's oath, 1816.
- iii. Lucy, m. June 25, 1816, Dr. Robert Paddock of Barre; b. Barnard, 1768; d. Dec. 23, 1842, Barre; she d. about 1869, Volo, Ill. Ch.: Lucy, d. Apr. 22, 1854; Ellen Jane, m. Chauncey Loomis; d. Aug. 4, 1850, aged 29; Robert, farmer in Volo, Ill.
- 2. iv. Andrew, b. 1798, Roy. prob.

v. Eunice, d. May 28, 1864; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

vi. Charles, m. Mary Mansfield, and had Elizabeth, Jane, Belle, and Mary. — In S. Barre in 1828, later in Brandon. He was a physician. While in S. Barre he engaged to teach the village school one winter, where several teachers had been turned out. On reaching the school-house, and while removing his overcoat, the pupils began drumming on the desks. One of the largest boys stopped for an instant, when quick as a flash down came the ruler on his fingers. "How dare you stop, sir? The time must be occupied." For three hours the exercise was continued, and woe to the unlucky fingers which ceased drumming. At noon they were told that as drummers they were perfectly satisfactory, and in the afternoon they might apply their energies to the usual lessons, which they did.

vii. Augustus.

2. ANDREW BACKUS, son of Stephen and Polly Shepard, b. 1798; d. Sep. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Diana C. Foster, b. 1805; d. Mar. 31, 1840.

The Backus family were singers, and Andrew led the singing in church at Royalton village many years. He was generally called "Captain," and was probably connected with the militia of the state.

i. Jane Lyman, b. Nov. 26, 1826, Roy.; d. June 19, 1833.

ii. Frances Augusta, b. Sep. 5, 1829; m. Sep. 9, 1852, William Brownson of Richmond.

\*iii. Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 17, 1832; m. Alonzo Fairbanks.

iv. Charles Robert, b. Apr. 25, 1836.

v. Mary J., b. July 15, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1838.

### BACON FAMILY.

THOMAS BACON, b. June 27, 1747; m. Hepzibah —, who d. June, 1807, Roy.; funeral the 29th according to Perrin record.

Thomas Bacon appears to have been the first of that name in Royalton. He was here as early as 1782. On Dec. 26th of that year he bought 201 acres of John Hibbard in 29 and 38 T. P., and sold 80 acres of it to Enoch Boutell. The next year he acted as administrator of Mr. Boutell's estate. July 23, 1807, he contracted with Jonathan Dyer for his support. He was last listed in 1805.

\*i. Betsey, b. Nov. 11, 1779; m. Jonathan Dyer.

ii. Polly, b. Jan. 27, 1782.

JAREB BACON, b. Mar. 27, 1749; m. Mary —.

Jareb Bacon was a Revolutionary soldier, and enlisted from Brookfield, Mass., May 2, 1775, as Corporal in Capt. John Packard's Co., Col. David Brewer's Regt. He appears to have been in Royalton in 1783, when he bought of John Hibbard, Jr., a part of 37 T. P. He was again in Brookfield, when he bought part of Enoch Boutell's estate of Thomas Bacon in 1786, but had returned to Royalton the next year. In 1810 he took a bond from his son, John, for support of himself and Mary, which contract

was thrown up at the end of nine months, and a new one made with Joseph Bowman, which seems also to have been discarded, and the land sold outright to Mr. Bowman in 1814. This land, sixty-one acres, bordered Minot Wheeler's. He was last listed in 1813.

i. John, b. Nov. 18, 1787, Royalton.

ii. Hannah, b. May 25, 1790, Royalton; m. July 6, 1812, Silas Lillie of Bethel.

ISAIAH BACON, m. Oct. 6, 1823, Diana Kingsbury of Tunbridge. First listed in 1820 as a soldier, and the next year had one-half a mill.

\*SUKEY BACON, m. Mar. 16, 1802, Jotham Dyer.

OLIVE BACON, m. Oct. 30, 1814, John Garvin of Bethel.

### BAILEY FAMILY.

1. EPHRAIM BAILEY, son of Israel and Mariam Bailey, b. Apr. 16, 1797, Craftsbury; d. Aug. 21, 1863, Roy.; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1818, Hannah, dau. Joseph and Jerusha Slack, b. 1792; d. Aug. 8, 1854; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. Jacob and Mary Folsom, b. Dec. 20, 1802, Tunbridge; d. Apr. 21, 1885.

There is on record the marriage of Ephraim Bailey and Emily A. Pierce of Hartford, Apr. 23, 1857, but it is not known that Mr. Bailey married more than twice. He owned the farm now in the possession of George Taggart, but sold it and moved to Havensville, later to S. Royalton.

\*i. Mariam Maria, b. Mar. 4, 1821, Irasburg; m. Ira Russ.

ii. Adeline G., b. Jan. 7, 1823; m. Apr. 15, 1848, D. A. Whitney. Ch.: (a) Ellen S., b. Apr. 4, 1851; (b) Clara M., b. Feb. 26, 1856; (c) Ada H., b. Feb. 24, 1860.

iii. Ira, b. Aug. 20, 1824, Irasburg; m. 1846, Ruth C. Jordan. Ch.: (a) Charles A., b. Mar. 18, 1849; (b) George E., b. Jan. 4, 1851.

Ira lived on the Taggart place with his brother Joseph W. He sold out to his brother in 1865, and went to Lowell, Mass. His son Charles married. He and his two sons are dead.

2. iv. JOSEPH WILLARD BAILEY, b. July 19, 1828, Irasburg; d. Nov. 21, 1880, Roy.; m. Mary Maria, dau. Edwin and Susan H. (Kimball) Pierce, b. Aug. 14, 1830, Roy.; d. July 29, 1897, Hartford.

Mr. Bailey was a man of genuine worth, fully trusted by his fellow citizens. He was overseer of the poor for several years, and no one ever gave better satisfaction in that office. He was a soldier of the Civil War. He died on the Perrin-Taggart farm.

i. Lula Edith, b. May 24, 1866, Roy.; d. Mar. 19, 1908, Tewksbury, Mass.; m. (1), 1883, Horace G., son Horace F. and Rachel (Waterman) Hunter, b. 1852, Roy.; one child, (a) Mary Lucretia, b. July 30, 1888; d. last of Sep., 1908; m. (2) Leslie Kilburn, son Danforth and Harriet A. (Parkhurst) Day. (See).



## BAKER FAMILY.

1. LOT BAKER, son of Lot and Hannah Baker, b. May 17, 1780, Ellington, Conn.; d. June 18, 1856, Roy.; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Sharon, Polly, dau. Moses and Lydia (Stevens) Shepard, b. Feb. 28, 1782; date of death not known.

A Lot Baker and wife joined the church in Royalton, July 10, 1796. They may have been the father and mother of Lot, Jr. A Lot was listed in 1796 and until 1799. The name does not appear on the list again until 1803. Polly probably died in Sharon. She was afflicted with a mental malady soon after her marriage, and was not competent to care for her children. Levi was brought up in the family of Harry Bingham.

The Bakers were of English descent, and the mother of Lot, Jr., was a descendant of the Chase family.

i. Chester; had a son, (a) Henry L. Baker, b. Aug. 21, 1840, Pomfret; m. Mar. 27, 1866, Ludlow, Phebe E., dau. James and Augusta (Dimick) Pollard, b. July 31, 1846, Bridgewater; d. July 11, 1906, Bridgewater. Ch.: (i) Flora M., b. Dec. 13, 1866, Plymouth; (ii) Clarence E., b. Apr. 29, 1869, Bridgewater. Henry L. left Royalton in 1861, when he enlisted in the 2nd Regt., Vt. Vols.

2. ii. Levi, b. Oct. 1, 1806.

2. LEVI BAKER, b. Oct. 1, 1806; d. June 23, 1889, Newport, Ore.; m. (1) Apr. 3, 1839, Fanny Louisa, dau. Ira and Betsey (Flint) Havens, b. Feb. 15, 1812, Roy.; d. June 25, 1862, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1864, Aroline, dau. Timothy and Betsey Hutchinson of Tunbridge, b. 1805.

i. William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. July 15, 1842, Roy.

\*ii. Sarah Jane, b. Sep. 23, 1842, Roy.; m. Benj. Root.

iii. Royal Flint, b. Nov. 7, 1844, Roy.; m. 1878, Nettie J. Gore, b. near Lebanon, Ore., dau. James and Henrietta Gore. Ch.: (a) Charles L., proprietor of hotel "Corvallis," in Corvallis, Ore.; (b) Royal Flint; (c) Henrietta Beatrice; (d) Wallace G. Royal Flint, Sen., was a soldier in the Civil War. In the battle of Gettysburg he and a companion went out in front and brought in a wounded Confederate who could not get out of line of the bullets. He re-enlisted in the navy on board U. S. gunboat, Mahaska, in the East Gulf blockading squadron. In 1874 he went to Oregon, and engaged in the hotel and real estate business. He has been actively engaged in making known the resources of Benton and Lincoln counties, Ore., and has issued very neat and handsome prospectuses dealing with that section, and especially Corvallis, the seat of the Agricultural college.

iv. George B. In S. Roy., 1895.

v. Charles H.; res. Baker Co., Ore.

vi. Ellen L., b. 1847, Roy.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Ira P., son Alonzo R. and Harriet E. Honey, b. 1846; res. Bayard, Ia.; a son, (a) Amon Ira, b. Sep. 10, 1869.

vii. Alice Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1852, Roy.

viii. Horace W., b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Sep. 11, 1872, Newport, N. H.

LEVI BAKER, son of Levi and Alepha (Lovejoy) Baker, b. Apr. 18, 1826, Orford, N. H.; d. Feb. 8, 1879; m. (1) Nov.

19, 1863, Sharon, Mary Jane, dau. William and Jane H. Hopkins, b. Aug., 1842, Bakersfield; d. Apr. 17, 1867; m. (2) Nancy Hackett, b. Apr. 1, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1873; all bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.

HUBBARD BAKER, brother of Levi, and son of Levi and Alepha, b. Mar. 3, 1811, Lancaster, N. H.; d. Mar. 5, 1879; killed on the railroad in Royalton village. He and his brother Levi came to Royalton about 1858, and lived in town several years. Hubbard was unmarried.

### BALLOU FAMILY.

JOSEPH [5] BALLOU (William [4], Maturin [3], John [2], Maturin [1]), b. Nov. 18, 1783, Lincoln, R. I.; m. Harriet, dau. William and Sophia (Hyde) Hawes, b. Dec. 13, 1806, Brookfield; d. June 10, 1876, Roy.

i. Sidney, b. Aug. 7, 1826, Chelsea; d. Mar. 2, 1862; manufacturer of brimstone matches.

ii. Maturin, b. Sep. 15, 1828; d. 1829.

iii. Margaret, b. Aug. 7, 1829, Tunbridge; d. May 27, 1902, Roy.

iv. Nelson, b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1851.

v. Ada, b. Sep. 18, 1833; d. Feb., 1835.

vi. Horace, b. May 15, 1835; m. 1866, Mary E. Houston, dau. Aaron and Maria (Gilison) Houston, b. 1844 in Strafford; d. July 2, 1873, Roy. Living in Roy.

vii. Edmund, b. Oct. 22, 1837, Tunbridge; d. Oct. 23, 1888, Roy.

viii. Harrison, b. Apr. 28, 1840; res. Roy., unm.

ix. Church G., b. twin of Harrison; d. in the Union army, 1862.

Horace and Edmund came from Randolph in 1859, and their widowed mother with them. They have always lived in Dist. Six.

### BANISTER FAMILY.

TIMOTHY BANISTER, d. prob. 1822; will made Aug. 10, 1822, and estate in probate that year. He paid no poll tax in 1819, making him born about 1759. He m. Prudence, dau. William Stewart. In June, 1787, he bought a farm in S. W. 29 L. A. He may have been the son of Benoni, who d. Nov. 17, 1798, aged seventy-four, with Levi and Ormenda bur. Howe Cem.

i. Lydia, b. Sep. 10, 1783; m. a Bowker.

ii. Achsah, b. Jan. 16, 1785; m. a Perkins.

iii. Elkanah Stewart, b. May 22, 1786; m. Feb. 27, 1827, Barnard, Patience, dau. David and Betsey (Cushing) Bowen of Royalton; removed to Potsdam, N. Y.

iv. Ruth, b. Oct. 11, 1787, Roy.; m. Feb. 5, 1809, Roswell Lillie of Potsdam, N. Y.

v. Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1791, Roy.; m. Jan. 21, 1812, Daniel Lillie of Potsdam, N. Y.

vi. Levi, b. Feb. 13, 1793, Roy.; drowned Aug. 11, 1811.

vii. Annah, b. Dec. 9, 1794; m. Sep. 11, 1816, Jonathan Banister; child b. Feb. 22, 1817.

viii. Alvin, b. Nov. 6, 1797, Roy.; res. Roy. until 1830.

ix. Zebina, b. Jan. 13, 1799, Roy.

- x. Silas, b. Nov. 19, 1801, Roy.
- xi. Fanny, b. May 10, 1803, Roy.
- xii. Marietta, b. Feb. 3, 1805, Roy.
- xiii. Ormenda, b. May 12, 1808, Roy.; d. Feb. 11, 1813, Roy.

ARTEMAS BANISTER, b. 1767; d. July 24, 1833; bur. Bethel; m. Rhoda —. He rem. from Bethel to Royalton in 1789, and settled on S. W. 39 L. A. He sold this in 1804, and ret. to Bethel between that date and 1806. On Nov. 18, 1830, an Artemas Banister of Randolph m. Hannah Corbin of the same town.

- i. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1789, Roy. (?)
- ii. Asa, b. Jan. 14, 1791, Roy.
- iii. Isaac, b. Apr. 19, 1795, Roy.
- iv. James, b. June 13, 1797, Roy.
- v. Chloe, b. Apr. 13, 1799, Roy.

### BARNES FAMILY.

EPHRAIM BARNES, b. 1780, Westminster, Mass.; d. July 14, 1871, Randolph; m. Betsey Taylor, who d. 1865.

In October, 1803, Mr. Barnes bought one-half of W. 31 L. A. He was a very eccentric man, of whom many anecdotes are related. In his old age he went to Randolph to live with a son Edward. When asked how he liked living in Randolph, he replied, "I'd rather be hung in Royalton, than die a natural death in Randolph." The children of Ephraim were all singers.

i. Lydia, b. Dec. 29, 1804, Roy.; said to have died unm., but the marriage of a Lydia, Sep. 9, 1824, to Ezekiel Bement (?) is recorded.

ii. Annis, b. June 17, 1808, Roy.; d. Apr. 27, 1844.

iii. Alonzo, b. July 16, 1811; d. 1892, bur. Woodstock; m. and had a dau. Louise E., who m. Frank E. McGorie of New York City. Alonzo went to Woodstock in 1825 to learn the tailor business, later was a shoemaker in Sharon, then returned to Woodstock, where most of his life was spent. He was called "Captain," and played the snare drum.

iv. Calista, b. Aug. 28, 1816, Roy.; m. Joel K. Clark, a pedlar, who was killed on a railroad crossing.

v. Orin, b. Nov. 7, 1818, Roy.

vi. Edward, b. Dec. 7, 1820, Roy.; m. 1845, Margiam P., dau. Joel and Susan Thayer of Braintree, b. June 20, 1821; d. Nov. 6, 1890, Braintree; he died Oct. 31, 1882, Randolph. Ch.: (a) Edward Prentiss, b. Aug. 14, 1845; d. Apr. 24, 1904, Brattleboro; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah E. Sulloway of Randolph, b. May 29, 1846, Stoughton, Mass.; d. Apr. 6, 1903, Brattleboro; ch.: (i) Willis F., b. Jan. 25, 1869, Randolph; res., S. Lawrence, Mass.; (ii) Louis S., b. Jan. 19, 1876, Brattleboro; res., Claremont, N. H.; (iii) Leon E., b. Apr. 13, 1884, Brattleboro; res., Dorchester, Mass.

vii. Granville, b. Sep. 3, 1826, Roy.; d. Apr. 1, 1910, Randolph; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1849, Susan P., dau. Joel and Susan Thayer of Braintree, b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. Nov. 21, 1852; m. (2) Lucinda S., sister of his first wife, b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Mar. 25, 1901. Granville was a soldier of the Civil War. After the war he worked for the C. V. R. R. as brakeman, then went to Randolph, and opened a candy and tobacco store, which he conducted until 1908. He was collector for Randolph

for thirty-three consecutive years. He had one child, Frederick Melvin, b. Aug. 3, 1853. When Frederick was ten years old he was killed by jumping on to a moving freight train, Mar. 16, 1863.

ELIJAH BARNES, b. 1768-69; d. Oct. 20, 1855, Roy.; m. 1794, Olive Evans, b. Jan. 11, 1770, Sethington (Litchfield?), Conn.; d. Jan. 19, 1872, Roy.

In 1801 Mr. Barnes, then of Harrington, Conn., bought a farm in District Sixteen, to which he afterwards added more land, and established a home, where his son George later lived, and still later, George Russ. Here they raised their ten children, of whom there is only a partial record. Mrs. Barnes survived her husband sixteen years. She was cared for in her extreme age by her son George and daughter Hannah. Her 100th anniversary was observed Jan. 11, 1870. At that time seven of her children were living, sixteen grandchildren, and twenty-four great-grandchildren. She retained her mental and physical faculties to a remarkable degree up to the time of her death, which was sudden. She joined the Methodist church in 1804. She is buried with her husband and Hannah at N. Royalton Cemetery.

i. James. Enlisted in U. S. army, and was shot in the battle of Plattsburg, War of 1812.

ii. George, b. Apr. 10, 1804, Roy.; d. Oct. 23, 1876; unm.

iii. Nancy, m. Apr. 13, 1824, Joseph Johnson of Roy.; child born Jan. 22, 1825; five other children.

iv. Hannah, b. 1809, Roy.; d. Jan. 22, 1894, unm.

v. Lewis. Went west and settled in Portland, Ore. Ran a packing train between Portland and San Francisco. It is supposed he was killed by Indians on one of his trips.

vi. James. Took freeman's oath in 1837. Dr. Denison has a charge against Elijah at birth of child, June 10, 1816. Married and settled in Conn.

There were three other daughters; the third married Eliphalet Pierce and removed to Wis. The youngest daughter married Alphonso Dow, a blacksmith.

## BARRETT FAMILY.

PARKHURST BARRETT, son of Thomas and Abigail, b. May 9, 1791, Tunbridge; d. Nov. 17, 1875; m. Betsey, dau. Solomon and Hannah Wheeler, b. Sep. 10, 1793, Hollis, N. H.; d. Mar. 15, 1869, Roy.

Thomas Barrett owned property in Royalton village in 1827. The next year he made an indenture with Parkhurst for support of himself and wife. Parkhurst was a cabinet maker.

i. Norman, b. May 27, 1829, Roy.; d. Apr. 19, 1848; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

ii. Abigail M. P., b. June 18, 1831, Roy.; d. Nov. 8, 1854; m. June 2, 1851, Joseph Watson of Boston.

iii. Ira P., b. Jan. 9, 1833, Roy.

iv. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1834, Roy.; m. Dec. 17, 1854, George W. Foggett.



## BARTHOLEMEW FAMILY.

ELISHA [6] BARTHOLEMEW (John [5], Enos [4], John [3], William [2], William [1]), b. Oct. 17, 1772, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1843, Hiram, O.; m. Nov. 23, 1795, Louisa Hall.

Mr. Bartholemew was first listed in 1796, and probably came here soon after marriage. He is said to have kept a hotel. He did not invest in real estate, so far as the records show. He took a prominent part in the business of the town until 1802. He removed to Barnston, Can., became a farmer and had potash works. He was crippled in middle life by a log rolling over him. He removed to Hiram, O. Lived for a time in Irasburg.

i. George, [7], b. Aug., 1796, Roy. prob.; d. Nov. 1, 1855. George became Professor in Collegiate Institute, N. Y.

ii. Betsey, [7], b. Aug. 1, 1798, Roy.; d. Feb. 2, 1866, unm.

iii. Frank, [7], b. July 13, 1800, Roy.; killed by a horse in Coventry, 1812.

iv. Chary, [7], b. June 15, 1802; d. Apr. 24, 1875; m. Feb. 7, 1830, Jacob Rowell; two ch.

v. Franklin, [7], d. an infant.

vi. John, [7], b. July 9, 1809, Barnston.

## BARTLETT FAMILY.

ORISON ADELBERT BARTLETT, son of Ebenezer K. Bartlett, b. Mar. 18, 1833, Bridgewater; d. Apr. 8, 1903, Hartford; m. Sep. 21, 1852, Melvina Elizabeth Hudson, b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 13, 1904.

i. Lovira A., b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. C. O. Blessington; res. Quebec.

\*ii. Eva A., b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. Mar. 16, 1905; m. John Willie Reynolds.

ORANGE NORTON BARTLETT, son of Orange and Achsah Bartlett, b. July 5, 1819, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1890, Roy.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Jane, dau. Isaac T. and Jemima W. Leighton of Hartford, b. 1838-39. No children.

REUBEN BARTLETT in 1803 came from Ellington, Conn., and bought 34 Town Plot, where he lived for seven years. From Dr. Denison's books it is learned that he had a wife, who had a dau. named Mary Moxley.

## BEAN FAMILY.

STEPHEN S. [6] BEAN (David [5], David [4], — [3], — [2], John [1]), b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. June 25, 1851; m. Dec. 6, 1838, Caroline, dau. Rufus M. and Thedora (Wilder) Benson, b. Mar. 13, 1818; d. Sep. 18, 1901; she m. (2) Samuel McMaster, by whom she had one child, Irving B., b. Oct. 3, 1854; res., Detroit, Mich.

i. Rufus Elmore, [7], b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. (1) Harriet Thompson, who d. Sept. 18, 1890; m. (2) Mary J. Clark; ch.: Kenrick Clark, [8], b. May 1, 1898.

ii. William H., [7], b. May 6, 1843; d., 1904, Kansas City; m. Lilla Smith, who died; ch.: Heber Francis, [8]. Res. of William, Los Angeles, Cal.

iii. Sarah Addie, [7], b. Aug. 21, 1845, Sharon; d. June 16, 1900, Roy., unm. Dressmaker in S. Roy., and sister Harriet a milliner.

iv. Harriet H., [7], b. May 26, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Leroy P., son William and Lydia (Durgin) Smith, b. 1853, Lebanon, N. H.

DAVID BEAN, d. before June 14, 1834, when estate was in probate; m. Mar. 6, 1813, Strafford, Sally (?) Bachelder.

Came from Strafford in 1827 and settled in the western part of the town.

i. John, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. Caroline —, and went to Wis.

ii. Lucinda, b. Aug. 18, 1816; m. Jan. 7, 1836, Harrison Fiske of Bethel.

iii. Sarah Louisa, b. May 22, 1818; m. Joseph Kingsbury; res., St. Albans, 1864.

iv. Daniel Hazen, b. Mar. 17, 1820, prob. d. before his father.

v. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. Carlos Clough, Dec. 24, 1845.

vi. Hannah, b. Aug. 29, 1824, m. Orren Simmons; res. Oakland, Cal., 1862.

vii. David Ames, b. Sep. 2, 1826; in DeSoto, Wis., 1863.

viii. Henry Marshall; went to DeSoto, Wis. Prob. b. in Roy.

ix. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1832, Roy.; m. Susan M. dau. Arunah and Betsey (Kimball) Adams, b. July 27, 1832, Roy.; ch.: Ella Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1859, Roy.

### BEEDLE FAMILY.

1. THOMAS J. BEEDLE, son of Thomas and Hannah Beedle, b. Jan. 19, 1807, Cornish, N. H.; d. Sep. 27, 1862, Hagerstown, Md.; m. Paulina Amanda Cady, b. 1808, Weathersfield; d. Jan. 5, 1889, bur. N. Roy. Cem.; she m. (2) Aurin Luce. Mr. Beedle was a soldier in the Civil War.

i. Hiram T., b. 1842, Weathersfield; d. 1845, Roy.

2. ii. Elisha T., b. June 20, 1843, Barnard.

iii. Nellie H., b. 1845, Roy.; m. (1) a Bennett, (2) a Kempton, (3) name not known; one child, which died.

iv. Eugene T., b. 1848, Roy.; d. in Civil War, Feb. 7, 1865.

3. v. Joseph R., b. Aug. 9, 1854, Bethel.

vi. Lizzie S., b. 1857, Roy. (?); m. Mar. 21, 1877, Knight T., son James and Lydia Gifford, b. 1856, White River Junction.

vii. Hattie J., b. 1858, Randolph.

viii. Emma Henrietta, b. Apr. 24, 1861, Roy. (?).

2. ELISHA T. BEEDLE, son of Thomas and Paulina A. Beedle, b. June 20, 1843, Barnard; m. (1) May 20, 1863, Bethel, Eliza Jane, dau. Thomas Morse, b. 1846, Royalton; d. Sep. 16, 1867, S. Roy.; m. (2) July 14, 1874, W. Lebanon, N. H., Eliza P. Estes Adams.

Mr. Beedle was a soldier of the Civil War, and is still a resident of Royalton.

- i. Wilber E., b. Mar. 2, 1864, Roy.
- ii. William T., b. Mar. 7, 1867, Northfield; d. Feb. 16, 1906; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1885, Mary, dau. M. V. B. and Sarah Eastman, b. in Norwich; m. (2), 1890, Nettie Wade of Woonsocket, R. I.

3. JOSEPH R. BEEDLE, son of Thomas and brother of Elisha T., b. Aug. 9, 1854, Bethel; d. Mar. 30, 1910, Roy.; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1875, Minnie E., dau. Alanson and Martha L. Fuller, b. Aug. 3, 1859, Richmond; d. Nov. 26, 1879; m. (2) May 17, 1884, Alice, dau. Nelson and Maria (Rogers) Luce, b. 1866, Roy.

Most of Mr. Beedle's life was spent in Royalton. He practiced successfully as a veterinary. He was a respected citizen.

- i. Mattie, b. Jan. 29, 1878, Roy.; d. Apr. 24, 1878.
- ii. Blanche Amanda, b. Mar. 31, 1886, Roy.; m. Aug. 8, 1904, Charlie John, son Clarence W. and Luella (Simonds) Banister of E. Brookfield, b. 1881, Roy.
- iii. Knight Gifford, b. Jan. 5, 1892, Roy.
- iv. Louisa Josephine, b. Jan. 27, 1898, Roy.
- v. Joseph Elisha, b. Nov. 27, 1905, Roy.

HIRAM BEEDLE, son of Thomas and Hannah, and brother of Thomas J. Beedle, b. June 14, 1812, Cornish, N. H.; d. Sep. 7, 1875, S. Roy.; m. Mar. 7, 1837, Eunice, dau. Roswell and Tenty (Tiffany) Ainsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1898, Randolph.

Mr. Beedle was reckoned among the best citizens of Royalton.

- i. Laura C., b. Mar. 28, 1838, Barnard; m. Levi Mason of Boston; one child, Alfred Henry.
- ii. Sarah A., b. 1839, Barnard; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
- iii. Henry A., b. July 22, 1844, Barnard; d. July 21, 186—, in Andersonville Prison.
- iv. Maria L., b. Sep. 6, 1846, Barnard; res. Randolph.
- v. Edwin R., b. Aug. 28, 1850, Randolph; m. July 10, 1878, Julia A., dau. Israel and Abigail (Scribner) Clifford, b. Apr. 10, 1849, Washington; d. July 17, 1888; no. ch.

ALBERT HARLER BEEDLE, son of Moses and Lucina (Case) Beedle, b. June 24, 1838, Barnard; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Lavinia, dau. Lovell and Asenath (Martin) Lathrop, b. Mar. 16, 1833, Bethel. They celebrated their fiftieth anniversary at their home in Randolph last year.

- i. Fred Pearson, b. Oct. 8, 1862, Roy.; res. Keene, N. H.
- ii. Harry Lathrop, b. Mar. 21, 1870, Randolph; d. May 26, 1900.

### BELDING FAMILY.

IRA BELDING, son of James and Dolly Belding, b. Aug. 12, 1797, Barnard; d. Oct. 22, 1859, Roy.; m. Dec. 4, 1822, Lois H., dau. Jesse and Elizabeth Dunham, b. Mar. 3, 1805, Roy.; d. Feb. 5, 1872, Roy.

- i. Francis, b. July, 1830; d. Sep. 19, 1830.
- ii. Norman D., married Annie O. Res. Brookfield, Mass., 1858.
- iii. Julius Chauncey, b. 1838, Roy.; d. Jan. 9, 1887, Roy.; m. Feb. 9, 1864, Adeline M., dau. Levi and Olive Gove, b. July 18, 1841,

Hartland; d. May 7, 1882, Roy. (?). Children: (a) George L., b. Dec. 4, 1864, Roy.; (b) Francis Wills, b. July 18, 1866, Roy.; (c) son, b. July 4, 1868, Roy.; (d) Louisa A., b. Jan. 31, 1873, Roy.; (e) son, b. May 24, 1874, Roy.; (f) child, b. Nov. 13, 1875, Roy.; (g) Hattie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1877, Roy.; (h) Julius Chauncey, b. Jan. 26, 1881, Roy.

### BELKNAP FAMILY.

1. CHESTER [7] BELKNAP (Moses [6], Simeon [5], Sam. [4], Eben. [3], Sam. [2], Abraham [1]), b. Feb. 20, 1794, Randolph; d. June 29, 1871, Roy.; m. about 1820, Hannah, dau. Joseph and Louisa (Arnold) Cole, b. Mar. 14, 1801, Randolph; d. Feb. 21, 1894.

Chester Belknap was the son of Moses, b. Sep. 7, 1754; d. Sep. 21, 1836; his mother, Sarah Kibbe, b. Apr. 2, 1775; d. June 27, 1822; m. Mar. 9, 1775.

2. i. Craton, [8], b. Apr. 14, 1822.

\* ii. Laura, [8], b. Jan. 29, 1823; m. Julius P. Smith.

iii. Charles, [8], b. Mar. 29, 1825, Roy.; died Apr. 28, 1907, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. [7], Marcia Goddard; ch.: (a) Kate, [9]; (b) Minnie, [9]; (c) George D., [9], b. 1852, Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 22, 1876, Mary L., dau. David S. and Roxana M. (Cloud) Lyman, b. 1858; (d) Charles J., [9]; (e) William L., [9]. Charles [8], was a large manufacturer of brass and iron goods.

iv. Dana, [8], b. July 17, 1728; d. Dec. 13, 1844.

v. Jackson, [8], b. Apr. 2, 1830; m. Elizabeth Gouger; ch.: (a) William, [9]; (b) John, [9]; (c) Ida, [9]; m. (2) Eliza —; no ch.

vi. Julius Converse, [8], b. Aug. 4, 1834, Roy.; d. Sep. 11, 1854; m. Sarah Bidwell; ch.: (a) Charles, [9].

vii. Moses Henry, [8], b. Aug. 25, 1836, Roy.; d. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Fostina, dau. Avery and Palace (Trask) Fitts, b. May 17, 1834; ch.: (a) Alice L., [9], b. Sep. 1, 1864; (b) Gertrude M., [9], dead; (c) Carrie M., [9], b. Nov. 29, 1872.

viii. John Chester, [8], b. Dec. 11, 1838, Roy.; d. Oct. 13, 1856.

ix. Hannah Melissa, [8], b. Oct. 11, 1842, Roy.; m. Feb. 13, 1866, William D., son Oren D. and Jane C. (Crane) Keyes, b. Feb. 25, 1837; d. Sep. 29, 1906; ch.: (a) John D., [9], b. June 6, 1869.

2. CRATON BELKNAP [8], son of Chester [7], b. Apr. 14, 1822, Randolph; d. Feb. 18, 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. May 5, 1842, Leyden, Mass., Sophronia, dau. Asahel and Sarah Newton, b. 1820.

Craton moved to Royalton about 1845, and remained here until about 1885. He occupied for some years the old "Fox" stand.

i. Craton Jerome, [9], b. Feb. 7, 1843.

ii. Edwin A., [9], b. Mar. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1869.

iii. Charles Henry, [9], b. Jan. 28, 1851, Woodbury, Md.; m. 1874, Abbie Lois Farmer; ch.: (a) Edwin A., [10], b. Dec. 7, 1875, Lancaster, N. H.

iv. Herbert, [9], b. Aug. 20, 1863, Roy.

JULIUS ORLANDO [8] BELKNAP (Seymour [7], Simeon [6], Simeon [5], Sam. [4], Eben. [3], Sam. [2], Abraham



[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1840, E. Barnard; d. Oct. 6, 1910, Roy.; m. Feb. 5, 1865, E. Barnard, Mary E., dau. Charles and Persis (Randall) Black, b. Jan. 1, 1842, Westminster.

Simeon Belknap, the grandfather of Julius Orlando, was one of the pioneers of Randolph, removing from Ellington, Conn., in 1780. On his way back to Conn. he stopped at Royalton, and was captured by the Indians on that fateful 16th of October, 1780. After his return from that captivity he married (1) Mary Gibbs, by whom he had ten children. He married (2) Miriam Edson, the fruit of this marriage being six children. Seymour was the eighth child of Mary Gibbs Belknap. He was born Apr. 6, 1800, Randolph, married June 6, 1832, Lydia, dau. of Sylvanus and Mary Campbell of Barnard, b. Apr. 6, 1811, in Barnard. They had four children, two sons dying young, and two, Simeon and Julius Orlando, living to a good age, both of whom resided for a time in Royalton. Simeon became a physician. A sketch of him will be found in the chapter on the "Medical Profession."

Julius Orlando was employed as clerk in his father's store at E. Barnard, and after that was sold, he was placed in charge of the Union store in the same place, being then but sixteen. He later bought this store. He removed to S. Royalton in 1875, and with him came his widowed mother, who was tenderly cared for by her son and his estimable wife, until her death, Apr. 23, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Belknap were among the most respected citizens of E. Barnard. Julius Orlando Belknap inherited the sterling qualities of his parents. He was a man of unsullied character, open-handed, a kind neighbor and trusted friend. His sudden death came with a sense of shock and keen loss to the community, which had ever held him in high esteem. A sketch of his life is given in the chapter on "The Present Business Men of South Royalton."

i. William Orlando [9], b. May 30, 1868, E. Barnard; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1894, Mignonnette B., dau. Edwin F. and Jeannette (Cushman) Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1872, Burlington; d. May 31, 1899, Roy.; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1905, Barre, Myra Lutica, dau. Albert Alonzo and Mina M. (Brown) Morse, b. Aug. 1, 1874, Waterbury; ch.: (a) Mignon [10], b. May 16, 1899, S. Roy.; d. May 17, 1899; (b) Mignonnette [10], twin of Mignon, d. July 23, 1899; (c) Mary Morse [10], b. July 6, 1906, S. Roy.; (d) Helen Lucile [10], b. Jan. 22, 1908, S. Roy.; (e) Albert Orlando [10], b. June 21, 1909, S. Roy.; (f) William, b. Mar. 26, 1911, Roy.

ii. Perley Seymour [9], b. Apr. 23, 1870, E. Barnard; m. Apr. 9, 1892, Sharon, Katherine Elfrida, dau. James Monroe and Minnie E. Shepard, b. June 16, 1872, Lawrenceville, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Philip Orlando [10], b. Dec. 28, 1892; (b) Charles Monroe [10], b. Nov. 17, 1894; (c) Clifford Burton [10], b. Oct. 1, 1897; (d) Rosamond [10], b. Mar. 19, 1907; (e) Julius Orlando [10], b. Apr. 25, 1909.

Abraham Belknap, the first emigrant to America, came from England, and settled in Lynn, Mass., 1637. He died in Salem, Mass., 1645.

The name, Belknap, is supposed to be of Austrian origin, and came over to England with William the Conqueror. The Belknap coat-of-arms is a blue shield crossed by a band containing three spread eagles, the shield surmounted by a gryphon crest, one of the principal bearings in heraldry. Below the shield is the motto: "*Prudentia et animo.*"

### BENNETT FAMILY.

JOB BENNETT, son of Elisha Bennett, b. Washington, May 15, 1798; d. June 13, 1876, Roy.; m. Mar. 25, 1829, Jane, dau. Josiah and Abigail (Bartlett) Green, b. May 14, 1809, Chelsea; d. Aug. 8, 1877, Roy.

Mr. Bennett came to Royalton in 1829, and bought the farm on Broad Brook, where he and his son, Josiah, lived and died. He was one of the oldest members of Rising Sun Masonic Lodge, and held all its offices of honor. He also held the various town offices with great competency.

i. Warren F., b. Apr. 12, 1830, Roy.; d. Feb. 25, 1901; m. Sarah E. Hatch of Chelsea; res., Springfield, Mass.; no ch.

ii. Jennett L., b. Aug. 13, 1832, Roy.; d. Jan. 23, 1882; m. (1) Thos. R. Gibson of Braintree; ch.: (a) Cora L., who m. Rev. W. E. Douglass of Richford; five ch.; (b) Ogden E., who was drowned; m. (2) Lewis Barnes of Chelsea; one ch., Eldred L. M. Barnes, now pastor of M. E. Church, S. Roy.

\* iii. Alma H., b. Mar. 29, 1834; m. Philip Sewall.

iv. Josiah Green, b. Apr. 20, 1839, Roy.; d. June 20, 1895, Roy.; m. Mar. 28, 1863, Mina C., dau. Philip and Eunice M. (Howe) Sewall, b. July 2, 1842, Randolph; d. May 18, 1893, Roy. Mr. Bennett was a successful teacher and farmer. Ch.: (a) Carrie F., b. Feb. 21, 1864, Roy.; d. Sep. 19, 1893; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Solon A. Buck of Vergennes, and had two ch.; (i) Glenn Murray, b. May 24, 1886, Roy.; (ii) Carrie Bennett, b. June 16, 1893, Roy.

v. Helen E., b. Sep. 4, 1840, Roy.; d. July 4, 1897, unm.

vi. Charles W., b. Nov. 17, 1842, Roy.; m. Nellie M. Roper of Brimfield, Mass.; no ch.; res., Palmer, Mass.

\* vii. Frances Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Norman W. Sewall.

### BENSON FAMILY.

1. LYMAN [5] BENSON (Peter [4], Moses [3], Deacon Joseph [2], Benoni [1]), b. Mar. 30, 1783, Sturbridge (?), Mass.; d. Mar. 29, 1860, Roy.; m. Emillia, dau. Benj. and — (Cheney) Flint, b. Feb. 13, 1787; d. Mar. 30, 1865.

Mr. Benson came to Royalton from Sharon in the early 1840's. He was a prominent factor in building up S. Royalton, and in establishing the M. E. church in that village. A considerable part of S. Royalton is built on the farm once owned by him. He was a man of strong character, possessed of such qualities of mind and heart as secured the good-will and confidence of his fellow citizens.

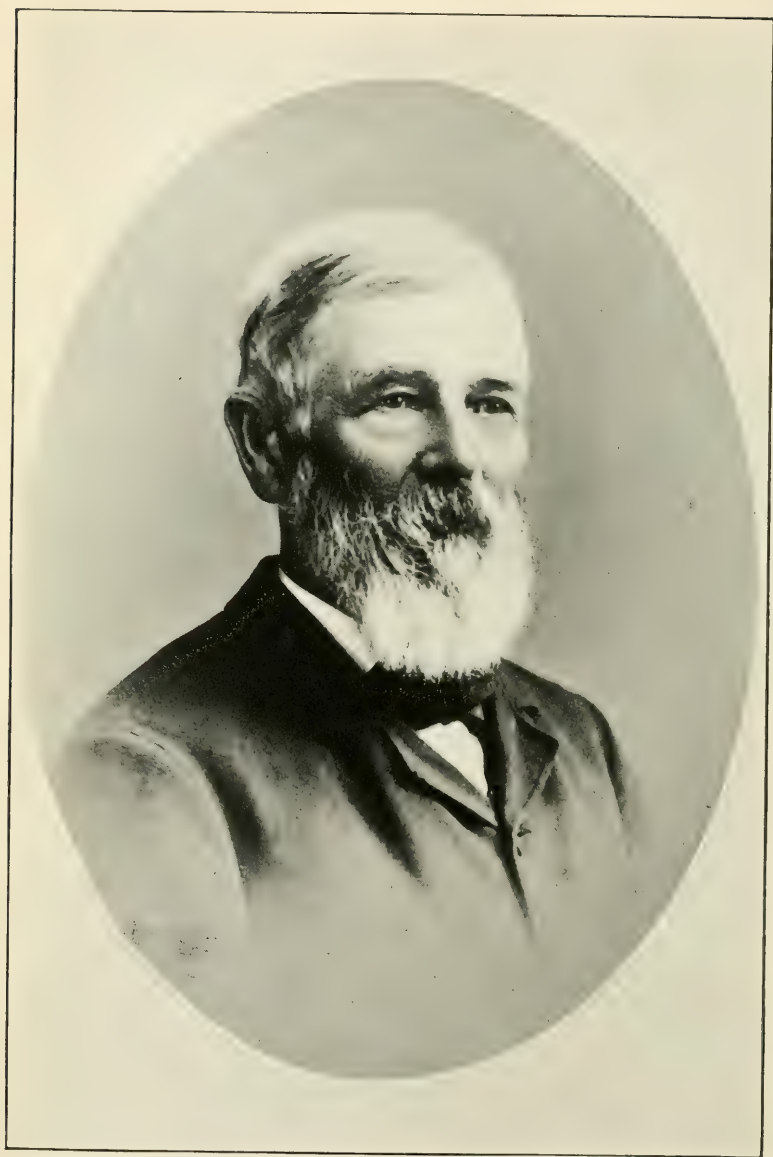
i. Sally [6], b. May 5, 1805, Strafford; m. Edmund Preston; four ch.; (a) Melissa [7], (b) John [7], (c) William [7], (d) Howard [7].



LYMAN BENSON 1783-1860



CHARLES MORRIS LAMB 1803-1891



*Geo W Bradstreet*



ii. Laura [6], b. Apr. 4, 1807, Strafford; d. Oct. 8, 1896, bur. Sharon; m. Sam. Shuttleworth, b. 1802; d. Feb. 19, 1859; ch.: (a) Deborah Ames [7], b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Ira Maxham; (See) (b) Ellen [7], b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. Mar. 20, (?) 1831; (c) George [7], b. Jan. 2, 1831; (d) Richard Watson [7], b. July 4, 1840; d. Sep. 10, 1855.

iii. Arba [6], b. July 25, 1809.

iv. Eliza [6], b. Feb. 14, 1811, Strafford; d. Aug. 16, 1854; m. Caleb Kinsman, son John and Sarah (Holton) Kinsman, b. Apr. 2, 1804, Orford, N. H.; d. July 12, 1860; two ch.: (a) Henry Edwin [7]; (b) Oscar [7].

v. Azubah [6], b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Apr. 1, 1847; m. Samuel Gordon; ch.: (a) Ellen [7], b. Mar. 29, 1838; d. Apr. 13, 1842; (b) Jeannette [7], b. Sep. 24, 1840; d. May 10, 1908; m. Charles Chickering, and had (i) Edith Azubah [8], who m. Benj. Dexter May; (ii) Emma Louise [8], (iii) Arthur Gordon [8]; (iv) Charles Benson [8], who m. Harriet Palmer Tufts; (v) Horace Milton [8]; (c) Emily Azubah [7], b. Mar. 26, 1847, a teacher in Mass.

vi. Betsey [6], b. Mar. 14, 1815; d. Apr. 6, 1818.

vii. Hannah [6], b. Jan. 14, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1897; m. Richard Wallace, b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1842. Hannah lived on the old place in S. Roy., a woman of rare worth. No ch.

viii. Lyman Martin [6], b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. Sep. 15, 1898; m. Mar. 20, 1849, Sharon, Angeline, dau. Frederick and Anna (Chandler) Ladd, who d. Feb. 20, 1902. Res., Sharon and Royalton.

2. ix. William [6], b. Jan. 2, 1821, Strafford.

x. Hiram [6], b. Mar. 6, 1823; d. Dec. 10, 1849.

2. WILLIAM [6] BENSON, son of Lyman [5], b. Jan. 2, 1821, Strafford; d. Nov. 25, 1895, Roy.; m. Feb. 13, 1841, Hannah, dau. Ira and Hannah (Lovejoy) Curtiss, b. Oct. 1, 1823, Sharon; living with dau. Jessie in S. Roy.

i. Curtiss W. [7], b. June 16, 1842, Roy. Res., S. Roy.

ii. Hamden Wallace [7], b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Dec. 6, 1864, Point of Rocks, Va.; in Civil War.

iii. Ellen Zipporah [7], b. May 13, 1845, Roy.; m. Oct. 1, 1878, Nashua, N. H., Sam. Coe, son Loren and Abigail Coe, b. 1832, Sutton; d., leaving no ch.

iv. Elliot Trussell [7], b. Jan. 6, 1849, Roy.; m. June 5, 1874, Silenda, dau. Reuben and Hannah (Manning) Spaulding, b. Apr. 18, 1855, Bethel; ch.: (a) William Wallace [8], b. Roy.; m. Oct. 4, 1900, Springfield, Mass., Florence, dau. William Alex. and Catherine Agnes Connor, b. Jan. 1, 1876; ch.: (i) William Wallace [9], b. July 31, 1901, Springfield, Mass.; (ii) Eleanor Curtiss [9], b. Nov. 25, 1904, Springfield.

v. Abby Leora [7], b. Sep. 29, 1851, Roy.; m. Feb. 8, 1883, George Warren Walton of Nashua, N. H.; no ch.

vi. Jessie Fremont [7], b. Feb. 15, 1861, Roy.; grad. of Randolph Normal; teacher; res. where the heroine, Mrs. Handy, was supposed to live.

HIRAM CARLTON [7] BENSON (Lyman Martin [6], Lyman [5], Peter [4], etc.), b. Dec. 23, 1849, Roy.; m. Feb. 19, 1883, Mary O., dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Healy) Boyce, b. Feb. 19, 1865, Woodstock.

Mr. Benson came to Royalton from Woodstock in 1884, and bought the Alonzo Fowler place. He has held offices of trust, being selectman, 1904-07.

- i. Arthur Elliot [8], b. Dec. 25, 1883, Woodstock.
- ii. Harold Ashley [8], b. Dec. 6, 1886, Woodstock.
- iii. Ray Everett [8], b. July 22, 1888, Roy.
- iv. Howard Martin [8], b. Nov. 25, 1898, Roy.

RUFUS MARSH [5] BENSON (Peter [4], Moses [3], etc.), b. May 4, 1795; d. Mar. 2, 1868, Norwich; m. (1) Cynthia, dau. Levi and Thedora Wilder, b. Dec. 15, 1797, Westminster; m. (2) Mrs. Sylvia Snow, who d. in Hartford; m. (3) Ann Hayden. Res., Hartford, Norwich, Royalton.

\* i. Caroline, b. Mar. 13, 1818; d. Sep. 18, 1901; m. Stephen Bean.

ii. Harriet, b. Aug. 29, 1819.

iii. Millicent.

Benoni Benson, the first emigrant to America, with his wife, Sarah, came from the vicinity of Oxford, England, and settled at Blackstone, Mass. Peter, the father of Lyman, married Azubah Marsh and had eleven children, of whom Lyman was the oldest.

### BENTON FAMILY.

MEDAD [6] BENTON (Jona. [5], Sam. [4], Sam. [3], Andrew [2], John [1]), b. 1732; d. Sep. 10, 1810, Roy., bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Abigail —, b. 1735; d. Feb. 9, 1820, Roy., bur. Havens Cem.

Lieut. Medad Benton came from Tolland, Conn., and first settled in Norwich, removing to Royalton between 1774 and 1779. He lived below the large Kent farm. He was a soldier in the Revolution, a man entrusted with important town business, and active in the affairs of the church. He seems to have lived in Cooperstown, N. Y., for a while, but returned, 1800, and probably died with his daughter, Mrs. Nathaniel Morse.

i. Martha [7], b. Feb., 1756; d. May, 1759.

\* ii. Mary [7], b. Nov. 22, 1758; m. Nathaniel Morse.

iii. Jerusha [7], b. Dec. 25, 1760.

iv. Jonathan [7], b. Mar. 9, 1763; seems to have left town about 1793; served in the militia.

v. Martha [7], b. Mar. 29, 1765; d. Aug., 1778, bur. S. Roy. Cem.

vi. Sarah [7], b. July 23, 1767; published to Daniel Lyman, July 2, 1786.

vii. Savina [7], b. Oct. 15, 1774; m. Aug. 9, 1792, Rufus Luce; seven ch., among them, Zabad, Zebina, Horace, Willard, Wilfred, Nancy; m. (2) Eliphalet Sweeting of Paris Hill, N. Y.; ch.: Rufus, Henry, Louisa, Lavina. Her name is written in other records Lavina.

The name, Medad, seems to have come through Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., whose daughter, Mary, married Samuel in 1680. Samuel married (2) Anna Cole, who is said to have been bewitched, so that "her tongue improved to express what was never in her mind." This couple suffered death for their witchcraft. Medad's mother was Martha Skinner, and he was their first child.

## BIGELOW FAMILY.

DANA [8] BIGELOW, JR. (Dana [7], Eliphaz [6], Isaac [5], Isaac [4], Sergt. Isaac [3], Sam. [2], John [1]), b. Jan. 3, 1822, Barnard; d. Nov. 16, 1903, Roy.; m. Mar. 25, 1846, Jennette S., dau. Elias and Pattie (Farnham) Lyman, b. June 17, 1825, Roy.; living with son, Edwin.

\*i. Annette, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. George K. Taggart.

ii. Edwin R., b. June 22, 1854; m. May 1, 1894, Mrs. Jennie Adell Bailey, dau. Ralph and Pamela (Wheat) Waldo, and widow of Frank Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1855; no. ch. Lives on the home farm.

iii. Jennie M., b. May 17, 1860; d. Jan. 9, 1878.

The Bigelow ancestry is traced in England to 1243, to Richard de Baguley, Lord of Baguley. The Warin (Warren) ancestry runs back through the Capetian and Carolingian lines to Cimmerian kings on the shore of the Black Sea.

John settled in Watertown, Mass., and married there in 1642, Mary Warin. Isaac [4] and Isaac [5] resided in Colchester, Conn. Eliphaz [6] was born June 7, 1767, in Putney. He came from there to Royalton in 1795-6, and bought a farm in S. E. 39 L. A. He paid poll tax for ten years. He removed to Barnard, where he died, Apr. 11, 1844. He had eleven children. Dana, Sen., married Mary Carver.

## BILL FAMILY.

SAMUEL BILL, m. Mary ——. He bought in Sep., 1792, of Isaac Pinney, 23 Dutch, and was to pay in salts of lye. His estate was in probate Mar. 16, 1797. A son, Samuel, was published Sep. 7, 1800, and took the home farm after his father's death, but sold it in 1801, and disappears from the records. Six children were baptized on Sep. 6, 1795: Samuel, Eunice, Silas, Elias, Charlotte, Lavina. Another child, William, was baptized June 25, 1797.

## BILLINGS FAMILY.

1. JOHN [5] BILLINGS (Sam. [4], Joseph [3], William [2], William [1]), b. Nov. 10, 1751, Montville, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1832, Roy.; m. Oct. 10, 1772, New London, Conn., Olive, dau. James and Ann (Leffingwell) Noble, b. Jan. 4, 1754; d. May 14, 1843, E. Bethel.

A sketch of Mr. Billings is given in Chapter VII. He was one of the original grantees of the town, and settled north of the river in the west part of Royalton.

i. John [6], b. Apr. 11, 1773; d. in Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1804, Mrs. Hannah (Brown) Randall, dau. of Jonathan Brown of Pittstown, N. Y., widow of Douglass Randall (?); thirteen ch.

2. ii. Asa [6], b. Feb. 28, 1775.

\*iii. Rhoda [6], b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. Samuel Hibbard.

\*iv. Mary [6], b. Feb. 20, 1780, Roy.; m. Lemuel Allen, hotel-keeper, Roy., O.

\*v. Sarah [6], b. Jan. 1, 1782, Roy.; m. Calvin Skinner.

vi. Olive [6], b. Feb. 29, 1784, Roy.; d. Oct. 4, 1814, Randolph; m. Dec. 1, 1808, Roy., Eleazer Walbridge of Randolph, who m. (2) Oct. 25, 1815, Huldah Lillie, and d. Aug. 13, 1849; Olive's ch.: (a) Philander [7], b. Aug. 4, 1809; (b) George [7], b. July 23, 1811; (c) Harriet A. [7], b. Dec. 25, 1812; (d) Olive L. [7], b. Sep. 26, 1814.

vii. Lucy [6], b. Apr. 7, 1786, Roy.; d. Aug. 14, 1871, Bethel; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Leonard Fiske, who d. Mar. 16, 1868, aged 81 years; seven ch.

3. viii. Oel [6], b. Apr. 18, 1788, Roy.

ix. Marcia (Mercy) [6], b. Oct. 10 or 11, 1792, Roy.; m. Rev. Orin Tracy, a Baptist minister of Greenfield, Mass.; three ch.

x. Sabra [6], b. June 22, 1794, Roy.; d. May 25, 1841, Newport, N. H.; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Roy., Col. Jessiel Perry, a farmer; no ch.

xi. Levi Mower [6], b. Oct. 19, 1798, Roy.; m. Oct. 14, 1830, Louisa, dau. Shubal and Martha Bliss of Randolph, b. Feb. 4, 1806; five ch. Levi M. was a farmer in Oshkosh, Wis.

2. ASA [6] BILLINGS, son of John [5], b. Feb. 28, 1775; d. July 1, 1836; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Dec. 2, 1802, Nancy, dau. Gov. Jonas Galusha and granddaughter of Gov. Thos. Chittenden, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Oct. 16, 1848.

In the spring of 1835 Mr. Billings sold his home in 34 T. P., and soon after removed to Rochester, N. Y. He was a deacon in the Baptist church of E. Bethel. He was an energetic, forceful man. He went to his new home by way of the Erie Canal. He remained in Rochester a few years, then removed to Perry, N. Y. He reared a family remarkable for longevity. No death occurred among the ten children until the youngest was over fifty-five, and the average of the children at death was over eighty, all reaching seventy or more. The men were characterized by business ability and integrity, and the women by refinement and love of home, and all by an innate courtesy of the old time type. All of them retained their mental powers to the last.

i. Truman [7], b. Dec. 14, 1803, Roy.; d. July 13, 1880, Bethel; m. Jan. 12, 1832, Fanny Flynn of Bethel.

\* ii. Mary Ann [7], b. Nov. 17, 1805, Roy.; m. Reuben Bloss.

\* iii. Olive [7], b. Aug. 29, 1807, Roy.; m. Carlos Dutton.

iv. Jonas G. [7], b. Oct. 25, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1896; m. Aug. 20, 1840, Rochester, N. Y., Jane Padden.

v. Asa H. [7], b. Mar. 9, 1813, Roy.; d. Aug. 23, 1895; m. Aug. 9, 1837, Mary H. Stanley.

vi. Elon G. [7], b. June 28, 1815; d. July 23, 1897; m. July 20, 1852, Mrs. Helen (Mallett) Beach of Rochester.

vii. Nancy M. [7], b. May 26, 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1892; m. Nov. 17, 1842, Perry, N. Y., Johnathan Russell Griswold.

viii. Levi M. [7], b. Feb. 19, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1897; m. Sep. 19, 1850, Perry, N. Y., Maria L. Rathbone.

ix. Clarissa E. [7], b. July 29, 1822, Roy.; d. June 28, 1910, Perry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Castile, N. Y., Columbus P. Andrus, who d. June, 1907. They celebrated both their fiftieth and sixtieth anniversaries. They spent their last days with their daughter, Gracia, who married Mortimer N. Cole of Castile, N. Y. Mr. Andrus was a merchant. Mrs. Andrus was spoken of at the time of her death as a



woman of rare culture, fearlessly loyal to what she believed to be right. She had also another daughter, Mrs. J. W. Graves of Detroit, Mich.

x. Norman H. [7], b. Feb. 5, 1825, Roy.; d. Oct. 6, 1898; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1855, Perry, Adeline Calkins; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1876, Eva Sherman.

3. OEL [6] BILLINGS, son of John [5], b. Apr. 18, 1788, Roy.; d. Nov. 29, 1871, Woodstock; m. Mar. 13, 1817, Sophia, dau. Jason and Sophia (Farwell) Wetherbe, b. Mar. 25, 1796; d. May 1, 1870, on her way to Washington. She was a granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Farwell, a soldier of the Revolution.

Oel Billings held the highest offices in the gift of the town, representing it in the legislature in 1825. He was a farmer and merchant in Royalton until 1835, when he removed to Woodstock. He was prominently identified with the social, educational, and religious interests of the town.

i. Edward Horatio [7], b. Apr. 6, 1818, Charlestown, N. H.; d. May 8, 1844, Baltimore, Md., while attending a Nat. Convention; unm.; grad. of the U. V. M., 1837; studied law with O. P. Chandler of Woodstock, and admitted to the bar 1837; formed partnership with Mr. Chandler.

ii. Laura [7], b. Mar. 9, 1820, Roy.; d. Apr. 24, 1849; while on the way to San Francisco contracted fever, and was attacked with it on reaching Oregon; m. March 16, 1845, Capt. Bezer Simmons, who d. Sep. 25, 1850; no ch.

iii. Charles Jason [7], b. Apr. 23, 1822, Roy.; m. Sep. 19, 1844, Sarah, dau. Abial Towne, b. Apr. 27, 1827; two ch.: (a) Frederick Towne [8], b. Jan. 17, 1858, Fitchburg, Mass.; (b) Charles Towne [8], b. Feb. 27, 1863, Fitchburg, Mass.; grad. at Harvard, 1884.

iv. Frederick [7], b. Sep. 27, 1823, Roy.; d. Sep. 30, 1890; m. Mar. 30, 1862, New York City, Julia, dau. Dr. Eleazer Parmley of New York.

A sketch of the Hon. Frederick Billings is found in the chapter on "Celebrities."

Children: (a) Parmley [8], b. Feb. 6, 1863, San Francisco, Cal.; d. May 7, 1888; grad. at Amherst, 1884; (b) Laura [8], b. Aug. 20, 1864, Woodstock; (c) Frederick, [8], Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1866, Woodstock; d. Sep. 30, 1890; (d) Mary Montagu [8], b. Mar. 5, 1869, Woodstock; (e) Elizabeth [8], b. Jan. 3, 1871, Woodstock; (f) Ehrick [8], b. Oct. 17, 1872, Woodstock; (g) Richard [8], b. Jan. 31, 1875, Woodstock.

v. Sophia Farwell [7], b. Nov. 1, 1826, Roy.; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Roy., Goldsmith Bailey Fox, Fitchburg, Mass., b. July 17, 1823; d. May 8, 1862; representative to Congress at time of death; she m. (2) Dec. 28, 1876, Rodney Wallace, Esq., of Fitchburg. One ch. by Mr. Bailey, Edward Goldsmith [8], b. Dec. 19, 1857; grad. at Dartmouth, 1879.

vi. Franklin Noble [7], b. Mar. 8, 1829, Roy.; d. Dec. 11, 1894; m. Mar. 8, 1859, Nancy Hitch, dau. Jireh Swift of New Bedford, Mass.; ch.: (a) Franklin Swift [8], b. May 11, 1862, New Bedford; grad. at Harvard, 1885. Franklin, Sen., was a merchant in Woodstock.

vii. Richard Oel [7], b. Jan. 6, 1831, Roy.; d. Oct. 27, 1854, from injuries received by being run over by a construction train on the Illinois Central Railroad; unm.

viii. Elizabeth Sprague [7], b. Sep. 13, 1833, Roy.; d. Aug. 8, 1905; m. Sep. 14, 1853, George W. Allen, a merchant, who d. May 11, 1864, Woodstock; one ch., (a) Charles Billings [8], b. Oct. 7, 1862; d. Mar. 18, 1863.

ix. Oliver Phelps Chandler [7], b. Sep. 21, 1836, Woodstock; d. Jan. 9, 1894, New York; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Charlotte Lane, b. Paris, France, Dec. 6, 1842. He was a grad. from the U. V. M., 1857, admitted to the bar 1860; received the degrees of A. M. and LL. B. from Harvard, 1860; practiced in Boston; alderman-at-large, New York, 1873-76.

The Billings family dates back to the time of Henry III, and one of its distinguished members was a Lord Chief Justice of England. William [1] is said to have been one of the original proprietors of Lancaster, Mass., but removed to Stonington, Conn.

### BINGHAM FAMILY.

1. THOMAS BINGHAM [4] (Gideon [3], Joseph [2], Thomas [1]), b. July 14, 1742, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sep. 23, 1823, Royalton; m. 1766, Marcy, dau. John House, Lebanon, N. H., b. Oct. 10, 1747, Hebron, Conn.; d. Sep. 10, 1812, Royalton.

The Bingham family is of English descent. Thomas of Sheffield, England, was one of the Saybrook colony, 1660. Thomas emigrated from Conn. to Lebanon, N. H. In 1778 he was one of the signers to a petition dated at Hanover, N. H., asking for a grant of Bethel, and was probably then a resident of Lebanon. He left his family in Lebanon in 1784, and came to Royalton to take possession of Dutch 13, which he had bought of Tilly Parkhurst March 22. He returned to Lebanon for his family the next spring, and brought them back on horseback. This new home has remained in the family until the present time, being now owned by his grandson, Harry Bingham.

Mr. Bingham was no land speculator, but in a few years he had acquired a handsome competence by downright hard work, energy, and good calculation. In 1812 his grand list was exceeded by only one other taxpayer in town, and he led all in the number of improved acres of land, then having sixty-five.

He was a Lieutenant during the Revolutionary War, serving in the battles of Brandywine, Princeton, Monmouth, and wintering at Valley Forge in 1777-78. Lafayette in a visit to Royalton said of him in a public address, "I see before me two of my much respected officers, Lieut. Bosworth and Lieut. Bingham."

During the war he was often employed as recruiting officer, because of his power to attract men by his fine singing. He was of small stature, but his family inherited their large statures from the mother's side, the House family.

Gideon, the father of Thomas, is said to have owned the land on which the city of Philadelphia is built.

\* i. Cynthia [5], b. Oct. 10, 1767; m. Joseph Rix.

ii. Polly [5], b. Dec. 22, 1768; m. Nov., 1785, Samuel Tilden of Lebanon, N. H., and settled in New York. Their son, William, founded Tilden Seminary at Lebanon.

\* iii. Lucy [5], b. July 18, 1770, Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jonathan Coy.

iv. Thomas [5], b. Mar. 18, 1792. Went to New York State and m. a Miss Galusha, by whom he had two children, Calista and Daniel G. The son became a lawyer, practicing in Ellicottsville, N. Y., and served as Colonel in the Civil War.

v. Cary [5], b. Dec. 31, 1774; m. Dec. 31, 1805, Anna Ladd of Sharon; d. Mar. 26, 1815, Royalton, without issue. He was the first person buried in the Havens cemetery. His widow married a Curtis in Tunbridge, probably Elias, Jr., as his second wife.

vi. Eleazer [5], b. Jan. 31, 1777. He was a physician, and settled in Batavia, N. Y.

2. vii. William [5], b. Apr. 18, 1779.

viii. Sally [5], b. May 13, 1781; d. Apr. 13, 1847, unm. Sally remained at home caring for her parents, of whom her father said in his will, that she had been unremitting in rendering the evening of his life comfortable. After the death of her parents, she kept house for her brother, Harry, until her decease.

ix. Simon [5], b. Feb. 15, 1784, Lebanon, N. H., (?); m. Feb. 17, 1812, Royalton, Dolly, dau. Capt. Joseph and Miriam Parkhurst, b. Aug. 26, 1785, Royalton; a dau., Marcy House, b. May 22, 1813. Simon was a carpenter and joiner. He was not listed after 1814.

3. x. Harry [5], b. Aug. 6, 1786, Royalton.

xi. Betsey [5], b. Feb. 10, 1789, Royalton; m. — Janes; ch.: Thomas, Timothy, Henry, Edwin, Lucy, Adeline. The only grandchild is a son of Edwin, Dr. George Janes of Springfield, Mass. All are dead but Lucy. Betsey used to boast in her old age that never a Bingham was round-shouldered.

4. xii. Gideon [5], b. Feb. 10, 1789, Royalton.

2. WILLIAM BINGHAM [5], son of Thomas [4], b. Apr. 18, 1779; d. July 12, 1857, Royalton; m. (1) May 28, 1801, Royalton, Olive, dau. Daniel and Ann (Readington) Havens, b. Sep. 27, 1781, Royalton; d. Aug. 29, 1819, Royalton; m. (2) Pamelia, dau. Jesse and Patty (Howard) Ames, b. Aug. 10, 1801, Fairlee; d. Apr., 1873, Randolph. She m. (2) Dec. 21, 1864, Joel B. Thayer of Randolph, b. 1796.

Capt. William Bingham served in the militia of the state for several years as a young man, and in the War of 1812 he was commissioned as Captain of the 2nd Co., 3d Regt. He was a carpenter by trade. He first lived in a brick house at "Pierce's Mill," but sold, and bought the Austin Adams house, where he lived and died. He was one of the prominent men of the town.

i. Daniel Havens [6], b. Feb. 20, 1802, Royalton; d. 1867, Ala. No record of his first marriage; at the time of the Civil War he had three living children; a dau., Mrs. Miller, living in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Alden, who was a Lieutenant in the Southern army, and so disowned by his father, and Celia, who m. an officer of the Regular Army, and went to Cal. He m. a few years previous to the war Sallie Crenshaw, a Southern sympathizer.

He was one of the first year students of Norwich Military School. After his graduation he went to Baltimore, Md., and organized a similar school there, which he taught for some years. Later he went to Ala., and became editor of the Athens Herald. He was living in Athens at the outbreak of the war, and being a strong Union man, he suffered



persecution, a price was set upon his head, and he was forced to come North because he would not take the oath of allegiance to the Confederacy. He was given some position at West Point. He was a man of strong will, and it is said that in his last sickness, he vowed he would not die.

\* ii. Mary Ann [6], b. Sept. 10, 1804, Royalton; d. Mar. 25, 1890, Hinckley, Ill.; m. Oct. 30, 1822, Royalton, Coit Parkhurst.

iii. William Readington [6], b. Aug. 10, 1809, Royalton; d. Aug. 12, 1843. Lived in New York.

iv. Henry [6], b. Royalton; d. May 7, 1825, aged 17 mos.

v. George Ames [6], b. Royalton; d. 1872, Braintree; m. Jan. 27, 1861, Abbie, dau. Ira and Abigail (Knight) Mudgett of Tunbridge. One son, Willie Burnside [7], b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. in Braintree.

vi. Olive A. [6], b. 1831, Royalton; d. Apr. 26, 1846.

3. HARRY BINGHAM [5], son of Thomas [4], b. Aug. 6, 1786; d. Feb. 23, 1862, Royalton; m. Jan. 27, 1850, Marcia Louisa, dau. Reuben and Betsey (Smith) Dodge, b. Mar. 26, 1824, Tunbridge; d. Nov. 18, 1904, Royalton.

Captain Harry, so-called because he was Captain of the Home Guards, was a Sergeant in the militia company of which his brother William was Captain, which marched from Royalton to Burlington in the War of 1812. He began service as a militiaman in early youth. He remained on the old homestead, and became one of the most successful farmers which the town has ever produced. He was active in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the town, and held nearly all the offices of the town. He was an ardent Whig, and he was elected by that party in 1844 to a seat in the Legislature. His son has the notification of his nomination:

"Royalton, Aug. 28, 1844.

Capt. Harry Bingham

Sir, The whigs of this town have this day unanimously nominated you as their candidate for town Representative in the Vermont Legislature for 1844.

In behalf of the whigs of this town I give you this information.

I remain, sir, with much respect,

Your Obt. Ser't

D. C. DENISON, Secretary."

Twice before he had represented the town, 1828-29. He was sixty-three years old when he married a woman thirty-seven years his junior. Five children were born from this marriage, the youngest being born a few months after his death.

He was a noted singing master, and for years was choir leader in the Congregational church at Royalton village, singing and playing the violin. He was popular as a peace-maker and referee in disputes. He was accustomed to make trips to Boston every winter with a sled load of dressed meat and other farm produce, bringing back groceries and provisions. He was one of the original stock owners of the Vermont Central R. R., and lost many thousands of dollars in the failure of the first



enterprise. He was a fine representative of Vermont's best farmers. He was pensioned Apr. 4, 1846, at the rate of \$4.00 a month, being then sixty-nine years old.

i. Lucy Ann [6], b. Feb. 18, 1851, Royalton; d. Feb. 2, 1899, Royalton; m. Jan. 4, 1870, John P., son Sylvester and Caroline (Preston) Howe, b. Mar. 16, 1839, Tunbridge; d. Dec. 10, 1871, Roy. Children: Ida May [7], b. May 25, 1871, Tunbridge; m. Aug. 9, 1892, Amos J. Eaton. (See Eaton).

Lucy Ann was educated in Royalton Academy, and taught school until her marriage. Her home then was in Tunbridge on the farm later owned by her brother-in-law, Charles Howe, and still later, by Walter K. Howe. After her husband's death she removed to the Harry Bingham homestead, where she lived until her death.

ii. Alma Jane [6] b. Dec. 15, 1852, Royalton; m. Oct. 16, 1889, John Asaph, son Asaph and Roxana (Wight) Button, b. July 28, 1844, Royalton; d. Mar. 25, 1906, Roy.; bur. E. Bethel.

iii. Harry Augustus [6], b. Apr. 15, 1856; m. Sep. 30, 1890, May Susan, dau. William and Emogene Irene (Bryant) Lovejoy, b. Nov. 10, 1868, Granville. He is a successful farmer on the old Bingham homestead. Children: (a) Harry Earl [7], b. July 5, 1891; grad. from the South Royalton High School, 1909; (b) Mildred Lovejoy [7], b. Feb. 14, 1898; d. Apr. 20, 1898; (c) Ruth Alma [7], b. July 26, 1899; (d) Raymond Thomas [7], b. Oct. 20, 1902.

iv. William Albert [6], b. Mar. 30, 1859, Royalton; m. Dec. 8, 1891, Leona Estella, dau. Danforth and Harriet A. (Parkhurst) Day, b. Aug. 11, 1867, Barre. Res. So. Royalton. Ch.: (a) Vera May [7], b. Oct. 11, 1894, Lowell, Mass.; (b) Annie Lucile [7], b. Feb. 27, 1904, Royalton.

v. George Leslie [6], b. July 25, 1862, Roy.; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Strafford, Ozema Almeda, dau. Joseph and Delia (Farnham) Ross, b. Feb. 14, 1863, Strafford. Res. So. Royalton. No. ch.

4. GIDEON BINGHAM [5], son of Thomas [4], b. Mar. 30, 1791, Royalton; d. June 27, 1865, Roy.; m. Nov. 17, 1822, Castleton, Almeda, dau. James and Katherine (Clifford) Strong, b. Dec. 20, 1799, Hartford; d. Sep. 10, 1862, Royalton.

Gideon was educated in Royalton academy and Randolph Grammar school, and taught school many years, both before and after his marriage. He taught much in his own district, No. 2, and it is told of him that he used to carry his little daughter to school on his back. He was a fine penman, and taught writing school in this town and in other places.

In 1844 he bought the original Nathaniel Morse homestead, which was settled before the Indians burned the town. In October, 1851, the house was struck by lightning. The family and some relatives were visiting in the kitchen, and the son, James Gideon, ten years old, weary with work, was lying behind the stove with his head on a pillow. The lightning passing through the house threw Gideon, the father, from his chair and broke his leg, leaving the chair in splinters; the dents made by the chair can still be seen on the floor. The bricks of the chimney were thrown off, every glass in the windows of the kitchen broken,

boards piled up in a shed tossed rods away, and the building set on fire. No one was injured except the two mentioned, Gideon, and his son James. The clothing of the little boy was torn off, and the flesh on one side of his chest literally burned off, leaving the ribs bare, but he still breathed, though there was no hope of his recovery. As he told the story, the return to consciousness was like nightmare, in which he tried to speak, but for a long time was unable to do so. He was moved on a sheet for three months, but finally he recovered his usual health. Scientists from a long distance came to see the damage done, as the course of the lightning seemed to be upward, instead of downward, as indicated by the wreckage.

- i. Sally Jane [6], b. Jan. 31, 1824, Royalton; d. Oct. 25, 1841.
- ii. Marcia Annette [6], b. Feb. 3, 1839, Roy.; m. Hiram Gilbert of Clarksville, Ia., by whom she had four ch.; after his death she married again; no issue; she d. Mar., 1897.
- iii. Gideon [6], b. Aug. 20, 1840, Roy.; d. the next day.
- iv. James Gideon [6], b. Oct. 2, 1841, Roy.; d. May 16, 1910, Roy.; m. Dec. 1, 1863, Betsey Ann, dau. David Wickham and Clarissa (Tarbell) Cowdery, b. Oct. 16, 1841, Tunbridge; d. Aug. 13, 1910, Roy. He settled on the old homestead, where his first child was born. After his father's death, he rem. to Clarksville, Ia.; at the end of five years ret. and bought the Thomas Broughton farm, where his second child was born. Some years later he removed to the Cowdery homestead in So. Royalton, which he owned with his daughter Clarissa. He was a farmer and milk dealer. Ch.: (a) Clarissa Almeda [7], b. Sep. 23, 1864, Roy.; grad. in 1885 from the Salem, Mass., State Normal, and has been teaching in Salem ever since; (b) Mollie Augusta [7], b. May 26, 1878, Roy.; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Ned Kimball, son Caleb and Adnah (Colby) Loverin, b. May 3, 1878, Croyden, N. H., where they reside on the old Loverin homestead. She grad. from Salem, Mass., High School, and trained as a nurse in the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, N. H., from which she grad. 1906. She was eminently successful as nurse until her marriage.

(The larger part of the Bingham family record was obtained through the painstaking labor of Mrs. Ida May (Howe) Eaton).

### BLACK FAMILY.

CHARLES EPHRAIM BLACK, son of Charles Wright and Persis (Randall) Black, and grandson of Zenas and Beulah (Wright) Black, b. Oct. 7, 1847, Saxtons River; m. Apr. 5, 1870, E. Barnard, Delia Louisa, dau. Isaac and Louisa Elizabeth (Swift) Graves, b. Aug. 29, 1844, E. Barnard; no ch.

A sketch of Mr. Black is given in Chapter XLI. When he came to S. Royalton in 1891, his father came with him, and remained here until his death, June 25, 1905. Charles, Sen., was born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 5, 1814. He lived in Westminster, Saxtons River, and E. Barnard. In E. Barnard he had a blacksmith shop for many years. Besides his son Charles, he had two daughters, Mary, who married J. O. Belknap, and Jennie, b.

June 12, 1855, E. Barnard, who married Munroe, son of Levi Belknap, a brother of Seymour. Her daughter, Lottie, served as clerk in Belknap's store in S. Royalton several years, and is at present residing here.

### BLAKE FAMILY.

HORATIO K. BLAKE, son of Greenleaf and Charlotte Blake, b. Sep. 3, 1808, Hill, N. H.; d. Mar. 20, 1864, Roy.; m. (1) July 14, 1833, Jane Seavey, who d. May 16, 1837; m. (2) Sep. 16, 1838, Sanbornton, N. H., Rebecca, dau. Cyrus and — (Woodbury) Berkley of Franklin, N. H., b. Feb. 5, 1816, Piermont, N. H.; d. May 30, 1896, Roy.

Mr. Blake was the first station agent and postmaster in S. Royalton, and held the positions until failing health compelled him to resign. This record is a good indication of his worth and standing in the community.

i. William Francis, b. Sep. 28, 1834, Hill, N. H.; d. Mar. 27, 1876, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Julia Lyman, b. May 18, 1840; d. June 7, 1892; ch.: (a) Gertrude.

ii. Henry Seavey, b. May 6, 1837, Hill; d. May 21, 1883, Minn.; m. Harriet Roberts; ch.: (a) Fred A., b. June 24, 1859.

iii. Horatio Cate, b. May 6, 1837, Hill, N. H.; d. Feb. 23, 1895, Roy.; m. May 2, 1865, Rosaline M. Slack of Norwich; ch.: (a) Agnes Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1866, Roy.; (b) Albert C., b. Sep. 16, 1868; m. June 18, 1893, Lena J. Abbott of Barnard, dau. Albert and Mary (Gibbs) Abbott; ch.: (i) Bert Lester, b. May 28, 1894, Barnard. Albert C. has resided in town twenty-five years of his life, and with his mother is a present resident. Horatio C. was in the Civil War.

iv. Cyrus Oscar, b. June 24, 1839; m. Luella Ellsworth; one son; res. Carthage, Mo. In the Civil War in the Navy.

v. Charles Greenleaf, b. Sep. 21, 1841; d. Apr. 12, 1876, Rio Janeiro, Brazil; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Roy., Mary, dau. David W. and Clarissa (Tarbell) Cowdery, b. in Tunbridge; no ch. Res. at time of marriage in Manchester, N. H. In the Civil War he enlisted in Co. F, 34th Mass. Went as a private, and came out 1st Lieut. He was offered a captain's commission to go into the Regular Army. Only three of the original members of the 34th Regt. came out at end of service. He was telegraph operator at Manchester, N. H., and manager for Gamewell & Co., N. Y., introducing a system of fire alarm, then considered the best. Took the agency for Brazil, but after a residence there of a year, was attacked with yellow fever and died. He possessed unusual business ability, and force of character.

vi. Launcelot Kelly, b. Sep. 10, 1843, Hill, N. H.; killed Apr. 2, 1870, on the railroad, Woodstock station; unm.; in the Civil War in the cavalry.

vii. Eugene Berkley, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. (1) Clara Hayward of Greenfield, Mass.; ch.: (a) Edith, (b) Mabel, (c) Eugene; m. (2) Mina Mason of Hartwellsville, by whom he has four ch., one son, Ralph. He is a coal dealer in Greenfield, Mass., entrusted with important town offices, chairman of Franklin County Mass., Commissioners. In Civil War, as sutler, with uncle, Capt. Rundlett.

viii. Dom Woodbury, b. Mar. 28, 1848, Hill, N. H.; m. Jan. 2, 1871, Edna, dau. George W. and Sarah (Mosher) Chillson, b. Feb. 17,



1855; ch.: (a) Glenn M., b. June 5, 1874, Lebanon, N. H.; m. Nov. 5, 1895, Lizzie, dau. Daniel Parkhurst of Sharon; ch.: (i) Dom Daniel, b. Mar. 25, 1901, St. Albans. Mr. D. Blake resides on the place where Daniel Rix lived in 1780. In Civil War, in Navy.

ix. Edric Tarbell, b. June 16, 1851, Roy. (?); d. Feb. 28, 1852.

x. Edric Augustus, b. Feb. 15, 1853, S. Roy.; m. Effie Niles of Charlemont, Mass.; no ch.; res., Shenandoah, Va.

xi. Alice Belle, b. June 20, 1855, S. Roy.; m. Feb. 25, 1891, Charles, son Arthur and Abbie (Lord) Daggett, b. June 24, 1869, Morgan; d. Jan. 13, 1910, S. Roy.; no ch. Mr. Daggett was a member of Rising Sun Masonic Lodge, Modern Woodmen, and White River Grange. He ran a fish cart and had a small store in S. Roy. He was characterized by kindness of heart and a cheerful disposition. Mrs. Daggett has long been a member of the M. E. church choir.

xii. Mattie Grace, b. July 14, 1857; m. June 13, 1878, Frank W., son George W. and Charlotte S. (Pierce) Bradstreet; no ch.

xiii. Jed Gilman, b. Feb. 6, 1860, Roy.; m. Jan. 11, 1882, Isabel Leland; four ch.: (a) Norman; (b) Garnet; (c) Robert; (d) ———; res., Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Horatio K. Blake gave six sons to the service of their country, all of whom returned.

### BLISS FAMILY.

1. JOHN BLISS, son of Nathan and Rebecca Bliss, b. Sep. 17, 1773, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1859, Roy.; m. Nov. 11, 1802, Rebecca, dau. John and Hannah (Parkhurst) Hutchinson, b. Aug. 14, 1780, Tunbridge; d. June 16, 1850, Roy.

John Bliss came to Royalton from Rehoboth in 1798 and bought land in the southwest corner of the town. He sold this to Sylvanus Bliss in 1810, and bought fifty acres of Webster Walbridge, which, with additions, is the farm now owned by Daniel Bliss.

i. Emily, b. Oct. 21, 1803, Roy.; d. in Hancock, Dec. 30, 1878; m. Sep. 12, 1853, Othniel Dunham of Bethel; no ch.

ii. Calvin Parkhurst, b. Dec. 10, 1805, Roy.; d. Mar. 8, 1881;

m. Maria Nichols of Randolph, who d. Apr. 11, 1881; one ch.

iii. Nathan, b. Jan. 16, 1808, Roy.; d. Feb. 22, 1824, Roy.

iv. Charles, b. July 26, 1810; d. Oct. 22, 1813, Roy.

v. Sarah Anne, b. Sep. 15, 1812, Roy.; d. Feb. 3, 1897; m. Oct. 21, 1838, Isaac Brown; three ch.; res., Bethel.

2. vi. Charles William, b. Sep. 16, 1814.

vii. Mary Lazette, b. Feb. 6, 1816, Roy.; d. Jan. 10, 1887; m. Apr. 17, 1845, Nathan Parker of Bethel; two girls.

3. viii. John Hutchinson, b. July 24, 1819, Roy.

ix. Rebecca Jane, b. Mar. 9, 1822, Roy.; d. Jan. 19, 1887; m. May 24, 1841, Ira Holt of Pittsfield; two ch.

2. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Sep. 16, 1814, Roy.; d. Jan. 1, 1898, Roy.; m. June 24, 1844, Henrietta, dau. Aaron and Betsey Whitney of Tunbridge, b. Dec. 11, 1823 (?), Tunbridge; d. Jan. 28, 1900.

Charles William Bliss was born, lived and died on the farm owned by his father, John Bliss. He held important town offices, a man of more than ordinary intelligence.



i. Willis Whitney, b. July or Aug. 28, 1845, Roy.; d. Mar. 22, 1888.

ii. William Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1847, Roy.; d. Nov. 11, 1909, Middlebury; m. (1) Maria Mitchell of Providence, R. I., who d. 1900; m. (2) Mabel A. Kingsley of Middlebury; no ch. Grad. of U. V. M. in 1871; studied law, admitted to the bar in R. I. in 1873; practiced in Rochester, 1877-86; state's attorney for Addison county, 1890-92; judge of probate, Middlebury, 1899 till death; admitted to practice in U. S. supreme court in 1895. He was a poet of much ability.

iii. Daniel Webster, b. 1853, Roy.; m. June 17, 1891, Jessie B., dau. Ira and Lizzie (Diamond) Mudgett of Tunbridge; grad. of Roy. Academy, and a teacher. Mr. Bliss is a progressive farmer, and has owned fine, speedy horses. Resides on the home farm. They have one child, Max Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1899, Roy.

3. JOHN HUTCHINSON BLISS, b. July 24, 1819, Roy.; d. Oct. 18, 1903; m. Apr. 10, 1853, Harriet Cornelia, dau. Orsamus and Hannah (Robinson) Blodgett, b. Aug. 1, 1824, Randolph; d. Apr. 29, 1885.

John Bliss resided on the farm east of his brother, Charles W.

i. Mary Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1854, Roy.; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Edward O., son Sam. Spencer and Charlotte (Winn) Doton, b. Mar. 3, 1844, Pomfret; ch.: Edward Bliss, b. Oct. 30, 1894; res. Springfield, Mass.

ii. George Nathan, b. Dec. 5, 1857, Roy.; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Josephine Eva, dau. Anson and Mary (Mansfield) Brigham, b. Dec. 23, 1866, Stowe; ch.: (a) Clayton Edward, b. June 6, 1890; res. Springfield, Mass.

iii. John Blodgett, b. Sep. 12, 1864, Roy.; unm.; res. Nelson, B. C.

THOMAS BLISS, perhaps the brother of John Bliss, son of Nathan, d. 1856 (?); m. Olive Horton.

Thomas Bliss came to Royalton in 1799. He lived on the farm recently owned by Mr. Stiles.

i. Polly, b. Dec. 6, 1801, Roy.; m. Mar. 7, 1825, Moses Belden.

ii. Ira, b. Aug. 26, 1806, Roy.; d. Dec. 26, 1871, unm. When he was twenty-one he was given a new suit of blue homespun clothes. It was all wool, and trimmed with brass buttons. He wore it all his life for a best suit, and was laid out in it at death. He lived with his brother Abial and his widowed sister on the home farm.

iii. Abial, b. Nov. 27, 1808, Roy.

iv. Chloe Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1815, Roy.; d. Oct. 9, 1874, Roy.; m. Loren W. Clark.

SYLVANUS BLISS came to Royalton in 1808, and bought a farm of John Bliss in 41 L. A. He kept this until 1824. He had a wife, F——, and a daughter, Joanna, who married Russell Bowen.

### BLODGETT FAMILY.

SAMUEL BLODGETT, m. Hannah Converse. Bought the hotel in the village in 1831. Sold out in 1844 and went to Brandon.

i. Jane Porter, b. Mar. 21, 1818, E. Randolph; d. May 2, 1893, Malone, N. Y.; m. Sep. 24, 1842, Dr. Calvin Skinner.

ELIJAH D. BLODGETT, son of Eli and Irene, d. June, 1904, St. Johnsbury; m. Augusta A. M. —, b. 1822; d. Feb. 2, 1855, Roy.

i. Heman M., b. Jan. 24, 1847, Roy. (?); d. Nov. 1, 1852, Roy.

ii. Ann L., b. Mar. 12, 1852, Roy. prob.

iii. Infant son, d. and bur. N. Roy. Cem.

PEARL DAVIS BLODGETT, brother of Elijah D., b. Apr. 7, 1828, Randolph; d. May 15, 1903, Burlington; m. June 16, 1853, Laura A., dau. John and Matilda (Morse) Freeman, who d. Apr. 17, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn.

Pearl D. and Elijah D. were merchants in Royalton village. Pearl removed to Salem, Mass. In the Civil War he enlisted from Randolph. Both brothers resided for many years in St. Johnsbury, where they held the offices of town clerk and treasurer for about thirty years.

i. Pearl Freeman, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Clara C. Brainard; res. Montpelier.

ii. Harriet Elizabeth, m. Simeon E. Belknap.

iii. Ernest Andrew, m. Inez Huntington.

iv. William Winthrop, m. Agnes Holden.

v. Eliza Wood, m. James J. Traill.

### BLOSS FAMILY.

1. RICHARD [5] BLOSS (Richard [4], Richard [3], Richard [2] (?), Edmund [1]), b. Apr. 19, 1738, Woodstock, Conn.; d. in Roy. before Dec. 9, 1827; m. June 29, 1758, Sarah, dau. Benj. Barrett, b. Nov. 23, 1740; d. in Roy. before Dec. 9, 1827.

Richard Bloss came to Royalton about 1791, in which year he bought one acre in the village. Later he purchased 24 T. P. He and his wife were cared for on the farm by his son Benjamin.

i. Juda [6] (Judith), b. Mar. 15 or 19, 1759.

ii. Martha [6], b. Mar. 24, 1761.

\*iii. Zeruah [6], b. May 22, 1763; m. Asa Perrin.

2. iv. Reuben [6], b. July 22, 1765.

v. Simeon [6], b. Jan. 11, 1768.

vi. Benjamin [6], b. July 10, 1770; prob. d. young.

vii. Selah [6], b. Nov. 25, 1773.

3. viii. Perley [6] (?), b. Mar. 6, 1776.

ix. Sally [6], b. July 4, 1778; m. Dec. 9, 1802, Ashbel Tucker of Randolph. Lived to be about eighty-six; ch.: Royal, Ashbel, Lydia, Leonard.

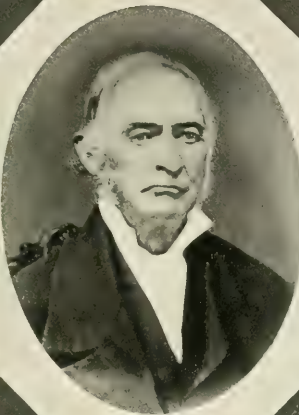
x. (?) Polly [6], m. Dec. 3, 1801, Ira Tucker of Randolph. Lived to be almost one hundred; ch.: Mary, James, Phebe, Ira, Hannah, Richard, Saphronia, Sally, Reuben, Benjamin.

xi. Mabel [6], b. Aug. 21, 1782.

xii. Hannah [6], twin of Mabel.

4. xiii. Benjamin [6], b. Nov. 19, 1784.

2. REUBEN [6] BLOSS, b. July 22, 1765, Killingly, Conn.; d. Sep. 2, or 22, 1822; bur. E. Bethel; m. Phebe Dutton, b. 1769; d. Sep. 6, 1842.

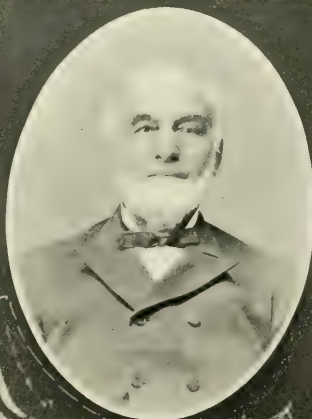


Benjamin Bloss,  
1784-1862.

Richard Dana Bloss, M. D.,  
1832-1907.

Richard Bloss, M. D.,  
1789-1863.

Jabez Parkhurst Bloss, M. D.,  
1827-1909.



Storrs Lee Howe,  
1820-1907.

Norman Francis Howe,  
1827-1904.

Mrs. Mary Jacobs (Lyman) Howe,  
1784-1877.

Lyman Howe,  
1812-1909.



Reuben was probably the first of the Bloss family to remove to Royalton. On Mar. 11, 1789, he bought 23 T. P. His brother-in-law, Asa Perrin, was already a resident of the town. Mr. Perrin recorded the funeral of a child of Reuben's on May 5, 1806.

5. i. Richard [7], b. Apr. 13, 1789.
- ii. Dolly [7], b. 1791 (?).
- iii. Simeon [7], b. 1794; d. Mar. 7, 1821, unm.; bur. E. Bethel.
- iv. Judith [7].
- v. Polly [7], b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Hatsel Brewer.
- vi. Reuben [7], b. Apr. 12, 1804.
- vii. Phebe [7], b. May 4, 1806.
- viii. Betsey Phebe [7], b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1857; m.

Jan. 21, 1830, Joel B. Fox.

3. PERLEY [6] BLOSS, b. Mar. 6, 1776; m. July 7, 1803, Roy., Anna Caroline Bates (?).

Perley Bloss was a lieutenant in the militia of 1809.

- i. Hannah [7], b. Apr. 16, 1804, Roy.
- ii. Caroline [7], b. Feb. 20, 1805, Roy.
- iii. Adin [7], b. Mar. 25, 1806, Roy.
- iv. William [7], b. Jan. 28, 1809, Roy.

4. BENJAMIN [6] BLOSS, b. Nov. 19, 1784; d. Sep. 23, 1862, New Haven; bur. Bristol; m. in Stockbridge, Mary, dau. John Durkee, b. Mar. 29, 1791; d. May 28, 1873.

Benjamin came to Royalton in 1807, removing from Stockbridge. He bought of Richard and Perley land in 24 and 25 T. P., and assumed the care of his parents. After their death, he removed, about 1831, to Hancock, from there to Bristol, and later went to Michigan to live with his daughter Eliza. The climate did not agree with him, and he and his wife returned to Vermont.

- i. Eliza D. [7], b. Jan. 19, 1811, Roy.; d. Dec. 30, 1899; m. 1835, Theodore Hoyt of New Haven; res., Silver Creek, Mich.

- ii. Sally H. [7], b. Feb. 13, 1813, Roy.; d. May 28, 1851; m. Lewis L. Doten of Monkton; rem. to Ill.

- iii. John F. [7], b. Feb. 7, 1815, Roy.; d. May 13, 1905; m. June, 1837, Julia Arnold of Bristol, where they lived till her death; rem. with son to Mich.

- iv. Mary Ann [7], b. Feb. 28, 1817, Roy.; d. Nov., 1899; m. Dr. George Barrett of Hartland; after death of husband, rem. to Chicago to live with a son; died in Monteith, Mich.

- v. Justin [7], b. June 28, 1819, Roy.; m. Lorinda Palmer of Lincoln; res. Bristol and New Haven, where Lucinda d., then he rem. to York state.

- vi. Ebenezer H. [7], b. Mar. 30, 1821, Roy.; m. Laura Downing; living in Northfield, 1908.

- vii. Lucretia [7], b. Jan. 16, 1823, Roy.; d. fall of 1901; m. Artemas Beals of New York.

- viii. Luthera [7], twin of Lucretia; d. May 4, 1836.

- ix. Emily [7], b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Apr., 1893; m. fall of 1848, Nathan L. Collins of Westford. Both d. in Waterbury.

- x. Harvey D. [7], b. Dec. 9, 1827, Roy.; d. Oct. 23, 1835.

xi. Harriet G. [7], twin of Harvey; m. May 30, 1847, Henry N. Lee of Lincoln; m. (2) Oliver Ware; m. (3) Harvey Collins; res. Burlington.

xii. Jemima [7], called by the family Lamira, b. Jan. 21, 1832, Hancock, prob.; d. Nov. 24, 1855, unm.

5. RICHARD [7] BLOSS, son of Reuben [6], b. Apr. 13, 1789, Roy.; d. Sep. 13, 1863, Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1824, Gratia, dau. Jabez and Lucy (Waldo) Parkhurst, b. Nov. 2, 1796, Roy.; d. Nov. 19, 1890, Troy, N. Y.

For sketch of Richard Bloss, M. D., see "Medical Profession."

i. Jabez Parkhurst [8], b. Jan. 15, 1827, Bethel, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1909, Troy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1856, Mrs. Katherine (Van Schaik) Fry, widow of Hanford Fry. She d. 1884. Ch.: (a) Frederick Selden [9], b. Nov. 17, 1857, Burlington, Ia.; m. Feb. 11, 1903, Helen Louise Murbagh; no ch.; physician; res., Troy, N. Y.; (b) Richard Parkhurst [9], b. Oct. 11, 1859, Burlington, Ia.; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Elizabeth Peard; ch.: (i) Richard [10]; (c) Gratia Lucy [9], b. June 17, 1870, Troy; m. June 9, 1894, Frank Harrison; ch.: (i) George Shaw [10]; (ii) Richard Bloss [10]; (iii) Katherine Gratia [10]; res., Toledo, O.

Jabez Bloss was a homeopath physician; prepared for a civil engineer, traveled extensively, and was in Japan when Commodore Perry opened up two ports of that nation to the world in 1854; grad. from Med. Dept. of Columbia Univ. Had patients throughout this country and in Europe. He was a man of high social and professional standing. His son Richard is a civil engineer. Both sons are prominent men in the city of Troy.

ii. Richard Dana, b. Mar. 25, 1832, Roy.; d. Nov. 17, 1907; m. Apr. 20, 1881, Ida Wylie; ch.: (a) Richard Hamlin, living at Burden Lake, N. Y., where his mother resides. Richard Dana was also a homeopath physician of repute in Troy, N. Y.

iii. Reuben, b. June 4, 1835, Roy.; d. Aug. 20, 1872, unm.; settled in Rochester, N. Y.

In the S. Roy. Cem. is a broken stone recording the death of Hannah, daughter of Richard and Lucy Bloss, Mar. 2, 1797, aged thirteen.

### BOARDMAN FAMILY.

JABEZ HUNTINGTON [7] BOARDMAN (Dr. Nath. [6], Capt. Nath. [5], Stephen [4], Sam. [3], Isaac [2], Sam. [1]), b. Sep. 1, 1793, Norwich; d. 1852, Kenosha, Wis.; m. July 12, 1817, Elizabeth Durkee, b. in Burlington, and d. soon after her husband. She was a sister of the Hon. Charles Durkee, U. S. senator from Wis.

Jabez H. Boardman opened a hatter's shop in Royalton village about 1816, and remained until 1837, when he went to Kenosha, Wis. His father was a doctor and a deacon in the church at Norwich. His grandfather was a captain, serving in the French and Indian War, and with his son, Dr. Boardman, was active in the Revolution. Jabez was brother of the Rev. Eliakim Boardman, who graduated from Dartmouth in 1815. His death was caused by a fall from a loaded team. He was a man of much energy and determination.

Samuel [1] was born at Banbury, Oxfordshire, England. At the age of twenty-three he emigrated to America and settled at Ipswich, Mass., removing to Weathersfield, Conn. He was for thirty-two sessions a member of the General Court of Conn.

i. Mary Ann [8], m. 1855, John Monnhan; one dau., Mrs. L. W. Lycon; res. Grand Forks, N. D. Mary Ann lived on Mackinac Island.

ii. George Washington [8], now dead; printer, editor, publisher, and clerk in land office, Wash., D. C.

iii. Charles S. [8], b. Aug. 20, 1827, Roy. prob.; m. May 4, 1855, Imogene Winters.

iv. Jackson [8], drowned at Kenosha, at the age of fourteen.

v. Henry C. [8]. Kept a summer hotel at Mackinaw, Mich., in company with his brother Charles; later lived in Louisville, Ky.

### BOSWORTH FAMILY.

1. BENJAMIN [6] BOSWORTH (Amos [5], Jona. [4], Jona. [3], Jona. [2], Edward [1]), b. Feb. 23, 1757, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Sep. 15, 1848, Roy.; m. Jan. 11, 1784, Rehoboth, Barbara, dau. Isaiah and Anna (Channing) Lindley, b. Nov. 26, 1760, Rehoboth; d. Feb. 17, 1830 (?), Roy.

i. Benjamin [7], b. Sep. 13, 1784, Rehoboth; d. Aug. 25, 1807. His father advertised him Mar. 23, 1808. Seems to have left home and died without the knowledge of his parents.

2. ii. Jarvis [7], b. Mar. 20, 1786.

iii. Amos [7], d. before Jan. 16, 1841, when his estate was in probate; m. Jan. 17, 1815, Sukey, dau. Peter and Sarah (Graves) Wheelock, b. Feb. 4, 1796, Roy.; d. Nov. 6, 1886, Grand de Tour, Ill. Ch.: (a) Child, b. June 22, 1817, Roy.; (b) Child, b. June 27, 1818, Roy.; (c) Child, b. Apr. 9, 1822, Roy. Names of these not given. Amos was a hotel keeper in Royalton village; rem. to Grand de Tour about 1840, where he soon died.

iv. David [7], b. Feb. 1, 1797, Roy. prob.; d. Jan. 8, 1845, Bethel; m. Jerusha, dau. Cyril Wilson, b. Feb. 24, 1801, Compton, Can.; d. Sep. 17, 1884, Roy.; ch.: Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1826, Roy. (Dr. Denison's record); d. Nov. 30, 1908, Roy. (See "The Pound.")

2. JARVIS [7] BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 20, 1786, Rehoboth, prob.; d. Dec. 10, 1857, Roy.; m. (1) Barsheba Crowell of Barnard, b. 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1852; m. (2) Betsey Newton of Gaysville, who m. (2) Jan. 4, 1860, William S. Lamphere of Brookfield, and d. Jan. 6, 1873, Brookfield. He d. Oct. 3, 1880, aged 76 yrs. 11 mo.

Jarvis and Amos had farms near their father, bordering on Bethel and Barnard. Jarvis lived with and cared for his parents in their old age.

Dates of birth of his children have been lacking, and the order as given may not be correct.

i. Benjamin [8], b. 1808; d. Aug. 7, 1811, Roy.

ii. Elvira [8], b. Feb. 15, 1810, Roy.; d. Oct. 6, 1843, Barnard; m. Mar. 9, 1831, Albert Danforth of Barnard; ch.: (a) Isaac N., b. 1835, now a physician in Chicago, Ill.; (b) Charles B., b. 1839, living in Dedham, Mass.

iii. Charles. Lost in the steamer Lexington, about Dec. 25, 1839.

iv. Stephen, b. 1814, Roy.; d. June 2, 1854, Roy.; m. Aug. 30, 1839, Tunbridge, Elizabeth L. Foster of Tunbridge, b. 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1889. She m. (2) Dr. Albigenice Pierce (See); m. (3) Caleb Wilson. Ch.: (a) David Greeley Foster, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1884; m. Jan. 6, 1868, Clara A., dau. David and Clarissa (Tarbell) Cowdery, b. Nov. 19, 1848, Tunbridge; d. Nov. 29, 1901; ch.: (i) Lottie B., b. July 2, 1871, S. Roy.; m. June 1, 1897, Edward, son William Thomas and Sarah (Jefford) Martin, and has son, William Bosworth, b. Apr. 13, 1898, Lowell, Mass.; (ii) Thomas, b. July 2, 1879, Holbrook, Mass.; grad. Harvard, 1901; teaching in Chicago Latin School; (b) Charles B., b. Aug., 1847; d. Feb. 8, 1852; (c) Charles.

Stephen had a general merchandise store at N. Royalton in the brick store. Sold out and left town, ret. after a few years, and lived with his father at Havensville. After his mother died moved to S. Roy., where he d. of small pox.

v. Benjamin, d. Mar. 6, 1815, aged six weeks.

vi. Hazard, b. Nov. 6, 1817, Roy.; d. Nov. 25, 1886, Lunenburg, Mass.; m. Apr. 31, 1846, Brookline, N. H., Mary Jane, dau. Alpheus and Clorinda Shattuck, b. June 9, 1823, Brookline; ch.: Bersha Clorinda, b. Jan. 5, 1857, Bethel; d. Sep. 16, 1870, Roy.; (b) Percy Alpheus, b. July 6, 1858, Bethel; d. Oct. 1, 1906, Lunenburg. Hazard lived in Royalton village some years, and was by trade a merchant.

vii. Esther, b. Nov. 6, 1819; d. June 23, 1904, Claremont, N. H.; m. Hon. William Clark of Claremont, N. H.; no ch.

viii. Deborah, m. (1) Josiah Dudley; m. (2) A. M. Hitchcock; three daus.; bur. Barnard village cem.

ix. Nathaniel; went to New Orleans during an epidemic of yellow fever about 1850, and never heard of afterwards.

x. George; same history as Nathaniel. Neither married so far as is known.

## BOWEN FAMILY.

1. JONATHAN BOWEN, son of Nathan and grandson of Jabez, b. Aug. 13, 1769, Rehoboth, Mass., prob.; d. Jan. 7, 1838, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1790, Patience Pierce, b. Mar. 31, 1768; d. 1805; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1806, Esther Stewart, b. May 27, 1785; d. Sep. 8, 1812, Roy.; m. (3) Mrs. Rebecca Foster of Barnard, b. 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1825, Roy.; m. (4) May 23, 1826, Bolton, N. Y., Nancy Perkins, who m. (2) Jan. 26, 1840, Benj. Stewart, and d. at or near Boston, Sep. 15, 1867; then a widow. She was b. Whitehall, N. Y.

Jonathan Bowen, according to tradition, was the first of the name to remove from Rehoboth to Royalton. He does not appear in the census of 1790, nor is he listed until 1792. In that year his ear mark and his first deed are recorded. He bought a part of the farm which David had, M. 40 L. A. It is said that he used to sleep in the loft of his log house, and pull the ladder up after him, as a safeguard from the wolves. He cleared his farm, sometimes known as the "Whipple" farm. He planted corn between the stumps, and ground it between two stones. He



and his son Mark set out the maple grove, some trees of which are still standing.

i. Betsey, d. Aug. 7, 1796, aged 2 yrs. 10 mo.; bur. Howe Cem.  
 ii. Nathan, b. Apr. 13, 1795, Roy.; d. Sep. 13, 1846; m. Dec. 10, 1815, Aurora Foster, dau. of the third wife of Jonathan; he and wife and dau. all died of malaria in Mich. Aurora d. Aug. 3, 1846.

iii. Lorena, b. Mar. 13, 1797, Roy.; m. June 26, 1815, Samuel Wood of Bethel, and went West.

2. iv. Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1798, Roy.

v. William Bradford, d. Apr. 2, 1802, Roy., aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 15 d.

vi. William Bradford, b. Mar. 17, 1803, Roy.; m. Mar., 1830, Lucy Chamberlin of Chelsea; ch.: (a) Dexter B., d. May 18, 1881, Roy., aged 48 yrs. 9 mo.; (b) perhaps William B., who July 18, 1868, quit-claimed to grandfather Jonathan's estate; then in Marianna, Ark. Seems also to have had a son, David P.

vii. Martha, b. Sep. 14, 1806, Roy.; m. Oct. 26, 1826, Warren, son of Calvin and Lydia (Chamberlin) Fairbanks of Barnard; res., Wayne, Pa., in 1878.

\*viii. Esther, b. May 14, 1808, Roy.; m. Lorenzo Fairbanks.

3. ix. Mark, b. May 23, 1810, Roy.

x. Luke, b. June 7, 1812, Roy.; d. Aug. 13, 1837, Montpelier; ch.: (a) Sophia, b. Sep. 15, 1837, Montpelier.

xi. Jonathan J., b. Apr. 10, 1827, Roy.; d. —; m. (1) Lucy Crosby Cooledge, b. Oct., 1823; d. Dec. 3, 1860; m. (2) Addele P—, who d. Feb. 24, 1898, aged 55 yrs. 2 mo.; ch.: (a) Elisha Cooledge, b. July, 1850, Roy.; d. Jan. 11, 1874; (b) Lucy Helen, b. Oct. 31, 1860, Bethel; m. June 13, 1878, Frank P., son Nath. M. and Harriet D. Houston; res., Northfield.

2. THOMAS BOWEN, son of Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1798, Roy.; d. Apr. 30, 1860; m. Sep. 20, 1826, Mary McCormick of Barnard, b. Oct. 15, 1806; d. Nov. 20, 1891, Barnard.

i. Augusta, b. Apr. 7, 1828, Roy.

ii. Samantha J., b. Aug. 1, 1829, Roy.

iii. Amasa Edgar, b. May 1, 1832, Roy.; d. Oct. 19, 1897; m. (1) widow of Augustus; divorced; no ch.; m. (2) Belle Seaver of Woodstock, who d. about 1890.

iv. Augustus T., b. Feb. 15, 1834, Roy.; d. June 28, 1869; m. Angelia, adopted dau. of Loren Winslow of Barnard; ch.: (a) Mary J., d. Dec. 9, 1862, aged 3 (?) yrs.

v. Thomas H., b. Oct., 1835, Roy.; d. June 12, 1838, Roy.

vi. Edward, b. Mar., 1838; d. Aug. 19, Roy.

vii. Mary P., b. Dec. 15, 1839, Barnard; d. May 23, 1909, Randolph; m. July 23, 1859, Woodstock, Daniel, son Robert and Rachel Chamberlin of Barnard; ch.: (a) Ned Robert, b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. May 2, 1883, Lizzie Wright; no ch.; (b) Minnie Augusta, b. Nov. 17, 1862, Bar.; m. Sep. 5, 1883, Arthur G. Putnam; ch.: (i) Lyla Gladys, b. June 15, 1889, Bar.; (ii) Maude Inez, b. Sep. 12, 1889, Loyalton, S. D.; (iii) Mollie Chamberlin, b. Aug. 21, 1893, Bar.; (iv) Solon Daniel, b. May 6, 1900, Randolph.

viii. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1842, Roy.; d. Dec. 14, 1908, Barnard; m. June 29, 1858, Alexander, son Joshua and Rosamond Crowell of Bar., b. Oct. 27, 1832, Bar.; ch.: (a) Ida May, b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. twice; no ch.; (b) Edgar Dorson, b. Jan. 13, 1863; m. Addie, dau. Zebedee Churchill; six ch.; (c) Louise E., b. June 27, 1866; m. Herbert Brownell (See); (d) Grant A., b. June 22, 1868; d. June 1, 1892, unm.; (e) Hat-

tie J., b. May 9, 1873; d. Sep. 5, 1894, unm.; (f) Rollie Browning, b. May 27, 1877; m. Emma Miner of Barnard; four ch., two living; (g) Guy Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Crystal, dau. Dana and Zeffie (Howland) Walker of Barnard; ch.: (i) Ramona Hattie, b. Feb. 14, 1905.

ix. Albert, b. Apr. 18, 1848, Barnard; d. May 18, 1848.

3. MARK BOWEN, son of Jonathan, b. May 23, 1810, Roy.; d. Aug. 31, 1859, Roy.; m. (1) June 15, 1836, Fanny, dau. David Cummings of Montpelier, b. 1817; d. Jan. 14, 1840, Roy.; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1841, Sarah Louisa, dau. Richard and Hannah (Goodenough) Harris, b. Sep. 25, 1811, Brandon; d. 1899.

i. Solon C., b. May 25, 1837, Roy.; d. Mar. 29, 1839, Roy.

\*ii. Fanny Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1841, Roy.; m. Charles F. Waldo.

\*iii. Caroline Frances, b. Jan. 16, 1843, Roy.; m. Capt. Luke B. Fairbanks.

iv. Sarah Louisa, b. Nov. 13, 1848, Roy.; m. Dec. 25, 1865, David Ellenwood Ballard, b. Mar. 20, 1836, Franklin. Mr. Ballard was a pioneer in Leavenworth, Kan. Settled in Little Blue township, afterwards named for him, Ballard's Falls. Res., Washington, Kan. Ch.: (a) Ernest Freddie, b. Dec. 23, 1866; (b) Mark, b. June, 1868; (c) Frank Crosby, b. July 14, 1869; (d) Mabel, b. Sep. 9, 1872; (e) Miriam, b. Sep. 12, 1874; (f) David Chauncey, b. Nov. 7, 1875; (g) Winniford, b. Nov. 27, 1877; (h) Mark Appleton, b. Dec. 29, 1880; (i) Alice Anna, b. July 21, 1884; (j) Stella Louisa, b. June 20, 1888.

v. Ella Theresa, b. June 3, 1850, Roy.; d. Apr. 27, 1852, Roy.

vi. Ella Harris, b. June 16, 1852, Roy.; m. Mar. 28, 1874, William McFarland of Windome, Minn.; farmer there twenty-eight years; rem. to Austin, Minn.; ch.: (a) Mark Bowen, b. Dec. 18, 1874; d. Sep. 22, 1886; (b) Albert John, b. Jan. 18, 1878, Nevada, Minn.; (c) Nellie Cora, b. May 26, 1883, Nevada; (d) Sarah Anna, b. Oct. 16, 1889.

vii. Eugene Stewart, b. Mar. 20, 1854, Morristown; d. Aug. 11, 1872, Brandon.

viii. Anna Cora, b. Apr. 7, 1857, Roy.; d. Dec. 6, 1880.

DAVID BOWEN, son of Nathan and grandson of Jabez, d. 1833, in Bethel; m. Betsey Cushing of Putney, sister of Willard Cushing of Bethel.

David was probably the first of the Bowen family to come to Royalton, being here as early as 1789. He and Jabez and Jonathan were near each other on what was called "Robinson Hill." David was fond of his cups, and he is said to have once ridden his horse into the schoolhouse and jumped it through the window. Though lacking proper self-control, he certainly possessed a sense of honor, for he is found complaining of himself on May 18, 1796, for breach of the peace, and paid his fine like a man.

\*i. Patience, b. Rehoboth; m. Stewart Banister.

ii. Lettice, b. Oct. 26, 1791, in the Bowen homestead, Roy.; d. Nov. 8, 1891, Gaysville. She became an expert tailoress, and was employed for miles around in the different homes. The people of Gaysville gave her a reception on her 100th birthday, when her big shears and "goose" were on exhibition. She never married.

\*iii. Olive, b. Dec., 1793, Roy.; m. Timothy Robinson.

iv. Russell, b. June 5, 1796, Roy.; d. Oct. 31, 1881, Bethel; m. Joanna, dau. Sylvanus and F—— Bliss, b. Mar. 11, 1800, Royalston, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1873, Bethel; ch.: (a) Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Lovetta Goff; ch.: (i) Ida M.; m. (2) Jane Granger; ch.: (ii) Lora; (b) Francis Hague, b. June 11, 1826; m. Sabra Granger; ch.: (i) Frank; (c) William Carlos, b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. (1) Harriet Beckley; m. (2) Sophia Muriam (?); ch.: (i) Florence, (ii) Archie; m. (3) Jane Barrett; ch.: (iii) Guy; (iv) Geo. Russell; (d) Elizabeth Free-love, b. Dec. 25, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1906, Bethel; m. Feb. 2, 1852, Elyria, O., Myron Burnett, who was killed in Bethel at the burning of the Congregational church, Apr. 14, 1892; ch.: (i) Edwin Averill, b. Dec. 31, 1852; (ii) Kate Josephine, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. Apr. 24, 1908; (iii) Frank Russell, b. May 2, 1857; (iv) John Myron, b. Sep. 11, 1863; (v) Laura May, b. Apr. 23, 1865; (vi) Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1868; all born in Bethel; (e) Charles, b. Mar. 7, 1839; (f) Laura Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1865. Russell's ch., except Elizabeth F., all lived and died West.

v. Cromwell, b. 1798; m. Delana Sessions; settled in Roy.; rem. to Mich.; four ch.

\*vi. Adeline, b. 1805; m. Israel Waller.

\*vii. Lucy, b. 1807 (?); m. James Riggs.

viii. Orville, b. Mar. 23, 1810; d. May, 1903, Bethel; m. Dec. 25, 1833, Sarah Ann, dau. Stephen and Esther Fisk of Bethel. Orville was a carpenter and joiner in Bethel over fifty years. Ch.: (a) Roselle, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. Mar. 10, 1885; (b) Orson O., b. May 13, 1837, Stockbridge; m. (1) Mary Spencer; m. (2) July 30, 1874, Marian F., dau. William F. and Rachel Williams, b. 1845, Providence, R. I.; ch.: (i) Eva, (ii) Howard C.; (c) Solon, b. 1840 (?); d. Apr. 3, 1846; (d) Zenas C., b. Apr. 23, 1843; m. May 26, 1874, Harriet L., dau. Addison and Eliz. Clark of Roy., b. 1842; ch.: (i) Ella L., b. May 10, 1875, Bethel; (e) Mariette, b. Apr. 16, 1844; m. June 14, 1869, Lieut. Edmund Cushman of Windsor; (f) Julia A., b. May 16, 1845; m. Edwin A. Henry (See); (g) Albert, b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Annie J., dau. Michael and Jane Moriarty, b. 1858, Waitsfield; carpenter in Bethel.

JABEZ BOWEN, son of Nathan and grandson of Jabez, b. in Rehoboth probably; m. Hannah, dau. Isaiah and Anna (Channing) Lindley, b. Nov. 7, 1767, Rehoboth.

Jabez Bowen was first listed in 1795. His first deed was dated Oct. 12, 1899, when he bought W. 35 L. A. of Laban Gates. He seems to have sold out about 1818 and gone to Bethel. In 1833 he was in Lewis, N. Y., where several of his children went. No trace of them there has been found. The road is thrown up where his buildings used to be. It ran from the Clark farm over the hills to the Solon Lewis farm.

i. Hannah; m. in Essex, N. Y.; rem. to Dundee, Ill.

ii. Jabez; took freeman's oath 1816; d. Lewis, N. Y., abt. 1865.

\*iii. Martha, b. 1796; m. Benj. Miles of Roy.

iv. Dustin; took freeman's oath in 1826. Said to have lived a hermit life in his last years. Perhaps the same Dustin who was born Jan. 26, 1802; d. Mar. 12, 1886, Roy.; m. Mary Ann (?), who d. in Gaysville. Ch.: (a) Epaphroditus, b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. at age of twenty-one; (b) Happy Melissa, b. Sep. 13, 1829; m. Timothy Tisdall; (c) Vashti Miranda, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Mr. Tisdall after her sister's death; (d) Jane Tullar, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. Mr. Pike of Barnard; settled in

Gaysville; two ch.; (e) Dustin; in Civil War; enlisted from Stockbridge, 8th Regt., Co. E, Aug. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1864, of disease; (f) Jane, d. young; she and Epaphroditus and another dau. bur. in the orchard of the Frank McCullough farm; (g) James, d. Oct. 10, 1863; in Civil War.

v. Avis, d. New Haven, abt. 1830.

vi. Benjamin; took freeman's oath in 1832.

vii. Harriet; res. Ohio.

viii. Simeon, d. Lewis, N. Y.

ix. Lydia; res., Girard, Pa.

x. Marcus; res., Lewis, N. Y.

xi. Ezra, d. abt. 1840, Lewis, N. Y.

xii. Lovisa, m. and res. in Ohio.

xiii. Truman; took freeman's oath, 1838; cook in hotel in Boston.

### BOWMAN FAMILY.

1. JOSEPH [6] BOWMAN (Jonas [5], John [4], Francis [3], Francis [2], Nath. [1]), b. Sep. 19, 1752, Bedford, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1815, Roy.; m. (1) Rebekah Freeman, b. Oct. 2, 1755, Hardwick, Mass.; death and burial not known; m. (2) June 29, 1799, Anna, dau. Isaiah and Anna (Channing) Lindley, b. Feb. 22, 1759, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1844, Roy. Joseph, Anna, and dau. Lucretia bur. N. Roy. Cem.

On March 16, 1789, Joseph bought 102 acres in 25 L. A. of Isaac Bowman, who had purchased this in 1783, whose wife was Thankful, and who had a daughter born in Royalton, Dec. 21, 1783, and a son, Feb. 7, 1785. Later Joseph bought other land. He began with a small list, which he increased until in 1812 he had the largest grand list in town, \$420. The marriages of the Lindley girls drew into the same neighborhood the Bowen, Hicks, Bosworth, Emerson, and Bowman families.

2. i. Joseph [7], b. Dec. 18, 1780, Barnard.

ii. Calvin [7], b. Dec. 20, 1782, Barnard; m. Oct. 6, 1808, Roy., Betsey, dau. Jabez and Lucy (Waldo) Parkhurst; rem. about 1810 to Troy, N. Y.; ch. (a) Louisa; (b) Josephine; (c) Frances; (d) Sarah; (e) Jabez; (f) Lewis; (g) Lorenzo. All dead but Frances.

iii. Luther [7], b. Oct. 26, 1784, Bar.; m. Nov. 14, 1821, Roy., Betsey, dau. Paul and Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, b. Apr. 2, 1799, Hartford; rem. to Moretown abt. 1825; took freeman's oath, his first deed, and was first listed in 1820; this Luther may have died young, and another of the same name born about 1799 may have been the one who married and went to Moretown; ch.: (a) Charlotte; (b) Rebecca; (c) Justin.

iv. Lydia [7], twin of Luther; m. Alpheus Noble of Sharon, and rem. to Moretown.

v. Russell [7], b. Dec. 13, 1786, Bar.; d. Sep. 26, 1824, Charlestown, S. C.

vi. Stephen [7], b. Mar. 24, 1789, Roy. (?); m. Charlotte Grenell of Charlestown, N. H. Lived on the old homestead until about 1829, when he rem. to Troy, N. Y. Ch.: (a) Fidelia, b. Dec. 16, 1816, Roy.; (b) Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1818, Roy.; (c) Edwin, b. Oct. 8, 1820, Roy.; d. Oct. 14, 1822, Roy.; (d) Edwin, b. Dec. 7, 1822, Roy.; (e)



Stephen Freeman, b. Mar. 5, 1826, Roy.; (f) Elizabeth, b. Troy, N. Y., prob.; (g) Calvin, b. Troy (?)

\* vii. Rebecca [7], b. Dec. 17, 1793, Roy.; m. Zabab Mosher.

viii. Elisha [7], b. abt. 1795, Roy.; d. 1871, Medora, Ill.; m. Eunice Congdon; ch.: (a) Joseph C., b. July 12, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1819; (b) Elisha James, b. Sep. 14, 1820; (c) Charles Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1822; d. Jan. 6, 1872; (d) Frances Antoinette, b. Mar. 19, 1825; d. May 20, 1834; (e) Stephen Russell, b. Oct. 20, 1826; lives in Oklahoma; (f) Caroline C., b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. Sep. 20, 18—. Ch. all born in Troy, N. Y.

3. ix. John Lindley [7], b. June 20, 1800.

x. Lucretia [7], b. abt. 1805; d. Nov. 7, 1855, Roy.

2. JOSEPH [7] BOWMAN, son of Joseph [6], b. Dec. 18, 1780, Barnard; d. Aug. 30, 1835, Troy, N. Y.; m. Sep. 6, 1801, Roy., Betsey, dau. Jona. and Lucinda (Belding) Wooley, b. July 29, 1781, Brookline, Mass.; d. Troy, N. Y. Sold out in 1827.

i. Freeman [8], b. May 6, 1802, Roy.

ii. Betsey [8], b. Jan. 3, 1806, Roy.; m. Feb. 29, 1827, J. Woodworth of Randolph.

iii. Charles [8], b. Feb. 8, 1810, Roy.; d. July 25, 1859, Troy, N. Y.; m. Apr. 4, 1837, Troy, Emilia Strong Beebe, b. Nov. 29, 1818, Randolph; ch.: (a) Mary Louisa [9], b. Aug. 9, 1843; (b) Sarah Emilia [9], b. Mar. 5, 1848; (c) Charles Calvin [9], b. Nov. 24, 1852; m. July 20, 1880, Elizabeth Law, and has five ch.: (i) William Law [10]; (ii) Elizabeth [10]; (iii) Charles Harkness, adopted, [10]; (iv) Charles Calvin [10]; (v) Law Warburton [10]; Charles Calvin grad. from Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y., 1875, as civil engineer; mayor of Pittston, Pa., 1886, supt. of coal mine there, 1883-84; now pres. of the Avoca Coal Co.; holds high positions in numerous organizations.

iv. Joseph [8], b. Apr. 30, 1815, Roy.; d. Sep. 10, 1896; m. (1) Sarah Van Arnam of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. (2) Sarah G. Mosely, Troy, N. Y.; m. (3) Mrs. Cynthia Everett of Troy. He was one of the first to manufacture collars and cuffs in Troy, N. Y., under the firm name of Bowman & Mosely, in 1853. His sons continue under the name of Joseph Bowman & Sons. He was the oldest fireman in Troy, having been appointed in 1843. He left two sons and a daughter, one son, Joseph, who kindly furnished a considerable part of the Bowman genealogy, as did also Charles Calvin, his cousin. Joseph [9], b. Sep. 9, 1852; m. (1) Nettie Wilson; m. (2) Emma A. Ford; ch.: (a) Vinnie G. [10], b. May 16, 1877; (b) Albert M. [10], b. June 2, 1883; (c) Clarence F. [10], b. Sep. 7, 1885; (d) Florence B. [10], b. June 30, 1887; all b. in Troy.

v. Samantha [8], b. Roy. (?); m. Galen Richmond; three ch.

vi. Rebecca [8]; m. — Pittock.

3. JOHN LINDLEY [7] BOWMAN, son of Joseph [6], b. June 20, 1800, Roy.; d. Oct. 24, 1885, Roy.; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Tunbridge, Susan, dau. Elisha Putnam, b. Mar. 30, 1799, Charles-town, N. H.; d. Jan. 30, 1884, Roy.

In 1806 the father of John L. Bowman bought the Dr. Allen farm of fifty acres, and on this farm John L. lived, and there all his children were born. James Davis later owned this place in 20 T. P. Mr. Bowman was a man whom the voters of the town sought for advice and service. He was overseer of the poor a number of years, and was sent to the legislature in 1845

to represent the town. In his later years he bought the Jacob Smith residence in Royalton village, where he and his worthy wife were held in high regard.

i. Laura J. [8], b. May 11, 1823; d. May 13, 1907, Cuttingsville; m. May 11, 1852, David S. Holden of Burlington; no ch.

ii. John A. [8], b. July 27, 1824; d. March, 1900; bur. Detroit, Minn., where first wife is buried; m. (1) Mattie Cooney, by whom he had one child, John A. [9], who married and has six ch. in Joplin, Mo.; m. (2) Mrs. Mary A. Bachellor of Boston, who is dead. Mr. Bowman was an extensive land dealer. He founded Detroit, Minn., and was the chief promoter in settling Loyalton, S. Dakota. He also founded another city in Minn. Detroit was founded before the Northern Pacific had reached the Pacific coast. He died in Joplin, Mo.

iii. Albert H. [8], b. June 20, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1910, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Caroline, dau. Jonas Bowman of Barnard; had a son and two daughters, both of whom are dead. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

iv. George W. [8], b. Oct. 15, 1832; m. in Chicago, Almira Allen of Burlington, and had Eva, Nellie, Fanny, Lemuel J., and infant son, b. and d. in Roy.; res. Los Angeles.

v. Lydia (Lizzie) E. [8], b. Mar. 15, 1837; m. Sep. 23, 1862, Edwin B. Stillman of Des Moines, Ia.; ch.: (a) Frank J. [9], b. 1863, d. 1885; (b) Paul E. [9], b. 1868; (c) Lucretia [9], b. 1873; res. Jefferson, Ia.

vi. Amos B. [8], b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. Sept., 1898-99, Baker City, Idaho; m. Annette Bowman, dau. Jonas Bowman of Barnard; ch.: (a) Daisy [9], unm.; (b) Roy [9], m. and res. in Montana.

vii. Susan A. [8], b. Mar. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Alonzo W. Rollins, b. May 20, 1832, who died; no ch.; res. Washington, D. C., and Chicago. Mr. Collins founded the Collins College in Palatka, Fla.

viii. Benjamin Franklin [8], b. May 3, 1843; m. Feb. 2, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y., Catherine Lloyd, dau. Dr. Bateman and Henrietta Lloyd, b. Feb. 2, 1852, Louisville, Ky.; ch.: (a) Laura Franklin [9], b. May 31, 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Marvin S. Cochran; no ch.; res. Ipswich, S. D.; (b) Henrietta Lloyd [9], b. Nov. 24, 1877, Boston; m. June 18, 1903, William F. Kirkby; ch.: (i) Ruth B. [10], b. June 16, 1905; (ii) Benj. Franklin [10], b. Mar. 27, 1910; res. Ipswich; (c) Frank Lindley [9], b. Mar. 31, 1879, Boston; m. Aug. 30, 1905, Florence Deison; ch.: (i) Ruth Louise [10], b. Feb. 5, 1907, Berlin, N. D.; (ii) Marjorie [10], b. July 22, 1910, Berlin; station agent at La Moure, N. D.; (d) Hattie Ferris [9], b. Dec. 8, 1880, W. Medford, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1881, same place, bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Roy.; (e) Paul Revere [9], b. Dec. 11, 1881, W. Medford, Mass.; m. Sep., 1907, Ellen Gibson; ch.: (i) Gladys Eliz. [10], b. Oct. 22, 1908, Ipswich, S. D.; (f) Anna Louisa [9], b. May 7, 1883, W. Medford, Mass.; m. Mar. 3, 1909, Oscar B. Nelson, a traveling salesman; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; (g) John Adams [9], b. Feb. 19, 1885, Roy.; unm.; (h) Bateman Lloyd [9], b. Aug. 1, 1887, Vermont Township, Dakota Territory, P. O. Loyalton, S. D.; unm.; (i) Ruth Rollins [9], b. Feb. 22, 1890, Vermont Township, S. D.; d. May 28, 1893, same place and bur. there.

See Civil War Roll for B. F. Bowman's military record. He, with 135 others of the 8th Regt., was captured by Gen. Taylor, who proposed to shoot ten in retaliation for the destruction of his property. Mr. Bowman was obliged to draw lots to see who should be shot. The lots in the Eighth fell on Edwin Spear of Randolph and Charles B. Wills of Bethel. Prompt action on the part of Gen. Butler prevented the

carrying into execution of Gen. Taylor's design. He was Sen. Vice Dept. Commander, Dept. of S. D., 1898, Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Dept. of Vt., 1904, and member of National Council of Administration, G. A. R., 1908. He is commonly called "Captain."

### BOYD FAMILY.

PIERCE BOYD, son of Robert Boyd, b. Dec. 1, 1798, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1878, Roy.; bur. Pomfret; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Lucy, dau. Charles Whitman, b. June 30, 1798, Pomfret; d. Oct. 5, 1877, Roy.

Pierce Boyd came to Royalton from Pomfret in 1846, and settled where his son Darwin now resides. He made several additions to his original purchase. His children were all born in Pomfret.

i. Henry Alanson, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. Mar. 23, 1868, ——— Rice of Granville; ch.: (a) Burton; (b) Carl; settled in Hancock.

ii. Oscar, b. May 14, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1839, Pomfret.

iii. Loring Pierce, b. June 12, 1835; d. in Omaha, Neb.; m. but had no ch.; grad. from Dart., 1860; lawyer and journalist.

iv. Darwin Pierce, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. Apr. 29, 1861, Woodstock, Pamela Ann, dau. Caleb H. and Sarah (Sewall) Ray, b. Sep. 15, 1840, N. H.; d. Feb. 11, 1899, Roy.; bur. N. Roy.; ch.: (a) Flora Ella, b. Jan. 28, 1862, Roy.; m. Jan. 28, 1879, Elmer Hewitt, son J. Ellis and A. L. (Bartholemew) Davis, b. in Barnard; ch.: (i) J. Ellis, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (ii) Pearl E., b. Jan. 26, 1886; now in Cal.; (iii) Bernice L., b. Dec. 15, 1888; (iv) Ona Belle, b. July 30, 1891; (v) Darwin Boyd, b. May 12, 1899; all b. in Roy.

Darwin Pierce Boyd has enlarged his original farm, and now has one of the best hill farms in town. He has been afflicted for several years with rheumatism, but is yet able to bring down his deer in the hunting season with the best of them.

### BRADSTREET FAMILY.

GEORGE W. [6] BRADSTREET (William [5], Henry [4], Simon [3], John [2], Simon [1]), b. May 15, 1809, Boxford, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1892, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Jan. 11, 1848, Charlotte S., dau. Phineas and Charlotte (Parkhurst) Pierce, b. Oct. 7, 1814, Roy.; d. Feb. 16, 1873, Roy.; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1875, Mrs. Frances Boardman Sisson of Hartford, Conn.

George W. Bradstreet came with his father's family to Hartland, when he was about ten years of age. He learned the harness maker's trade in Windsor, where he worked at his trade until he removed to Royalton village, about 1835. He opened a shop for himself, and continued the harness business until he sold to Dea. Asahel Clark in 1843. While he was starting in his business career, he was fortunate in having as a friend Dr. Jo A. Denison, who often aided him in his early financial ventures, and he never ceased to remember and express his gratitude for this assistance. He used to say that at this time he paid \$1.25 for board, and slept in his shop with a roll of leather for a pillow.



After his marriage he settled on the Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst farm. Here he built the present house and other buildings, and here he lived until his death. He dealt largely in live stock and real estate, both in Royalton and adjoining towns. He held various town offices, and was for several years one of the directors of the Royalton bank. He was a member of the Congregational church and a staunch Republican.

i. George Pierce [7], b. Dec. 23, 1848, Roy.; m. July 5, 1894, Cora E., dau. Joseph L. Lucas, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; grad. U. V. M., 1871; lawyer; res. New York City.

ii. Jenny E. [7], b. Feb. 3, 1851, Roy.; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

iii. Francis Willard [7], b. July 26, 1852, Roy.; d. Aug. 17, 1907; bur. Greenridge Cem., Saratoga Springs.

iv. Susan Ellen [7], b. May 15, 1854; d. Sep. 21, 1854.

The emigrant ancestor of the Bradstreets, Simon, was born at Hobling, county Lincoln, England, March, 1603. He was secretary of the Mass. Colony, 1630-43; assistant to the governor, 1630-78; deputy governor, 1678-79; governor, 1679-92; died at Salem, Mar. 27, 1697. He married Anne, dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, who was celebrated as the first female poet in New England.

### BRIGHT FAMILY.

JOSEPH WARREN [7] BRIGHT (Joseph [6], Joseph [5], Capt. Joseph [4], Josiah [3], Nath. [2], Dea. Henry [1]), b. Mar. 14, 1841, Lowell, Mass.; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Lizzie M., dau. Nathan and Sarah Sleeper, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. Mar. 12, 1868; m. (2) June 5, 1872, Ruth M., dau. Ira and Alice Tucker, b. Sep. 23, 1847, Randolph.

i. Infant dau. b. and d. Apr. 1, 1866.

ii. Florence L. [8], b. Jan. 12, 1868, Pelham, N. H.; m. Apr. 18, 1889, John P. Wright; ch.: (a) Frances E. [9], b. Oct. 9, 1900; (b) Alice P. [9], b. Dec. 23, 1902.

iii. Josephine L. [8], b. Oct. 16, 1881, Lowell, Mass.; m. Sep. 14, 1908, Rev. Frank Milton, son Freeman and Hattie (Cole) Baker, b. Providence, R. I., 1880; ch.: (a) Warren M. [9], b. Jan. 28, 1909; (b) Ruth L. [9], b. Aug. 20, 1910.

Joseph Warren Bright enlisted Aug. 18, 1862, and was discharged June 21, 1865, as Sergt. in Co. I, 13th N. H. Vols. Dea. Henry Bright, the emigrant ancestor, came from Bury St., Edmunds, England, and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1630. The Bright family traces its ancestry back to John Bright, who was living in the time of Henry VII. Joseph Warren's mother was Caroline A. Marvell.

### BROOKS FAMILY.

1. JOHN DRURY [6] BROOKS (Dea. Simon [5], Ebenezer [4], Noah [3], Dea. Joshua [2], Thomas [1]), b. Aug. 11, 1757, Grafton, Mass.; d. Apr. 2, 1832, Langdon, N. H.; m. Martha Prentice of Alstead, N. H., dau. Nathaniel Sartell Prentice, b. Nov. 24, 1761; d. 1842, Bethel.

In 1835 Mr. Brooks bought a part of 34 T. P., but does not seem to have lived in town more than a few years. He was a



great walker. It is said that he walked seventy-five miles in a day and a night, on a journey to his father's in N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

i. Polly [7], b. Sep. 19, 1779; d. 1840, in Ohio; m. 1801, Buckmunster Wood.

ii. John [7], b. Feb. 13, 1782, Alstead, N. H.; d. Jan. 25, 1852, Roy.; bur. E. Bethel; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1810, Parmelia Andrus Reed, who d. Oct. 24, 1834, Langdon, N. H.; m. (2) Mar., 1836, Abigail Clark. John Brooks came to Roy. about 1836, and bought a part of Wright's mills, in company with Josiah P., then of Randolph. Children: (a) Joshua Arnold [8], b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. Mar. 12, 1802; (b) Nathaniel Prentice [8], b. May 12, 1813, Langdon, N. H.; d. Oct. 9, 1884, Montpelier; m. (1) May 17, 1841, Lucy Sophia Fish of Bethel, who d. July 11, 1846; m. (2) June 8, 1848, Mary Eliz. Vail of Montpelier; a son, John V. [9], is a merchant in Montpelier; (c) Howard Wales [8], b. June 3, 1816; d. at Boston; m., 1851, Olive Ann Sawyer; (d) Nelson Walker [8], b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. Jan. 28, 1820; (e) Alden Walker [8], b. May 4, 1821; m. Mar. 16, 1847, Ruth E. Moulton.

iii. Oliver Howard [7], b. July 11, 1784; d. Aug. 22, 1870, Boston; m. Sarah Rice, who d. Mar. 6, 1882, aged 90 yrs. 6 mo. 24d.; both bur. E. Bethel.

iv. Sophia [7], b. Mar. 29, 1787; d. Mar. 31, 1865; m. — Cotton.

v. Joshua [7], b. Feb. 29, 1790; merchant in Avon, O.

vi. Austin [7], b. Feb. 7, 1793; lived 11 days.

vii. Susan [7], b. June 26, 1794; d. in Manchester, N. H.; m. John Glidden; had son, Prentice [8].

viii. Josiah Prentice [7], b. Apr. 4, 1797; d. June 10, 1883; res., Randolph and Northfield; son, Prentice [8], res., Northfield.

2. ix. Austin [7], b. Aug. 4, 1799, Alstead, N. H.

x. Martha [7], b. July 2, 1802; drowned in crossing a bridge at E. Bethel, Oct. 3, 1811.

xi. Olive [7], b. May 10, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1807.

2. AUSTIN [7] BROOKS, son of John Drury [6], b. Aug. 4, 1799, Alstead, N. H.; d. July 17, 1880, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1824, Huldah, dau. Luther and Huldah Anderson, b. Oct. 23, 1796; d. Dec. 25, 1844-45, Roy.; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1846, Susan W., dau. William and Sarah (Parkhurst) Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1824, Randolph; d. Sep. 27, 1900, Roy.

Austin Brooks settled in Royalton about 1834, and purchased the farm, which with additions he owned when he died, in 36 and 37 T. P. He had no political ambition, but was a man of good sense and business ability, and of unsullied character.

i. Infant son, b. Feb. 24, 1825.

ii. Oliver Howard [8], b. July 12, 1826, Hancock, N. H.; d. Nov. 27, 1894, Boston; m. Jan. 1, 1854-55, Roy., Sarah M., dau. William and Sarah (Parkhurst) Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. May 18, 1908.

iii. Hiram Anderson [8], b. Feb. 16, 1828, Hancock; killed at Hartford Station, Wis., on Milwaukee & La Crosse R. R., Oct. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1858, Julia Lamont; no ch.

iv. Martha Surviah [8], b. Aug. 30, 1830, Hancock; d. Jan., 1895; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1866, Cleveland, O., Derwin F. Chandler; m. (2) at Portage, Wis., Theodore Reed; four ch.

v. Sumner Austin [8], b. Mar. 11, 1833, Hancock; went West; last heard of in Texas; government detective; supposed to have been murdered; unm.

vi. Infant by second wife.

vii. Selden Smith [8], b. Nov. 20, 1846, Roy.; m. Mar. 11, 1874, Bethel, Lorene M., dau. Harvey and Mary Corbin, b. 1849, Bethel; res., S. Roy. Selden S. has held the different town offices, including that of selectman. He was a farmer in District Nine until 1903, when he rem. to S. Roy. Ch.: (a) Mabel Etta [9], b. June 3, 1878, Roy.; m. Jan. 19, 1909, Roy., Mansfield A., son John and Levina (Turney) Daniels, b. 1859; U. S. Commissioner at Poplar, Mont.; ch.: (i) Marjorie Addie [10], b. Mar. 2, 1910; (b) Sarah Shepard [9], b. June 8, 1880, Roy.; m. July 18, 1906, Fred Clifton Flanders, b. 1883, Tunbridge; ch.: (i) Malcolm Brooks [10], b. Feb. 17, 1907; (ii) Martha Beatrice [10], b. Sept. 10, 1910.

viii. Francis D. [8], b. June 10, 1850, Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1877, Eva J., dau. Horace and Emeline (Wood) Marsh of Sharon, b. 1855; divorced; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1896, Mrs. Eleanor Goodyear Chamberlain; ch.: (a) Lewis Francis [9], b. Nov. 30, 1878, Roy.; (b) Lora May [9], b. May 7, 1884, Roy.; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1901, Frank W. Huntington of Rochester, who d. Apr. 16, 1906; m. (2) July 10, 1906, Pliny Kinsman of Rochester.

Francis D. Brooks resides on a farm near the homestead of his father, the old farm being now owned by Lewis F. Edmunds.

CHARLES BROOKS, son of Antoine and Harriet (Nichols) Brooks, b. Jan. 21, 1857, Montgomery; m. Jan. 27, 1877, Lizzie Belle, dau. Francis and Sophronia Martin, b. July, 1858, Newport, N. Y.

Mr. Brooks settled in Royalton about the time of his marriage, and lives at the "Mills." His children were born in Royalton.

i. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Homer, son Antoine and Louise (Riley) Brooks, b. 1869, Montgomery; res., N. H.

ii. Martin Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1886; d. Aug. 27, 1886.

iii. Lula T., twin of Martin Charles, m. Aug. 10, 1903, Clarence W., son John and Mary H. (Stevens) Smith, b. 1882, Fort Ann, N. Y.; res. Bethel; ch.: (a) Sterling, b. May 29, 1906; (b) Lawrence.

iv. Martin Charles, b. Mar. 14, 1891.

v. Joseph, b. Mar. 11, 1897.

HARVEY BROOKS, son of Antoine, and brother of Charles, b. Apr. 28, 1857, Montgomery; d. Feb., 1911, Roy.; m. Feb. 24, 1880, Caroline May, dau. Hiram and Caroline (Percival) Tenney, b. Aug. 14, 1858, Roy.; d. Aug. 11, 1902, Roy.

Harvey Brooks came to Royalton in 1878, and lived at the "Mills." He was a job workman, a capable and reliable man to employ. He was afflicted with asthma, from which he died.

i. Infant dau., b. Jan. 13, 1881; lived five days.

ii. Eva May, b. Nov. 10, 1884, Roy.; d. Aug. 19, 1886.

iii. Bessie Aimee, b. Jan. 29, 1887, Roy.

### BROWN FAMILY.

ARTEMAS BROWN, b. Dec. 31, 1789, Guilford; d. Dec. 4, 1877, Waitsfield; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1819, Eunice, dau. William

Dewey of Hanover, N. H., b. Apr. 7, 1784; d. Sep. 27, 1851; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1853, Mary, dau. Thos. Prentiss and wid. of Matthias S. Jones, b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. July 13, 1884.

Artemas Brown joined the church in Royalton, Mar. 24, 1822. Just two years before he, with Ezra Hough, bought a farm in what is known as the Russ neighborhood, District Seven. He sold out in 1825, and some time after returned to Hanover, N. H., and later removed to Waitsfield.

i. Lydia Dewey, b. Dec. 23, 1821, Roy.; d. Nov. 2, 1903; m. Jan. 31, 1845, Elijah Wyatt, son John Bisbee, b. Aug. 17, 1816, Weathersfield; d. Feb. 24, 1897, Moretown; ch.: (a) Edward Wyatt, b. and d. 1847; (b) Lucy Jane, b. 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1854; (c) Burton Dewey, b. Sep. 10, 1852; m. Jan. 28, 1883, Lucia R. Joslin; (d) Edward Wyatt, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1886, Julia Snow; lawyer in Barre; (e) Arthur Brown, b. Mar. 22, 1858; m. June 23, 1886, Alice M., dau. Dr. Sumner and Diana (King) Putnam of Montpelier; physician in Montpelier; (see "Medical Profession"); (f) John C., b. May 17, 1863; m. Alice Turner; (g) Daniel Ralph, b. Sep. 22, 1865; m. Sep. 24, 1895, Etta A. Drew of Barre.

ii. Lucy, b. May 27, 1824, Roy.; m. Feb. 2, 1852, Charles Darwin Smith.

iii. Harriet Pinneo, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1848, Charles Darwin Smith.

ALEXANDER BROWN, m. Anna Horton. Not much is known of him. He was in a law suit Jan. 23, 1789. The next November he bought 30 Dutch, and was to pay in part in shingles. This lot had much pine timber, which he sold. In 1791 he was living in 36 Dutch, on lots purchased of Dr. Searle, east of the First Branch. He was listed until 1799.

i. Permelia, b. Mar. 25, 1779, Somers, Conn.; m. Sep. 17, 1798, in Sharon, Aaron, son Thos. and Martha (Hoar) Howard, b. July 10, 1772, Munson, Mass.; d. Apr. 6, 1818, Hamburg, N. Y. Ch.: (a) Patty M., (b) David Horton, (c) Betsey Maria, (d) Leonard, (e) Lucy, (f) Laura Ann, (g) Lorrin Tullar, (h) Maria Ann.

AARON BROWN, m. Azuba ——. He and his wife joined the church before 1793. His first purchase of real estate was in Mar., 1789, when he bought 34 T. P. He probably built the mill there. He was listed until 1805. In 1808 he was in Watertown, N. Y.

ISAAC BROWN, b. Apr. 16, 1798, Putney; d. Apr. 27, 1829, Bethel; m. (1) 1824, Mary, dau. Joab Newton, who d. Dec., 1835; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1838, Sarah Ann, dau. John and Rebecca (Hutchinson) Bliss, b. Sep. 15, 1812, Roy.; d. Feb. 3, 1897; res., Bethel.

i. Coolige B., b. Feb. 13, 1827; address, 355 Webster Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ii. Charles, b. Mar. 3, 1844, Bethel.

iii. Leister, b. Sep. 6, 1848, Bethel.

iv. Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1851, Bethel.

Mr. Brown came to Royalton from Windsor about 1837, and formed a partnership with David Wells. They had a store at Foxville, but dissolved partnership in 1840, when Mr. Brown removed to Bethel.

## BROWNELL FAMILY.

EPHRAIM BROWNELL, b. Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Royalton, bur. Pomfret; m. Mary, dau. Aurin Salter, b. England; d. E. Barnard, at Orison Boyden's. Removed from Sharon to Royalton in 1853. Lived in the "Tontine" house, Broad Brook, and died there.

- i. Avaline, m. Walter Parkhurst; res., Barnard; five ch.
2. ii. Ephraim Solon, b. Sep. 25, 1821, Pomfret.
- iii. Mary Jane, m. James Turner; res., Barnard; five ch.
- iv. Sarah, m. Hiram Hinkley; went West; four ch.
- v. Nathan, m. Clarissa Eaton of Granville; teacher, later, homeopathic physician at Cape Cod, Mass.; two girls.
- vi. Annette, m. Henry Tinker; res., Lowell, Mass.; no ch.
- vii. Henrietta, twin of Annette, m. Albert Little; res., Enfield, N. H.; two sons.
- viii. Edgar; married twice; res., N. H.; one son.
- ix. Sophronia, m. Orison Boyden of Barnard; one son, Evard.

2. EPHRAIM SOLON BROWNELL, son of Ephraim and Mary Brownell, b. Sep. 25, 1821, Pomfret; d. Feb. 15, 1896, Roy.; m. Mar. 3, 1846, Abigail Elvira, dau. Amasa and Alice (Spalding) Royce, b. July 22, 1826, Sharon; d. Nov. 17, 1909, S. Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem.

Ephraim Solon Brownell removed from Sharon to Royalton in 1845. He bought a farm of Edward Hawley in 1853, but sold and purchased the Hartwell farm on Broad Brook, where he spent the rest of his days. Mr. Brownell was an unassuming man, a kind neighbor, a true husband and father.

- i. Herman, b. June 8, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1898, Roy.; m. Sep. 15, 1875, Estelle M. White of Enfield, N. H.; b. 1857, Reading, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1880; ch.: (a) Cora Elvira, b. Nov. 4, 1876, Roy.; d. July 9, 1895, Roy.; (b) Florence E., b. Sep. 4, 1880; d. 1881.
- ii. Alice, b. Dec. 14, 1850; teacher.
- iii. Ida, b. Mar. 17, 1853, Roy.; res., S. Roy.
- iv. Herbert, b. May, 1857, Roy.; m. Mar. 18, 1885, Louise, dau. Alexander and Julia (Bowen) Crowell, b. Barnard; ch.: Pearl, Ernest, and Elwin, b. in Barnard. Settled in Barnard; rem. to Royalton on the old Amasa Royce place in 1908.
- v. Horace, twin of Herbert, d. May 11, 1858.
- vi. Fred, b. Mar. 3, 1860, Roy.; m. Mar. 3, 1884, Jennie Chadwick of Pomfret; ch.: Ella, b. 1890, Pomfret; res., Pomfret; farmer and carpenter.
- vii. Alba M., b. Mar. 16, 1862, Roy.; m. June 3, 1903; May Victoria Alson of Worcester, Mass.; one son, Paul Marshall, b. Aug. 3, 1907; traveling salesman; res., Worcester, Mass.
- viii. Elmer E., b. Dec. 23, 1863, Roy.; m. Aug. 18, 1902, Lizzie M. Hunt of Worcester, Mass.; res., Worcester.
- ix. Eva L., b. Dec. 21, 1869, Roy.; res. with sister, Ida.
- x. Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1871, Roy.; res., Chelsea.

## BUCK FAMILY.

ISAAC BUCK, d. before Feb. 5, 1805, when his estate was in probate; m. Sally —, who after the death of Isaac m. James



Riggs, who says on Aug. 2, 1808, that he is to marry widow Buck, and renounces all claim to all property she was then possessed of, "being desirous that her property shall remain at the disposal of her and her present heirs." She is not listed in 1809, so the marriage probably took place soon after the deed referred to. Isaac Buck had the north half of 5 T. P.

i. Asahel, in Randolph in 1817; in Stockholm, N. Y., 1841.  
 ii. Oel, b. 1793; d. Aug. 23, 1819, Roy.; m. Betsey, dau. Gen. Elias and Sarah (Rude) Stevens, b. Feb. 17, 1797, Roy.; d. Feb. 10, 1876; she m. (2) May 19, 1830, Sheldon Tenney of Hanover, N. H. Ch.: (a) Oel, grad. Nor. Univ., 1842; professor in Capt. Partridge's school, Raleigh, N. C.; in government employ, Wash., D. C., 1848-54; d. in Wash., 1855; son, Henry C., grad. of Tufts, 1875; d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1908.

iii. Horace; d. before Feb. 22, 1822.

iv. Isaac; m. Sally —; in Randolph, 1837.

v. Sally, b. 1799 (?); d. Dec. 12, 1826, Roy.; bur. in Branch-view Cem.

vi. Harriet; in Lowell, Mass., 1837.

vii. Marilla; d. before Nov. 1, 1837.

JAMES HAYES [6] BUCK (Thomas Matson [5], James [4], Sam. [3], — [2], Thos. [1]), b. May 22, 1831, Tunbridge; d. Jan. 11, 1909, Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1856, Martha M., dau. Peter Lougee, b. Sep. 18, 1832, Chelsea; d. Feb. 21, 1858, Tunbridge; m. (2) Apr. 8, 1860, Mary J., dau. Chauncey and Martha (Brewer) Tenney, b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1907, Roy.

James H. Buck removed from Tunbridge to the Isaac Morgan farm in Dec., 1862. He sold his farm and moved to Royalton village in Feb., 1902. He was a prominent and devoted member of the M. E. church at S. Royalton, and a man every way worthy of respect. He died suddenly of heart disease. His mother was Polly Brewer.

i. Martha M. [7], b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. Apr. 23, 1858.

ii. Lilla M. [7], b. May 24, 1862, Roy.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Fred Marshall Hudson; ch.: (a) Philip Orville [8], b. Aug. 22, 1888; (b) Warren James [8], b. July 31, 1889; (c) Harry Horace [8], b. Nov. 7, 1892; d. Aug. 20, 1894; (d) Bertha Louise [8], b. June 18, 1900.

iii. William B. [7], b. Jan. 28, 1864, Roy.; d. July 11, 1864.

iv. Philander E. [7], b. Dec. 20, 1865, Roy.; d. Feb. 16, 1901, Roy.

v. James E. [7], b. Sep. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 12, 1870, Roy.

vi. Alice G. [7], b. Apr. 1, 1872, Roy.; m. July 18, 1900, William Thomas Norton; ch.: (a) Marian Jean [8], b. Apr. 28, 1901; (b) James Hayes [8], b. May 14, 1904; (c) Alice Wright [8], b. Nov. 20, 1905.

vii. Mattie F. [7], b. Dec. 13, 1873, Roy.; lived with and cared for her parents until their death.

JUSTUS H. [7] BUCK (David Brewer [6], Thos. Matson [5], James [4], etc.), b. Sep. 10, 1860, E. Bethel; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Alice Narcissa, dau. Sam. H. and Narcissus (Newell) Hibbard, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

Justus H. Buck bought the John Fowler farm in 1886, on which he has lived some of the time since, but his home has been chiefly in E. Bethel, where he has a store.

i. Myron Justus [8], b. July 28, 1887, Roy.; grad. S. Roy. high school; now in college.

ii. Elida Alice [8], b. Dec. 30, 1888, Roy.

iii. Ethel Maria [8], b. Oct. 5, 1893, Roy.

iv. Florence Hazel [8], b. Aug. 14, 1900, Roy.

#### BURBANK FAMILY.

1. ABIJAH [4] BURBANK (Abijah [3], Abijah [2], Caleb [1]), b. Mar. 26, 1736, Sutton, Mass.; d. in Sutton, Mass., prob.; m. Sep. 4, 1760, Mary Spring of Weston, Mass.

Mr. Burbank came to Royalton from Sutton, Mass. He was here as early as Mar. 17, 1787. When he bought land the next year in Bethel he was a "gentleman of Royalton." He was last listed in 1805, and in a deed in 1808, he is said to be in Sutton, where he was when he sold his pew in 1810. In 1783, while still in Sutton, he bought the whole of 36 L. A. He was a man of ample means.

i. Caleb [5], b. July 18, 1761; m. (1) May 25, 1785, Mary Waters, who d. 1823; m. (2) Hannah, dau. David Smith of Rutland. He was made a major general in 1813.

ii. Elijah [5], b. Dec. 18, 1762.

iii. Henry [5], b. July 30, 1764; m. Mary Johnson (?). Was in Roy., 1787. Owned E. 36 L. A. and other land. Last listed in 1808. In 1814 he was in Pomfret.

2. iv. Abijah [5], b. Mar. 3, 1766.

v. Mary [5], b. Dec. 3, 1767.

vi. Silas [5], b. Sep. 19, 1769; listed from 1795 to 1805; had a part of 36 L. A.

vii. John [5], b. June 11, 1771; d. before Sep. 22, 1774.

viii. John [5], b. Sep. 22, 1774.

ix. Anne [5], b. Sept. 22, 1774.

\*x. Judith [5], b. Mar. 11, 1777; m. Jacob Cady.

xi. Isaac [5], b. Apr. 17, 1784.

xii. Nahum [5], prob. older than Isaac; took freeman's oath, 1802; Abijah, Sen., bought a farm in 1804 of Silas Burbank, and gave it to his "son" Nahum. Last listed, 1806.

2. ABIJAH [5] BURBANK (Abijah [4], Abijah [3], etc.), b. Mar. 3, 1766, Sutton, Mass.; d. Mar. 11, 1842, Sharon; bur. Sharon; m. Betsey Foster, b. Dec. 3, 1769; d. Mar. 9, 1848; bur. Sharon. She d. with son Lyman in Roy.

Abijah seems to have come to Royalton after his father. In 1800 he bought a saw mill in Sharon on the river, and some time after that removed to Sharon, where he had a paper mill. After the mill had ceased to be much used as such, it was proposed to utilize it as a workhouse for idle and disorderly ones, and to make Abijah overseer. This may have been done. The dam to his paper mill went out three times and ruined him. Eight of his children were baptized in Sharon, Sep. 18, 1808.

i. Philena [6], b. Apr. 13, 1790; d. Mar. 31, 1868; m. (1) George B. Dyer; m. (2) Timothy Marsh of Sharon; one ch. by (1), three by (2).

ii. Johnathan [6], b. Jan. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 17, 1792.

iii. Tyler [6], b. Oct. 1, 1793; went West.

iv. Dana [6], b. Jan. 18, 1796; went West.

v. Betsey [6], b. Jan. 22, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1876; m. Oct. 4, 1822, Roderick Lathrop; for a wedding present her father gave her a Bible made from paper from his mill. She willed this to Mrs. Lyman A. Burbank of Chelsea.

vi. Zebina [6], b. Aug. 6, 1800, Sharon, prob.; went West.

vii. John [6], b. July 24, 1802; d. Jan. 1, 1852, Evansville, Ind.

2. viii. Lyman [6], b. Jan. 14, 1805.

ix. Oren Abijah [6], b. Sep. 4, 1806; d. Mar. 23, 1842; went South to teach; d. at Iberville, La.; m. and had one dau. who went into a convent South.

x. Julia E. [6], b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. May 25, 1855, Evansville, Ind.

2. LYMAN [6] BURBANK (Abijah [5], Abijah [4], etc.), b. Jan. 14, 1805, Sharon; d. May 15, 1866, Roy.; m. Apr. 2, 1832, Emily Cloud, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Mar. 30, 1887.

In 1850 Mr. Burbank bought 19 T. P. That was his home until the tragedy of May 15, 1866. He was burned to death in his house, together with an adopted daughter, named Luce, and a Miss Dickerman of Tunbridge, who was staying there. Miss D. first discovered the fire in the night, and called the hired man, Mr. Ballou, and Mr. Burbank. The stairway was then on fire, preventing escape. Ballou leaped from the window, got a ladder, and tried to save others, but could not find the two girls, and Mr. Burbank was already suffocated with the smoke, but his body was saved. The outbuildings and stock were all consumed. Mrs. Burbank and her son, Norman, were staying over night with her son, Lyman, Jr., and did not know of the catastrophe until she reached her home in ashes the next day. It was the most appalling disaster ever known in town, except the Indian raid in 1780. The fire was supposed to have caught from a defective chimney. Mr. Burbank was a drover and well known.

3. i. Oren Abijah [7], b. May 14, 1833.

ii. Norman Cloud [7], b. Mar. 12, 1836, Hardwick; d. Feb. 2, 1874; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. May 5, 1870, Roy., Annie Maria, dau. Roland and Fiedie Emerson, b. 1845, Norwich; ch.: (a) Elizabeth [8], b. June 23, 1873, Roy. Merchant in S. Roy.

4. iii. Lyman Austin [7], b. Dec. 20, 1839, Hardwick.

3. OREN ABIJAH [7] BURBANK, son of Lyman [6], b. May 14, 1833, Hardwick; d. Oct. 8, 1908; m. Dec. 16, 1857, Mary, dau. Rodolphus and Hannah M. (Park) Dewey, b. May 16, 1846, Roy.; d. Sep. 22, 1904.

Mr. Burbank bought the old Dewey farm on "Dairy Hill," and was one of the best farmers in the town. He was deacon in the Congregational church at S. Royalton, of which he and

his noble wife were devoted members. He spent his last days with his two daughters, Emily and Lena.

i. Charles Dewey [8], b. Oct. 17, 1858, Roy.; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1887, Jessie Stimson of Montpelier, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. Apr. 11, 1900, Providence, R. I.; m. (2) Lucy Hope, b. Sep. 10, 1868; ch.: (a) Marjorie Emily [9], b. Nov. 21, 1892; m. Oct., 1909, Daniel Dombrowski of Barre; (b) Clifford Hope [9] b. July 2, 1901; d. Mar. 12, 1902.

ii. Julia Emily [8], b. Dec. 1, 1864, Roy.; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Lisle Dutton, son John and Eliza (Dutton) McIntosh, b. Jan. 24, 1855, Tunbridge. John McIntosh, the emigrant ancestor of Lisle, was born in Scotland, pressed into the English service at the age of nineteen, sent to Canada, and served in the French and Indian War. He was the only son of his widowed mother, and was never again able to communicate with her. Mr. and Mrs. McIntosh possess unusual business ability, and can large quantities of jelly for the N. E. markets. She was educated in Royalton Academy. Ch.: (a) Roland Burbank [9], b. Aug. 2, 1893, Roy.

iii. Lena May [8], b. Feb. 12, 1869, Roy.; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Frank Remington, son Albert A. and Wealthy L. (Whitney) Northrop, b. June 29, 1871, Randolph; ch.: Oren Albert [9], b. Jan. 11, 1897; d. Oct. 3, 1899. Lena May was a graduate of Montpelier Sem., and taught in Barre before marriage; res., Barre.

iv. Helen Louise [8], b. Dec. 30, 1878; teacher in Barre. A graduate of Spaulding high school, Barre.

4. LYMAN AUSTIN [7], son of Lyman and Emily Burbank, b. Dec. 20, 1839, Hardwick; d. Mar. 13, 1910, Chelsea; m. July 12, 1864, Betsey Ann, dau. Parker and Phyrilla (Durkee) Whitney, b. July 18, 1847, Tunbridge; living in Chelsea.

In 1866 Mr. Burbank bought the Kimball farm in Dist. Seven. He removed to Chelsea about 1881, and located on West Hill. He was a breeder of fine horses and cattle. He died suddenly of apoplexy.

i. Oren Abijah [8], b. May 14, 1865, Roy.; m. June 1, 1893, Miriam Kimball, b. May 22, 1868, Lebanon, N. H.; d. July 4, 1902, Somerville, Mass.; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1905, Tryphena Foss, b. Dec. 12, 1864; ch. b. in Somerville: (a) Howard Kimball [9], b. Oct. 12, 1894; (b) Royden Lyman [9], b. Oct. 27, 1896; (c) Tryphena Ida [9], b. Apr. 19, 1906. Worked fourteen years for C. R. Corwin & Co., Quincy Market, Boston; became a member of the firm, and is now traveling salesman for the firm.

ii. Mary Anna [8], b. Oct. 27, 1866, Roy.; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Dr. Hermon K., son Rev. Joseph and Miranda (Barrows) Sherburne, b. July 12, 1855, Wilmington; ch.: (a) Hermon Kirk [9], b. June 20, 1904, Rutland. When Mary Anna was fourteen, she assumed the care of the household, as her mother and grandmother were ill. Mr. Burbank had a large dairy, which she managed so successfully, that the Boston market never knew that a girl was at the head of it. She graduated from the Randolph Normal in 1893, after which she taught several years. Becoming a convert to osteopathy, she studied medicine in the Osteopathic College in Kirksville, Mo., and was there in the cyclone of 1899. After receiving her doctor's diploma, she opened an office in 1900 in Littleton, N. H., being one of the pioneers of osteopathy in N. H. She entered into partnership with Dr. Sherburne, whom she later married, and they removed to Rutland in 1903. She is a prominent worker in the M. E. Church in Rutland, and in temperance organ-



izations, and is a good type of the Vermont girl who conquers difficulties, and maintains the standard of noble womanhood.

iii. Bessie [8], b. Mar. 21, 1868, Roy.; d. Sep. 8, 1868.

iv. Norman Cloud [8], b. Aug. 14, 1869, Roy.; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Cavanaugh) Borthwick, b. Oct. 5, 1871. He remained with his father, devoting himself to his parents and younger brothers and sister until 1902, when he removed to Corona, Cal.

v. Cyrus Drake [8], b. Feb. 8, 1871, Roy.; m. Mar. 24, 1897, Maud Sherwood Boyce, b. Mar. 24, 1872; ch.: (a) Norman Sherwood [9], b. Dec. 26, 1898, Riverside, R. I.; (b) Waldo Harrington [9], b. Apr. 23, 1903, Riverside; (c) Arline [9], b. Apr. 23, 1906, Providence, R. I.; (d) Carlton Lyman [9], b. Dec. 7, 1907, Providence; res. Providence.

vi. Abbie Louisa [8], b. June 19, 1872, Roy.; res. with her mother.

vii. Fred Lyman [8], b. June 18, 1874, Roy.; d. May 6, 1875.

viii. John Wright [8], b. Nov. 12, 1875, Roy.; m. Nov. 7, 1899, Nellie Diantha, dau. Azariah and Mary Barnes, b. Oct. 28, 1878, Chelsea; ch.: (a) Lyman Azariah [9], b. Feb. 7, 1906, Chelsea; (b) Mary Anna [9], twin of Lyman A. John W. bought the old farm on West Hill, Chelsea, and his father moved to the main road in 1904.

ix. Parker Whitney [8], b. July 21, 1877.

x. Henry West [8], b. Jan. 27, 1879, Roy.; m. Oct. 11, 1902, Hattie Hinkley, dau. Dea. Franklin and Sylvia Dearborn, b. Jan. 14, 1874, Chelsea; ch.: (a) Franklin Dearborn [9], b. Jan. 13, 1904; (b) Oren Abijah [9], b. June 7, 1905; (c) Richard Henry [9], b. Jan. 1, 1907; (d) Miriam Hattie [9], b. May 11, 1909. Ch. all b. Chelsea. Henry W. graduated from Chelsea Academy, and taught a while, but is now farming on East Hill, Chelsea.

xi. William Ernest [8], b. June 22, 1882, Chelsea; grad. from Rutland Business Coll., 1904; since carried on his father's farm.

xii. Phyrilla Emily [8], b. Aug. 11, 1884, Chelsea; m. Sept. 5, 1904, Clarence Ethan, son Ethan Blanchard, b. Aug. 15, 1882, Vershire; ch.: (a) Lyle Miriam [9], b. Sep. 11, 1905, Vershire; (b) Clarence Clifton [9], b. Aug. 23, 1906, Vershire. Phyrilla E. was a teacher.

xiii. Edward Herrick [8], b. Jan. 11, 1888, Chelsea; works for his brother, Henry.

CARLOS BURBANK, d. July 21, 1805, Roy., in 26th year; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; Elias Burbank, admr. of estate; owned land in Burke.

## BUTTON FAMILY.

1. ROBERT BUTTON, b. Mar. 28, 1782, Conn.; d. Mar. 2, 1822, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem.; m. Betsey Goodale, b. Sep. 7, 1783; she m. (2) Dec. 16, 1830, Jona. Whitney of Tunbridge.

Robert Button was first listed in 1809, but seems to have bought land with Cornelius Goodale before. He lived at Havensville, and had a shoemaker's shop.

i. Charles S., b. June 4, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1885, Randolph; m. Oct. 20, 1829, Philena F., dau. Ira and Betsey (Flint) Havens, b. Apr. 24, 1808; d. Jan. 31, 1882, Randolph; ch.: (a) Norman L., b. May 13, 1833; (b) Olive J., b. May 30, 1835; (c) George H., b. Feb. 26, 1837, Roy.; (d) Maria A., b. Oct. 26, 1838; (e) Charles S., b. Dec. 2, 1841, Roy.; an infant, b. June 30, 1830, d. July 4, 1831. Charles S. helped

make a home for his mother, brothers and sister, and gave a home to the two children of William after the death of their parents.

2. ii. Jesse, b. Nov. 18, 1806.

iii. William, b. Nov. 28, 1809, Roy.; d. Apr. 8, 1814.

iv. Asaph, b. Dec. 2, 1810, Roy.; d. Nov. 13, 1880, Roy.; bur. Bethel; m. Apr. 3, 1839, Roxana, dau. William and Esther Wight of Tunbridge, b. July 27, 1802; d. July 4 or 7, 1879; ch.: (a) John A., b. July 28, 1844, Roy.; d. Mar. 25, 1906, Roy.; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1866, Martha, dau. Sanders and Wealthy (Brown) Spear, b. Nov. 10, 1845, Parishville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1881, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1889, Alma Jane, dau. Harry and Marcia (Dodge) Bingham, b. Dec. 15, 1852, Roy.; ch.: (i) John Albert, b. July 16, 1871, Roy.; res., E. Bethel. John Asaph was one of the trusted officers of the town, a highly respected citizen.

v. Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1839, William Wight of Tunbridge.

vi. William, b. Mar. 14, 1815, Roy.; d. Sep. 28, 1855, Roy.; m. Nancy Gifford, b. 1818, Roy.; d. Sep. 12, 1855, Roy.; ch.: (a) Emma Frances, b. Sep. 29, 1848; m. Marshall Cornwall of Milton Junction, Wis.; no ch.; (b) William, b. June 26, 1855; d. Sep. 25, 1862, Randolph.

vii. Nancy Goodale, b. Sept. 7, 1817, Roy.; m. Aug. 15, 1834, John Rogers.

2. JESSE BUTTON, son of Robert and Betsey (Goodale) Button, b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. May 19, 1885, Roy.; m. Oct. 14, 1834, Roy., Ann R., dau. Ira and Betsey (Flint) Havens, b. Oct. 2, 1810, Roy.; d. Dec. 12, 1867, Roy.

Jesse Button lived at Havensville, and all his children except one were born in the house now occupied by Mr. Henry Pierce.

i. Ira James, b. Mar. 29, 1838, Roy.; d. Apr. 8, 1890, Roy.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Mrs. Jennie M. (Foster) Taylor, dau. Jackson and Martha (Moses) Foster; ch.: (a) Mabel Alice, b. Oct. 1, 1880, Roy.; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

ii. Betsey Hackett, b. June 9, 1840; d. Sep. 12, 1855.

\* iii. Mary Flynn, b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. John F. Shepard.

iv. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 20, 1864, Jehiel, son Ira Coburn; went to Worcester, Mass., then to Pasadena, Cal. They adopted Carl, son of Carl and Ruth Tenney.

\* v. Alice Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Carl Tenney.

vi. Franklin Augustus, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

vii. Abbie Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. Nov. 13, 1868.

viii. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. Hattie —, of St. Albans; ch.: (a) Arthur, (b) Guy, (c) Jesse; res., Greenfield, Mass.

#### CADY FAMILY.

JACOB [6] CADY (Isaac [5], Phineas [4], Daniel [3], Daniel [2], Nicholas [1]), b. Feb. 5, 1767, Alstead, N. H.; date of death unknown; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1795, Judith, dau. Abijah, Sen., and Mary (Spring) Burbank, b. Mar. 11, 1777; d. Oct. 23, 1812, Roy.; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1814, Mrs. Patty (Martha?), dau. Justin Morgan of Randolph, and wid. of Barzillai (?) Thacher of Tunbridge (?). She m. (3) Nov. 21, 1826, Capt. Amasa Edson of Brookfield, and d. there Jan. 6, 1837.

Jacob Cady was first listed in 1794. In September of that year he bought of Zebulon Lyon thirty-six acres, near Royalton village, probably where he afterwards lived, the place now owned by Mrs. Evelyn Taylor. A History of Alstead, N. H., relates that when Jacob was three years old, he thought he would go and meet his father, who was chopping in the woods. He said nothing to his mother about it. His father came home without him, and a search of the entire neighborhood was kept up for three days. All then abandoned it but Col. Bellows, and he was rewarded by finding the adventurous Jacob in a tree fast asleep. He is said to have been the first child born in Alstead. His children were all born in Royalton.

i. Caleb Burbank [7], b. Jan. 4, 1797; d. Feb. 27, 1884, Northfield; m. Sep. 30, 1819, Roy., Lucina, dau. Comfort Clement Carpenter, b. Aug. 15, 1800, Bethel; d. Oct. 26, 1868, Northfield; ch.: (a) Lucius Hubbard [8], d. Oswego, N. Y.; (b) Elijah Burbank [8], b. Sep. 3, 1824, Bethel; d. Sep., 1862, Northfield; (c) James Willard [8], b. Mar. 26, 1830, Bethel; (d) Mary Augusta [8], b. Oct. 31, 1834, Bethel; m. Mr. Knox and res. in Portland, Ore. Mrs. Knox was the first president of the corporation, "Patton Home for the Friendless." She is still active as second vice-president, and her daughter, Mrs. Eva Cline Smith, is an honorary member. Nearly all the occupants of the "Home" are women over fifty years of age. Mrs. Knox, in her life of good works, reflects honor upon the names of Cady and Burbank, and upon the town, where her father was born over a century ago; (e) Letitia Moore [8], res., Potsdam, N. Y.; (f) Joseph Clarkson [8], d. Nov. 9 (?), 1909, Everett, Mass., bur. Northfield.

ii. Elijah [7], b. Mar. 6, 1799; d. Montreal.

iii. Morris [7], b. Feb. 1, 1802; d. Aug. 2, 1803; bur. in pasture, Roy. village, where there was a family burial lot.

iv. Morris Howard Hendrick [7], b. May 29, 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1892, Stowe; m. (1) May 25, 1829, Martha Augusta, dau. Nathan Mills, b. Nov. 25, 1807, Windsor; d. Dec. 13, 1863, Stowe; m. (2) June 25, 1865, Laura Ann, dau. Wingate and Laura (Goodell) Webster, of Newport, N. H., b. June 20, 1832, Morristown; living in Walton, Fla.; ch.: (a) Nathan Mills [8], b. Apr. 26, 1831, Stowe; d. Aug. 25, 1867, Jackson, Wis.; (b) Leonard Frederick [8], b. July 6, 1833, Stowe; d. Nov. 21, 1879, St. Johnsbury; m. Elizabeth Miles of E. Randolph; ch.: (i) Jason Mills [9]; (ii) Edward Lewis [9], of St. Johnsbury; (c) Lewis Cass [8], b. Oct. 21, 1835; d.; (d) Edward Livingston [8], b. Aug. 8, 1837; d. June 22, 1839, Stowe. Morris H. H. was a carriage and sleigh maker.

v. Leonard [7], b. July 6, 1807; d. Feb. 19, 1811, Roy.

Mrs. Patty (Martha) Thacher Cady had by her first husband: Bliss, Martha, Mary, Emily, and Justin Morgan. Martha m. Stephen Skinner of Royalton; Mary m. Harris Edson, son of Capt. Amasa Edson, b. Aug. 21, 1791; after her death, Emily m. her widowed brother-in-law. A granddaughter of Emily, Mrs. Martha E. Crafts of E. Whately, Mass., furnished data for the Thacher family. Emily made her home as a girl with her uncle, Asa Egerton of Royalton. Capt. Amasa Edson was the son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Lilly) Edson, b. Apr. 13, 1763, Whately, Mass.; d. Feb. 9, 1853, Brookfield. He had eight ch. by his first wife: Jerah, Harris, Mary (Polly), Oliver, Lura, Emily, Sophila, and Hannah. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He settled in Brook-

field, and all his eight children within three miles of him, and for over forty years they attended the same church.

### CARVER FAMILY.

THOMAS CARVER, son of Rodolphus and Abigail Carver of Barnard, removed to Royalton about 1791. His brother Seth lived on the farm occupied by Frank Rand, and he lived on the place beyond. He was twice married, the second wife being Sarah Benjamin. The first six children were by the first wife.

- i. Alice; m. George Townsend; res., Barnard.
- ii. Mary; m. Dana Bigelow, Sen.; res., Barnard.
- iii. Nabbie; m. Nathaniel Clark; res., Ware, Mass.
- iv. Rebecca; m. — Peck; res., Mich.
- v. Philena, unm.
- vi. Girl two years old was killed by being run over by an ox

cart.

- vii. Mary Ann; m. — Heath; res., Ware, Mass., and Bethel.
- viii. Susan; m. Alfred Townsend; res., Stockbridge and Roy.
- ix. Elizabeth; m. Nelson Gerry; res., Ware, Mass.
- x. Son.

### CHAMBERLAIN FAMILY.

BENJAMIN CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1786; d. Sep. 18, 1818, Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. Dec. 18, 1808, Sharon, Sally, dau. Timothy and Lydia (Dennet) Woodworth, who d. Aug. 23, 1865. After the death of Mr. Chamberlain she m. (2) John Heath. Mr. Chamberlain died suddenly from being overheated in getting in hay.

i. Benjamin, b. Nov., 1809, Sharon; d. Jan. 11, 1847; m. Mar. 9, 1837, Mary Childs Chamberlain, dau. Capt. Morse Chamberlain of Bradford, b. Aug. 8, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1906; ch.: (a) Ellen Amelia, b. Sep. 8, 1838; m. Sep. 26, 1860, Nelson R. Doe; ch.: (i) Fred Everett, b. Sep. 29, 1863; m. Apr. 25, 1888, Sarah L. Hawkins, and has two ch., Nelson Luther and Franklin William; (ii) Lorrison Wesley, b. July 10, 1865; m. June 1, 1887, Euphemia A. Wright; (b) Martha Alice, b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Benj. F. Pillsbury, who d. Dec. 11, 1905; ch.: (i) Alice Zelinda, b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 28, 1894; m. Sep. 17, 1890, Dr. C. B. Wilson, and has Emma Chamberlain and Alice Beryl; (ii) Mary Eliz., b. Aug. 12, 1871; m. Jan. 24, 1895, Warren W. Goodwin, and has Martha Alice; (c) Geo. Franklin, b. Feb. 28, 1843; d. Apr. 1, 1844; (d) Benj. Franklin, b. July 30, 1845; m. Mar. 14, 1887, Mrs. Mary E. Kimball.

ii. Lucius, b. 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 6, 1838, Mary Dimick; d. Sep. 12, 1843; ch.: (a) George Jerome, b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. 1865; (b) John, b. July, 1841, d. 1842.

iii. George W., b. May 30, 1813, Sharon; a dau., Mrs. W. F. Derry; res., Troy, N. Y.

iv. William, b. July 4, 1815, Roy.; two daughters in Bradford, Mrs. C. H. Curtis and Mrs. William Noyes.

v. Philo, b. Feb. 24, 1818, Roy.; he and wife d.; m. Selina Dexter, Troy, N. Y.; went to Fon-du-lac, Wis.; six boys.

HENRY CHAMBERLIN, son of Samuel of Dudley, Mass., b. 1796, Unity, N. H.; d. 1851, Roy.; m. 1821, Mary, dau.



Richard and Lydia Bailey, b. 1799, Plymouth, N. H.; d. 1876, Boston; bur. Montpelier.

i. Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1823, Strafford; d. 1839.

ii. Samuel Newell, b. July 7, 1826, Strafford; d. May, 1890, Boston.

iii. Edward Bingham, b. Jan. 18, 1826, Strafford; m. Dec. 21, 1856, M. J. Moore of Lancaster, N. H.

Rev. E. B. Chamberlin was educated in Royalton and Montpelier academies, graduated from the U. V. M., 1848, and from Andover Theo. Sem., 1854. He taught some years, and was invited by Pres. Wheeler of the U. V. M. to go to Oregon and start a college there. He was ordained as a minister, 1856; preached in Lee and Lancaster, N. H., Ann Arbor, Mich., Green Bay, Wis., and other places, but was longest in his native town, Sharon, his pastorate there being sixteen years. He has been blind since 1895. He has a summer home in Sharon. He has five living children; two sons, Edward and Charles live in Manchester, N. H. Two daughters, Grace and Lottie married ministers. Lottie graduated from Oberlin in 1891. A daughter, Carrie, has taught twenty-two years in Talladega College and Fisk University. Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlin were greatly beloved by their parishioners.

iv. Mary Annette, b. June 15, 1827, Strafford; res., Cambridge, Mass., unm.

v. Lydia Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1828, Sharon; m. George Hinkley, who died. Mrs. Hinkley has for several years resided in S. Royalton and Royalton village. She is a woman of great vitality, and keen intellect, upon whom age has little effect. She has a married daughter.

vi. Julia Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1830; d. 1833.

vii. George White, b. Apr. 25, 1832, Sharon; m. Carrie Wells of Galesburg, Ill., who died, leaving four daughters; res., Berkeley, Cal. He graduated from the U. V. M., 1854, studied law with Judge Scudder, Boston; licentiate in Tenn.; in the artillery in the Civil War; U. S. Attorney General of Colorado under Pres. Johnson; lawyer in Berkeley, Cal., with office in San Francisco. His wife was a great-granddaughter of Gen. Artemas Ward. Her death was caused by the earthquake.

viii. William Hutchins, b. Sep., 1833, Sharon; d. Dec., 1833.

ix. Horace Everett, b. Dec. 21, 1834, Sharon; m. and res. New York City; no ch.

x. Charles Curtis, b. May 7, 1836, Sharon; d. Mar., 1856, Berlin (?).

xi. David Dean, b. Mar. 7, 1838, Sharon; shot in Montana, 1865.

xii. James Linnaeus, b. Dec. 18, 1839, Roy.; d. June, 1860, Shoreham.

xiii. Cornelia Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1843, Berlin; m. — Averill; no ch.; res. Phila.

ELISHA CHAMBERLAIN, son of Joseph of Barnard, who married Rosamond Gates, widow of Robert; d. May 2, 1859, Barnard; m. (1) Edna Gates, dau. Robert and Rosamond Gates (?); m. (2) Jan. 16, 1831, Roy., Elizabeth, dau. Jedediah and Elizabeth (Curtis) Cleveland, b. May 18, 1789, Roy.; m. (3) Susan Cutting.

i. Harteroe, m. Apr. 19, 1829, Roy., Orrin Cox of Barnard.

ii. Emmalissa, m. Celin French of Barnard.

iii. Joseph Parker, b. Dec. 5, 1812, Barnard; d. Nov. 1, 1860, Bar.; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Mary Jane, dau. Elias and Pattie (Farnham) Lyman, b. Oct. 5, 1819, Roy.; d. Feb. 14, 1896, Bar.; ch.: (a) Joseph

E., b. Apr. 7, 1839, Roy.; d. Nov., 1906, Bar.; m. Aug. 25, 1861, Mary Eliz., dau. Warren and Lydia (Howland) Aikens, b. June 27, 1837; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1892, Ellen F., dau. Lyman and — (Gray) Townsend, b. July 10, 1840; ch.: (i) Andrew Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. Aug. 11, 1885, Jessie A. Bicknell; (ii) Mabel, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m. Apr. 7, 1897, Charles H. Stone; (iii) Mary Jane, b. May 9, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1903, Irving C. White; (iv) Hattie Irene, b. Nov. 16, 1868; (v) Emma Gates, b. Oct. 20, 1870; (vi) Edward R., b. Apr. 14, 1879; m. Aug. 11, 1902, Lena King. Joseph E. and his brother, Clarke, both enlisted in the 16th Vt. Vols., Co. G, and again in the 3d Vt. Light Battery for three years, mustered Jan. 1, 1864. (b) Martha Jane, b. July 27, 1841; m. Mar. 7, 1857, Albert R. Aikens; (c) infant dau., b. Jan. 23, 1844, Roy.; d. Mar. 9, 1844; (d) James Clarke, b. May 1, 1846, Roy.; m. Nellie Ford of Granville; (e) Albert Eugene, b. Aug. 13, 1849, Barnard; d. June 19, 1861, Bar.; (f) infant dau., b. Dec. 22, 1855, Bar.; d. same day.

iv. Mary G.

v. Jane, m. Frederic Gilson.

vi. Edna, m. Pascal Green of Barnard.

Elisha lived for several years on the Darwin Boyd farm, and in 1848 removed to Barnard with a son. In 1828 he bought W. 25 (?) L. A., and in 1841 he took a bond of Joseph P. for support.

ALDEN CHAMBERLIN, son of Henry and Polly Perry, b. Nov. 12, 1804, Chelsea; d. Nov. 17, 1882, S. Roy.; m. Sep. 5, 1830, Caroline, dau. Benjamin and Phebe Rolfe, b. Aug. 15, 1810, Chelsea; d. Apr. 14, 1889, Lebanon, N. H.

Mr. Chamberlain moved from Chelsea in 1850 to Gaysville, to take charge of the "Cascadnac House," and after three years went to E. Randolph, running the hotel there for two years, then came to Royalton and bought the "Cascadnac" hotel. His last days were spent in S. Royalton. (See "Hotels.")

\*i. Amelia C., b. Apr. 11, 1832, Chelsea; m. Dr. Constant Manchester.

ii. Benjamin Rolfe, b. Feb. 26, 1835, Chelsea; m. Jan. 4, 1864, Sarah E. Barrett; d. Apr. 14, 1879; ch.: Kate, b. Oct. 23, 1835, Beloit, Wis.; m. Dec. 27, 1884, Edward Gove; divorced; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y., Harold C. Stowe. Benj. Rolfe was recruiting officer in Royalton in the Civil War.

iii. William H., b. Feb. 5, 1840, Chelsea; d. Apr. 7, 1901; m. Sep. 13, 1870, Independence, Ia., Kate Willson; ch.: (a) Willie, d. Apr. 7, 1901.

### CHASE FAMILY.

MOSES CHASE, son of Abner and Hannah (Slade) Chase, b. Apr. 30, 1821, Rochester; d. Apr. 16, 1894, Riverdale, Neb.; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Lowell, Mass., Rosina, dau. Benj. and Sarah (Scales) Hill, b. Apr. 4, 1823, Sharon. Mr. Chase removed from Pomfret to S. Royalton in 1853. He bought the place now owned by Charles Cowen. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade. He removed from Royalton to Bethel.

i. Moses Roscoe, b. May 10, 1849, Pomfret; m. Eva Graves, and has one ch., Hervey; dentist.

ii. Flora Rosina, b. July 17, 1850; m. Wallace Keyes, and has Jessie F., Ollie Nellie, Nathan Moses; Ollie Nellie d. 1884; res. Riverdale, Neb.

\*iii. Fannie, b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. Harry C. Dunham and has Leon C., and Rolla West, who d. 1890. Mrs. Chase resides with her dau. Fannie at Colorado Springs, Col.

iv. Rolla Miner, b. Sep. 4, 1854, S. Roy.; m. June 18, 1879, Susan Elizabeth, dau. Cornelius and Mary (Berry) Newell, b. June 14, 1855, Bethel; ch.: (a) George Berry, b. June 19, 1880; d. Apr. 8, 1910, Winchester, Mass.; m. Feb., 1907, Florence Canniff of Verona, N. J., and had one ch., George Berry; (b) Susie Newell, b. Apr. 15, 1882; d. June 14, 1900.

Dr. Rolla Miner Chase studied dentistry with Dr. F. M. Cilley of Bethel, and received the degree of D. D. S. from Boston Dental College in 1876. He began practice at once in Bethel. He graduated from the Baltimore Medical College with M. D. degree in 1890, and returned to Bethel for general practice of medicine and dentistry. He has invented several useful articles in and outside of his profession. He was one of the organizers of the Vermont Dental Society in 1876, and served as executive committee and president. He was one of five constituting the Board of Dental Examiners when first appointed, and held the position eighteen years. He served as its secretary and was president in 1894. He is a member of the White River Med. Soc., the Northeastern Dental Association, and was a member of the International Med. Congress held at Washington, D. C., 1888. In politics Dr. Chase is a Republican, and was one of the vice-presidents of the National Republican League in 1894-95. He represented Bethel in the legislature in 1900. He has been closely identified with the advancement of Bethel village. He was one of the originators of the Bethel Electric Light & Power Co., and served as president and director. He has held various town offices, and been a member of the school board. He is a Mason, and was Master of White River Lodge, No. 90, for two years. He is also a Knight Templar and Shriner, and was one of the delegates from Mt. Sinai to the Imperial Council at Los Angeles in 1907.

### CHENEY FAMILY.

ASAHIEL CHENEY, b. 1768-69; d. Oct. 31, 1819, Roy.; m. Lucinda —, b. 1770; d. Jan. 16, 1830, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.

Mr. Cheney was first listed in Royalton in 1806. He bought a store at the village with Mr. Fessenden, but sold out and returned to Rochester. He purchased the Gilbert tavern in 1818, and removed with his family again to Royalton. He died suddenly of apoplexy. He had a Masonic funeral, at which Rev. Samuel Bascomb of Sharon preached. He was spoken of at the time as a valuable citizen.

i. Harry (?), m. Nov. 19, 1817, Anna, dau. Elisha and Alice (Flynn) Kent, b. Feb. 21, 1794, Roy.; d. Jan. 27, 1876; ch.: (a) Anna Maria, who m. Isaac T. Morgan of Bethel. Harry's estate was in probate Oct. 23, 1822. June 8, 1853, Widow Anna and her daughter took letters of dismissal from Royalton church to Bethel.

ii. Horris, b. 1794; d. Dec. 23, 1826, Roy.; seemed to have charge of the tavern, and to be unmarried. They had a store in connection with the tavern.

iii. Mervin, b. 1797; d. Mar. 12, 1826, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

## CHILD FAMILY.

SIMEON CHILD, m. Betsey ——. In 1798 Simeon, then in Sharon, bought W. 7 L. A. He sold one-half to Asahel Davis in 1815, and later, the other half became a part of the Lovejoy farm. Simeon's estate was in probate Jan. 7, 1824. Betsey was in Pomfret in 1828.

i. Sallie, b. Dec. 27, 1798.

ii. Rachel, b. Oct. 10, 1800, Roy.

iii. Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1802, Roy.

iv. Betsey, b. Mar. 8, 1804, Roy.

\*v. Serepta, b. Jan. 1, 1808, Roy.; m. Mar. 15, 1833, James M. Culver. She was brought up in the home of Daniel Lovejoy.

vi. Ruth, b. Jan. 14, 1810, Roy.

vii. Simeon, b. Jan. 15, 1812, Roy. In Enfield, N. H., in 1836.

viii. Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1815, Roy.

ENOS CHILD, b. Jan. 10, 1783, Cornish, N. H.; d. Jan. 31, 1839, Bethel; m. Aug. 21, 1806, Sarah Bemiss; res. in Cornish, Royalton, Bethel; came to Roy. Jan., 1811.

i. Abigail Mary, b. 1807, Cornish.

ii. Dudley Chase, b. Cornish.

iii. Alice Corbet, b. Cornish.

iv. Mercy, b. Oct. 11, 1811, Roy.; d. Feb. 27, 1838; m. Apr. 4, 1833, Justin Lillie, b. Oct. 5, 1807, Bethel.

Six other ch., born in Bethel.

## CHURCH FAMILY.

EBENEZER CHURCH, b. 1751; d. Sep. 29, 1808, Roy.; m. Abigail ——. Ebenezer Church was one of the original grantees of Royalton. He seems to have lived on 3 Dutch. He is buried in the Dewey cemetery. His widow and Thomas appear to have moved to Tunbridge after the death of Ebenezer. There is no evidence of any children except Thomas, who took freeman's oath in 1800. He died before March, 1813, when his estate was listed.

## CLAPP FAMILY.

1. SAMUEL [5] CLAPP (Thomas [4], Sam. [3], Sam. [2], Roger [1]), b. Dec. 23, 1744; d. Aug. 11, 1828, Roy.; m. Anne ——; b. 1751 (?); d. Dec. 9, 1803, Roy. Samuel Clapp was one of the original grantees, but probably did not come to Royalton to reside before 1782. His home was on 39 L. A.

2. i. Thomas [6], b. May 3, 1784.

ii. Samuel [6], b. Dec. 19, 1786; d. July 24, 1808.

iii. Anna [6], b. May 10, 1788; d. Jan. 1, 1873, unm.

iv. Eustasia [6], b. Feb. 28, 1790.

2. THOMAS [6] CLAPP, b. May 3, 1784, Roy.; d. Oct. 22, 1854, Roy.; m. July, 1803, Betsey Young, b. 1785; d. May 23, 1867, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.



Thomas seems to have lived on the home farm. In 1853 he made an indenture with James McCullough to support himself and Betsey.

- \*i. Abilene [7], b. Aug. 14, 1806; m. Franklin Corbin.
- ii. Pauline [7], b. Mar. 29, 1809; m. Chester Griswold; d. in Cal.
- iii. Carlton [7], b. Apr. 18, 1811.
- iv. Samuel [7], b. May 16, 1813; m. Louisa Harrington, Jan., 1837.
- v. Clarissa Harlow [7], b. July 23, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1892, unm.
- vi. Caroline [7], b. Nov. 17, 1818; m. Jefferson Fiske, Mar., 1835.
- \*vii. Betsey Maria [7], b. Apr. 23, 1820; m. James McCullough, under name of Maria Elizabeth.
- viii. Mary Louisa [7], b. May 25, 1823; m. Harper Johonnot; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- ix. Janet Standish [7], b. Sep. 23, 1826; m. Roswell Lillie.
- x. Annie [7] (?).

1. CAPT. DANIEL [5] CLAPP, son of Thomas [4] and brother of Samuel [5], b. Jan. 15, 1746, Hanover, N. H.; d. May 3, 1817, Roy.; m. (1) Betsey Lovejoy, who d. Nov. 29, 1786; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1788, Mary, dau. Benj. and Abigail Day, b. Feb. 29, 1759; d. Nov. 12, 1838; she m. (2) — Morrill.

Daniel Clapp bought a part of 30 L. A. in 1786, and removed from Hanover to Royalton the next year. He was a lieutenant in Capt. John House's company of independent volunteers, formed for assisting Gen. Schuyler in investing St. John's.

i. Betsey [6], b. Jan. 12, 1783, Hanover, N. H.; d. Dec. 20, 1870, Roy., unm.

2. ii. Daniel [6], b. Nov. 15, 1784, Hanover.

2. DANIEL [6] CLAPP, b. Nov. 15, 1784, Hanover, N. H.; d. Mar. 7, 1850, Roy.; m. Sep. 22, 1805, Chloe, dau. Benj. and Chloe Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1867, Roy.

Daniel Clapp, Jr., lived on the home farm, where all his nine children were born. He and his wife died in the new brick house which his son Charles built on what is known as the Sewall place.

3. i. Charles [7], b. July 2, 1806.

ii. Orville [7], b. May 12, 1808; d. June 6, 1850; m. Lydia Coburn of Lyme, N. H.; five ch.

iii. Wealthy [7], b. July 27, 1810; d. July 15, 1843; m. John V. Dolbear of Warren; ch.: (a) Mary, m. May 7, 1863, Forest, son Samuel and Mary Ann (Church) Goldsbury; ch.: (1) Fayette, b. Mar. 31, 1864, Warwick, Mass.; d. May 19, 1878, Barre. Mrs. Goldsbury lives with her aunt Laura in Randolph.

iv. George [7], b. Dec. 13, 1812; d. Oct. 16, 1895; went to Lancaster, N. Y., when twenty-one; m. and d. there.

v. Lewis [7], b. Apr. 10, 1815; d. June 6, 1885; m. Mary Washburn; three ch.; went to Lancaster; d. in Irving, Kan.

vi. Mary [7], b. June 26, 1817; d. July 18, 1872; m. John V. Dolbear after death of Wealthy.

vii. Horace [7], b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Sep. 18, 1880; m. (1) Mary Stickney; m. (2) Ellen Marsh; three boys; lived and d. in Barre.

viii. Clark [7], b. June 25, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1903, Randolph; m. Mary, dau. Oel (?) and Anna (Keyes) Cleveland, b. Sep. 1, 1820, Tunbridge; one son; wife and son in San Francisco, Cal.

\*ix. Laura [7], b. Sep. 24, 1825; m. Dea. Asabel Clark.

3. CHARLES [7] CLAPP, son of Daniel [6] Jr., b. July 2, 1806, Roy.; d. Oct. 16, 1874, Roy.; m. (1) Apr. 5, 1831, Lebanon, N. H., Mary Spear, b. Dec. 11, 1807, Norwich; d. May 25, 1866, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1868, Mary, dau. Ishmael and Huldah Hall (Bemis) Tuxbury, b. 1822, Windsor; she m. (2) Edward Rix (See).

Charles Clapp took an active part in the affairs of the town. He was selectman 1841-42. The Clapp family has been classed among the most worthy and respected citizens of the town.

i. Margaret [8], b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. Feb. 9, 1853, Warner Green; rem. Lancaster, N. Y.; four ch.

ii. Elizabeth [8], b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. Jan. 29, 1857, John Peabody; rem. to Boulder, Col.

iii. Julia [8], b. Aug. 4, 1835; res., Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.

iv. Jason [8], b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 13, 1840.

\*v. Nancy [8], b. Sep. 28, 1838; m. Oliver Atwood.

vi. Infant son, d. Feb. 29, 1840, aged 1 mo.

vii. Eleanor [8], b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1867, Joseph Trask of Royalton; d. Mar. 9, 1883, Boston, Mass.; five ch.

4. viii. Charles [8], b. Jan. 4, 1843.

ix. Daniel W. [8], b. Oct. 15, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1872, Clinton, Ia.; m. June 6, 1872, Etta M. Morrison of Franklin, N. H.; no ch.

x. Sarah [8], b. May 17, 1846; d. July 29, 1896; proprietor of a book store in Windsor.

xi. Mary L. [8], b. Dec. 7, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1889, Windsor; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Windsor, George Winn; one son, Max.

4. CHARLES [8] CLAPP, son of Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1843, Roy.; m. Feb. 1, 1873, Mary E. Eastman of Lowell, Mass.; res. S. Roy. Mr. Clapp travels extensively in buying and selling live stock.

i. George E. [9], b. May 31, 1875; m. Apr. 17, 1897, Blanche, dau. Capt. A. V. and Martha Partridge of Sandy Point, Me.; no ch.; Pullman car conductor on N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

ii. Charles Harry [9], b. Dec. 28, 1878; m. Nov. 29, 1898, Catherine, dau. Albert and Rose E. Orser of Hartland, N. B.; ch.: (a) Infant; (b) Roger [10], b. Feb. 2, 1903, Lowell, Mass.

BENJAMIN [4] CLAPP (Seth [3], Thos. [2], Thos. [1]), b. Sep. 5, 1774; d. Feb. 13, 1853, Roy. (?); bur. Royalton Broad Brook Cem. Bought a small place on Broad Brook in 1845. He had a son and two daughters who died young, and two daughters, Sybil and Pamela, who married.

Roger [1] Clapp, the emigrant ancestor, was born in Salcombe Regis, Devonshire, England, Apr. 1, 1609. He came to Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1630. He married Nov. 6, 1633, Johanna, dau. of Thomas Ford of Dorchester, England, who was a fellow passenger. She was but sixteen years and five months old at the time of her marriage.

### CLARK FAMILY.

1. PAUL CLARK, son of Stephen, b. Jan. 3, 1757, West-erly, R. I.; d. Aug. 9, 1850, Williston; m. Dec. 14, 1785, Eliza-

beth Wright, b. Feb. 4, 1762, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Sep. 24, 1843, Williston. Children all born in Hartford except Philena.

Paul Clark was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted Apr. 28, 1775, at Braintree, Mass., in Capt. Silas Wild's Co. In the Lexington alarm he went with Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's Co., remaining with it from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780. He was stationed at West Point in 1779, where he was mustered out. He returned to Hartford, and removed to Royalton about 1804. He and his wife went to Williston in their old age to live with his son, Wright. He was ninety-one when his picture was taken, which appears in one of the cuts.

i. Wright, b. May 18, 1786; d. in Williston; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1811, Lucy, dau. Jabez Hinckley, b. July 12, 1792; d. Aug. 11, 1821, Roy.; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1822, Priscilla Wright. Wright Clark lived on the place known as the Job Bennett farm on Broad Brook. He rem. to Williston about 1830. Ch.: (a) Lucy, b. Jan. 18, 1812, Roy.; d. Aug. 9, 1814; (b) Justin R., b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 4, 1814; (c) Justin, b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 19, 1816; (d) Philo, b. Sep. 10, 1817; d. June 28, 1859; m. Martha Buckingham; four ch.; (e) Justus, b. Mar. 22, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1895; m. and res. West; (f) Emily, b. July 7, 1821; d. Nov. 22, 1861; (g) Aurill, b. Nov. 14, 1823; d. Mar. 17, 1894; m. Lute (?) Bishop; one adopted son, Rev. Sam. H. Bishop of New York City; (h) Jason, b. Oct. 27, 1828; d. Dec. 22, 1900; m. (1) Mary Watson; m. (2) Julianna McCurd; one ch. by each; (i) Paul, b. May 4, 1831, Williston; d. Feb. 3, 1856, unm.; (j) Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1832; died; m. Daniel Bishop; divorced after twenty-two years; three ch.; (k) Sarah, b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. July 14, 1842; (l) Hiram A., b. Aug. 31, 1836; d. Mar. 27, 1886; m. (1) Marcia Fay; m. (2) Juliette Hines Smith; six ch.: Marvin W., Flora May, Ethel A., Belle Aurill, Frank Williston, Jason H.; (m) Marvin W., b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1845.

ii. Stephen, b. July 10, 1788; d. July 12, 1872, bur. Lawrenceville, N. Y.; m. Sep. 19, 1811, Roy., Charlotte, dau. Daniel and Lorenza (Havens) Lovejoy, b. Feb. 16, 1792, Sharon; d. June 26, 1862, Lawrenceville; ch.: (a) Mary E., b. July 20, 1814; d. May 24, 1894, Lawrenceville; (b) Charles W., b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Dec. 31, 1862, Rockford, Ill.; m. Augusta Rogers; a physician; (c) Eleanor P., b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. Sep. 12, 1864, Cal.; m. George Reed of Williston; rem. to Cal.; (d) Rosa M., b. Mar. 8, 1825; res. with sister Charlotte; (e) Charlotte Philena, b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Martin Bushnell; res. Lincoln, Neb.

iii. Elisha, b. Sep. 5, 1791; m. twice; went to Cal.

iv. Arunah, b. June 3, 1793; d. May 10, 1875, Dekalb, Ill.; m. (1) June 3, 1817, Betsey, dau. Joseph and Betsey Robinson, b. Oct. 1, 1796, Hartford; d. July 26, 1823, Roy.; bur. Broad Brook Cem.; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1824, Clarissa, sister of first wife, b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. June 18, 1876. Arunah lived near his brothers on Broad Brook, and bought of Wright the original Paul Clark farm in 1838. Ch.: (a) Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1818, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1845, Flavia Green; m. (2) Oct. 12, 1856, Lucy Snow; one son, Henry, who m. Agnes Green of Battle Creek, Mich., where they live, and have a dau., Lucy; (b) Carlos, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. Jan. 27, 1907, Osage City, Kan.; m. Dec. 23, 1849, Julia Dow; ch.: (i) Mrs. Fannie Umdenstock, who has Florence, who m. David McCreight, and has two daughters, and Myrtle; (ii) Ernest, who has two ch.; (iii) Carlton, who m. Ida Hill, and has Eugene, Bird, Elton; (iv) Willie D., who m. Mary Lumisch, and has Pearl, Elton and



Coral; (c) Betsey, b. July 22, 1823; d. Sep. 26, 1823; (d) Infant, b. Aug. 7, 1825; lived six days; (e) Fanny Robinson, b. May 31, 1827; d. Oct. 13, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1846, George Lyon; (f) George, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1907; m. Feb. 18, 1858, Sarah Cartwright; ch.: James A., b. Mar. 20, 1861, Dekalb, Ill.; m. Jennie Brookins, and has one dau., Mrs. Florence Clark Kolb; (ii) Florence J., b. Sep. 7, 1862, Dekalb; a teacher; James A. is a physician; (g) Diantha, b. Mar. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 9, 1847; (h) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1909; m. May 1, 1856, W. S. Harrington, D. D., a M. E. minister, res. Seattle; ch.: (i) Ella, m. C. W. Whipple, Chicago; five ch.: Eleanor, Bernice, Vernon, Winifred, Harold; (ii) Mary, m. John Carr, and has one son, Will Kenney; Mary d. several years ago; (iii) Susie, m. Philip Cousland, a missionary in China; has Kenneth, Jessie, Clyde; (iv) Ruth, m. Edward Stafford of Seattle, and has Elizabeth and Margaret; (i) Ellen Philena, b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1859, Silas Albert Whitmore, who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1869, John Wright; res. with a dau. in Leadville, Col.; ch. by (1) Hattie, who m. C. A. Heaton and has son Earle; by (2) Fred and John.

v. Mitchell, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1882, Pomfret, bur. Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1822, Maria, dau. Dr. Thos. and Bethiah (Tuttle) Vail, b. Aug., 1803; d. Feb. 17, 1837, Roy., bur. Broad Brook Cem.; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1837, Lavinia, dau. Abner and Mrs. Jane (Luther) Cole Kent, b. 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1871, Roy. Mitchell Clark lived on the Horace Royce place, Broad Brook. Ch.: (a) Mary Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1823; (b) Marvin, b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1826; (c) Joseph Adam Denison, b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Mary F. Sprague of N. Adams, Mass.; four ch.: Clara, Ida, Cora, Perley; (d) Elvira Vail, b. Sep. 23, 1829; m. James Talcott of Williston; two ch., Mary, who m. Marvin Whipple of Pomfret, and Edward; (e) Harriet Maria, b. June 22, 1832; m. Mar. 13, 1851, Clement Whipple of Pomfret, who d. Jan. 18, 1901, after a long illness; a soldier of the Civil War; ch.: Marvin, b. Feb. 9, 1852, Pomfret, with whom she lives; (f) Infant, d. Aug. 1, 1836; (g) Martha Jane, b. July 16, 1839; res. Enfield, N. H.; unm.; (h) Henry Clay, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1863, Sharon; (i) Alonzo Kent, twin of Henry Clay; d. 1906 in the West; went to Spokane, Wash.

There are very few families that have had so many children born in town as the Paul Clark family. Though only one of his own children were natives of Royalton, nearly all of the children of his sons, Wright, Arunah, and Mitchell, were born in town, and all had large families. So far as is known not one of his descendants is now a resident of Royalton.

ASAHIEL [5] CLARK (Eleazer [4], Benoni [3], William [2], William [1]), b. Mar. 26, 1816, Randolph; d. Apr. 25, 1884, Roy.; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.; m. (1) Nov. 20, 1844, Martha, dau. Salmon and Mary (Moore) Joiner, b. July 24, 1817, Roy.; d. Oct. 15, 1866; m. (2) Sep., 1869, Laura T., dau. Daniel, Jr., and Chloe (Clark) Clapp, b. Sep. 24, 1825; living in Rand. Dea. Clark rem. to town with his father, Eleazer, who was a miller, and was killed in a mill on the First Branch, by being drawn into the belting. Dea. Clark learned the harness maker's trade of Mr. Geo. Bradstreet. He then bought the Judge Collamer office and started in business for himself. He was deacon of the Congregational church from 1860 until his death. His house



was always open to the clergymen who were in need of entertainment. He was an exemplary man in every way.

i. Helen Elizabeth [6], b. Feb. 21, 1849, Roy.; d. Jan. 22, 1881, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1868, Oscar, son Ora and Elvira (Riggs) Burke, b. 1845, E. Barnard; ch.: Charles, William, Pearl, Fred, and two daughters who d. young.

ii. Emma Gertrude [6], b. Jan. 5, 1851, Roy.; m. (1) Sep. 28, 1879, Silas Bingham, son Herman and Lucinda (Steele) Bement, b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. Sep. 19, 1874, Hartford; m. (2) Seymour Culver (See).

iii. Florence [6], b. Sep. 3, 1853, Roy.; d. Sep. 7, 1856.

SILAS H. CLARK, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Bell) Clark, b. Mar. 17, 1800, Union Village, N. Y.; d. Sep. 7, 1881, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (1) Minerva Pierce; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1855, Priscilla Whipple, dau. Phineas and Charlotte Stone (Parkhurst) Pierce, b. Apr. 19, 1826; d. Sep. 26, 1901. Mr. Clark lived some time in Royalton village, where his son by the second wife died. He had several children by his first wife, whose record is not given.

i. Henry P., b. July 18, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1875, Roy. Mr. Clark and his second wife and Henry are all buried in Pleasant Hill Cem.

DANFORTH CLARK, b. 1764; d. May 6, 1851; m. Marcy Alton, b. 1767; d. July 11, 1849, Roy.; both bur. Howe Cem. Mr. Clark rem. from N. H. to Roy. in 1842. His family record is incomplete, made partly from probate records.

i. David; in Barnard in 1852.

ii. Benjamin A.; in N. Y. in 1852.

iii. Griffin; in Tunbridge in 1852.

iv. Betsey, m. — Cooledge; in Woodstock in 1852.

v. Loren W., b. 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Tirza, who d. July 17, 1845, aged 44 years. He had Loren A., Harriet S., and Curtis Clark. Harriet S. m. John Robinson (See).

vi. Mary Ann, b. 1802, Walpole, N. H.; d. June 6, 1875, Roy.; m. Danforth Davis.

vii. Daughter, m. Aaron Kimball Chase, and had Adeline, and Danforth Clark.

A Chloe Ann was connected with the family, but whether as dau. of Danforth, or wife of Loren W., or neither, cannot be said. Frank P. Clark, who m. Mary P. and lived in Bethel, seems to have been the son of Loren W. and Chloe Ann. He had Mary Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1875, Roy.; Ida May, b. Nov. 27, 1877, Bethel.

CHESTER T. CLARK, son of Thomas and Dora Krow, b. May 11, 1822, E. Bethel; d. Mar. 18, 1908, Roy.; m. (1) Maria Antoinette, dau. Ralph and Pamela A. Waldo, b. Jan. 7, 1836; d. Feb. 1, 1881, Roy.; m. (2) Francelia, dau. Elisha and Mary Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1847, Potsdam, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1884, Roy. About 1868 Mr. Clark bought a farm in 31 L. A., and lived there until his death.

i. Frank Waldo, b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Jennie C., dau. Simeon P. and Sarah (Killroy) Dean, b. 1860.

ii. Persia Maria, b. May 19, 1862.

iii. Charles H., b. Mar. 31, 1867; m. Eva L. Todd, who d. Dec. 7, 1903, aged thirty-four; son, Edwin, b. June 12, 1897.

## CLEVELAND FAMILY.

1. SAMUEL [4] CLEVELAND (Joseph [3], Sam. [2], Moses [1]), b. June 7, 1730, Canterbury, Conn., prob.; d. Nov. 7 (?), 1806; (the Perrin diaries say his funeral was on Nov. 9, 1806); place of burial not known; m. (1) May 7, 1751, Canterbury, Ruth, dau. William and Elizabeth Darbe, b. Sep. 26, 1732; d. Aug. 13, 1782; m. (2) Mar. 11, 1784, Roy., Anna Welch, who d. Bethel; she m. (2) Nov. 6, 1808, Amasa Grover of Bethel.

Samuel Cleveland's children were all born in Canterbury, Conn. He was in Royalton as early as 1786, and had a law suit Jan., 1788. In 1783, while in Canterbury, he bought a farm in 38 (?) T. P.

i. Joseph [5], b. Feb. 7, 1751-52; d. at Union, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1785, Barnard, Diademia Woodward of Stockbridge; res. Bethel and Stockbridge till 1802, when he went to New York; ch.: (a) Ezekiel [6], b. Jan. 18, 1792; (b) Joseph [6], b. Apr. 28, 1794. Seems to have been in Royalton a short time before 1790.

\* ii. Mary [5], b. Feb. 12, 1754; m. Dr. Silas Allen.

2. iii. Jedediah [5], b. May 8, 1756.

\* iv. Abigail [5], b. Aug. 6, 1758; m. John Hibbard.

v. Zeruah [5], b. Feb. 16 or 19, 1761; d. Oct. 25, 1766.

vi. Samuel [5], b. Aug. 7, 1763; d. June 10, 1839, Sutton, Can.; m. Jan. 15, 1784, Martha, dau. Jedediah and Martha (Porter) Hibbard, b. July 12, 1765; d. Feb. 27, or Mar. 20, 1834, Roy.; ch.: (a) Martha Hibbard [6], b. May 23, 1786, Lebanon, N. H.; d. Feb. 20, 1812 (?) Roy.; (b) Mary Allen [6], b. May 2, 1787, or June 21, 1787, Bethel; (c) Samuel Porter [6], b. Jan. 21, 1789, Bethel; d. Apr. 14, 1870, Tunbridge, unm.; (d) Susan [6], b. Nov. 16, 1792, Bethel; d. Dec. 26, 1882, Madison, Kan.; m. Sep. 23, 1814, Roy., Joshua Eaton of Tunbridge, b. Apr. 29, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1868; six ch.; (e) Nancy Ann [6], b. Aug. 2, 1795-96, Pittsfield; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Martin Pierce of Stanbridge, Can.; no ch.; (f) Ruth Darbe [6], b. June 2, 1798, Pittsfield; d. Aug. 3, 1880, Sutton, P. Q.; m. Feb. 10, 1830 (?), Samuel Jennee; four ch. Samuel, Jr., was first listed in Royalton in 1800, and was here at different periods of time until after 1820. He was a soldier and pensioned in 1833.

vii. William Darbe [5], b. Feb. 8, 1766; d. about 1801; m. Phebe Abbott, b. 1769; d. 1846, Pike, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Judith [6], b. Feb. 11, 1791; d. Dec. 15, 1885; m. (1) Daniel Shays Swift of Barnard; m. (2) John Walcott; four ch.; (b) Dorothy [6], b. June 29, 1793, Roy.; d. Apr. 21, 1870; m. Caleb Powers and had five ch.; (c) Sylvester [6], b. Apr. 1, 1795, Roy. (?); d. July 23, 1862, Harrison, Ill.; m. Lydia Sevey; three ch.; farmer and chair manufacturer; (d) Alba [6], b. Sep. 12, 1796, Roxbury; d. Dec. 10, 1876, Kanesville, Ill.; ten ch.; (e) Plinney [6], b. July 7, 1801, Stockbridge; d. Aug. 20, 1867, McKean, Pa.; m. twice and had ten ch.; (f) Peleg [6].

viii. Arunah [5], b. Mar. 2, 1768; d. Aug. 1, 1773.

3. ix. Chester [5], b. Mar. 22, 1770.

x. Sylvester [5], b. Aug. 22, 1778; d. Apr., 1855, Barnston, P. Q.; m. Relief Converse; ten ch.

xi. Ruth [5], b. Aug. 31, 1786, Roy.; d. Nov. 26, 1788 (?).

xii. Hiram [5], b. Canterbury; death recorded there between 1800 and 1804.

2. JEDEDIAH [5] CLEVELAND, son of Samuel [4], b. May 8, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1819, Roy.; m. Jan. 29, 1784, Elizabeth, dau. Curtis Cleveland, b. 1760; d. July 5, 1828, Roy.

Jedediah Cleveland was probably the first of the name to settle in Royalton. His children were all born in Royalton, and he lived and died there. He was a remarkably successful farmer, and at the settling of his estate the inventory amounted to \$6,776.27, a snug little sum for those days.

i. Elizabeth [6], b. Nov. 28, 1784, or May 18, 1789, Roy.; m. Elisha Chamberlain.

ii. Jedediah [6], b. Nov. 27, 1785 or 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1865, Northumberland, N. H.; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1814, Roy., Harriet, dau. Dr. Elias and Hannah (Brown) Randall, b. Jan. 9, 1796; d. Mar. 14, 1841, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1841, Anna Hubbard, b. May 14, 1791; ch.: (a) William Lord, b. Dec. 7, 1814, Roy.; m. Dec. 8, 1843, Tecumseh, Mich., Lucinda Hooper, b. June 11, 1811, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; (b) Harriet Amelia [7], b. Oct. 7, —, Roy.; d. 1817, Roy.; (c) Charles Douglass [7], b. Sep. 25, 1818, Roy.; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Dec. 7, 1845, Chester, Stella Louise Deming, b. Jan. 27, 1822, Hartford, Conn.; two ch., one, Charles Harley, grad. from Med. Dept. of Dartmouth, 1843; a successful practitioner in Boston; member of the N. E. Gen. and Hist. Society; d. Nov., 1875, Boston; (d) Norman Curtis [7], b. Oct. 14, 1819-20, Roy.; d. Jan. 8, 1873, Minn.; m. (1) July 6, 1843, Lancaster, N. H., Martha Augusta, dau. Allen and Adeline (Perkins) Smith, b. June 22, 1823; d. Dec. 10, 1852; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1854, Eliza Jane Plaisted, b. June 12, 1830, Jefferson, N. Y.; eight ch.; (e) Jedediah Allen [7], b. Nov. 5, 1821, Roy.; d. Aug. 12, 1891, Madison, Kan.; m. Jan. 22, 1843, Tunbridge, Ruth Darbe Eaton; one ch. Jedediah was a Methodist minister. Preached in Tunb. five years, and other places, in all twenty-eight years. In 1877 went to Madison, and settled on a fruit farm; (f) Hiram E. [7], b. Aug. 11, 1823, Roy.; d. Dec. 21, 1856, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug., 1854, Jackson, Ore., Maria Ann Vandine, b. Nov. 18, 1831, Decatur, Ill.; d. there Sep. 5, 1867. Studied medicine with brother, Dr. Charles; paid his own way while attending lectures at Woodstock; acquired a handsome property; murdered at a hotel in St. Louis by a supposed friend who afterwards joined the Confederate army, and was killed at Pea Ridge; (g) James Reid [7], b. Aug. 6, 1825, Roy.; m. July 14, 1850, Elmira Marie Taylor, b. Mar. 2, 1828; seven ch.; res. Northumberland, N. H., and Lake Sarah, Minn.; (h) Elias Randall [7], b. Oct. 24, 1827, Roy.; m. Nov. 1, 1852, Mary Eliza Slocum, b. Nov. 25, 1832, Elizabeth City, N. C.; four ch. Left Vt. in 1841; a merchant and real estate dealer in Boston in 1848; Cleveland street named for him; res. was at corner of Cleveland and Wyoming streets; (i) Caroline Lucinda [7], b. May 28, 1830, Roy.; d. Nov. 17, 1848, at home of brother, Dr. Charles; (j) Adoniram Judson [7], b. Oct. 28, 1832, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1858, Chicago, wid. of Dr. Hiram Edward Cleveland; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1878, Mrs. Anselica Susanna (Perrin) Bacon, b. Aug. 1, 1844, W. Randolph; three ch.; served in the Civil War; in the U. S. Commissary Dept., Tenn.; res., N. H., Col., Cal.; engineer and master mechanic; (k) Harriet Elizabeth [7], b. Nov. 5, 1834, Roy.; m. Sep. 25, 1856, Pittsburg, Ind., David Jolley, b. Dec. 3, 1829, Rockland, Pa.; five ch.

iii. Ruth [6], b. May 10, 1791; m. Apr. 1, 1815 (?), Howard Moulton of E. Randolph; seven ch.



iv. Curtis [6], b. Jan. 21, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1870, Randolph; m. (1) about 1832, Thetford, Hannah —, b. 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1837; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1842, Roy., Sarah Columbia Chase, b. Aug. 2, 1801, Lunenburg, Vt., or Langdon, N. H.; d. Aug. 1, 1877, W. Braintree; ch.: (a) Son, d. young; (b) Mary Eliza [7], b. Oct. 6, 1835, Roy.; m. Oct. 11, 1860, Ezra Day of W. Enfield, N. H.; two ch.; (c) Henry Curtis [7], b. July 5, 1843; d. U. S. Hospital, Brattleboro, Mar. 24, 1864, unm.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, Co. G, 8th Regt.; (d) Ellen Columbia [7], b. Mar. 27, 1845; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1865, George W. Sargent of Sharon; divorced, June, 1875; m. (2) July 4, 1875, Albert Ray of W. Braintree; two ch.

v. Lucy Elnette [6], b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. 1829, Joel Hebard, b. Feb. 6, 1801, St. Armand, Que.; d. Oct. 22, 1873, Troy; six ch.

vi. Norman [6], b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. Jan., 1879; m. (1) 1826, Eliza Bissell, b. Roy., niece of Mrs. Ira Allen; m. (2) May 24, 1837, Alice Herrick Tucker, b. Mar. 30, 1808, Randolph; d. 1890; seven ch.; one son, William Rush, a physician in Canada and the West.

3. CHESTER [5] CLEVELAND, son of Samuel [4], b. Mar. 22, 1770 (?); d. Feb. 6, (?) 1864, Tunbridge; m. (1) May 7, 1795, Roy.; Mary, dau. James and Susan (Shepard) Hibbard, b. May 7, 1777; d. May 20, 1817, Roy.; m. (2) Mar., 1820, Tunb., Elizabeth Sophia, dau. David and Mercy (Pressy) Dodge, b. Nov. 29, 1782, Claremont, N. H.; d. Oct. 17, 1855, S. Roy. Res. Royalton, Bethel, Tunbridge.

i. Ira [6], b. Jan. 25, 1796, Roy.; d. Mar. 24, 1802, Roy.

ii. Oel [6], b. Aug. 21, 1797, Roy.; d. June 7, 1876, Tunb.; m. Anna Keyes, b. Apr. 9, 1809; d. July 21, 1871, Chelsea; Oel settled in Tunb., rem. to Roy., 1847, ret. to Tunb., 1862. Ch.: (a) Mary [7], b. Sep. 1, 1820; (b) Martha Mahala [7], b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Apr. 5, 1849, Philip Hunt of Tunb.; (c) Lovell H. [7], b. May 4, 1824; d. Oct. 6, 1868, Roy.; m. and had four ch.; (d) Ira [7], b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 28, 1835; (e) Aruna B. [7], b. Nov. 19, 1828; (f) George C. [7], b. Feb. 29, 1831; res., Chelsea; (g) Eliza [7], b. Oct. 22, 1833; (h) Ira Wilber [7], b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 20, 1880, Chelsea; (i) William C. [7], b. June 4, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1843; (j) Charles [7], b. July 7, 1842; killed in battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; (k) William Harvey [7], b. Nov. 2, 1844; d. Sep. 20, 1863; (l) Norman A. [7], b. June 9, 1847, Roy.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, in Lowell, Mich., Elnora Jane Tucker, b. Sep. 7, 1851, Manchester, N. H. He was a blacksmith, and res. in Roy., S. Boston, and Mich. Has ch.; (m) Frank [7], b. May 2, 1851, Roy.; d. Apr. 11, 1875.

iii. Eli [6], b. July 11, 1799, Roy.; d. Mar. 23, 1802, Roy.

iv. Asa [6], b. Mar. 31, 1801, Roy.; d. Sep. 4, 1865, in Ill.; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Tunb., Experience Avery; eleven ch.; one, Chester Darbe [7], b. June 16, 1825, Roy.; d. 1851, unm. Res. of Asa, Greenview, Ill.

v. Minerva [6], b. May 1, 1803, Roy.; d. Sep. 19, 1804, Roy.

vi. Charles [6], b. May 18, 1805 (?), E. Bethel; d. Nov. 20, 1807.

vii. Selby [6], b. Mar. 18, 1807, E. Bethel; d. Feb. 28, 1876, Hesper, Ia.; m. Abigail Clements of Tunb.; four ch.

\*viii. Susan Eliza [6], b. Feb. 28, 1809, Tunb.; m. J. Warren Reynolds.

\*ix. Mary Hibbard [6], b. Mar. 15, 1811, E. Bethel; m. Ransom Reynolds.

x. Martha [6], b. Nov. 29, 1813, E. Bethel; d. Mar. 1, 1815, E. Bethel.



xi. Francis [6], b. Jan. 21, 1815, E. Bethel; d. Feb. 9, 1819, E. Bethel.

xii. Harry [6], b. Aug. 18, 1817; d. Dec. 10, 1837, E. Bethel.

xiii. Laura [6], b. Apr. 2, 1823, Tunb.; m. Thos. Henry Benton Chase; three ch.

1. SQUIRE [5] CLEVELAND (Eleazer [4], Sam. [3], Sam. [2], Moses [1]), b. July 29, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.; d. June 14, 1834, Roy.; bur. E. Bethel; m. Nov. 16, 1788, Pamela Green, b. Mar. 3, 1764; d. Apr. 25, 1851, Roy.

Squire Cleveland was in Royalton before the first census. In 1783, while in Canterbury, Conn., he bought 14 T. P., and later owned 22 T. P. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioned.

i. Bradford [6], b. Aug. 24, 1789; d. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Feb. 2, 1818, Mrs. Anna (Davenport) Comstock, dau. William and Mary Davenport, b. Apr. 20, 1778, Sutton, Mass.; d. Oct. 9, 1861; res. E. Bethel.

ii. John [7], b. June 6, 1791, Roy.; m. Dorothy Lamb of Randolph; four ch.

iii. Anna [7], b. Dec. 1, 1793; d. June 19, 1838, unm.

iv. Polly [7], b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1867, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1825, Samuel Babcock, b. Oct. 31, 1793; four ch.

v. Olive [7], b. Mar. 9, 1797; d. Feb. 2, 1852, Ohio; m. Sanford Hannah.

2. vi. Bethabra [7], b. May 31, 1799.

vii. Pamela [7], b. June 23, 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1844, Roy.; m. Oct. 10, 1822, Lucian B. Lathrop of Pike, N. Y., b. July 18, 1801; five ch.

\*viii. Zurviah [7], twin of Pamela; m. Apollydore Williams.

ix. Nahum [7], b. Sep. 25, 1805; d. Mar. 6, 1873, Newport; m. Feb. 10, 1831, Stanbridge, P. Q., Almira Townshend, b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. Feb. 14, 1877, Newport; four ch. The descendants of Nahum claim a height of from 5 ft. 11 in. to 6 ft. 2 in., and weight from 180 to 200 pounds.

2. BETHABRA [6] CLEVELAND, son of Squire [5], b. May 31, 1799, Roy.; d. June 7, 1881, Morristown; m. Nov. 27, 1820, Roy., Philena, dau. Oliver and Susannah (Mulican) Luce, b. Sep. 9, 1798, Stowe; d. Sep. 8, 1886, Wolcott. Oliver Luce was the first settler in Stowe. Res. Royalton, Stowe, Morristown.

i. Ronaldo [7], b. Apr. 23, 1822, Roy.; d. Dec. 25, 1884, Hyde Park; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Hyde Park, Jane H., dau. Darius and Anna (Westeven) Fellows of Craftsbury, b. Washington, Feb. 13, 1836; d. Apr. 3, 1892, Roy.; she m. (2) Mark G. Metcalf. Ch.: (a) Melissa A. [8], b. Mar. 26, 1857; m. Mar. 26, 1879, Perley, son Joseph and Ellen (Pearl) Moses, b. 1858, Tunbridge; three ch.; (b) Effie Ella [8], b. Nov. 26, 1858, Morristown; (c) Hattie J. [8], b. Feb. 10, 1870, Roy.; (d) Katie [8], b. June 19, 1873, Roy.

ii. Enoch James [7], b. Aug. 16, 1823, Roy.; d. before Aug., 1896; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1847, Morristown, Martha, dau. Benj. and Ruth (Luce) Alger, b. Apr. 12, 1823, Stowe; d. Feb. 3, 1859, Hyde Park; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1860, Brownington, Esther, dau. Hiram and Hannah (Fair) Streeter, b. Nov. 6, 1822, Sutton; six ch. He was a Christian minister; preached in Hyde Park, Sutton, and other places.

iii. George [7], b. Nov. 14, 1825, Roy.; d. Dec. 14, 1888; settled in Randolph.

\*iv. Anna [7], b. June 15, 1829, Stowe; m. Seth Moxley.

v. Marinda Eveline [7], b. May 31, 1831, Stowe; d. Jan. 11, 1866, Roy.; m. May 20, 1852, Cooley Edmund Anderson, b. Oct., 1825, Hatfield, Mass.; d. Burlington, June 25, 1880; three ch.

vi. Orlantha Samantha [7], b. Oct. 21, 1832, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1859, William W. Clark of Red Wing, Minn.; m. (2) Marshall Cutler; four ch. Mr. Cutler was one of the first settlers of Red Wing.

vii. Hiram [7], b. Mar. 24, 1834, Roy.; d. Mar. 31, 1846, Roy.

viii. Gordon Henry [7], b. June 6, 1836, Roy.; d. Apr. 13, 1853, Hyde Park.

ix. Nelson [7], b. Dec. 2, (?) 1838, Roy.; d. Jan. 21, 1898, Boston; m. Sep. 27, 1864, Morristown, Mrs. Nancy (Forbush) Carr, b. May 12, 1839, Underhill. Carpenter and farmer in Chicopee and Winchendon, Mass.

x. Rosepha Anna [7], b. July 28, 1840, Roy.; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Sylvester Norman Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1831, Elmore; res., Morristown and Elmore.

xi. Pamela Priscilla [7], b. Nov. 15, 1843, Roy.; d. Aug. 11, 1844.

The Cleveland family is of Anglo-Saxon ancestry. Moses came from Ipswich, Eng., about 1635, and settled in Woburn, Mass. The motto on their coat of arms is "*Pro deo et patria.*"

### CLOUD FAMILY.

RUFUS BAILEY CLOUD, son of Norman Cloud of Brookline, Conn., b. Oct. 15, 1818, Norwich; m. Mar. 15, 1842, Chichester, N. H., Elvira Cass, dau. James Blake, b. Dec. 2, 1820, Chichester; d. Apr. 8, 1903, S. Roy.

Mr. Cloud removed from Norwich to Royalton in March, 1884. He bought the Martin Joiner farm below Royalton village in 1868. His son, Edwin B., lived on this farm a number of years, but removed to Coopersville, Mich., in 1876. His son, Adnah, also lived on the farm, removing from Norwich in 1876, and he died on this farm. He has lived for a number of years with his daughters, Delia and Katie, below S. Royalton. His picture can be seen in the cut of old people now living in town.

i. Edwin Blake, b. Mar. 17, 1844; d. Mar. 15, 1880.

ii. James Norman, b. Dec. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 8, 1871, Coopersville, Mich., Helen F. Fiske; ch.: (a) Ruby E., b. May 8, 1874; m. Joseph Somerville of Moretown, and has three ch.; (b) Rufus Bailey, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. and res. in Barre; no ch.; (c) Harry D., b. Oct. 3, 1879; m. and res. in Barre until 1909, when he rem. to Paris, Ky.; two ch.

iii. Ruby Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. Daniel, son Alfred B. Neal of Hartford; nine ch.; res. Hartford.

iv. Lyman Blake, b. May 24, 1850; m. and lives in Minneapolis; a contractor; two ch.

v. Charles Emerson, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. Nellie Conant; five ch.; three living; real estate broker; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

vi. Adnah Balch, b. Oct. 29, 1854, Norwich; d. Mar. 14, 1892, Roy., bur. Bethel; m. in Bethel, Adell Bunting, b. Dec. 22, 1857; ch.: (a) Augusta A., b. Oct. 18, 1877; (b) Pearl A., b. May 23, 1882; (c) Bertha J., b. Aug. 19, 1884; d. in Barre. Adell Bunting Cloud m. (2) John H. Coy. Augusta m. George Bohannon of Washington, and has

one ch., and Pearl m. and lives in Tyringham, Mass., and has several children.

vii. Gertrude W., b. Aug. 6, 1856; d. Feb. 6, 1864.

viii. Mary Durkee, b. Sep. 21, 1859; m. Nov. 7, 1883, George Emerson, son Theodore and Eunice Desire (Safford) Dearing, b. Jan. 13, 1857, Bethel; ch.: (a) Louise Evangeline, b. Aug. 13, 1884; (b) Ruth Fidelia, b. Oct. 21, 1886; (c) Arthur Allen, b. May, 1891; (d) Infant, b. July 10, 1895; all b. in Bethel. Mr. Dearing's father, grandfather Joseph, and great-grandfather Thaddeus all lived on what is known as the Ziba Paige farm. Mr. D. is a successful farmer, and his home has all the modern conveniences. Except for voting and tax paying he is a Royalton man. He was in Norwich Univ., 1878-80. His two daughters are teachers in Mass.

ix. Delia Emerson, b. Nov. 23, 1861; res. with father, an active worker in the Congregational church, and president of the Ladies' Aid Society many years.

x. Katie Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1863.

### COLE FAMILY.

BENJAMIN COLE, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Cole, b. 1761, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 10, 1842, Roy., bur. Havens Cem.; m. (1) Eunice Pierce (?), b. 1750-51; d. Apr. 5, 1809, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1809, Sharon, Jemima (Poor) Latham, wid. Isaac Latham, b. 1768; d. Mar. 4, 1864.

Benjamin Cole was the fifth of ten children, and had six brothers. He with four of them, Daniel, Asa, Ebenezer, and Samuel, once attended church in Morristown. The shortest of the five was 6 ft. 2 in., and the youngest seventy-five. On Jan. 28, 1795, Benjamin bought 24 Dutch. He afterwards owned the Daniel Havens farm, and claimed to have assisted in removing the body of Thomas Pember to Randolph for burial. He finally settled on the Haynes farm, taking it when only one acre was cleared and the frame of a house on it. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

i. Amos, b. June 26, 1789; d. Jan. 9, 1813, Roy.

\*ii. Polly, b. Jan. 23, 1791, Plainfield, N. H.; m. James Latham.

iii. Daniel, m. in Upton, Mass., and had ch. there.

\*iv. Sally, b. 1795; m. Alsop Latham.

v. Joseph; went to Upton, Mass., and d. there unm.

vi. Benjamin, b. June 9, 1797; d. Jan. 20, 1813, Roy.

vii. Eunice, m. July 7, 1829, Hiram Dwinell of Tunbridge; had Jemima, Sarah, Marcia, Alden, Byron, Emma, Myra. She went to Tipton, Ia., but d. with her dau. Jemima in Columbia, S. D.

JOSEPH COLE, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. July 21, 1875; m. Catherine E. —, b. Oct. 6, 1800; d. Oct. 19, 1846. Mr. Cole lived for a number of years on Broad Brook, on the farm known later as the Barrows place.

i. Elizabeth E., b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1907, E. Barnard; m. Justus Culver; no ch.

ii. Martha, b. July 16, 1832; d. July 19, 1832.

## CORBIN FAMILY.

1. ELIJAH CORBIN, b. 1776, Thompson, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1812, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. June 22, 1790, Orinda Childs, b. 1768, Thompson, Conn.; d. Sep. 30, 1855, Roy.

Elijah with Perley was first listed in 1794. The family tradition is that he came to town in 1792. The two in May bought 180 acres in 30 L. A. The Corbin farm was one of the best in town. Mr. Corbin was a domestic man, not seeming to care much for political preferment, but the family has ever been counted among the most reliable and desirable citizens.

i. Perley, b. May 5, 1791; d. Aug. 19, 1859, unm. Lived with his brother, Franklin.

ii. Elsey, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Oct. 24, 1884, unm. Lived with Franklin.

iii. Esbon, b. Oct. 18, 1795; m. Aug. 26, 1821; d. in New York.

iv. Betsey, b. June 29, 1797; m. May 20, 1824, William Hatch of Randolph; a son, Charles Alden, b. Sep. 8, 1826, Roy.; d. Mar. 11, 1908, Bethel.

v. Erastus, b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. July 25, 1862, unm., Roy. Lived with Franklin.

2. vi. Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1801.

vii. Hiram, b. Aug. 22, 1802-3; m. Jan. 1, 1830.

viii. Dolly, b. Aug. 15, 1804-5; d. Feb. 16, 1864, Roy., unm.

ix. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. Feb. 28, 1831, Caleb Temple; lived and d. in Randolph.

x. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 15-16, 1809; m. Nov. 12, 1832, Chauncey Temple. The church record gives the date Oct. 14, 1834.

\*xi. Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. John Kent. Died with Franklin.

July 19, 1812, the whole eleven of these children were baptized, a record which, perhaps, has never been equaled.

2. FRANKLIN CORBIN, son of Elijah, b. Jan. 5, 1801, Royalton; d. May 4, 1881, Royalton; m. Mar. 12, 1828, Abilena, dau. Thomas and Betsey Clapp, b. Aug. 14, 1806, Roy.; d. Apr. 18, 1881, Roy.

Franklin not only made a happy home for his own large family, but for two brothers and three sisters. He was a prosperous farmer and exemplary man.

\*i. Lucy A., b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. John Wild.

ii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Charles E. Sawyer.

iii. Miranda, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 18, 1867, Roy, unm.

iv. Arthur, b. May 10, 1837; d. 1854.

\*v. Ellen Rebecca, b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. E. A. Thacher.

vi. Arthur Frank, b. Dec. 14 or 17, 1845.

vii. Elba Austin, b. July 7, 1849; m. Mar. 14, 1872, Emma, dau. Dr. James E. and Silestia (Smith) Morse, b. 1853, Hartford; no ch. Elba Corbin lived on the old home farm until a few years ago, when he moved into Royalton village. He is a deacon in the Congregational church. Mrs. Corbin was for many years the organist in the church and a singer in the choir.



## COTTON FAMILY.

ELISHA G. COTTON, m. Sophia. Not much is known of him. With Benj. Bloss and Nathan Kimball he bought in 1815 land and mill privileges of Daniel Woodbury. He held this property more or less intact until 1842. He was called Lieut.

- i. Olive, b. June 22, 1818.
- ii. Elisha L., b. Mar. 30, 1820.
- iii. Hiram P., b. Jan. 21, 1824.
- iv. Gardner B., b. Dec. 2, 1826.
- v. Susan G., b. Oct. 27, 1829. Ch. all b. in Roy. prob.

## COWDERY FAMILY.

DAVID WICKAM COWDERY, son of Elisha and Anna (Fifield) Cowdery, b. May 26, 1811, Tunbridge; d. Feb. 26, 1891, Roy.; m. Dec. 26, 1837, Clarissa P., dau. Daniel and Betsey (Wheeler) Tarbell, b. June 5, 1819, Tunb.; d. Aug. 3, 1895, Roy.

Mr. Cowdery removed from Tunbridge to S. Royalton in 1856, and bought the place where he lived and died, and where his daughter Anne and her husband, James Bingham, later lived and recently died. The old house was burned in March, 1863. The fire caught in the ell, which was between the house and barn, and all the buildings were consumed. While rebuilding Mr. Cowdery occupied the house now owned by Mrs. Jane Jones, and there Anne was married.

Mr. Cowdery was a man of no ordinary type. Though small in stature, he possessed great force of character, and power of planning and carrying into execution business enterprises. He was a director and president of the South Royalton Bank, and was president of the Union Agricultural Society of Tunbridge, and did much to make their annual fairs a success. He was an extensive dealer in live stock, and furnished fine horses to patrons in distant parts of the country. His purse was always open to calls for public improvements. He was systematic and methodical in his habits. For years he kept a diary in Walton's Registers, which, with other important documents relating to the S. Royalton Bank were kindly offered for use to the Historical Association, by his daughter, Mrs. Mary C. Johnson. He served the town in an official way during most of the years of his residence in it, acting as highway surveyor, lister, grand juror, auditor. His wife was a sister of Daniel Tarbell, Jr., and possessed much of the ability characteristic of the family. She was essentially domestic, and idolized by her children.

\*i. Betsey Anne, b. Oct. 16, 1841, Tunbridge; m. James G. Bingham.

\*ii. Mary Ellen, b. in Tunbridge; m. Charles G. Blake.

\*iii. Clara Adelia, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. David G. F. Bosworth.

iv. Don Ward, b. Oct. 19, 1851, Tunb.; d. Dec. 13, 1909, Glens Falls, N. Y., unm. He started in the telephone business in Concord,

N. H., and continued until 1889, when the N. E. Telephone Co. purchased his interests. He was appointed general manager with headquarters at Saratoga, where he remained until the Hudson River Tel. Co. came into the district, with which company he was connected until his death. He was a man of business ability and fine gentlemanly instincts.

\*v. Maria Pearson, b. Aug. 14, 1857, Roy.; m. William J. Davis. vi. Fred David, b. Sep. 29, 1861, Roy.; m. 1888, Mary E., dau. Charles W. and Adeline (Fox) Mann, b. 1870, Cornish, N. H.; ch.: Evelyn Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1888, Braintree.

vii. Frank Tarbell, b. May 21, 1864, Roy.; res. Albany, N. Y.; employee of the N. Y. Tel. Co.; m. June 6, 1911, Jane S. Knowles.

GEORGE L. COWDERY, son of Elihu of Tunbridge, the son of Jabez, son of Nathaniel of Charlestown, Mass., b. Sep. 10, 1819, Tunb.; d. Apr. 7, 1892, S. Roy.; m. Sep. 21, 1847, Harriet A., dau. Alba and Lydia Godfrey, b. Oct. 23, 1829, Woodstock; d. Dec. 8, 1905, S. Roy. Mr. Cowdery came to Royalton in 1863, and settled on the Elisha Flint farm. Mr. and Mrs. Cowdery were persons who lived at peace with all men, noted for virtue and beneficence.

\*i. Adelia L., b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. William S. Goff.

ii. George H., b. Mar. 26, 1854; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Della M., dau. Albert B. and Lavinia P. (Tracy) Pixley, b. June 26, 1857; ch.: (a) Clarence, b. Mar. 4, 1887; grad. Girard Coll. as Electric Engineer; res., New York City.

iii. Cora A., b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Mar. 5, 1884, Irving G., son Norman N. and Mary M. (Gifford) Barrows, b. Mar. 5, 1861, Montgomery; ch.: (a) Grace C., b. Aug. 23, 1887; grad. S. Roy. High, Salem, Mass., Normal; teacher in Salem, Mass.; (b) Alice C., b. Jan. 31, 1899; (c) Walter Irving, b. June 6, 1903. The father of Mr. Barrows was the son of Daniel and Lucy (Mendall) Barrows, b. Aug. 31, 1823, Montgomery; d. Dec. 15, 1902, Woodstock; m. June 1, 1856, Mary M. Gifford, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Jan. 7, 1908, Roy.; oldest son, Oliver Nelson, b. Nov. 17, 1859, Montgomery; m. Mar. 9, 1886, Nettie M. Wallace of Bethel, and has son Max, b. Dec. 3, 1899; settled in Bethel. Norman N. Barrows lived a number of years on Broad Brook. Irving G. lives on the Geo. Cowdery farm.

iv. Willie G., b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Sep. 20, 1867.

v. Arthur Byron, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 28, 1903, Grace E. Albrow; settled in Glens Falls, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Arthur Root, b. Jan. 16, 1904.

### COY FAMILY.

1. JONATHAN COY, b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Sep. 7, 1815, Roy. (?); m. July 12, 1763, Deborah Parker, b. Sep. 21, 1739; d. June 13, 1820, Roy. (?).

On Oct. 13, 1788, Jonathan and Reuben bought 17 Dutch, which remained a part of the Coy farm for a long period of years. They do not appear in the first census, but do in the first grand list of 1791. The children were all born in Munson, Mass.

i. Wyllis, b. June 13, 1764.

ii. Patty, b. Feb. 24, 1766.

*Ms. Bulger Family Papers  
of Springfield Mass.*

2. iii. Jonathan, b. July 11, 1768.
- iv. Beulah, b. Apr. 24, 1770.
- v. Reuben, twin of Beulah; prob. the Reuben who m. Feb. 17, 1799, Sally Chambers of Tunbridge, and seems to have lived there, disappearing from our list about that time; ch.: (a) Ladotia, b. Feb. 19, 1800; d. Sep. 6, 1801; (b) Dilly, b. Apr. 19, 1802; (c) Benjamin Chambers, b. Aug. 30, 1806; (d) Royal Baker, b. Oct. 26, 1808; (e) Horace or Hiram, b. Oct. 15, 1810.
- vi. John, b. Jan. 13, 1773.
- vii. Simeon, b. Jan. 24, 1775.
- viii. Benjamin, b. Nov. 3, 1776.
- ix. David, b. May 26, 1781. David was in Royalton and held real estate in 1802.

2. JONATHAN COY, JR., b. July 11, 1768, Munson, Mass.; d. May 30, 1841, Roy.; m. (1) May 12, 1793, Roy., Olive Pixley, b. June 25, 1768, Dighton, Mass.; d. Sep. 15, 1795, Roy.; m. (2) Sep. 11, 1803, Lucy, dau. Thomas and Marcy (House) Bingham, b. July 19, 1770, Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 8, 1852.

3. i. John, b. July 11, 1794, Roy.
  - ii. Simon Bingham, b. Jan. 21, 1807; d. Aug. 3, 1814, Roy.
- Jonathan, Jr., was a substantial farmer. He increased the home farm in 1801 by the addition of 16 Dutch. He deeded one-half this in 1826 to his son John, who still further enlarged the farm by additions from 9 Dutch.

3. JOHN COY, son of Jonathan, Jr., b. July 11, 1794, Roy.; d. Oct. 11, 1870, Roy.; m. Mar. 5, 1827, Tunbridge, Matilda, dau. Richard and Susannah (Peabody) Thompson, b. May 5, 1804, Tunb.; d. Nov. 20, 1867, Roy. John Coy was an upright, straightforward man. He served the town in various offices, being selectman, 1836-38, and he was justice of the peace for twelve terms. For military service of his sons, George, Carlos, and Charles, see Civil War Roll.

- i. Olive Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. June 3, 1872, Roy., unm.
- ii. Harry Bingham, b. Dec. 31, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1863, Cal., unm.
- iii. Simon Thompson, b. Apr. 28, 1833; d. Nov. 3, 1902; m. Nov. 2, 1855, Mary Alma, dau. Clark Davis of Bethel; ch.: (a) Delia, m. Charles Williams of Woodstock and had dau., Anna B., who m. Fred Jerome Perry of Walpole, N. H., and has dau., Delia Coy; res. Bethel, Claremont, N. H., and Bellows Falls. He went to Bellows Falls about 1877, and in 1882 became the head of the Coy Paper Co., W. Claremont, N. H. For three years was member of the firm, Robertson & Coy, Bellows Falls. He was also a member of other firms, one in New York City. He was characterized by great industry and pluck. It was said of him at his funeral, that like Ben Adam, "He wrote his name in the book of life as one who loved his fellow men."

iv. George Edmund, b. Nov. 16, 1835; res. Roy. and Tunbridge; unm. In the Civil War.

v. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. July 19, 1856, Charles, son Josiah S. and Dorothy (Cowdery) Buzzell of Tunbridge; no ch. They lived on the home farm with her parents for some years; now reside in S. Royalton.

vi. Carlos Cooledge, b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1864, unm. In the Civil War; d. on shipboard and buried at sea.

vii. Charles Pixley, b. May 7, 1843; d. July 3, 1908, Tunb.; bur. Bethel; m. Sep. 25, 1871, Bethel, Hattie, dau. Alonzo and Ursula L. Brooks of Bethel, b. 1849; ch.: (a) Carl, d. young; (b) Fred Elbert, b. June 24, 1875, Bethel; unm.; res. Claremont, N. H.; (c) Robert Henry; res. New York City; m. and no ch.; (d) Mary, d. at age of three; Charles P., a tinsmith in Bethel.

viii. John Harvey, b. Mar. 22, 1846; m. Nov. 7, 1893, Mrs. Adell (Bunting) Cloud, wid. of Adnah Cloud; no ch. He was a farmer in Roy. and Tunbridge.

### CRANDALL FAMILY.

1. GIDEON CRANDALL, b. 1761-62; d. 1841, Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. Dec. 2, 1784, Esther, dau. Thomas and Eunice Rix of Preston, Conn., b. Mar. 15, 1763-64; d. 1840, Roy.

Mr. Crandall rem. from Westerly, R. I., to Royalton, according to family tradition. Our town records place him in Preston, Conn. On May 21, 1787, he bought the east half of 44 Dutch, and the same day James of Westerly bought the other half. In 1792 James, who was then in Petersburg, N. Y., sold all he owned in Royalton to Heman Durkee. Gideon increased his farm by additions from 39 and 43 Dutch, and in 1825 he agreed with his son Tracy for support of himself and wife. Eleven of his children were baptized July 10, 1803.

i. Shubal, b. Dec. 27-8, 1785; d. Jan. 10, 1877, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1812, Martha, dau. Levi Parker; ch.: (a) George, who had Levi and Ellen, who m. — Squires, and res. in Potsdam, N. Y.; (b) Levi; both ch. now d.

ii. Gideon, b. Apr. 10 or 19, 1787; d. Apr., 1860, Potsdam; m. Dec. 1, 1817-8, Betsey Lyman.

\* iii. Eunice, b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. David Williams.

iv. Esther, b. Mar. 20, 1790; d. Apr. 10, 1816-7, Roy.

v. Joseph, b. Nov. 7, 1791; d. Aug. 28, 1856; res. Hartford, Conn.

vi. Ruby, b. Apr. 7, 1793; d. Oct. 28, 1807, Roy.

vii. Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 12, 1870, Milwaukee, Wis.

viii. Betsey, b. May 26, 1796; m. — Perrin; res. Potsdam.

\* ix. Fanny, b. Apr. 29, 1798; m. John S. Storrs.

x. Lois, b. Nov. 2 or 3, 1799; d. in Potsdam.

xi. Clarissa, b. Apr. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1808, Roy.

2. xii. Tracy, b. Aug. 7, 1802.

xiii. Hiram, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1899, Burlington.

xiv. Solomon, b. Oct. 11, 1807; d. Apr. 10, 1841, Chariton, Ia.

2. TRACY CRANDALL, son of Gideon, b. Aug. 7, 1802, Roy.; d. 1874, Roy.; m. Mehitable, dau. Jabez Lyman, b. 1801, Roy.; d. 1873, Roy.

i. Jabez Lyman, b. Dec. 30, 1825; m. L— M—, and had Francis A., who d. Sep. 5, 1858, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. 22d, and Lewis T., who d. Oct. 1, 1865, aged 10 yr. 5 mo. 16d.

ii. Charles T., b. Dec. 1, 1827; d. Apr. 6, 1900; m. June 17, 1856, Mary E., dau. Thos. and Adah Merrill, b. Oct. 6 or 7, 1834, Hartford; d. Aug. 23-4, 1869; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1881, Ellen Lucinda, dau. Stephen and Dolly (Smith) Fogg, b. 1842; ch.: (a) Lillian C., b. Feb.



27, 1859; d. Mar. 27, 1885; m. — Allen. Charles T. res. in town until after 1870.

iii. Mary Richardson, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. 1852.

\* iv. Jerusha Fay, b. Sep. 27, 1831; m. Ansel D. Whitney.

\* v. Ellen Amanda, b. Apr. 30, 1832; m. Hiram S. Dodge.

vi. Joel R., b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Sarah Rowell; ch.: (a) George F., b. Sep. 21, 1860.

vii. Romayn Douglass, b. Apr. 22, 1836; m. Mar. 24, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. George W. and Sarah (Cushman) Rowell, b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1874; ch.: (a) dau. b. Sep. 21, 1861, Roy.; d. Nov. 9, 1861; (b) Lillian Janette, b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. Oct. 6, 1865, Roy.; (c) Ida May, b. Sep. 27, 1865, Roy.; (d) George Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1870, Roy.

viii. Edwin Augustus, b. Jan. 7, 1840; m. Emily E. Rowell, b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Apr. 17, 1897.

ix. Susan A., b. Feb. 16, 1842.

x. Lois Jeannette, b. Sep. 2, 1844; d. 1905.

xi. Ella M., b. Oct. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 10, 1873, George L., son William and Harriet (Whitney) Swan, b. 1849, Tunbridge.

### CULVER FAMILY.

JAMES MADISON CULVER, son of Simon and Eunice (Lamb) Culver of Barnard, b. Mar. 4, 1809, E. Barnard; d. Dec. 22, 1878, S. Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1833, Roy., Sarepta, dau. Simeon and Betsey Child, b. Jan. 1, 1808, Roy.; d. 1854 (?) Roy.; m. (2) Martha M. Smith, wid. Edward Hawley.

James Culver was a man of strong personality. He was prominently identified with the M. E. church from its early days, both in Royalton village and in S. Royalton. He owned the H. P. Allen house in the village, later the Collamer house. He rem. to S. Roy. and occupied the house which he built for a parsonage for the M. E. society. After acquiring considerable property, he succumbed to the western fever for getting rich quickly, and sold his house and invested in western securities. Twenty years after, he sold his investment for \$75 worth of potatoes, and even thus fared better than some others who bit at the same bait.

i. William West, b. Feb. 28, 1834, Roy.; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Johanna, dau. Reuben, Jr., and Mary (Blaisdell) Morey, b. Oct. 19, 1834, Strafford; ch.: (a) Arthur Carl, b. Oct. 27, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1875, Ethel Blanche Persons of Waitsfield; two ch.; res., Manchester, N. H.; (b) Calma Louise, b. May 30, 1874, Roy.; d. Oct. 21, 1874. Mr. Culver studied art with Alexander Ransom of Boston, and taught painting in Royalton Academy. He went South in 1860, and while there photographed the inauguration of Jefferson Davis, and has a print of the original negative, among his other collection of curios and antiques. At present he paints chiefly stage scenery. Among the Culver group of relics in this volume is a canteen, found in the attic of the Parkhurst Barrett house. It has a rude carving of the ship Essex, which rounded Cape Horn in 1812. Mr. Culver joined the Masons fifty-five years ago, and is said to be the oldest in the State of Vermont. He has written and staged several plays, which have been well received. He resides at W. Lebanon, N. H.

ii. John Emery, b. Mar. 17, 1840, Roy.; d. Dec. 14, 1860.

iii. James Newton, b. Mar. 2, 1842, Roy.; d. June 20, 1910, Richford; left a widow; enlisted in Co. H, 11th N. H. Vols.; captain of the St. Albans Barlow Grays, which assisted May 24, 1878, in celebrating in Montreal, Queen Victoria's birthday. He was a candidate for the position of department commander of the G. A. R. at the time of his death. He wrote a successful drama, "Loyal Mountaineers."

iv. Arthur, b. Nov., 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1870. See "Legal Profession."

v. Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 25, 1860, Roy. Published a paper at one time in S. Royalton. Lives with his mother, N. Adams, Mass.

SEYMOUR CULVER, son of Thomas and Hannah (Tupper) Culver, and grandson of Simon, b. Aug. 30, 1833, Pomfret; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1860, Ellen, dau. Ora and Elvira (Riggs) Burke of E. Barnard, b. June 11, 1837; d. June 17, 1888, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1889, Roy., Mrs. Emma (Clark) Bement, dau. Asahel and Martha (Joiner) Clark, and wid. Silas Bingham Bement, b. Jan. 5, 1851, Roy. Mr. Bement was b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. Sep. 24, 1874, Hartford; no ch.

Mr. Culver has been a continuous resident of Royalton village for nearly fifty years, with the exception of the time he served in the Civil War. He is a wheelwright by trade, but has a genius for skillful work in various lines. Until recently he owned a shop near the river bridge. While he was assisting in the repair of the First Congregational church about twenty years ago, he fell and sustained injuries from which he never recovered. He has been deacon of the church since 1886, and a zealous supporter of it. The first Mrs. Culver shared with him in church activities, as does the present wife, and many a minister has been given cordial welcome to their pleasant home.

i. Inez E., b. July 5, 1866, Roy.; m. May 15, 1906, Roy., Albert Bethel, son Nathaniel and Anna Eliz. Gray (Stickney) Whittier, b. Jan. 3, 1872, Bethel; ch.: (a) Annette Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1907, Williams-town; (b) Randall Culver, b. June 3, 1909, Brookfield.

ii. Ora, b. July 20, 1870, Roy.; clerk in Mass.; unm.

iii. Martha Louisa, b. June 3, 1872, Roy.; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Forest B. Ashland of St. Albans; ch.: (a) Clifford Seymour, b. Feb. 10, 1905; res. St. Albans.

iv. Florence Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1890, Roy.; m. Sep. 25, 1910, Roy., Clarence Nesmith Simpson of Highgate Springs.

v. Theron Lee, b. Feb. 19, 1892, Roy.; grad. S. Roy. high school; in Middlebury Coll.

### CURTIS FAMILY.

GEN. ELIAS CURTIS, son of Simeon, b. 1748, Lebanon, Conn., prob.; d. Oct. 18, 1827, Tunbridge; m. Sarah, dau. Dr. Timothy and Mercy (Sampson) Hutchinson. Sarah was buried in the old cemetery across the branch from the old meeting-house, and her grave is not known. She died in Tunbridge, and Elias is buried in the cemetery at N. Tunbridge.

Elias was first in Norwich with his father, Simeon, then came to Tunbridge, and later to Royalton, and again returned

to Tunbridge. The house which he built after his return from captivity was in the form of an octagon, and situated in the S. E. corner of the present mill yard at Tunbridge. The upper floor was a hall where meetings were held. Abijah lived in a brick house, where the old meeting-house used to stand, and his mother lived with him. Abel, a brother of Elias, who had some connection with Royalton, was a remarkable man. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, and wrote a little book believed to be the first literary production of a Dartmouth graduate or of a citizen of Vermont, as well as the first purely English grammar written and published in America. It was printed by the Spooners at Dresden, and on the title page is the following:

"While Education bears her gentle sway,  
And we her precepts cheerfully obey;  
While every breast glows with the generous flame,  
And Britons envy our increasing fame;  
In mighty pomp America will rise  
Her glories spreading to the boundless skies."

i. Elias, b. July 14, 1776, Tunbridge (?); m. Apr. 8, 1798, Abigail, dau. William and Mary Clements, b. Oct. 24, 1778; d. Sep. 4, 1816; m. (2) Anna —; ch.: (a) John Phelps, b. Feb. 9, 1799, Tunb.; (b) Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1801; (c) Mary, twin of Sarah; (d) Cyrus, b. Feb. 14, 1803; (e) Azro Benton, b. May 6, 1805; (f) Betsey, b. Mar. 21, 1807; (g) Cacy, b. Dec. 30, 1818; (h) Elizabeth Ann, b. 1822; d. Oct. 2, 1841.

ii. Simeon, b. Sep. 15, 1778, Roy., prob.

iii. Abijah, b. Mar. 11, 1781, Roy., prob.; m. Rehamah Allen of Conn.; he had Timothy, Elias, Mercy, Sarah, Fidelia. Timothy was b. Aug. 8, 1818. Abijah went West and d. there. His wife returned and married a former lover.

iv. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1785, Roy., prob.; d. Mar. 16, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Stephen Baker, b. May 21, 1778; d. Dec. 24, 1838; ch.: (a) Lucy Curtis, b. June 14, 1805; d. July 12, 1834; (b) Chester, b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Aug. 29, 1872; (c) Louisa Maria, b. Apr. 6, 1810; d. Apr. 24, 1883; (d) Charles, b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. Oct. 21, 1824; (e) Mary, b. June 4, 1815; d. July 1, 1817; (f) Elias Curtis, b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. May 18, 1891; son, John T., b. Jan. 25, 1849, Tunbridge E. Hill, lives in Minneapolis, Minn.; (g) Calvin Porter, b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Mar. 19, 1894; (h) Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1826; m. Joseph Whitney; res. Wells River; Chester, Louisa, and Calvin raised families at Chelsea.

v. Lucy, b. Feb. 24, 1788, Tunb.

vi. Polly, b. Aug. 26, 1792, Tunb.; m. David Hutchinson, and had Sarah, who m. Milo Douglass of Essex Junction, and Harriet, Thomas, and Ellen.

1. SAMUEL CURTISS, b. 1757; d. Apr. 30, 1829, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Zipporah Morgan, who d. with dau. Lucy in the West.

This branch of the Curtis family spell their name with two s's. Mr. Curtiss came from Hampton, Conn. On Mar. 19, 1788, he bought 98 acres of Medad Benton, and may have built the house in which he lived on the hill not far from the Broad Brook hill road, where a pest house was afterwards located. One



night he wanted to see some one on the main road. "Put the children to bed, and we will go down," he said to his wife. She swept up the hearth, and went, but took the children with her. When they reached the main road, they saw their home in flames. She saved enough from her fine clothing to make a silk bedquilt. She recalled that when she swept the hearth the cat ran against the broom, and then darted up the ladder overhead. They thought a coal became imbedded in its fur, and set fire to some dry flax stored in the loft. This may have been about the time Mr. Curtiss bought the house and barn belonging to Medad Benton in 1797.

i. Lucy, b. July 31, 1786, Hampton, Conn., prob.; m. June 27, 1809, Life Young of Concord, N. H.

ii. Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1788, Roy., prob.; m. June 25, 1812, Polly Hatch, and had Henry, Charles, Roswell, Oramel, and Eli. He built the house occupied by Walter Webster, and lived there; later rem. to Downer's Grove, Ill., where his son, Roswell, lives.

iii. Betsey, b. Feb. 13, 1792; m. July 6, 1812, Erastus Otis of Marblehead, Mass.

iv. Roswell, b. Nov. 18, 1795.

v. Ira, b. Mar. 7, 1798; d. Aug. 29, 1828; m. Jan. 11, 1821, Hannah, dau. Daniel and Lorenza (Havens) Lovejoy, b. Sep. 10, 1799, Sharon; d. Jan. 2, 1881, Roy.; ch.: (a) Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1823, Sharon; m. William Benson (See); (b) Betsey, b. July 26, 1827, Roy.; m. Thos. S. Davis (See); (c) Ira, b. Mar. 8, 1829, Sharon; m. Oct. 11, 1864, Sarah, dau. Lewis and Nancy (Marshall) Fish, b. Nov. 3, 1839, Roy.; ch.: (i) Lewis F., b. Aug. 18, 1866, Roy.; res. with father on Broad Brook. The pictures of these three ch. can be seen in the cut of old people now living in Roy. Ira, Sr., lived for a time with his father on the O. S. Curtiss place.

2. vi. Oliver, b. July 20, 1802.

2. OLIVER CURTISS, b. July 30, 1802, Roy.; d. Nov. 7, 1870, Roy.; m. Nov. 7, 1831, Laura, dau. Isaac and Mary (Shepard) Hatch, b. July 21, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1893, Roy. She was a sister of Polly, who m. Samuel Curtiss, Jr.

Oliver Curtiss was a lifelong resident of Royalton, and actively interested in its welfare. Coupled with business sagacity, was a sturdy regard for all that makes for social and religious prosperity, which made his character strong and useful. He was an earnest and influential worker in the Methodist church. Some valuable papers have been preserved in his family, among them the original sale of slips in the M. E. church, Jan. 19, 1840, and the original deed given by Archibald Kent to the First School District, granting land for the S. Royalton Cemetery, dated Oct. 20, 1836.

i. George Barker, b. Aug. 8, 1832, Roy.; d. Feb., 1894, New York City; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Margaret Van Riper of New York City; d. Feb., 1884; real estate broker; ch.: (a) George O., b. Nov. 25, 1856; (b) Frank E., b. Oct. 5, 1864; (c) Charles P., b. Feb. 27, 1867; (d) Jennie B., b. Dec. 18, 1869; (e) Amy D., b. Oct. 2, 1870; (f) Edwin S., b. June 3, 1872; (g) Harry B., b. Oct. 21, 1877; all died unm. except Jennie B., who m. Dr. William Lewis Chapman of Brooklyn, N. Y.



ii. Oliver Shepard, b. June 26, 1836; d. Sep. 24, 1909, Roy.; m. Mar. 10, 1863, Ellen Frances, dau. John and Susan (Wood) Manchester, b. Mar. 28, 1837, Cornish, N. H.; ch.: Marion Shepard, b. May 13, 1870, Roy.; d. Oct. 19, 1884, Roy. Mr. Curtiss was a man whom everybody liked and respected. During the last years of his life he became very deaf, but this affliction did not change his cheerful, happy disposition. The place of their daughter has been supplied by the devoted ministrations of Miss Minnie Metcalf.

iii. Laura Morse, b. July 3, 1840; m. May 1, 1866, Alfred H. Moore, b. New York; ch.: (a) Mary E., b. Mar. 13, 1867; (b) Maggie C., b. Sep. 3, 1868; (c) Ernest, b. Mar. 11, 1870; (d) Otis H., b. July 11, 1875; (e) Loring A., b. Sep. 4, 1878; (f) Bessie L., b. Apr. 22, 1880; (g) Annie L., b. Oct. 13, 1883. Ch. all dead without issue except Ernest, who has a dau., Dorothy, and a dau., Annie, who m. Apr. 29, 1909, Herbert Huelöt.

### CUTTER FAMILY.

MOSES [6] CUTTER (Benjamin [5], John [4], John [3], Ephraim [2], Richard [1]), b. June 22, 1781, Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1858, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Feb. 21, 1805, Walpole, N. H., Hannah, dau. Col. Christopher Webber, b. 1775, Walpole; d. 1854, St. Louis.

Mr. Cutter began business in Royalton in company with Gen. Zebina Curtis of Windsor, under the firm name of Curtis & Cutter. Gen. Curtis was the father of Hon. Edward Curtis, at one time collector at the port of New York. Mr. Cutter seems to have been very successful in business in this town. He was public spirited and a generous supporter of the Academy. His wife was a member of the Congregational church. He had a hotel while living here, and held public office. He rem. to Cleveland, O., later to St. Louis, Mo., where his sons had already gone. His children were born in Royalton.

i. Charles [7], b. Dec. 13, 1805; m. Aug. 18, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. Ebenezer and Polly (Robinson) Day, b. Apr. 5, 1806, Roy.; divorced; m. (2) —, and had (a) Emma [8], b. 1859, and (b) Louisa [8], b. 1863; grad. of Norwich Univ., 1822; merchant in St. Louis.

ii. Maria [7], b. July 20, 1807; d. Jan. 3, 1809, Roy.

iii. George Webber [7], b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. 1837; m. Julia Rogers; a dau., Julia Maria, m. Prof. Brainerd Kellogg of Brooklyn, N. Y.

iv. Norman [7], b. Sep. 23, 1811; m. Frances A. Harrington, granddaughter of Col. Joseph Valentine of Hopkinton, Mass.; merchant in St. Louis; member of the senate; had two daughters.

v. Amos [7], b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. 1840, Catherine M., sister of his brother Norman's wife; three ch., one a pastor of Congregational Church in Arlington, Mass., in 1870; merchant in St. Louis, Boston, Arlington, Mass.

ORLANDO [6] CUTTER, brother of Moses [6], b. June 5, 1797, Jaffrey, N. H.; d. Dec. 19, 1830, Cleveland, O.; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1820, Phyllis Phelps of Ohio, who d. Dec. 19, 1830; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1832, Sarah A. Hillard; twelve ch.; three boys in the Civil War. At the age of twelve he left his parents' log

house in Canada, and came to live with his brother Moses. He was sent to school for three years. In 1813 he went into the store of Hartwell & Throop at \$4 a month, and at the end of a year had \$1.50 left. He then clerked for his brother at \$100 a year. In 1815 he went as clerk to Joshua Clapp, Boston, and in 1818, borrowed \$400 of him and went West. He formed a partnership with a firm in Cleveland, which failed. It took him ten years to pay 100 cents on the dollar.

ABILENE DAVIS CUTTER, another brother of Moses, b. Dec. 3, 1802, Woodstock; d. Sep. 11, 1852; m. Oct. 31, 1831, Mary Shepler Hemperly. He worked on a farm in Royalton for a time. When he was sixteen, he had his tow frock made into a knapsack, and started from Royalton for Cleveland, O., on foot, but had a chance to ride in a lumber wagon to Niagara. He was a merchant in Wooster and Cleveland, O. His widow m. (2) Hon. John A. Foote of Cleveland, oldest brother of Admiral Andrew H. Foote, U. S. A.

#### DANA FAMILY.

DR. ISRAEL PUTNAM DANA, son of John Winchester and Mary Emeline (Wood) Dana of Pomfret, and direct lineal descendant of Gen. Israel Putnam, b. Feb. 12, 1855, Pomfret; d. Apr. 4, 1899, Otay, Cal.; bur. in Nestor, Cal.; m. Nov. 23, 1888, Montpelier, Mary A., dau. Merrill and Helen Hillery, b. Dec. 30, 1866, Roy.; res. Otay. See "Medical Profession," for sketch of Dr. Dana.

- i. Helen Emeline, b. Jan. 8, 1890, Roy.
- ii. Mary Evelyn, b. Apr. 23, 1892.
- iii. Robert Hillery, b. Aug. 18, 1893.
- iv. Ruth Eliza, b. July 22, 1895.

#### DANFORTH FAMILY.

DR. SAMUEL PARKMAN [7] DANFORTH (Dr. Isaac [6], William [5], Jonathan [4], Sam. [3], Capt. Jonathan [2], Nicholas [1]), b. Dec. 12, 1809, Barnard; d. Oct. 19, 1865, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1834, Elizabeth Ann, dau. Gen. Solomon Wait Burke of Woodstock, b. May 27, 1810, Woodstock; d. Mar. 16, 1849, Barnard; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1849, Abbie Taylor, dau. Timothy Bancroft of Barnard, b. May 8, 1827, who still resides in Royalton in the house built by Dr. Danforth. Gen. Burke, father of Elizabeth Ann, was high sheriff of Windsor county, and brigadier general of Vermont state militia at time of his death, 1820.

A sketch of Dr. Danforth may be found under the caption, "Medical Profession." Dr. Gardner Cox of Holyoke, Mass., writes of the Danforth family in Barnard: "I knew well the Danforths of Barnard, Dr. Isaac, and his sons, Joseph B., Solon,

Albert H., and Dr. Samuel Parkman. I also knew many of their descendants. I do not remember of ever having seen one of the name that was not kind, courteous, refined, and scholarly. For three generations they were the Royal family of Barnard, the last, the King of the Tudors, being Judge William Cullen Danforth, who died in that town in 1906. Each and every one of the Danforths had a refined bow, a gracious hand-shake, immaculate linen and silk stock, typical of the gentleman and scholar, college presidents in mien and manners." The children of Dr. Danforth were all born in Barnard.

i. Samuel [8], b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. June 10, 1866, Claremont, N. H.; m. Sep. 4, 1860, Claremont, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Charles Ball of Claremont, b. Jan. 24, 1842, Claremont; res. Claremont; ch.: (a) Fred Ball [9], b. Oct. 29, 1861, Claremont; m. July 8, 1884, Helen May Hudson of Bellows Falls; res. Roslindale, Mass.; ch.: (i) Mary Elizabeth [10], b. Oct. 21, 1885, Medfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1903, Roslindale, Leonard Carlson, b. Aug. 16, 1885, South Boston, Mass.; they have one ch., Helen Inez [11], b. Jan. 19, 1907, Roslindale; d. Jan. 29, 1907; (ii) Charles Hudson [10], b. Jan. 8, 1890, Medfield, Mass.; (iii) Emilie Louzelle [10], b. Apr. 22, 1895, Malden, Mass.; (iv) Fred Ball, b. June 24, 1897, Malden; (v) Helen May [10], b. Feb. 19, 1900, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

ii. Frederick Wait [8], b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. June 2, 1862, Roy., unkm.

iii. Mary Elizabeth [8], b. Sep. 25, 1845; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Roy., Lyman Simpson Hayes, b. June 2, 1850, Middlesex; res. Bellows Falls; ch.: (a) Gertrude Simpson [9], b. Feb. 11, 1878, Bellows Falls; a teacher, unkm.; (b) William Danforth [9], b. July 11, 1884, Bellows Falls; m. Sep. 19, 1907, Sante Fe, N. M., Emilie Augusta Walter, b. Aug. 4, 1881, Berlin, Germany; William D. is in the U. S. Forest Service with headquarters in Washington, D. C. Lyman Simpson Hayes is a well known insurance agent, and the author of the "History of Rockingham."

iv. William Burke, b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. July 4, 1875, Gilead, Conn.; m. June 23, 1874, Portland, Conn., Sarah Augusta Goodrich, b. Jan. 15, 1852, Clarksville, Ark., who res. New Haven, Conn.; no ch. William Burke graduated from Dartmouth, 1871, from Yale Theo. Sem., 1874.

Nicholas, the emigrant ancestor of the Danforth family, was born in Framlingham, Eng., 1589, and came to Cambridge, Mass., 1634. He was representative to the General Court of the Massachusetts Colony in 1635; served on the committee to "take order for a college at Newtown," 1637, later Harvard College. He was a surveyor of prominence, as well as his oldest son, Thomas, who was treasurer of Harvard College 1650-69, and steward, 1669-82. His youngest son, Capt. Jonathan, surveyed many towns and counties, among them Groton, Mass. A volume of "Boundary Lines of Old Groton," 1885, was dedicated to him, and has this tribute to his work and worth:

"He rode the circuit, chain'd great towns and farms  
To good behavior; and, by well marked stations,  
He fixed their bounds for many generations.  
His art ne'er failed him, though the loadstone fail'd,  
When oft by mines and streams it was assail'd.  
All this is charming, but there's something higher,  
Gave him the lustre which we most admire."



## DAVIS FAMILY.

1. ASAHIEL DAVIS, b. 1750; d. Mar. 9, 1816, Roy. (?); bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; m. Nancy Smith. Mr. Davis was first listed in 1796, and continued to be until 1801. He appears again as a resident in 1815. In 1799 he bought 50 acres in E. 32 L. A. When he returned to Royalton he bought a small farm in W. 7 L. A., a part of the farm where Thomas Davis lived.

i. Nancy, b. 1795; d. July 20, 1813.

ii. Betsey, twin of Nancy.

iii. Asahel, b. Jan. 12, 1800; d. July 17, 1832; m. Jan. 19, 1825, Sally Moore, b. Sep. 22, 1799, Sharon; d. June 11, 1893; ch.: (a) Amelia Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1825, Roy.; d. Mar. 7, 1907, Sharon; m. Hubbard Burke; ch.: (i) Mary; (ii) Cleaves; (iii) Jennie Sarah, b. Sep. 2, 1869; (b) Betsey Maria, b. July 4, 1827, Roy.; d. Mar. 17, 1906, Hanover, N. H.; m. a Spaulding, who deserted her; lived in the family of Gov. Washburn, Woodstock; died in hospital; had one boy, d. an infant; (c) Sarah Ann, b. Sep. 21, 1828, Sharon; m. Mar. 3, 1856, Asa T. Lyman; ch.: (i) Cleaves Appleton, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. June 27, 1858; (ii) Charles Weston, b. Sep. 29, 1858, Northfield; m. Sep. 15, 1885, Viola J. Hoyt, and has Jean Weston and Cleaves Tracy, who d. Sep. 17, 1889, in Montville, Conn.; (d) Diana, b. Mar. 11, 1832, Sharon; d. 1880, Brattleboro; m. Curtis Boyd.

iv. Joseph, b. Sep. 4, 1806; d. Mar. 21, 1881, Sharon; m. Mar. 7, 1856, Ellen L. dau. Israel and Clara (Bush) Smith, who m. (2) John D. Fales (See); no ch. Joseph was a successful farmer in Sharon.

2. v. Thomas Skeds, twin of Joseph.

2. THOMAS SKEDS DAVIS, son of Asahel, Sr., b. Sep. 4, 1806, Sharon; d. June 14, 1890, Roy.; m. (1) Clarissa Foster, b. Sep. 27, 1804; d. July 25, 1864, Roy.; m. (2) Feb. 3, 1869, Betsey Morgan, dau. Ira and Hannah (Lovejoy) Curtiss, b. July 26, 1827, Roy. Mr. Davis lived on the farm occupied by his father and brother, Asahel, before him. His brother was blind in his old age. He and Joseph built the house occupied by Horace Whitney, and moved his brother into it, and Thomas lived in the old house on the other side of the road. Thomas S. understood how to make farming pay, and held mortgages on considerable real estate. He was a kind man in his family, and an obliging neighbor.

i. Joseph F., b. Mar. 20, 1838; d. Sep. 5, 1862, Roy.

ii. George Washington, b. Nov. 26-27, 1841, Roy.; d. Feb. 25, 1903, Roy.; m. June 22, 1873, Carrie Graves, dau. Nathan D. and Elvira (Graves) Howland, b. June 15, 1847, Pomfret; ch.: (a) Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1874, Roy.; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Grace E., dau. Henry J. and Evelyn M. (Perry) Adams, b. Mar. 8, 1882, Barnard; ch.: (i) George Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1904, Roy.; (ii) Evelyn Carrie, b. Aug. 22, 1906, Roy.; (b) Clara Elvira, b. Dec. 31, 1878, Roy.; m. Feb. 10, 1909, Samuel Harry Ferris, b. abt. 1871; ch.: (i) Carolyn Davis, b. Dec. 26, 1909; res. Everett, Mass.; Clara E. was a grad. of S. Roy. High School and Fitchburg, Mass., Normal, and taught seven years in Leominster, Mass.; (c) Leroy Howland, b. Jan. 7, 1883, Roy.; grad. S. Roy. High, and Norwich Univ.; acting general bridge inspector of the Mo. Pacific R. R.



1. ELIPHALET DAVIS, brother of Asahel, Sr., m. in Hubbardton, Conn., Eunice Lamphear; d. abt. 1849, and she d. in less than two years after; both bur. No. Roy. Cem., without headstones, near the Oscar Henry lot. Mr. Davis came to Royalton about the same time as Asahel; first listed in 1796. The year before he, with David Rugg, bought M. 27 L. A., and in 1803 he got a part of E. 32 L. A. He died on the old farm toward Barnard with his son George. The order of birth of his children is uncertain.

- i. Joel; took freeman's oath, 1819; went West, m. and d. there.
2. ii. Eliphalet, b. July, 1802.
- \*iii. Emily, b. June 22, 1804; m. Silas F. Hartwell.
- iv. Samuel; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Lavina H. Huntress, who d. and he m. (2) — Pinney, who d. in Middlebury; ch.: Austin, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Levi, Lucretia. Samuel was here between 1833-36, and built a house. His land was south of Ralph Waldo's. He went West, and died in six weeks; the family did not go.
- \*v. Harriet D., b. May 22, 1809; m. Oscar Henry.
- vi. Harry; went West, m. and had ch., all of whom are dead.
- vii. Asahel.
- viii. Eunice, died at the age of six or seven.
- ix. Jesse.
- x. George W., b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. Nov. 25, 1900, Roy.; m. Feb. 21, 1842, Mary Jane, dau. Edwin and Mary (Robinson) Gee, b. Apr. 7, 1824. Mrs. Davis has been confined to a wheel chair for many years, but was able, from memory, to give her family record, at the age of eighty-five. Ch.: (a) Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1843; m. Abba A. Green; ch.: (i) Henry W., b. Aug. 30, 1864; (ii) dau., b. Feb. 20, 1866; (iii) Samuel, b. May 29, 1872; (iv) child, b. Jan. 7, 1877; (b) Julia, b. Aug. 4, 1845; d. Jan. 14, 1894, Roy., and bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.; (c) Oscar Henry, b. May 29, 1849; d. Apr. 30, 1895; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1870, Mary Green, b. Roxbury; d. Aug. 3, 1873, Roy.; m. (2) July 6, 1875, Ellen M., dau. Oliver and Mary Davenport of Williamstown; she m. (2) Charles Blaisdell of Chelsea. Ch.: (i) dau., b. Oct. 19, 1871, d. next day; (ii) Frank Eugene, b. June 12, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1908, Alice Delana, dau. Henry and Mary (Thurston) George, b. Nov. 2, 1886, Sharon; (iii) Frederick, b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. Dec. 3 or 4, 1880; (iv) Jennie M., b. Aug. 13, 1879; d. Dec. 5, 1880; (v) Oliver, d. young; (d) Charles, b. Mar. 8, 1852; d. Apr. 29, 1867; (e) Ella May, b. May 12, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1892, Frank S., son Seth and Azuba Ann (McGee) Oaks, b. Rockingham; ch.: (i) Mary E., b. July 16, 1893; (ii) Alice Bessie, b. Sep. 19, 1897; (f) George Willie, b. Mar. 31, 1861; unm.; (g) Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. James Fowler of E. Bethel; no ch.

2. ELIPHALET DAVIS, Jr., b. July, 1802, Roy.; d. May 23-24, 1883, Roy.; m. Jan. 27, 1825, Sarah Ward, b. 1801; d. May 26, 1872, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.

- i. George Ward; d. a young man; bur. with brother, Horace, by parents, without headstones.
- ii. Norman C., b. Jan. 28, 1828; d. May 6, 1886; m. June 6, 1857, Bethel, Mary Ann, dau. John and Electa Childs, b. 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1871; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1872, Elizabeth Maria, dau. Heman and Sabrina (Durkee) Blodgett, b. Apr. 26, 1844; ch.: (a) Flora Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Mar. 23, 1866; (b) infant son, d. Sep. 25, 1862; (c) infant son, b. Oct. 17, 1864; d. Nov. 28, 1864; (d) Clarence Ward, b. Dec. 22, 1872;

m. Jan. 22, 1903, Nina S., dau. Oramel and Cora (Gifford) Morse, b. Sep. 16, 1884, Roy.; ch.: (i) Norman Clarence, b. Sep. 9, 1904; (ii) Albert Sam., b. Jan. 30, 1906; (iii) Lethia May, b. Oct. 30, 1908; (iv) Fannie Katherine, b. Nov. 19, 1909; (v) Elizabeth Jane, twin of Fannie K.

1. ICHABOD [6] DAVIS (Francis [5], Francis [4], Francis [3], Francis [2], Francis [1]), b. —; m. Susannah E., dau. Joseph and Susannah Ellis, b. Oct. 29, 1785, Walpole, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1868. Mr. Davis removed from Barnard to Royalton about 1828, and bought a part of the wool carding outfit of Peter Wheelock. Later he settled on the farm owned a few years ago by Calvin Wilson. In 1854 he made an indenture with his son Ichabod for support.

i. Joseph Ellis [7], b. Nov. 29, 1805.

ii. Jerome [7], b. Jan. 7, 1807.

iii. Oel [7], (Earl (?)), b. July 4, 1808.

iv. Pliny [7], twin of Oel.

v. Eliza [7], b. July 20, 1811; d. July 25, 1811.

vi. Frances Aquila [7], b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. Mar. 6, 1813.

vii. Emeline [7], b. Oct. 22, 1825; d. Sep. 11, 1886; m. Harvey Leonard of Sharon.

viii. Ichabod Azro [7], b. June 4, 1827; d. May 7, 1898, Bridgewater; m. July 4, 1855, Rosantha Maria, dau. Charles and Maria Snow, b. Oct. 5, 1834, Sharon; d. Apr. 7, 1892, E. Barnard. Ch.: (a) Lizzie Rosantha [8], b. Apr. 12, 1856; (b) Erwin Azro [8], b. July 19, 1857; m. and is postmaster in Bridgewater; (c) Susan Maria [8], b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Geo. H. Hackett (See); (d) Pearly George [8], b. June 3, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864; (e) Bertha Louise [8], b. Apr. 2, 1866; (f) Charles Ichabod [8], b. Mar. 13, 1868; (g) Myrtie Belle [8], b. Mar. 19, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1886. Ch. born in Roy.

ix. Jasper C., b. —; m. Dec. 6, 1855, Mrs. Emily J. Bullard of Sharon.

NATHAN DAVIS, b. 1750; m. Tryphena —; he d. Feb. 7, 1832. These dates are taken from his pension paper. He was first listed in 1817, and seems to have made this town his home until his death. He bought forty-four acres of David Fish's estate in 1816. In his will he mentioned Nathan, his son, as having been gone a long time, and alludes to a grandson Frederick, who had built a two-story shop on land by the brook near him and Thomas J. Davis.

i. Phebe; m. James Woodworth of Bethel, and had son, Charles, who d. Jan. 7, 1887, aged 73 yrs. 0m. 1d.

ii. Patten, b. July 8, 1791; d. Dec. 25, 1876, Bethel.

iii. Nathan; estate settled in 1847, res. in Roy.; prob. unm.

iv. Sally; m. Joseph Ward of Hanover.

v. Calvin; m. Sally (?). He may be the Calvin who was b. 1800, and d. Feb. 26, 1894.

vi. Thomas J., b. 1802; d. June 8, 1868, Bethel; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1828, Zurviah Woodbury of Bethel, who d. Feb. 9, 1849; m. (2) Mary D., dau. Jonathan and Louisa Dyer, b. July, 1811; d. Mar. 17, 1873.

vii. Emeline; m. Abijah O. Weston of Randolph.

viii. David, b. 1789; d. Oct. 4, 1815; bur. E. Bethel.

ix. Aaron C., (?) b. Feb. 3, 1810, Bethel; d. June 23, 1894. His mother's name not given, and may not be the son of Nathan and Tryphena. The order of the children's births is not regular.

JAMES [5] DAVIS (Jacob [4], Abraham [3], Ephraim [2], Philip [1]), b. Aug. 22, 1814, N. Randolph; d. July 7, 1889, Roy.; m. Mar. 20, 1838, Charlotte, dau. Aquilla and Margaret Stanley, b. Mar. 8, 1816, N. Rand.; d. Apr. 13, 1897, Bethel. The mother of Mr. Davis was Lydia Phillips, the second wife of Jacob Davis. His father held considerable property in the town of Royalton. James removed from Randolph to Royalton in March, 1838, and located near the "Sever schoolhouse" in his last days, and his son William took the farm which he at first bought. He was interested in the mills on the Second Branch. He served in various town offices, and was representative in the legislature of 1849.

i. Ellen [6], b. Jan. 30, 1839, Roy.; d. June 20, 1861; m. Dudley Leavitt of Barnard; no ch.

ii. Sarah Jane [6], b. Feb. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1891, Selina, Kan.; m. Jan. 23, 1866, William D. Lee of Chicago; four ch.; one, Chas. Augustus, m. and res. Selina, Kan.

iii. Mary Ermina [6], b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1873, Charles E. Marsh of Sharon; two ch., Kate Florence [7], who resides with her mother in Lake George, N. Y., and John [7], who died.

iv. William Jacob [6], b. May 9, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Maria Pearson, dau. David and Clarissa (Tarbell) Cowdery, b. Aug. 14, 1857, Roy.; ch.: (a) Katherine Mode [7], b. Aug. 28, 1878, Roy.; grad. with A. B. degree from Wellesley, 1901; ranked with the twenty-five highest in a class of 125; teacher; (b) Margaret Stanley [7], b. Nov. 16, 1889, Roy.; sophomore in Simmons Coll. William J. is superintendent of the Hudson River Telephone Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.

The Jacob Davis family are descendants of Philip Davis of Cardigan, Wales, who came to this country in the year 1676, and married Mary Wells of Amesbury, Mass.

## DAY FAMILY.

1. BENJAMIN [5] DAY (Benjamin [4], John [3], John [2], Robert [1]), b. Sep. 13, 1731, Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1811, Roy.; m. Abigail, dau. Samuel and Mary Day of Colchester, who d.; m. (2) May 9, 1764, Eunice, dau. Jabez and Mehitabel (Standish) Rood of Lebanon, Conn.; wid. of Benj. Young, b. 1735; d. Aug. 13, 1806, Roy.

Benjamin Day came to Royalton about 1774. He was one of the original grantees of the town. He settled in W. 34 L. A., where he owned a large farm. He accepted his share in the business of the town. The Day descendants are buried in the N. Roy. Cem.

i. Samuel [6], bap. June 10, 1753; m. and had Samuel [7], res., White Creek, N. Y.; m. — Herroun; no ch.; Eliphalet [7], res., Oak Hill, N. Y.; Asa [7], Solomon [7], Joseph Spencer [7], Hezekiah [7], res. Cambridge, N. Y.

2. ii. Benjamin [6], bap. April 6, 1755.



\* iii. Mary [6], bap. Feb. 29, 1759; m. Capt. Daniel Clapp.

iv. Asa [6], bap. Mar. 8, 1761, W. Springfield, Mass.; d. June 8, 1819, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. and had dau., Margaret [7]; grad. of Dartmouth, 1783, with degree of A. M.; teacher in Pittsfield, Mass.

v. Solomon [6], m. and had Ralph [7], John [7], and three daughters; res. Sandy Hill, N. Y.

vi. Standish [6], b. 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1799, Woodstock; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1785, Roy., Priscilla, dau. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Shepard) Pierce, who soon d.; m. (2) June or July 15, 1792, Deborah Sturtevant; she waived the provisions of his will and married a second time. He was a physician in Woodstock; studied with Dr. Phineas Parkhurst of Lebanon, N. H.; ch.: (a) Betsey [7], b. Jan. 9, 1793; d. Oct. 25, 1797, Woodstock; (b) Lucia [7], b. Apr. 1, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1823, Sam. Marcy; (c) Fanny [7], b. Oct., 1795; d. Oct., 1796; (d) Fanny [7], b. Jan., 1797; d. Jan., 1798; (e) Polly May [7], b. Dec. 10, 1798; m. May 31, 1827, Luther Cross of Montpelier. In 1795 Dr. Day was surgeon in the 3d Regt., 1st Brig., 4th Div. of Vermont Militia.

vii. Ralph [6]; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1788, Eunice Pierce of Roy.; m. (2) Eunice King of Windsor; ch.: (a) Ralph [7]; d. young; (b) Danforth [7]; m. Nov. 9, 1817, Betsey McAllister; ch.: (i) Maria [8], b. May 15, 1818; m. and d. in Utica, N. Y.; (ii) Kilburn [8], b. June 20, 1821; m. and wid.; res. in Brookfield; (iii) Ralph [8], b. Oct. 10, 1823; (iv) Ira [8], b. Feb. 6, 1825; d. June 22, 1862-63, Barre; m. Jane Smith; ch.: Charlie A. [9], d. June 24, 1862, aged four; (v) Samuel [8], b. Mar. 3, 1827; m. Lucia Ham; res. Lowell, Mass.; (vi) Danforth [8], b. Nov. 21, 1829; (c) Harvey [7], d. young; (d) Ira [7]; (e) Emeline A. [7], d. Sep. 6, 1847, New Orleans; m. William F. Mead.

viii. Alfred [6]; d. young.

ix. Sylvester [6], b. May 17, 1770; d. July 26, 1813, Roy.; m. Dec. 4, 1794, Rachel, dau. Benj. and Sarah (Shepard) Parkhurst, b. Mar. 20, 1775, Roy.; d. Feb. 28, 1859, Roy.; ch.: (a) Eunice [7], b. Apr. 13, 1796; d. July 16, 1871, unm.; lived and died with Sharley G.; (b) Standish [7], b. Mar. 31, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1856; (c) George [7], b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Mary Bellows; ch.: Charles Edward [8], George Washington [8], Mary [8], James Giles [8], Benjamin [8]; (d) Edmund [7], b. Dec. 24, 1803; m. Augusta Gale, and settled in Barre; ch.: Sylvester, Dennison, Lucy, Clarissa, and Julia; (e) Charles [7], b. Jan. 12, 1805; d. in Texas, unm.; (f) Oel [7], b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. and had a family; settled at N. White Creek, N. Y.; (g) Sharley G. [7], b. Feb. 11, 1809; m. George M. Peterson; both d. in Burlington; ch.: (i) Monroe [8]; went to Malone, N. Y.; d. suddenly in Burlington, while on a visit; (ii) Lucia [8], d. in young womanhood; (iii) William, b. 1840; d. Apr. 29, 1888; grocer; m. Lucy Gardner, Roy.; fell from a load of hay at the age of three, and was a cripple for life; wid. m. Frank Moulton; (iv) Charles [8]; settled in Burlington, m. and had a family; (v) Benjamin [8]; went to Boston; had a family; (h) Benjamin [7], b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1884, Roy.; m. Jan. 19, 1847, Emily Hewitt, dau. Calvin and Lavina (Bugbee) Goff, b. Mar. 21, 1811, Roy.; d. Oct. 23, 1859, Roy.; one ch., d. an infant; (i) Sylvesta, b. Nov. 6 or 13, 1813; d. July 23 or 29, 1902, Tunbridge; bur. N. Tunb.

3. x. Ebenezer [6], b. 1775.

xi. Ira [6], b. Dec. 4, 1777; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1808, Martha Clark of Boston, who d. July 1, 1813; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1814, Olive Smith of Plainfield, N. H.; ch.: (a) Ira, b. Nov. 3, 1809; d. May 14, 1822; (b) Clark [7], b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. June 2, 1841, Emily Carter, and had three ch.; Mrs. Stella Day, Barre, is widow of one son; (c) Martha [7], b. May 11, 1813; m. May 10, 1832, Hon. Lucius B. Peck, at one time M. C.;



(d) Joseph [7], b. Dec. 31, 1818; an officer in the U. S. Navy; (e) Benjamin [7], b. Oct. 30, 1820; d. Feb. 1, 1845; merchant in Montpelier; (f) Ira [7], b. Sep. 5, 1826; d. Sep. 27, 1826; (g) Ira [7], b. Apr. 7, 1830; d. June 12, 1832. Ira settled in Barre, where his children were probably all born.

2. BENJAMIN [6] DAY, son of Benjamin [5], bap. Apr. 6, 1755; d. Mar. 28, 1829, Roy., aged 74 yrs.; m. Mar. 28, 1784, Hannah Northam of Hebron, Conn., b. 1762; d. Sep. 16, 1834, Roy. In 1788 Benjamin, Jr., bought a farm in E. 39 L. A., which he kept six or more years. He later bought a part of his father's farm. In 1826 he agreed with his son Joel for support. In Sep., 1827, all his children came together for a grand reunion, after a separation of twenty-five years. Most of the children went West. They were all born in Royalton. He was a captain.

i. Alfred [7], b. Apr. 21, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Mary Richmond of Woodstock, b. 1792; d. July 23, 1839; he d. suddenly from being thrown from a wagon; ch.: (a) Angelina A. [8], b. Nov. 9, 1812; m. William B. Munson of Colchester; (b) Mary E. [8], b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Geo. W. Cobb of Chicago; (c) Franklin O. [8], b. Oct. 31, 1815; (d) Alfred [8], b. Oct. 24, 1817; (e) Louisa R. [8], b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. John S. Munson of Colchester; (f) Ira [8], b. Apr. 15, 1822; (g) Richmond L. [8], b. Feb. 14, 1824; res. Colchester; (h) Margaret M. [8], b. Nov. 8, 1826.

ii. Spaulding [7], b. Jan. 15, 1788; m. Feb. 15, 1810, Sarah Fasset, b. Jan. 8, 1792, Enosburg; ch.: (a) Silas Benjamin [8], b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Sep. 17, 1833, Lucy E. Kimball, and had Benjamin Silas, b. Aug. 8, 1834; (b) Julia [8], b. Sep. 24, 1814; (c) Clarissa [8], b. Feb. 8, 1817; (d) Seymour Tullar [8], b. May 4, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1842, Cornelia Marble; ch.: (i) Mary Elizabeth [9], b. Jan. 27, 1844; (ii) Byron Russell [9], b. Jan. 24, 1846; (iii) Frances Adell [9], b. Sep. 5, 1847; (e) Dan Dewey [8], b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Betsey Kimball, and had Emma Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1848; (f) Persis [8], b. Jan. 20, 1824; (g) Alfred [8], b. Sep. 24, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Julia Tucker; (h) Ira Sylvester [8], b. Mar. 11, 1830; (i) Sarah Parmelee [8], b. Dec. 15, 1835.

iii. Mary [7], b. Dec. 22, 1789; m. William S. Shepard of Randolph.

iv. Dan [7], b. Jan. 22, 1791; d. Jan. 7, 1842, suddenly, in Burlington; m. Nov. 8, 1814, Persis Dewey of Milton; ch.: (a) Persis [8], b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1845; m. Sep. 9, 1834, James E. Brinsmaid of Burlington; (b) Dan Dewey [8], b. Jan. 24, 1819; d. July 1, 1819; (c) Zebediah Dewey [8], b. Aug. 22, 1820; (d) Harriet [8], b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Mar. 11, 1840, William B. Rhoades of Westport, N. Y.; (e) Abigail [8], b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1827; (f) Henry [8], b. June 15, 1828; (g) Cleora [8], b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1830; (h) Dan Douglas [8], b. Sep. 1, 1831; (i) Lucius [8], b. Mar. 2, 1838.

v. Gad [7], b. Dec. 6, 1793; m. Jan. 5, 1830, Ann De Pui of Philadelphia, and had Ann De Pui and Mary.

vi. Benjamin [7], b. Sep. 5, 1795; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Cynthia Freeman of Potsdam, N. Y., and had four daughters.

vii. Asa [7], b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1824, Abigail Hall of Potsdam, N. Y., who d. Feb. 11, 1841; m. (2) May 26, 1842, Cleora Edwards of Lockport, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Warren Hall [8], b. Nov.

1, 1826; (b) Emerson [8], b. July 18, 1839; (c) Cornelia Hortensia [8], b. Oct. 10, 1834; (d) Fayette [8], b. July 24, 1839.

viii. Ira [7], b. Aug. 17, 1799; m. Dec. 25, 1828, Elizabeth Torrey of Mechanicsburgh, Pa.; ch.: (a) Alfred [8], b. Feb. 20, 1830; (b) Annette [8], b. July 5, 1832; (c) Caroline Eliz. [8], b. July 8, 1834; d. Mar. 17, 1835; (d) John Emory [8], b. Apr. 1, 1836; (e) Mary [8], b. July 8, 1838; (f) Susan Alice [8], b. Oct. 6, 1840; (g) Jacob Torrey [8], b. Dec. 9, 1842; (h) Ira [8], b. Dec. 2, 1845; d. Dec. 11, 1845; (i) Francis Boggs [8], b. May 2, 1847.

ix. Joel [7], b. Sep. 12, 1801; d. July 12, 1879, Bethel; m. Feb. 28, 1828, Rebecca Wheeler of Bethel, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1892; both bur. Bethel.

Benjamin came from Hebron, Conn., to Royalton in 1780, but left after the Indian raid, returning again in 1783. Of his sons, Joel was the only one to remain in town for any length of time after coming of age. Spaulding res. in Orangeport, N. Y., Dan in Burlington, Gad taught for thirty or more years in different towns in Pa., Benjamin res. in Lockport, N. Y., Asa also, and Ira was a physician in Mechanicsburgh, Pa.

3. EBENEZER DAY, son of Benjamin, b. 1775; d. Jan. 22, 1832, Roy.; m. Oct. 29, 1801, Polly Robinson, sister of Timothy, b. Dec., 1780; d. July 22, 1827, Roy.; m. (2) Mrs. Minerva, mother of E. P. Nevens. If Benjamin came to Royalton as early as 1774, then Eben. was probably born in town, and spent nearly, if not all his life in Royalton. When he came of age he bought 50 acres in M. 35 L. A., and enlarged this in 1800 by land along the river. His children were born in Roy.

i. Laura S. [7], b. Apr. 11, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1882; m. James B. Taylor of Hartford.

ii. Betsey or Elizabeth [7], b. Apr. 5, 1806; d. abt. 1860; m. (1) Charles Cutter; divorced; m. (2) Sam Broome of New York City, who d. 1855; m. (3) John F. Clew; no ch.; res. Hyde Park, N. Y.

iii. Alfred R. [7], b. Dec. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 14, 1865; grad. of Harvard; physician in Baltimore, Md.

iv. Albert [7], b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1883; m. Eliza, dau. Joseph and Marie (Cartier) Petrie of Little Falls, N. Y., b. Mar. 24, 1816; d. July 10, 1895, Roy.; ch.: (a) Mary Josephine [8], b. Dec. 28, 1852, Roy.; m. Oct. 31, 1871, George Wesley, son John Larned and Sarah (Eaton) French, b. July 14, 1843, Randolph, Mass.; ch.: (i) John Larned [9], b. Apr., 1888, d. at age of 11 mo.; (b) Sam Broome [9], b. Mar. 3, 1846, New York City; d. Mar. 14, 1905, Roy.; m. Feb. 10, 1872, Hannah, dau. Thos. and Hannah (Walcott) Day, b. Nov. 3, 1852, Roy.; d. Mar. 17, 1899, Roy.; no ch. Albert left Roy. at age of eighteen for Little Falls, N. Y. Later superintended building of Erie Canal, then went to New York City; returned to Roy. in 1852.

v. Charles Rood [7], b. May 4, 1821; d. 1856, New York; sea captain.

vi. Martha Josephine [7], b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. John E. Devlin of N. Y.; ch.: (a) Sam Broome [8]; (b) Mary Elizabeth [8], who m. Estephen Martinez of Spain, and has two ch.; res. Paris; (c) John Edward [8], m. and has dau., Marjorie, who m. Francis Moores of Boston, a banker.

4. DANFORTH [8] DAY, son of Danforth [7] and Mary McAllister, b. Nov. 21, 1829, Roy.; d. Jan. 5, 1900, S. Roy.; m.

Nov. 23, 1851, Roy., Harriet Adeline, dau. Phineas and Esther (Wight) Parkhurst, b. July 24, 1830, Roy.; res., S. Roy. Mr. Day's parents died when he was young, and he was taken by James Smith of Barnard. After marriage he settled in E. Bethel. He came to Royalton about 1876. He was a wheelwright, carpenter, and carriage painter. He built the house owned by W. O. Belknap, and the one owned by his family.

i. Edward Juan [9], b. Oct. 17, 1852, Bethel Gilead; d. Dec. 28, 1883, S. Roy., unm.

ii. Flora Adeline [9], b. Jan. 27, 1855, Surrey, N. H.; m. (1) William Albert, son Harry and Marcia L. (Dodge) Bingham; divorced; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1890, James Crompton of Cranston, R. I.; no ch.

iii. Danforth Lynn [9], b. Apr. 21, 1857, Keene, N. H.; d. Mar. 26, 1862; drowned in the Branch, E. Bethel.

iv. Infant [9], b. Nov. 18, 1860, E. Bethel; d. Dec. 16, 1863, E. Bethel.

v. Kilburn Leslie [9], b. Nov. 16, 1862, Bethel; m. (1) Lizzie H. Smith of Calais, Me.; d. Feb. 12, 1893; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1894, Mrs. Lulu (Bailey) Hunter, dau. Joseph Willard and Mary Maria (Pierce) Bailey, and wid. Horace Hunter, b. May 24, 1866, Roy.; d. Mar. 19, 1908, Tewksbury, Mass.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; ch.: (a) Karl Newton [10], b. Apr. 28, 1887, Roy.; (b) Earl Leslie [10], b. July 4, 1889, Roy.; d. Oct. 5, 1894; (c) Amy Madeline [10], b. Apr. 14, 1892; d. Sep. 24, 1892; (d) Leroy Rix [10], b. Mar. 9, 1895, Roy.; (e) Ora W. [10], b. Apr. 21, 1897, Hartford; d. Apr. 22, 1897; (f) Ola M. [10], twin of Ora W.; d. Sep. 24, 1892; (g) Rex R. [10], b. Aug. 17, d. July 30, 1899; Evan [10], b. abt. 1903.

\*vi. Leona Estella, b. Aug. 11, 1867, Barre; m. William Albert Bingham.

vii. Ala May, b. Apr. 26, 1869, Barre. She and her mother live together in S. Royalton. Miss Day is a skillful dressmaker, and a noted cook. If she can be secured for a fine banquet, success is assured. She is very active in the Congregational church, and many a dollar has come into its treasury through her planning and execution.

The Day family trace their descent through the mother of Ebenezer Day to Miles Standish. She was Eunice Rood, the daughter of Jabez Rood, who married Mehitable Standish, fourth in line of descent from Capt. Miles Standish. Robert Day, the emigrant ancestor, settled in Cambridge, Mass., April, 1634, arriving on the bark Elizabeth. He removed to Hartford, Conn., 1639. The family originally came from Wales.

## DENISON FAMILY.

(Contributed.)

1. DR. JO ADAM [8] DENISON (James [7], Ben Adam [6], William [5] Jr., William [4], Captain George [3], William [2], John [1]), b. Dec. 22, 1774, Stonington, Conn.; d. Sep. 4, 1855, Royalton, Vt., bur. Royalton; m. June 10, 1802, Rachel, dau. Dea. Dudley and Alice (Corbett) Chase, b. June 10, 1774, Cornish, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1858, Royalton.

James [7], res. in Hartland, Ben Adam [6], William [5] Jr., William [4], Capt. George [3], in Stonington, Conn., Wil-



liam [2] in Roxbury, Mass., and John [1] came from England, 1631.

Dr. Jo Adam Denison emigrated from Stonington, Conn., to Hartland with his parents. He was educated in Stonington. He studied medicine with his kinsman, Dr. Joseph Adam Gallup, of Hartland, afterwards of Bethel and Woodstock. In 179— Dr. Denison went to Bethel, and began the practice of his profession. Miss Rachel Chase, whom he married in 1802, was a sister of Judge Dudley Chase of Randolph, United States senator from Vermont for many years. He was the one who gave Salmon P. Chase a half dollar and told him to "go and buy a spade." Rachel Chase was the fourteenth child of Dea. Dudley and Alice (Corbett) Chase of Cornish, N. H. The Chase family was one of the oldest in New England, and produced many remarkable men. Two of her brothers were distinguished lawyers. Another was the father of Salmon P. Chase, Secretary of the Treasury during the Civil War, and afterwards Chief Justice of the United States.

Her youngest brother, the fifteenth child of the family, was the Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, first Episcopal Bishop of Ohio and Illinois. In many respects Rachel Chase was as remarkable as her brothers, and her vigorous personality and strong characteristics were impressed upon her descendants.

Three of the seven children born to Dr. and Mrs. Denison in Bethel were buried there. In 1815 Dr. Denison moved to Royalton with his family, and established his permanent home. From Col. Stafford Smith he purchased the dwelling house standing just north of the "Old Meeting-House." It was known at that time as the "Throop House." The deed of transfer was dated Dec. 4, 1815. Here they lived until 1845, when Dr. Denison sold the building to his oldest son, and moved into another house which stood upon land adjoining the original dwelling place. After his death this house was occupied by Hon. D. C. Denison. The old part has been removed.

In his professional character Dr. Denison was greatly beloved by the community. He was an active, vigorous man. Like most physicians of that time, he was surgeon, druggist, dentist, pharmacist, and regular practitioner.

Riding on horseback over the lonely hills, with his supplies of drugs and medicines in his saddle bags, Dr. Denison was a familiar figure as he went from one hill farm to another. Sometimes he would journey continuously for days without coming home. Frequently he would have several messengers following him from place to place, each with new and urgent calls for aid. It is told of him, that often he would be so fatigued and in need of rest, that he would fall asleep in his saddle as he rode along,



and would sometimes wake to find his horse standing patiently at some roadside water trough, waiting for him to dismount.

His was a welcome face at the secluded farm houses on the hills, where his periodic visits used generally to betoken an increase in population. It is said that during his forty years of practice in Royalton and vicinity, these cases alone numbered thousands. Tradition says that he was the attending physician at the birth of the so-called prophet, Joseph Smith, but investigation fails to verify the story.

Dr. Denison and his wife kept an open house in Royalton; any one who was in trouble, or in need, would be taken home and cared for. Naughty boys would be sent to Dr. Denison to be disciplined, because the kindly man had such a gift of boy culture, and there were students, young men who needed his professional instruction, all of whom were welcome and were given such assistance as they needed.

The great grief of his life was the loss of his oldest son, the younger doctor; but with characteristic determination the old man assumed direction of his fatherless grandchildren and their bereaved mother, acting as adviser and counsellor to them all. The good doctor was an upright citizen, a devoted father and churchman. He continued his professional duties nearly as long as he lived.

- i. Eunice Stanton [9], b. June 3, 1803, Bethel; d. Sep. 2, 1804.
2. ii. Joseph Adam [9], b. Mar. 23, 1805, Bethel; d. July 30, 1848.
- iii. Eunice Stanton [9], b. Oct. 22, 1806, Bethel; d. Feb. 23, 1809.

iv. George [9], b. Apr. 24, 1809, Bethel; d. June 3, 1861. He was graduated from Kenyon College in 1829. He became Professor of Mathematics in the same institution, which position he held for several years. In 1832 he was ordained in the Episcopal Church. He lived in Gambier, Ohio, Newark, O., Lockport, N. Y., and Keokuk, Iowa. He married Sep. 16, 1832, Jeanette, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Hosmer) Ralston, b. July 10, 1811, and d. Jan. 2, 1889, in Keokuk, Ia. He d. in St. Louis, Mo. Four children d. in infancy. Three are living: (a) Henry Heber, b. Oct. 28, 1837, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1865, Royalton, Lucia, dau. of William, Sen. and Maria (Smith) Skinner, b. July 20, 1842, Royalton; d. May 5, 1876, Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Mo.; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1886, Royalton, Adeline, dau. of Chauncey and Harriet (Rising) Walcott, b. Sep. 10, 1852, E. Barnard. Children: (i) Dudley Chase, b. Jan. 30, 1868, Royalton; (ii) Grace Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1872, St. Louis, Mo.; (iii) Walcott Denison, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

Henry Heber Denison graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, July 1, 1857; was Professor of Ancient Languages in St. Paul's College, Palmyra, Mo., 1858-59; came to Royalton, Sep. 6, 1859, and entered the office of his uncle, Hon. Dudley C. Denison; admitted to the bar at Woodstock in the spring of 1862. During 1861-63 he was in the military service of the State of Vermont; first, with Gen. George F. Davis, Q. M. Gen., in raising, equipping and forwarding troops; second, with Capt. Gilman Henry, U. S. Provost Marshal, at Woodstock during the whole period of raising the quota of troops for Vermont

by means of the draft; third, with Gen. Peter T. Washburn, Adj. Gen., in preparing a roster of Vermont troops furnished for suppressing the Rebellion, and much of the manuscript roster in the Adj. General's office at Montpelier is in Mr. Denison's handwriting; fourth, he was with Gen. Davis again, engaged in equipping and forwarding troops until December, 1863, when he enlisted in the 8th Vt. Vols., which regiment he joined in Louisiana. At the close of the war the regiment was mustered out at Burlington, June 28, 1865. Mr. Denison was at that time in Savannah, Ga., on detached duty. He returned to Vermont and was mustered out July 12, 1865, having been in the service two weeks later than any other man in the regiment.

In 1867 he represented the town of Royalton in the Legislature. He was acting assistant U. S. Attorney in 1868, at the time of the Fenian raid from St. Albans into Canada, and all the indictments found by the U. S. Court at Windsor, against the men captured in the raid, are in his handwriting. He left Royalton in November, 1869, and in March, 1870, settled in St. Louis, Mo., where he still practices his profession. He was admitted to the bar of the U. S. Supreme Court in 1881, and in April, 1884, defeated Mrs. Myra Clark Gaines, the celebrated New Orleans litigant, in the only case she ever lost in the U. S. Supreme Court. He was appointed judge of the St. Louis Court of Criminal Correction in 1897 for a short term, and has otherwise done much judicial work in civil and patent cases.

Mr. Denison is a Past Post Commander of the Grand Army in the Department of Missouri. He has been for a number of years past Secretary of the Episcopal Diocese of Missouri.

(b) Alice Chase [10], b. Nov. 14, 1846. She lives in Royalton in the summer, and with her brother, Henry, in the winter; (c) Charles Simeon [10], b. July 12, 1849; grad. from the Department of Civil Engineering in the University of Vermont, 1871; received the degree of Dr. of Science from U. V. M. in 1907; Professor of Stereotomy, Mechanism and Drawing in the University of Mich., with which institution he has been connected many years. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich. He is unmarried.

v. Rachel [9], b. Oct. 5, 1810, Bethel; d. Aug. 9, 1812, Bethel.

3. vi. James [9], b. Mar. 3, 1812, Bethel.

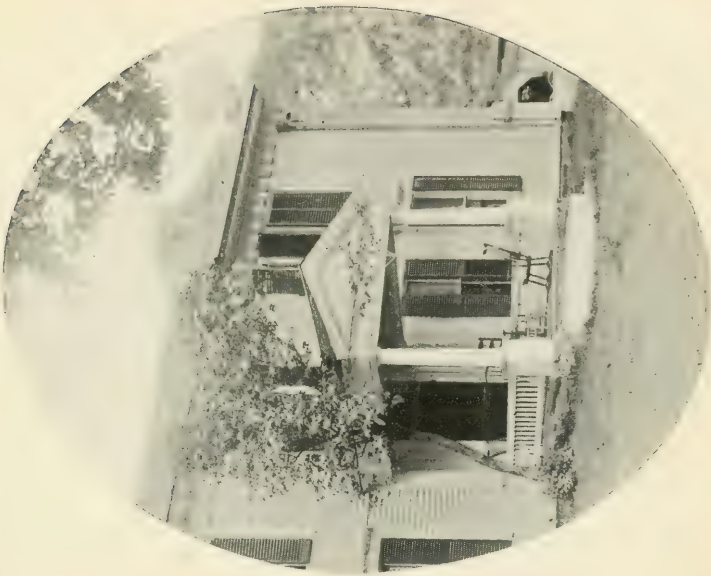
vii. Alice [9], b. Apr. 30, 1814, Bethel; d. Dec. 22, 1853, Bloomfield, Conn. Married Oct. 1, 1832, Royalton, David Wadsworth Grant of Bloomfield, Conn. Six children: Infant, b. and d. Apr. 9, 1839; (b) David D. [10], b. Jan. 2, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1841; (c) David D. [10], b. Apr. 1, 1843; (d) Joseph W. [10], b. Nov. 14, 1845; (e) George D. [10], b. Sep. 8, 1848; d. Nov. 4, 1851; (f) Alice Dudley [10], b. Oct. 18, 1851; res. Royalton.

viii. Rachel Chase [9], b. Nov. 15, 1816, Royalton; d. Jan. 26, 1893, Royalton. Rachel Chase was born in the "Old Denison House," the first of the name of Denison born in Royalton. She lived seventy-six years in the town, and gave herself to good works. She died unmarried, and is buried in Royalton.

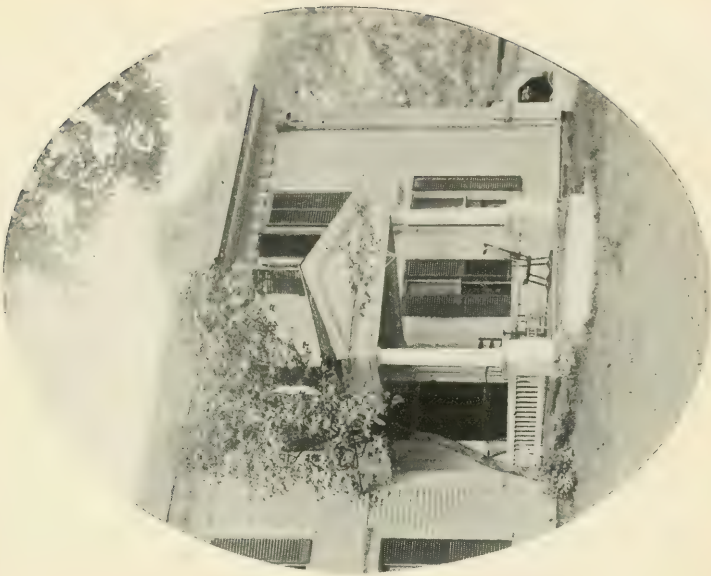
Her life was one of unselfish devotion to her parents, her friends and her church. She was beloved by the young members of her family, to whom she was both teacher and companion. Her influence was far-reaching, and the force of her example was felt by all who knew her, or who were associated with her refined personality.

4. ix. Dudley Chase [9], b. Sep. 13, 1819, Royalton.

2. DR. JOSEPH ADAM DENISON [9], son of Dr. Jo Adam [8] Denison, b. Mar. 23, 1805, Bethel; d. July 30, 1848, Royalton; m. Dec. 24, 1829, Eliza, dau. Calvin and Sally (Bil-



Mrs. Eliza (Skinner) Denison,  
1808-1870.



OLD DENISON HOUSE,  
Royaltown.



Dudley Chase Denison,  
1819-1905.



*J. D. Denison*  
1847-1908.



lings) Skinner, b. Oct. 21, 1808, Royalton; d. Apr. 10, 1870, Washington, D. C.; bur. Royalton.

Dr. Joseph Adam Denison, oldest son of Dr. Jo Adam Denison, came with his parents from Bethel to Royalton in 1815, being then ten years of age. He prepared for college at the academy in Royalton, and at the Military School under Capt. Partridge, in Norwich. He graduated from the Classical Department of the University of Vermont in 1825, and received the degree of A. M. from the same University. He received the degree of M. D. from the Medical School at Yale in 1828, from which he graduated, and the same honorary degree from the Clinical School of Medicine in Woodstock on June 2, 1830.

Mrs. Denison's mother, Sally (Billings) Skinner, was the daughter of Dea. John and Olive (Noble) Billings, one of the old families of Royalton. The Billings family was highly gifted; a great genius for music distinguished its members through several generations. From her Billings ancestry Eliza (Skinner) Denison inherited this gift, as well as her striking beauty of coloring and fine dark eyes. In her youthful days she had much celebrity because of her beautiful voice. She was known as a singer, and used to lead the choir in the "Old Meeting-House." She had a place reserved for her in front of the choir pew in the gallery, where her voice rang out in songs of praise for many years. She was artistic in temperament, with an under-current of deep devotional feeling.

Her father, Calvin Skinner, was the son of Corp. Calvin Skinner, a Revolutionary patriot, and Eleanor (Porter) Skinner of Woodstock, Conn. After the death of her husband in Connecticut, Eleanor (Porter) Skinner married (2) Capt. Zebulon Lyon, and emigrated to Royalton, where some of her descendants still live.

It was the daughter of this family whom Dr. Joseph Adam Denison brought home to the old Denison house, where they lived for several years after their marriage. In June, 1833, they moved into a cottage which stood on the site of the D. C. Denison house. It was remodeled in 1845. In this year Dr. Denison purchased the old homestead of his father. It is still occupied by his children, and is called "The Old Denison House."

Dr. Joseph Adam Denison was associated with his father in the practice of medicine from 1828 until 1848 in Royalton. "Dr. Joe," as he was lovingly called to distinguish him from his father, "The old Doctor," was remarkable for his erect carriage, and for his charm and refinement of manner. Standing six feet and two inches in height, it was a habit with him to bend his head on entering a doorway, lest he should strike the lintel

of the door. He was remarkably able in his profession, and for so young a man had a reputation for skill and insight not generally gained in youth.

He was also public spirited, interested in education, and in town improvement. It is not generally known, but is a fact, that many of the apple trees yet bearing fruit in Royalton are seedlings from his garden, grafted by his own hand, for he had a fine taste for horticulture, as well as science. He lived to see the first train pass through Royalton on the railroad, which was completed after the occurrence of the accident which resulted in his death. He was thrown from his gig while driving down a steep hill, near the place where Broad Brook flows into White river. A railroad embankment now obliterates the spot.

He left ten children, eight of whom were under ten years of age. His widow, remarkable for her cheerful, hopeful disposition, assumed the care of the family. A woman of quiet determination, she maintained her usual calm, cheerful manner, kept her large family together, was prominent in the affairs of the Congregational church, and was charitable and helpful to all. She was greatly respected in Royalton.

i. Eliza [10], b. in the "Old Denison House," Royalton, Nov. 26, 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1910, Chicago; m. in St. Paul's Church, Royalton, Oct. 11, 1855, John Alexander, son of Thomas and Martha (Gilchrist) Jameson of Irasburgh, Vermont. Judge Jameson was born Jan. 25, 1824, Irasburgh; d. June 16, 1890, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Eliza (Denison) Jameson lived in Chicago. Five children: (a) Mary [11], b. Dec. 20, 1857, in the "Old Denison House," Royalton. Lives with her mother. (b) Eleanor [11], b. May 15, 1864; d. Sep. 14, 1865; (c) Eliza [11], b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. July 6, 1881; drowned in White river, Royalton; (d) John Alexander [11], b. Sep. 12, 1868; (e) Rebecca [11], b. May 9, 1870.

ii. Philander [10], b. Jan. 8, 1832, Royalton; d. Mar. 2, 1832.

iii. George Stanton [10], b. Aug. 15, 1833, Royalton; m. Feb. 24, 1857, Pensacola, Fla., Mrs. Cordelia Forsyth, who d. 1858. He prepared for college at the academy in Royalton, and graduated from the U. V. M., Classical Department, in 1854, standing second in his class. The following November he went to San Antonio, Texas, where he taught school for three years and studied law. He was admitted to the bar in Texas.

That he was of great and recognized service to the government of the United States in the prosecution of the Civil War and in the re-establishment of the Union, is shown by the recent publication of his correspondence with Secretary Salmon P. Chase.

The reports of the "Historical Manuscript Commission" to the "American Historical Association" for the year 1902, Vol. II, state: "The letters of one of Chase's correspondents, Mr. George S. Denison, are printed in full, and constitute probably the most important addition to historical material that is made in the present report. Mr. Denison was familiar with the South before the war, and he was Chase's official and personal representative in New Orleans from June, 1862, till March, 1865, serving in the various capacities of 'Special Agent and Acting Collector,' 'Special Agent and Acting Surveyor,' and

'Commissioner of Internal Revenue.' As Chase's personal and confidential agent, it was his duty to observe and report the progress of events, and to assist in stimulating and encouraging the formation of a Union party, and in shaping its continents aright."

Mr. Denison was an ardent Union man, and was the soul of honor and faithfulness. Royalton may well be proud of his record, and his family of such a son.

He died at sea while returning to his old home in Royalton, and was buried in the Atlantic. He left one son, William [11], born Dec. 26, 1857, in San Antonio, Texas. William fitted for college at Royalton Academy, and graduated with A. B. degree from the U. V. M. in 1880. Failing health compelled him to relinquish his purpose of studying medicine, and he died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1886.

iv. Eleanor [10], b. June 7, 1835, Royalton; d. Apr. 26, 1841.

v. James [10], b. Jan. 3, 1837; m. Dec. 26, 1859, Lizzie Lindsay, in Salem, Mass., dau. Richard and Sophronisba (Fiske) Lindsay of Salem, b. Dec. 14, 1838; d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1902. He settled in Washington, D. C., where he still lives at Kendall Green. He is the Principal of the Kendall School for Deaf Mutes. Children: (a) George Stanton [11], b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. Sep. 12, 1862; (b) Lizzie Lindsay [11], b. Jan. 19, 1862; d. June 2, 1862; (c) Edward T. [11], b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. Sep. 14, 1866; (d) Richard L. [11], Sep. 23, 1871; d. June 23, 1872; (e) Lindsay [11], b. Mar. 23, 1873; (f) Raymond Chase [11], b. Oct. 3, 1876.

vi. Alice [10], b. Nov. 10, 1838, in Royalton; d. Nov. 23, 1904, Chicago, Ill. For many years Miss Denison was connected with the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C. She made her home in Royalton and is buried there. She was unmarried.

vii. Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1842, Royalton. Prepared for college at Royalton Academy, and entered the U. V. M. in the spring of 1861. He enlisted in the 16th Vermont Volunteers, a company organized in Bethel, Aug. 26, 1862, for service in the Civil War. He was transferred to the "Howard Guards" of Burlington, Co. C, Capt. Lemuel W. Page, 12th Vt. Vols., Col. Asa P. Blunt of St. Johnsbury commanding. This company was mustered in Oct. 4, 1862, and mustered out July 14, 1863, after the battle of Gettysburg. At the time of the St. Albans Raid Franklin Denison was Captain of a provisional company, Co. K, 8th Vermont Militia.

Upon the close of his service he returned to Burlington, and graduated with his class at the University in 1864. He graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1866, and was admitted to the Vermont bar in the same year. He went to Illinois, was admitted to the Illinois bar, and settled in Chicago in 1867. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Courts of the United States in 1873. He was made Master in Chancery in the Superior Courts of Cook Co., Ill., a semi-judicial position of honor, which he held for seventeen years. He is unmarried, and still practicing law in Chicago.

viii. Lucy [10], b. May 15, 1843, Royalton; d. Dec. 25, 1866, Royalton, where she is buried. Unmarried. She became a teacher, and was successful in that position in the public schools of Chicago in 1864-5.

ix. Clara [10], b. Dec. 2, 1844, Royalton; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1870, Royalton, Isaac D. Garfield of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1879, Jacksonville, Ill., Hon. Robert H. McClellan of Galena, Ill., who d. July 23, 1902, Galena. Mrs. McClellan lives at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. She has one daughter, Clara Louise, b. July 15, 1872.

5. x. Charles [10], b. Nov. 1, 1845, Royalton; d. Jan. 10, 1909.



xi. Susan [10], b. Jan. 24, 1847, Royalton; d. Nov. 4, 1903; m. at St. Paul's Church, Royalton, Dec. 22, 1868, Edward Miner Gallaudet of Kendall Green, Washington, D. C. Dr. Gallaudet was the son of Dr. Thomas Gallaudet and Sophia (Fowler) Gallaudet of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Susan Gallaudet died at her home, Washington, D. C., and is buried in Hartford, Conn. Five children: (a) Denison [11], b. Apr. 1870; (b) Edson Fessenden [11], b. Apr. 21, 1871; (c) Eliza [11], b. June 28, 1874; d. in the "Old Denison House," Royalton, Aug. 26, 1875; (d) Herbert Draper [11], b. Sep. 12, 1876; (e) Marion Wallace [11], b. Apr. 11, 1879.

xii. Fanny [10], b. Dec. 8, 1847, Royalton; d. Aug. 3, 1859.

3. JAMES DENISON [9], son of Dr. Jo Adam [8] Denison, b. Mar. 3, 1812; d. Feb. 6, 1873, San Antonio, Texas; m. Apr. 2, 1848, Mrs. Elizabeth Royall, Matagorda, Texas. He was a law partner of Hon. Salmon P. Chase in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1835. Settled in San Antonio, Texas. He became Judge of the Supreme Court of Texas and was distinguished as a lawyer.

i. Alice [10], b. Jan. 9, 1849.

ii. Mary Chase [10], b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. June 1, 1852.

iii. Joseph Adam [10], b. Jan. 9, 1856.

4. DUDLEY CHASE [9] DENISON, son of Dr. Jo Adam [8] Denison, b. Sep. 13, 1819, Royalton; d. Feb. 10, 1905, Royalton, and is buried here; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Eunice, dau. Oliver and Clara Webster Dunbar, b. Sep. 15, 1823, Hartland; d. Nov. 2, 1873, Royalton.

Dudley Chase Denison, the youngest child of Dr. Jo Adam and Rachel Chase Denison, was born in the "Old Denison House," Royalton. As a boy he went to the district school, and later, to the Academy, where he prepared for college. He graduated from the Classical Department of the U. V. M. in 1840, and received the degree of A. M. from the same University. He studied law with Gen. Francis and Judge Marcy in Royalton. In December, 1844, he was admitted to the bar at Woodstock.

From 1858 to 1860 he was State's Attorney; trustee of the U. V. M., 1862 to 1865; United States District Attorney from 1865 to 1869. It is told of him that once in this capacity, during a Fenian raid on Canada, Mr. Denison went to St. Albans with his marshal and some U. S. troops, and succeeded in stopping the raid.

He was elected to the Vermont Senate in 1853; represented Royalton in the Legislature in 1861-63; Congressman from the Second Congressional District of Vermont, 1875-79.

He was enthusiastic in his love for his home, his native town, and his country. In his professional life he was eminently successful. He was continuously engaged in the practice of law for sixty years, and was widely known and respected. He was a ready and eloquent speaker, taking a leading part in many celebrated cases. He is affectionately remembered by his brethren of the legal profession, and his associates narrate with



pleasure instances of his success in the effective presentation of his cases. He was brief in his addresses to the jury, relying upon terse and forceful statements and apt illustrations. He was an earnest advocate of the interests of his clients, giving not only his experience, but his sympathy as well.

He was devoted to his family and his church. No one who has had the privilege will forget his impressive reading of the beautiful morning service in the "Little Church" in Royalton, where, in the absence of the rector, Mr. Denison officiated for three Sundays out of every four for many years.

He died at his own home, and is buried in Royalton. He had been a resident of the town for eighty-six years.

6. i. Joseph Dudley [10], b. Nov. 1, 1847; d. May 28, 1908.

ii. Catherine Amanda [10], b. Mar. 25, 1850; d. June 2, 1887, Royalton, and buried here. She m. Dec. 19, 1883, Charles Woodard of South Royalton, b. Oct. 6, 1851. Children: (a) infant dau. b. Oct. 3, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1884; (b) Borodell [11], b. June 13, 1886.

iii. Elizabeth [10], b. Feb. 13, 1852; d. June 5, 1853.

iv. John Henry [10], b. July 15, 1855; m. Oct. 22, 1884, Agnes dau. Benjamin and Hannah (Hall) Hawley of Chicago, Ill., b. Feb. 29, 1856. He prepared for college in Royalton Academy; grad. from the U. V. M. in 1877. Studied law in Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1879. Rem. to Denver, Colorado, 1881, where he began the practice of law. He has been lecturer on law and jurisprudence in the University of Colorado. Three children: (a) Rosamond [11], b. Aug. 15, 1885; (b) Dudley Stanton [11], b. Nov. 30, 1888; d. June 9, 1895, Royalton, from the effects of a fall; (c) Rachel Chase [11], b. Dec. 25, 1900.

v. Gertrude May [10], b. Sep. 22, 1857. She made her home in Royalton until the death of her father, after which she moved to Denver, Colorado. She is unmarried.

vi. Edward Dunbar [10], b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Dec. 6, 1860.

vii. Lucy Dunbar [10], b. Jan. 9, 1867; m. in St. Paul's Church in Royalton, June 25, 1903, Elwood Waite Elder of Denver, Colorado. Res. Denver. Children: (a) Joseph [11], b. Aug. 20, 1905; (b) Marian [11], b. Aug. 30, 1907.

5. CHARLES DENISON [10], son of Dr. Joseph Adam [9] Denison, b. in the "Old Denison House," Royalton, Nov. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1909, Denver, Col. He prepared for college at the Royalton academy. He graduated from Williams College in 1867, from the Medical Department of the U. V. M. in 1869, receiving the degree of M. D. He settled in Denver, Col., and began the practice of his profession in 1872. He married in Chicago, Dec. 26, 1878, Ella, dau. of Henry and Mary (Halstead) Strong of Chicago, b. Aug. 15, 1855.

Dr. Denison was a specialist in the study and treatment of tuberculosis for thirty-four years, with a record of over four thousand cases. He was Professor Emeritus of the Medical Department of the University of Denver for fourteen years. He was President of the American Climatological Association in 1890. He was Hon. Vice-President of the London Congress on

Tuberculosis in 1901. He was corresponding member of the Central International Bureau for the prevention of tuberculosis, Berlin, Germany, 1902. He was appointed Vice-President, Section of Hygiene of International Tuberculosis Congress in Washington, D. C., for 1908.

Dr. Denison was the inventor of the stethoscope which is called after him, and a dozen other valuable medical instruments. He was a writer of note upon subjects connected with his specialty, in particular, "Rocky Mountain Health Resorts" and "Climatic Maps in Color of the United States."

6. JOSEPH DUDLEY [10] DENISON, son of Hon. Dudley Chase [9] Denison, b. Nov. 1, 1847, Royalton; d. May 28, 1908, Randolph; m. Sep. 10, 1874, Elizabeth Abigail, dau. of William and Catherine (Kendall) Rix, b. June 21, 1852; d. Sep. 18, 1903, Randolph.

Joseph Dudley Denison prepared for college at the academy in Royalton, and graduated from the U. V. M. in 1868. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He was State's Attorney, 1888-90. He represented Royalton in the State Legislature, 1894-96. For many years he was associated with his father in the practice of law. He removed to Randolph, where he continued the practice of his profession.

i. Eunice Dunbar [11], b. Oct. 6, 1875, Royalton; m. June 9, 1902, John Roland Spring, a lawyer in Nashua, N. H.; ch.: (a) John Denison; (b) Elizabeth.

ii. Catherine Kendall, b. July 8, 1881, Royalton.

#### DENSMORE FAMILY.

LYMAN [3] DENSMORE (Abraham [2], Thomas [1]), b. Dec. 3, 1808, Sharon; d. Oct. 26, 1882, Hillsborough, N. H.; m. Mar. 1, 1831, Olive, dau. John and Sally (Holden) Hartwell, b. May 19, 1808, Hillsborough; d. Apr. 23, 1895, Hillsborough.

i. Lyman Willard [4], b. Feb. 18, 1832, Sharon or Royalton; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Cleveland, O., Emily A., dau. Dr. Pardon and Persis (Cook) Slocum, b. Mar. 5, 1840; divorced, 1888; she m. again; he m. again and was again divorced. He went to school in the brick school house on Broad Brook. In the summer of 1835 he could read his Bible verse in school, and in 1837 he knew the multiplication table to 12 times 12. He was a carpenter in S. Royalton 1851-53. He went to New York City, 1853, to Nebraska, 1855. He removed to St. Joseph, Mo., and engaged in bridge building. He enlisted Jan. 19, 1862, in the 4th Cav. of the Mo. State Militia, and was commissioned 1st Lieut. and Adjutant of the 5th Cavalry in April of that year. He resigned Mar. 4, 1863, and resumed his business of bridge building. He came East in 1881, and in 1883 began writing a history of the Hartwell family, with which he was connected. Ch.: (a) Willard Percy [5], b. Aug. 18, 1867; (b) John Willard [5], b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1870; (c) Lyman Hartwell [5], b. Jan. 9, 1871; d. May 23, 1871.

ABRAHAM ALONZO DENSMORE, son of Abraham Leman and Eunice L. King, b. Mar. 13, 1834, Sharon; d. May 17,

1881, Roy.; m. Apr. 7, 1862, Sharon, Alma E., dau. Dexter and Aurilla (Bugbee) Burke, b. Mar., 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1907; she m. (2) Feb. 25, 1882, Sylvester M., son Charles B. and Marian (Baker) Snow, by whom she had Minnie E., b. Nov. 23, 1882, Roy. Mr. Snow m. (1) May 13, 1866, Elizabeth H. Spaulding, and had Addie E., b. Apr. 4, 1867, Sharon. Mr. Snow lived on Broad Brook for several years, where Mr. Densmore formerly lived.

i. George E., b. Dec. 21, 1868, Pomfret; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Mabel L., dau. Adin and Chastina (Parkhurst) Allen, b. 1882, Pomfret; ch.: George, Herbert and Harold, the last two, twins.

ii. Arthur W., b. Oct. 3, 1869, Roy.; m. and has several ch.

### DEWEY FAMILY.

1. EBENEZER [4] DEWEY (Eben. [3], Josiah [2], Thomas [1]), b. Jan. 24, 1712, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 19, 1794, Roy.; bur. Dewey Cem., where most of the decedents of his family rest; m. Mar. 12, 1735, Hebron, Conn., Martha, dau. Ebenezer Wilcox, b. Jan. 3, 1711; d. May 29, 1761; bur. in Gilead Parish, Hebron.

Mr. Dewey was one of the original grantees of Royalton, but did not remove to the town until the spring of 1782. He had been living in Gilsum, N. H. He sold lot 5 Dutch, and increased his lot in 4 Dutch by buying 60 acres in 12 Dutch. When Gilsum voted to be united to Vermont, he was elected representative.

i. Ebenezer [5], b. and d. Apr. 27, 1736 (?).

ii. Martin [5], b. July 24, 1737; d. June 9, 1740.

2. iii. Ebenezer [5], b. Mar. 7, 1740.

iv. Simeon [5], b. Sep. 22, 1742; d. Nov. 5, 1742.

v. Martha [5], b. Mar. 21, 1744.

vi. Sarah [5], b. June 21, 1747; m., 1764, Henry White, later of Tunbridge.

vii. Miriam [5], b. July 29, 1750; d. Aug. 11, 1750.

viii. Miriam [5], b. Aug. 15, 1751; d. May 6, 1752.

ix. Simeon [5], b. July 15, 1753; d. Oct. 30, 1753.

x. Timothy [5], b. Mar. 27, 1755.

2. EBENEZER [5] DEWEY, son of Ebenezer [4], b. Mar. 7, 1740, Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1820, Roy.; m. July 24, 1760, Hebron, Temperance Holdridge, b. 1736; d. June 15, 1822, Roy. Mr. Dewey removed to Gilsum, N. H., abt. 1775, and to Royalton abt. 1785. He was five feet and eight inches in height, and weighed 180 pounds. He is said to have been rather eccentric, and possessed of a quiet humor. He was elected deacon of the church in 1895. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in N. H. militia.

i. Temperance [6], b. May 25, 1761; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1781, Rev. Josiah Kilburn, b. Oct. 13, 1752, Hebron, Conn.; d. Sep. 24, 1781; m. (2) Luther Skinner (See).

3. ii. Ebenezer [6], b. Aug. 11, 1762.

iii. Apollos [6], b. Dec. 12, 1764; d. Oakland Co., Mich.; m. Feb. 1, 1785, Roy., Matilda Pond of Keene; ch.: (a) Josiah [7], b. Jan. 17, 1786; d. June 1, 1874, Orion, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1807, Roy., Lucy Derby (Darbe?); (b) Thankful [7], b. Apr. 14, 1788; (c) Archibald [7], b. Oct. 3, 1789; (d) Jonathan [7]; (e) Levi [7], b. Sep. 11, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1875, Waterford, Mich.; m. Amanda Brace; nine ch.; (f) Apollos [7], b. Sep. 2, 1795; d. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Feb. 24, 1817, Abigail, dau. Capt. John and Mehitabel (Clark) Wetmore; four ch.; served in War of 1812; (g) Dustin [7], b. 1797; (h) Rodolphus [7], b. 1799; (i) Matilda [7], b. 1801; (j) Temperance [7], b. 1803. Ch. prob. all b. in Roy. Apollos was listed and paid poll tax until 1807.

4. iv. Rodolphus [6], b. Oct. 17, 1766.

v. Jedediah [6], b. May 8, 1769; d. May 16, 1769.

vi. David [6], b. May 19, 1771; d. Mar. 17, 1772.

vii. David [6], b. Jan. 6, 1773; d. Feb. 21, 1826, Rochester, N. Y.; m. (1) 1796, Judy Manchester, b. 1775 (?); d. Oct. 9, 1798, Roy.; m. (2) May 4, 1799, Elinor B. Eaton, of Tunbridge, b. May 4, 1779, Sutton, N. H.; d. Sep. 14, 1851, Ashtabula Co., O. David was last listed in Royalton in 1807. He was a farmer and shoemaker. The first six ch. were prob. born in Roy. Ch.: (a) David Seabury [7], b. Mar. 25, 1798; (b) Judy Manchester [7], b. Jan. 14, 1800; (c) Eaton [7], b. June 19, 1801; (d) Jehial Dorman [7], b. Apr. 14, 1803; (e) John Holdridge [7], b. Apr. 29, 1805; (f) Sally [7], b. Mar. 18, 1807; (g) Harlow [7], b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. before 1897; (h) Julia [7], b. Sep. 19, 1811; d. July 29, 1813; (i) son, b. and d. Mar. 8, 1814; (j) Emily [7], b. Dec. 4, 1816, Saratoga; m. twice; res. Madison, Wis.; (k) Sarah Jeannette [7], b. June 18, 1819; (l) Myron [7], b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. Jan. 14, 1846, Lyons, N. Y., unm.; (m) Dewit Clinton [7], b. Feb. 23, 1826, Rochester, N. Y.; m. twice; soldier in Civil War.

3. EBENEZER [6] DEWEY, son of Ebenezer [5], b. Aug. 11, 1762, Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1843, Roy.; m. Sep. 21, 1788, Jerusha, dau. John and Jerusha (Meacham) Kimball, b. Apr. 3, 1767, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1833, Roy. Ebenezer was a farmer and teacher. His family possess rare musical ability, and are characterized by strength and independence. His children were born in Royalton.

i. Ebenezer [7], b. Sep. 2, 1789; d. May 11, 1871, Roy., unm. Five successive generations had carried down the name of Ebenezer, which now died out with Ebenezer [7].

ii. Ansel [7], b. June 24, 1791; d. Mar. 13, 1827, Roy.

iii. Linus [7], b. Mar. 1, 1793; d. June 8, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1820 (?), Clarinda Belknap, who d. June 29, 1878; nine ch.

iv. John Kimball [7], b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Apr. 12, 1887; m. Dec. 22, 1820, Harriet Hunt; farmer at Fourtowns, Mich.; musician in Evans Co., N. Y., in War of 1812; six ch.

\*v. Sophia [7], b. Apr. 25, 1796-97; d. Nov. 18, 1870; m. Zabad Whitney.

vi. Adin [7], b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. June 30, 1830 (?). Family date, 1800.

vii. Roswell [7], b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Mar. 3, 1883, Northfield; m. Mar. 25, 1828, Polly S., dau. Jonathan Whitney, b. Nov. 21, 1801, Tunbridge; d. May 29, 1845; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1851, Caroline Reed of Williamstown, who d. Mar. 3, 1883; four ch.; one, Mary, m. Jason W. Pinney (See).

viii. Jerusha M. [7], b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. Mar. 22, 1897, Roy.; m. Nov. 27, 1827, Stephen Cozzens; two ch., d. young.



- ix. Nancy [7], b. Apr. 26, 1806; d. Jan. 30, 1892, Roy., unm.
- 5. x. Harrison [7], b. June 17, 1808.
- xi. Calvin [7], b. Aug. 13, 1810; d. Sep. 8, 1894; m. June 21, 1837, Sarah, dau. Dr. John and Catherine (Hall) McNabe of McIndoes Falls; seven (?) ch.; one son in 10th Vt. Vols. He was a cabinet maker and res. in Barnet.
- xii. Ansel D. [8] Whitney, an adopted son, the son of dau. Sophia, b. Aug. 2, 1827. (See Whitney Family).
- xiii. Nancy M. [8] Whitney, adopted, sister of Ansel D., b. Oct. 17, 1830.

4. RODOLPHUS [6] DEWEY, son of Ebenezer [5], b. Oct. 17, 1766, Hebron, Conn.; d. May 25, 1839, Roy.; m. (1) May 23, 1793, Roy., Jemima, dau. Capt. Joseph and Jemima (Newcomb) Kinney, b. May 2, 1766, Preston, Conn.; d. June 27, 1804, Roy.; m. (2) Diana, dau. Dea. Nathaniel Wright of Hanover, N. H., b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Aug., 1851, Canton, Ill.

Rodolphus Dewey was the first Dewey to take any very prominent part in the affairs of the town. He served in various offices, was selectman eight years, town representative six years, and was one of the first trustees of Royalton Academy, and a warm supporter of it. He was one of Royalton's most honored citizens.

i. Ruth [7], b. Feb. 3, 1795; d. July 11, 1829, Roy.; m. Charles Kinney, son of Newcomb and Sally (Branch) Kinney, b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. June 16, 1829, Roy.; one son d. before parents.

ii. Jemima [7], b. May 4, 1798; d. Oct. 5, 1825, unm.

\*iii. Welthia [7], b. Apr. 12, 1800; m. Darius Skinner.

iv. Holdridge [7], b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Mar. 27, 1877, New York City; m. (1) July 23, 1831, Norwich, Conn., Harriet Kinney; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1837, Cynthia Brunetta Geer of Kent, Conn.; ch.: (a) Harriet Newcomb [8], who d. at age of four; (b) Holdridge Newcomb [8], who d. June 17, 1870, Loveland, O. Holdridge, Sr., was the tall Vermonter who measured with Abraham Lincoln, when on his way to be inaugurated. He was six feet and four inches in his stockings, well proportioned, erect and commanding in appearance. He aroused so bitter enemies by his staunch support of Horace Greeley, that only his physical strength saved him from personal violence. He was a clerk in the Custom House in New York during and after Lincoln's administration, and was also real estate broker.

6. v. Rodolphus Kinney [7], b. May 12, 1806.

vi. Mary [7], b. Dec. 11, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1820.

vii. Nathaniel Wright [7], b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1839, at Lane Theo. Sem., unm.; grad. of Dartmouth with first honors, 1837.

viii. George Whitefield [7], b. Oct. 8, 1811; d. Feb. 26, 1902, Toulon, Ill.; m. Apr. 10, 1838, Diantha Martin Wright; eleven ch.; one son, Willis Curtis [8], was for several years the head of the American College in Moedine, Turkey. He came home for his health, and died in a hospital in New York. His wife and daughter remained in Turkey. His mother, Diantha, d. Aug. 30, 1851.

5. LIEUT. HARRISON [7] DEWEY, son of Ebenezer [6], b. June 17, 1808; d. Jan. 24, 1899, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 30, 1837, Marsylvia Gerry, b. July 13, 1814; d. Mar. 14, 1850, Roy.; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1863, Julia B., dau. Otis and Clarissa (Foster)

Burney, b. Jan. 1, 1842, Randolph (?); d. May 5, 1906. Lieut. Dewey was a member of Co. E, 2nd Vt. Vols.

- i. Ruth [8], b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1842, Roy.
- ii. Charles [8], b. Sep. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1842, Roy.
- iii. Martha [8], b. Oct. 27, 1841; res. Worcester, Mass.; unm.
- iv. George H. [8], b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Mar. 2, 1862, Fort Jefferson, Fla.; private in 7th N. H. Vols., Co. C.
- v. Charles [8], b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1887, Enfield, N. H.; m. Ida Babbitt. A physician at E. Randolph and Strafford.
- vi. Marion [8], b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1866.
- \*vii. Gertrude M. [8], b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. William T. Vesper.
- viii. George Harrison [8], b. Jan. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Hattie S., dau. Justin and Susan (Shepard) Slack, b. 1870, Meriden, N. H.; ch.: (a) Hazel Ila, b. Feb. 3, 1898, Roy.; (b) Claud Archie, b. Oct. 26, 1904, Roy.; d. Jan. 11, 1905.
- ix. Walter M. [8], b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1893, Sadie, dau. Sylvanus and Amanda (Hadley) Spaulding, b. 1870, Plainfield, N. H.; ch.: (a) Alice M. [9], b. Apr. 2, 1893; (b) Harrison [9], b. Mar. 2, 1894; (c) Bernice Ruth [9], b. Apr. 17, 1897; (d) Irwin Elias [9], b. May 12, 1904.

x. Mabel B. [8], b. Dec. 4, 1885, Roy.

6. RODOLPHUS KINNEY [7] DEWEY, son of Rodolphus [6], b. May 12, 1806, Roy.; d. May 19, 1864, Roy.; m. Dec. 8, 1831, Hannah Marsh, dau. Daniel and Wealthy (Ladd) Park, b. Sep. 13, 1803, Roy.; d. Jan. 25, 1864, Chicopee Falls, Mass. Mr. Dewey was elected deacon of the First Congregational church in 1849. Though not so active in town matters as his father, he was regarded as a man of good judgment, and successfully tilled the old Dewey homestead on Dairy Hill, which went into the hands of his daughter Mary, and now is owned by her son-in-law, Lisle McIntosh. Mr. Dewey was captain of a militia company, and was usually called Capt. Dewey.

- i. Iris [8], b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Thomas Hume Thompson of Hartford, Conn., b. Maryland; had six ch.
- ii. Ann [8], b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1864, Chicopee Falls; m. Charles Spellman Stiles of Chicopee Falls, and had one son.

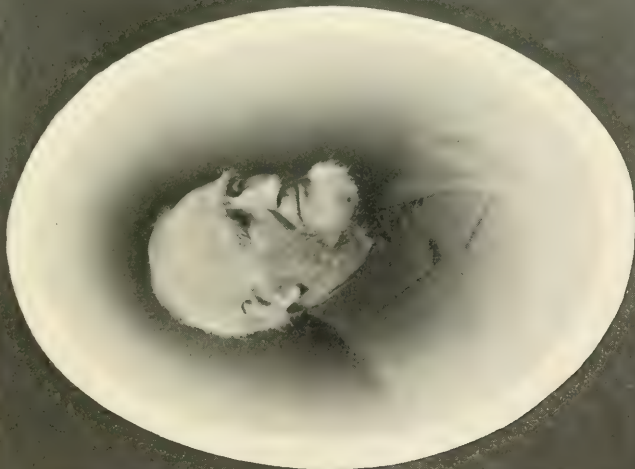
\*iii. Mary [8], b. May 16, 1836; m. Oren Burbank.

iv. Charles Kinney [8], b. June 9, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1865; m. Aurora L. Holton, Chicopee Falls; one dau. b. after father's death. He was in a Mass. regiment with Gen. B. F. Butler at N. Orleans; was sick and sent home.

- v. Franklin [8], b. 1840, lived one week.
- vi. Wealthia [8], b. Apr. 16, 1841; res. Hartford, Conn., unm.
- vii. George Wright [8], b. Mar. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 9, 1865, Tunbridge, Henrietta Whitney; had eight ch., seven living; in Civil War; went from Roy. to Toulon, Ill., then to Bayard, Ia., and in 1907, to Draper, S. D., taking up new land.

viii. Henry Kirk [8], b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Dec. 2, 1874, Rebecca Ellen Paterson of Guthrie Center, Ia.; four daughters. An abstract and loan agent, and in 1909 was representative to the legislature.

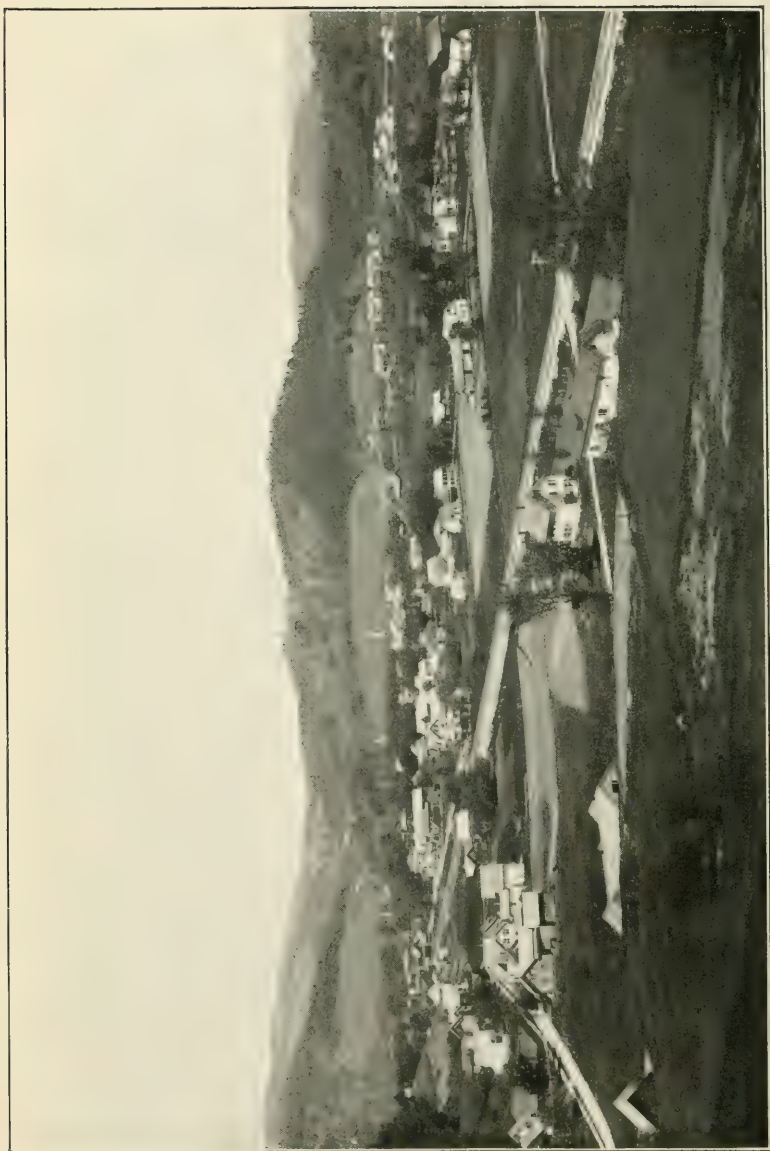
1. CAPT. DARIUS [6] DEWEY (John [5], John [4], Josiah [3], Josiah [2], Thomas [1]), b. Aug. 22, 1757, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1849, Roy.; m. (1) June 1, 1786, Scotland,



Garner Rix Dewey,  
1827-1901.



Darius Dewey, Jr.,  
1795-1887.



FULL VIEW OF SOUTH ROYALTON FROM THE SOUTHWEST.



Conn., Rachel Bingham, b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1819, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1820, Mary Hall, b. Jan. 17, 1760; d. Mar. 20, 1825; m. (3) Nov. 4, 1826, Eleanor Williams, b. Jan. 10, 1782; d. Apr. 16-17, 1836; m. (4) Dec. 6, 1839, Jerusha Skinner, b. Nov. 7, 1782; d. Jan. 8, 1866. Capt. Dewey and three of his wives are buried in S. Royalton Cemetery. His tombstone records that he had been a citizen of the town sixty years, but the land records would indicate that he was here in 1783. He bought a part of W. 16 L. A. He probably got his title of captain from being connected with the militia, though he was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioned.

\*i. Lydia [7], b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Bela Hall.

ii. Ebenezer B. [7], b. Feb. 7, 1789; d. Mar. 10, 1883, Mt. Morris, Mich.; m. Sep. 10, 1815, Harriet Meeker; m. (2) Sarah Maria Gilbert, b. Feb. 24, 1794, Benson; five ch.; had an inn at Hubbardston until 1848, when he rem. to Mich.

\*iii. Rhoda [7], b. July 10, 1791; m. Ebenezer Rix.

iv. Martha [7], or Patta, b. Mar. 19, 1793; d. Oct. 17, 1841.

2. v. Darius [7], b. May 8, 1795.

vi. John [7], b. Apr. 10, 1797.

vii. Lucinda [7], b. Mar. 24, 1801; d. Feb. 25, 1804.

viii. Milo [7], b. Apr. 10, 1807; m. Elizabeth Wright; ch.: (a) Elizabeth Gertrude [8], b. Aug. 20, 1856. Milo lived on the "Braley" place, where Miss Jessie Benson now lives. He was called "Pigeon" Dewey, for some reason. He sold this place in 1858, and was then in Fayette, Ia.

2. DARIUS [7] DEWEY, JR., son of Darius, b. May 8, 1795, Roy.; d. Feb. 21, 1887, Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1821, Rebecca, dau. Garner and Elizabeth (Lyman) Rix, b. June 23, 1794, Roy.; d. Feb. 9, 1831, Roy.; m. (2) Harriet Holbrook of Fairlee, b. 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1858, Roy.; m. (3) Mrs. Sally Breeze Morse of Fairlee. Mr. Dewey was a forehanded farmer, possessed of great strength of will and vitality. He lived near S. Royalton some years, but spent his last days with his son Garner on the old Garner Rix farm above Royalton village.

i. Florinda Rix [8], b. Oct. 4, 1822-23; m. June 10, 1847, Olive S. Burr of Sudbury; a teacher.

3. ii. Garner [8] Rix, b. July 8, 1827, Roy.

iii. Rebecca Rix [8], b. May 17 or 26, 1833; d. Jan. 9, 1885, unmn.

iv. Mary Niles [8], b. Mar. 18, 1838; d. Apr. 6, 1856.

3. GARNER [8] RIX DEWEY, b. July 8, 1827, Roy.; d. Aug. 23, 1901, Roy.; m. Mar. 27, 1857, Maria Elizabeth, dau. John and Betsey (Bartlett) Taggart, b. Nov. 29, 1833, Stockbridge; d. Sep. 30, 1900, Roy. Mr. Dewey left to his family an unspotted reputation, and an example of true manliness. His wife was one of nature's noble women, a devoted wife and mother.

i. Frederick Foster [9], b. Sep. 27, 1857, Roy.; d. Mar. 10, 1864.

ii. Pearl Bryant [9], b. Dec. 7, 1861; m. May 11, 1887, Lillian Augusta, dau. Luther and Harriet (Byam) Goodell, b. Dec. 26, 1860, Braintree. Pearl B. res. on the home farm. He has been school director several years. He has a fine family of children, richly endowed with intellectual faculties. Ch.: (a) Katherine Elizabeth [10], b. Aug. 30, 1890; sophomore in U. V. M.; grad. of Royalton Academy in 1908; (b) Garner Goodell [10], b. Apr. 3, 1893; grad. of S. Roy. high school, 1910; (c) Helen Louise [10], b. May 21, 1894; senior in Randolph high school; (d) Gertrude Alice [10], b. May 21, 1894; junior in Royalton Academy; (e) Bartlett Taggart [10], b. Dec. 7, 1902.

iii. Mary Angeline [9], b. Oct. 28, 1864; grad. of Randolph Normal; teacher in Moody School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.

iv. Glenn Taggart [9], b. Apr. 27, 1869; clerk in George Laird's store many years; school director.

CAPT. ASA [6] DEWEY (William [5], Simeon [4], William [3], Josiah [2], Thos. [1]), b. Feb. 18, 1775, Hebron, Conn.; d. Mar. 7 or 12, 1850, E. Bethel; m. (1) 1803, Jerusha, dau. Peter and Jerusha Knapp, b. Dec. 31, 1777; d. Jan. 6, 1825; m. (2) May 27, 1825, Anna, dau. David and Hannah (Buck) Brewer, b. Apr. 10, 1793, Tunbridge; d. Jan. 7, 1877, Roy. Capt. Dewey was in Royalton from 1809 to about 1826.

i. Eliza [7], b. 1804; d. Feb. 12, 1813.

ii. Asa [7], b. Mar. 28, 1815, Roy.; d. Apr. 12, 1888, Springville, Pa.; m. Nov. 7, 1844, Elizabeth A. Stevens, who d. Mar. 11, 1883; six ch.

Capt. Asa had four other children.

The ancestors of the Deweys came from Flanders to England with William the Conqueror. Thomas, the American emigrant, came from Sandwich, England, to Dorchester, Mass. He married at Windsor, Conn., in 1639, Frances, widow of Joseph Clark. There are seventeen post-offices in the U. S. bearing the name of Dewey.

## DODGE FAMILY.

1. REUBEN [6] DODGE (Ebenezer [5], David [4], Antipas [3], Samuel [2], Richard [1]), b. Mar. 19, 1793, Croyden, N. H.; d. Nov. 2, 1860, Roy.; m. Jan. 2, 1820, Cornish, N. H., Betsey, dau. Aaron and Huldah (Webb) Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1797, Cornish; d. Dec. 21, 1875, Roy. Most of the Dodge decedents are bur. in Havens Cem.

In 1834 Reuben Dodge removed from Tunbridge to Sharon, on the Baxter farm, the house on which was in Royalton. In 1846 he bought the farm on which his son Chester resides, and where he died. He was captain of the militia in Tunbridge. He was a fine formed man, large and strong. He could lay seven rods of stone wall in a day. He was a member of the M. E. church in S. Tunbridge, of which he was trustee, steward, and class leader. His wife's father was in the Revolutionary War, and her grandfather was Col. Webb.

i. Harriet Malvina [7], b. Oct. 13, 1820, Tunb.; d. May 17, 1902, Tunb.; m. Apr. 7, 1850, John Stewart of Claremont, N. H.

ii. Edson Benoni [7], b. May 23, 1822, Tunb.; d. Apr. 28, 1865, Roy.

\*iii. Marcia Louisa [7], b. Mar. 26, 1824, Tunb.; m. Harry Bingham.

iv. Danforth Darius Dana [7], b. Dec. 14, 1825, Tunb.; res. Algona, Ia.

v. Dennison Deliveden Delanson [7], b. Dec. 1, 1827, Tunb.; d. Sep. 29, 1898, Roy.; m. (1) Jan. 1 or Apr. 8, 1849, Mary Jane Dean, an orphan reared by Calvin Colburn, b. 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1850, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1851, Louisa Sophia, dau. Ira and Mary (Plummer) Fifield, b. Sep. 28, 1826, Chelsea; d. June 23, 1878, Roy. Mr. Dodge was a man of large physique and genial disposition. He resided in Tunbridge and Royalton, his last residence being the Slafter farm. Ch.: (a) Florence Belle [8], b. May 2, 1852; (b) Grace Maria [8], b. May 15, 1867; m. Mar. 18, 1899, Arthur Martin, son Albert S. and Nancy (Osgood) Eaton.

vi. Hiram Silvester Dwinell [7], b. Aug. 10, 1829, Tunb.; d. Oct. 15, 1880, Boston; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. June 17, 1856, Ellen A., dau. Joel Crandall, b. Apr. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1909.

vii. Albert Leander Rinaldo [7], b. Dec. 6, 1831, Chelsea; m. and has three ch.; res. Somerville, Mass., with business in Boston.

2. viii. Chester Baxter Newton [7], b. Sep. 22, 1833, Sharon.

ix. Constant Webb Smith [7], b. Sep. 19, 1835, Roy.; d. Mar. 16, 1905, S. Roy.; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Ellen, dau. James and Catherine Kibbler, b. Sep. 16, 1833, St. Johns, N. B. Mr. Dodge lived for about thirty-seven years on the farm near Havensville, where he died. He was an industrious man, and in his earlier years few could equal him in strength and endurance in a labor contest. He was an exemplary farmer, and maintained an active interest in the welfare of his town. Ch.: (a) Charles [8]; (b) Everett [8]; (c) Alice [8]; m. Dec. 27, 1893, Herman H. Kibbey of Newport, N. H., who has for several years been a teacher in Worcester, Mass., Northfield, Swanton, and Bennington. Mr. Kibbey bought the Dodge farm, but sold and purchased a home in S. Roy.

x. George Alfred Alonzo [7], b. June 20, 1837, Roy.; killed May 25, 1862, Va.; in Civil War.

xi. Jane Melissa [7], b. May 21, 1839, Roy.; m. — Sawyer; res. Monroe, Wash.

xii. Betsey Ann [7], b. Apr. 11, 1843, Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1858, George N. Harper; m. (2) Simon Ordway; res., Tunbridge.

2. CHESTER BAXTER NEWTON [7] DODGE, son of Reuben, b. Sep. 22, 1833, Sharon; m. (1) July 19, 1855, Hannah A., dau. Burton and Susannah (Howe) Preston, b. July 19, 1835, Tunb.; d. Apr. 28, 1869, Roy.; bur. Button Cem., Tunb.; m. (2) June 25, 1869, Polly (Howe) Preston, sister of first wife, b. Aug. 11, 1848, Tunb. Mr. Dodge lives on the home farm with his son, Chester, Jr.

i. George Washington [8], b. June 9, 1870; d. Dec. 2, 1874.

ii. Wilbur [8], b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. Nov. 29, 1874.

iii. Delia Susannah [8], b. Jan. 21, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1875.

iv. Alma Jane [8], b. Dec. 4, 1875; d. Feb. 1, 1876.

v. Sarah Ellen [8], b. Feb. 19, 1877; m. Apr. 20, 1898, Roy., Fred Sisson, son George L. and Adeline (Cutler) Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1877, Roy.; ch.: (a) Hazen Fred [9], b. Aug. 18, 1898; (b) Raymond Chester [9], b. Feb. 7, 1902.

vi. Mabel Agnes [8], b. Jan. 12, 1879; d. Jan. 19, 1907.

vii. Nathan Preston [8], b. Apr. 28, 1883; m. July 20, 1904, Millie Mae, dau. Alonzo C. and Eliza M. (Downing) Martin, b. June 23, 1875, White River Junction; ch.: (a) Viva Alice [9], b. July 30, 1905; (b) Albert Martin [9], b. May 23, 1907.

viii. Chester Baxter [8], b. May 15, 1885; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Roy., Laura Anne, dau. Henry W. and Laura Anne (Chapin) Dutton, b. Aug. 2, 1885, Roy.; ch.: (a) Altha [9], b. Sep. 13, 1909; (b) Henry Dutton, b. Apr. 26, 1911. Mrs. Dodge is a graduate of Royalton Academy.

There was a family reunion of the Dodge family at the old homestead on Aug. 23, 1910, attended by forty-six members of the family. Five of Reuben Dodge's children are living, and all were present except Capt. Dana D. Dodge of Algona, Ia.

### DOUBLEDAY FAMILY.

SILAS H. DOUBLEDAY, son of Asahel and Mary E. (May) Doubleday, b. Jan. 13, 1831, Hartford; d. May 7, 1904, Roy.; m. Emily P., dau. Joel and Betsey (Spear) Gardner, b. July 1, 1831, Hartford; d. Dec. 18, 1904, Roy. Mr. Doubleday first came to town in 1854, and in 1882 he removed to S. Royalton, and after the fire of 1886 rebuilt the house now occupied by Mrs. Moses Ellis.

i. Frank H., b. 1853, Pomfret; m. Feb. 21, 1876, Nellie, dau. George and Mary Jane Hayward, b. 1858, Roy.; no living issue.

ii. Erwin A., b. 1856, Roy.; m. May 8, 1879, May E., dau. Azro C. and Mariette Moxley, b. 1863, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Glenn, b. Oct. 20, 1882, Roy.; (b) Belle, b. June 27, 1884, Roy.; (c) Don M., b. Oct. 26, 1893, Roy.

iii. Emma Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1864, Roy.; d. Oct. 13, 1866.

iv. Ella May, b. Aug. 3, 1867, Roy.

HENRY M. DOUBLEDAY, b. Jan. 25, 1833, Pomfret; d. Feb. 4, 1905, Somerville, Mass.; m. Harriet R. Shaw, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. Mar. 20, 1900, Somerville, Mass. Mr. Doubleday lived in S. Royalton several years, and built the house now owned by Mrs. Watkins. He was an extensive lumber dealer.

i. Anna Elvira, b. Sep. 2, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1861, Sharon.

ii. Fannie E., b. 1854, Sharon; m. Apr. 2, 1885, Dr. Forest, son W. H. and Rachel (Prescott) Leavitt, b. 1853, Laconia, N. H.; ch.: (a) John Henry, b. June 8, 1888, Roy.; (b) Dau., b. June 12, 1891, Roy.

iii. Harriet, b. Apr. 13, 1857, Sharon; m. Nov. 10, 1876, Chester S. Gould, b. July 10, 1851, Northampton, Mass.; d. July 23, 1886, Burlington; one dau. Mr. Gould was superintendent of the Bethel tannery.

iv. Ellen L., b. July 16, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1871, Roy.

v. George Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1872, Roy.; m. July 6, 1894, Roy., Cora E., dau. Benj. F. and Helena (Statt) Ayer, b. 1876, Salem, N. H.; ch.: (a) Winona Urline, b. Feb. 10, 1895, Roy.

CHESTER POWELL [7] DOUBLEDAY (Chester [6], Jacob [5], Joseph [4], Elisha [3], Elisha [2], Elisha [1]), b. Jan. 25, 1823, Sharon; d. Feb. 26, 1901, Roy.; m. (1) Sarah A., dau. Jonathan and Hannah Colby of Dunbarton, N. H., b. Dec. 30, 1827; d. —; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1857, Lucy Peasely Colby;



ch.: (a) Sarah C. [8], b. May 19, 1859; teacher in New York City; (b) Edwin S. [8], b. Feb. 3, 1861. Mrs. Doubleday has a summer residence in Royalton village.

### DOWNER FAMILY.

EPHRAIM DOWNER, whose birth and death are unknown, was an early settler in Royalton, being here before 1780. At the time of the Indian raid he and his son Ephraim were taken prisoners, and carried to Canada. The descendants say they never returned. He had a third child, a little girl about three years old at the time he was captured. Her mother was then dead, and she was brought up by Tilly Parkhurst.

i. Ephraim.

ii. Daniel.

iii. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1777, Roy.; d. Nov. 5, 1854; m. (1) — Copeland; ch.: (a) Emily, m. Isaac Perry, and had ch. Hortense, who m. James Rand; res. Weymouth, Mass.; m. (2) Edward, son Capt. John Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1771, Quincy, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1860; served in the war of 1812; (b) Lucy, b. Apr. 23, 1821, Randolph; d. Mar. 20, 1897, Williamsport, Pa.; m. Samuel W. Riford, son Lazarus and Rachel (French) Riford, b. Apr. 5, 1821, Braintree; d. 1875, Rouses Point, N. Y.; ch.: (i) Nellie, who m. Albert Burdette Chapman, and has two ch., Harry and Alberta; (c) Nancy A., m. — Brainerd, and had Nancy, m. A. Olson of Tucson, Arizona; Nancy Hall Brainerd d. in Nashua, N. H., aged 26; (d) William H. Harrison, b. Randolph; m. Sarah Foster of Warren; ch.: (i) S. Ada and Harry Edward Kamm; Edward K. d. 1882, aged fourteen. It is a tradition in the family that Sally named her oldest son by her first husband, Tilly Parkhurst, but no trace of this child has been found.

SOLOMON DOWNER, son of Jason and Esther Downer, b. June 13, 1784, Sharon; m. Dec. 22, 1807, Martha, dau. Asa and Martha (Hubbard) Huntington, b. Jan. 15, 1790, Roxbury; d. Sep. 16, 1871.

Mr. Downer was a resident of Sharon, living in this town only a brief time, but his capital, perhaps, more than that of any one other person, aided in the development of the town. Men desirous of mortgaging their property turned to him as naturally as a fish turns to the water. Although the word mortgage means a death grip, he continued to furnish means for business enterprises for many years, and scores of deeds are recorded in his favor. He stood by Daniel Tarbell, Jr., in building up South Royalton, and no one knows just how much money he furnished, but it was many thousands. He was involved in numerous law suits, and lost some of his property in this way. He was probably the richest man in this vicinity for many years, and possibly no one has since equalled him in the influence he wielded in the financial world bounded by his horizon. His son, Chester, also invested much capital in Royalton for a succession of years.

- i. Chester, b. June 29, 1819, Sharon; d. Feb. 18, 1890, Sharon;
- m. Jan. 6, 1864, Frances E. Shepard, b. Sep. 28, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1904.
- ii. Susan, b. July 19, 1821, Sharon; d. Apr. 3, 1900, Sharon.
- iii. Wooster, b. Dec. 2, 1809, Sharon; m. Miriam A. —, who
- d. July 27, 1844, aged twenty-eight.
- iv. Jason, b. Sep. 9, 1813, Sharon; m. and had Solomon, Anna, Erastus, and Jason.

### DOYLE FAMILY.

JAMES DOYLE, b. Apr. 15, 1824, Kildare, Boughleigh Co., Ireland; d. Mar. 17, 1904, Roy.; m. (1) Sep. 10, 1848, Sarah L., dau. Gideon and Sarah (Atwood) Shurtleff, b. 1827, Bridgewater; d. Oct. 20, 1887, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1889, Abbie F., dau. John and Charlotte (Wilson) Marston, b. 1835, Williamstown; d. Aug. 20, 1901. Mr. Doyle came to America with his brother John in 1846, and settled in Bridgewater. He became naturalized in 1851, when he was in Sharon, and later he removed to Royalton. He died at the home of his daughter Lucy. He was a Protestant, an upright, industrious man, one of the town's best citizens. His parents were Michael and Anna Mooney Doyle.

- i. James Michael, b. Mar. 10, 1850, Roy.
- ii. James Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. June 29, 1861, Roy.
- iii. Margaret Jane, b. May 9, 1853; m. Feb. 15, 1875, George Forsyth of Manchester, N. H., and has one ch.
- iv. Rose Ellen, b. Mar. 6, 1855, Sharon, prob.; m. Feb. 15, 1883, John Calef.
- v. Elmore Bartlet, b. May 1, 1857; m. Sep. 6, 1890, Elizabeth Gertrude, dau. John and Mary (Hickey) Fleming, b. 1863, Sharon; ch.: (a) Infant dau., b. Nov. 24, 1894; (b) Elmore Fleming, b. Nov. 19, 1896; (c) Mary Kathleen, b. June 7, 1904; (d) Raymond James, b. June 9, 1906; Elmore is one of the owners of the Pierce saw mill.
- vi. Maria Lucinda, b. May 1 or 4, 1859; m. in Rutland, Patrick O'Horo of Randolph; several ch.; res. Cleveland, O.
- vii. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. June 9, 1881, John, son Frank Sherlock of Sharon; ch.: (a) William, b. Jan. 16, 1885, Roy.
- viii. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 9 or 17, 1862; m. (1) Mrs. Carrie Underhill; m. (2) Hattie Parkhurst; res. Chelsea; five ch.
- ix. Flora Augusta, b. Jan. 6, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Henry Brockway of Pomfret; five ch.; res. Pomfret.

### DREW FAMILY.

S. CLEMENT DREW, son of Ezekiel of Tunbridge, b. Aug. 28, 1834, Hardwick; m. Mar. 1, 1857, Helen, dau. Spencer and Eliza (Park) Smith, b. Sep. 29, 1834, Tunbridge. After his marriage Mr. Drew settled in Randolph, and rem. to Royalton to the Ezra Waterman farm in 1865. He sold his farm a few years ago, and bought the Tower place in S. Royalton. Mr. and Mrs. Drew are still able to care for themselves, and help their neighbors also. No one can long be gloomy who comes within the influence of Mr. Drew's original humor.

i. Mina A., b. June 22, 1861, Roy.; m. Apr. 14, 1879, Charles C., son of Edwin G. Southworth of W. Lebanon, N. H., b. May 16, 1857, Vershire; res. S. Roy.; ch.: (a) Forest D., b. June 19, 1881, S. Roy.; m. July 27, 1900, Edith A., dau. Scott and Marian (Fassett) Tower, b. 1882, Rochester; ch.: (i) Marian J., b. Feb. 17, 1901, Roy.; (ii) Walter C., b. May 23, 1902, Roy.; (b) Mabel B., b. Oct. 30, 1882, S. Roy.; m. July 23, 1901, Gordon W., son Albert A. and Wealthy M. (Whitney) Northrop, b. 1872, Tunbridge; ch.: (i) Roland G., b. Aug. 27, 1902, S. Roy.; (ii) Wealthy M., b. Mar. 1, 1906, S. Roy.; (c) Helen A., b. June 14, 1889, S. Roy.; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Pearl L., son Fred and Ida (Chadwick) Culver, b. 1886, E. Barnard; she d. Nov. 27, 1910; ch.: (i) infant, b. and d. Nov. 16, 1910.

ii. Marcia J., b. July 5, 1864; d. Jan. 16, 1907; m. July 23, 1889, Rev. Charles H., son Albert I. and Helen A. (Read) Dutton, b. 1864, Shirley, Mass.; ch.: (a) Philip Drew, b. Apr. 19, 1891; (b) Ruth, b. May 8, 1893, Oberlin, O. Mr. Dutton graduated from Oberlin in 1910; res. E. Cleveland, O.

### DUNHAM FAMILY.

1. JESSE [6] DUNHAM (Ebenezer [5], Israel [4], Eleazer [3], Joseph [2], John [1]), b. Apr. 21, 1756, Plympton, Mass.; d. Apr. 23, 1845, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1779, Lois, dau. Isaiah and Joanna Hatch, b. 1757, Conn.; d. Sep. 13, 1798, Conn.; m. (2) Ruth, sister of Lois; m. (3) Elizabeth Ripley, a widow with two ch.; ch. remained with their grandparents; Elizabeth d. Jan. 22, 1847, Roy.

Jesse Dunham came to Vermont in the 1780's. At the time he bought M. 33 L. A. in 1784, his residence was Barnard. He completed a commodious house in 1797. He was a shoemaker by trade. His fine physique, ability, and training all contributed to his success. His wife was delicate in health, and returned to her home, and died while there. He took his four-months-old boy in his arms and brought him on horseback to his home in Royalton. His second wife is said to have been a woman of education, wide experience, and excellence. Mr. Dunham made it a custom to give a farm to each of his children who married and wished to settle near him. Lois received such a wedding present, and Norman had the farm known now as the Charles Waldo place, where the house was built in 1800. Henry C. was given the home farm.

i. Nathaniel [7], b. Dec. 18, 1780, Hardwick, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1848; m. May 3, 1808, Betsey Wills; in Troy, N. Y., in 1845.

ii. Asa [7], b. Dec. 25, 1783; d. an infant in Barnard.

iii. Noah [7], b. Nov. 5, 1784, Roy.; d. Aug. 29, 1853, Lima, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1813, Sarah Pinney; in Watertown, N. Y., 1845.

iv. Hannah [7], b. Mar. 19, 1787; d. Jan., 1857, Roy.; m. June 11, 1809, Oliver Wills of Roy.

v. Lydia [7], b. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Sep. 2 or 27, Rev. Haskell Wheelock.

vi. Lucy [7], b. Apr. 8, 1792; m. Elias Barlow of Bakersfield.

vii. Jesse [7], b. Dec. 19, 1794, Bakersfield; m. Dec. 8, 1859, Lucy Davison; five ch.; rem. to Minn.

viii. Joseph [7], b. Oct. 13, 1796; d. Oct., 1864, Almorai, Ia.; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Pauline, dau. William and Paulina (Tullar) Joiner, b. Dec. 23, 1800, Roy.; d. 1871, Almorai. Ch.: (a) Lois Hatch [8], b. Oct. 16, 1824, Roy.; d. 1825, Bakersfield; (b) Laura Allen [8], b. Aug. 31, 1826, Roy.; d. 1827, Bakersfield; (c) Joseph Albert [8], b. Apr. 18, 1827, Roy.; d. 1831, Bakersfield; (d) Francis Willis [8], b. July 20, 1830; d. 1868; m. Ann Mary Start; (e) James Harvey [8], b. Mar. 27, 1833; d. 1842, Bakersfield; (f) Joseph Bicknell [8], b. May 3, 1835; m. Lucy Bridges; (g) Abbie Eliza [8], b. Apr. 22, 1839; d. 1866, Almorai, Ia.; (h) Buell Goodsell Pier [8], b. Sep. 1, 1842; d. 1864, Almorai; regimental bugler.

ix. Harvey [7], b. May 11, 1800.

2. x. Harrison [7], b. Dec. 31, 1803, Roy.

xi. Ezra [7], twin of Harrison; d. an infant.

\*xii. Lois H. [7], b. Mar. 3, 1805, Roy.; m. Ira Belding.

xiii. Norman [7], b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. — Ayers, and had son, Washington; rem. to Ware, Mass.

2. HARRISON [7] DUNHAM, son of Jesse [6], b. Dec. 31, 1803, Roy.; d. Jan. 24, 1886, Bethel; m. Fanny, dau. George and Betsey Paige, b. Mar. 10, 1805, Barnard; d. Jan. 6, 1884, Roy.

i. Charles [8], b. May 21, 1831; d. May 21, 1832.

ii. Harrison [8], b. 1834; d. July 16, 1854.

iii. Infant son, b. and d. Apr. 25, 1836.

iv. Henry Clay [8], b. Aug. 24, 1840; living; m. (1) Sep. 29, 1863, Lucy Ann, dau. Levi and Olive Gove of Hartland, b. 1843; d. June 23, 1884, Bethel; m. (2) Mar. 17, 1885, Fannie, dau. Moses and Roxana Chase; ch.: (a) Julia Ellen [9], b. Sep. 20, 1864, Roy.; m. Mar. 2, 1886, Chester Elwin, son Kendall B. and Hannah E. Foster, b. Sep. 23, 1858, Ripton; ch.: (i) Julian Chester [10], b. Feb. 3, 1887; (ii) Vera Lillian [10], b. Apr. 10, 1890; res., Butler, Pa.; a successful osteopath physician; (b) Carrie Hannibal [9], b. May 28, 1866, Roy.; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Robert Howland, son Henry M. and Sarah A. Willson, b. Dec. 26, 1861, Hinesburg; ch.: (i) Ruth [10], b. July 4, 1905; res., Castleton; (c) Harry Albert [9], b. Aug. 8, 1870, Roy.; m. Aug. 17, 1892, Ella J., dau. George W. and Mary J. Haven, b. W. Fairlee; res., Asheville, N. C.; no ch.; (d) Maud Olive, b. Jan. 22, 1872; res., Asheville, N. C.; unm.; (e) Perry C., b. Dec. 21, 1873, Roy.; d. Mar. 3, 1898, Bethel, unm.; (f) Frank Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1875, Roy.; d. Sep. 19, 1875; (g) Jesse Harvey, b. Mar. 18, 1876, Roy.; d. 1897; (h) Levi Gove, b. Apr. 5, 1880, Roy.; res., Brattleboro; (i) Robert Henry, b. Sep. 9, 1881; after death of his mother was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Horace Church; m. Apr. 14, 1903, Lily May, dau. Richard Harris and Mary (Booker) Guyatt, b. Binbrooke, Can.; ch.: (i) Robert Alexander, b. June 6, 1904; (ii) Esther Louise, b. July 29, 1905; (iii) Alice Lucy, b. Oct. 12, 1906; res., Rochester, N. Y.; (j) Leon Chase, b. June 17, 1886, Bethel; d. 19—; (k) Rolla West, b. Mar. 31, 1888, Bethel; d. July 2, 1890.

The emigrant ancestor, John [1], was the son of Dea. John and Abigail Wood. Dea. John was born in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1588-89. His son John was married in Leyden, Holland, but left his bride behind when he came to America. He was active in the settlement of Plymouth Colony. He was a weaver by trade. His second child, Abigail, was the first child born in Plymouth, 1623, and married Stephen Wood.



## DURKEE FAMILY.

1. LIEUT. TIMOTHY [4] DURKEE (Nathaniel [3], John [2], William [1]), b. May, 1737, bap. the 15th, Woodbury, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1797, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. May 3, 1758, Pomfret, Conn., Lucy Anna Smalley. His mother was Mary Baker, and his father captain of the 5th Co. in Woodbury.

Timothy Durkee was one of the original grantees of the town. He was in Hanover, N. H., in 1773, when he served as pound keeper, and in 1775 Lieut. Timothy Durkee was one of a committee to procure arms and ammunition. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He came to Royalton between 1775 and 1779, when he appears on record Mar. 23, as grand jurymen. He and his wife appear on the earliest records of the church. They were more liberal in doctrine than the generality of members of that time, and Mr. Durkee afterwards joined a Bethel church. He settled on his 260 acres in 53 T. P., one of the finest lots in town. His house stood on the other side of the road from the present house, known as the Edward Rix place. He must have been a stirring, enterprising man. He seems to have given a portion of his land for a burial ground, before the town took any action in the purchase of the N. Royalton cemetery. He was selectman in 1779, but after that date seems to have eschewed politics, though the town meetings were often held at his house. His attention was probably given to improving his land, for in 1792 he had seventy acres of improved land, considerably more than any other man in town.

2. i. Heman, b. June 17, 1759, Woodbury, Conn.

ii. Timothy, b. Oct. 17, 1762, Woodbury.

iii. Lucy Anne [5], b. Feb. 20, 1767, Woodbury; m. Jireh Tucker.

iv. Andrew [5], b. Apr. 25, 1769, Pomfret, Conn; he was captured by the Indians in 1780, and released at the intercession of Mrs. Handy. His name is not in the first census, but is in the first grand list, 1791, and is found that year only. He had a wife Phebe, and is thought to have moved to Moretown, but no proof of this has been found.

v. Lorene [5], b. 1776; d. Dec. 27, 1779, Roy.

vi. Sheldon [5], b. abt. 1774, Roy. He was captured by the Indians and released like his brother. He was first listed in 1795, but there is no record of his taking freeman's oath. He was listed again in 1816.

vii. Harvey [5], b. Aug. 4, 1775 (?) Roy.; first listed in 1796, and continued to be until 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1827, Burlington; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1797, Patta Robinson, b. June 4, 1778; d. Nov. 4, 1809; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1809, Dolly Sabin, b. Sep. 12, 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1857; ch.: (a) Elizabeth [6], b. Jan. 9, 1799; d. 1852, Kenosha, Wis.; m. J. H. Boardman; (b) Miranda [6], b. Aug. 12, 1800; d. abt. 1830; m. Jan. 30, 1820, Joel B. Fox; (c) Martin Robinson [6], b. May 6, 1803, Chelsea; m. Abigail Miller, b. Apr. 23, 1807, Putney; thirteen ch.; res. Burke, N. Y.; (d) Harry [6], b. June 28, 1804; went West and never heard from;

(e) Charles [6], b. Dec. 10, 1805, Roy.; d. Jan. 18, 1870, in Omaha; m. twice; no ch.; rem. to Kenosha, Wis.; a member of Congress 1849-53; U. S. senator, 1855-61; governor of Utah, 1865-70; (f) Paoli [6], b. Feb. 1, 1807, Enosburgh; d. Feb. 4, 1880, Saratoga Springs; m. Lydia Stoddard, who d. July 1, 1889, Saratoga; two ch.; (g) Mary [6], b. Apr. 9, 1808, Enosburgh; m. Charles M. Eldridge; (h) Patta [6], b. Sep. 27, 1810, Enosburgh; d. Jan. 3, 1812; (i) Harrison [6], b. Oct. 11, 1812, Enosburgh; d. 1886; m. Apr. 25, 1837, Mary Amelia Hart of Troy, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1816; six ch.; (j) Harvey [6], b. Feb. 9, 1815, Burlington; d. Apr. 6, 1887, Kenosha, Wis.; m. Sep. 3, 1839, Cabot, Martha E. Dana, b. Mar. 23, 1818; d. June 22, 1891; eight ch., four boys. Harvey, Sr., was high sheriff of Chittenden county in 1812.

viii. Jireh [5], b. abt. 1780; took freeman's oath and was first listed in 1801, and continued to be until 1813, and again in 1815. He went to Bethel. He had a wife Phebe, and a child Rodney, born Dec. 13, 1801. That year he gave a life lease to his mother. He had an interest in grist and saw mills, and in 1811 was one of the firm, Durkee & Egerton. In 1821 he deeded from Burlington. He returned to Royalton and bought or built the brick store, but in 1828 was again in Burlington.

ix. Lorena [5]. Date of birth unknown, but she is mentioned in the father's will. She is probably the Lorena who married Apr. 26, 1797, William "Bales," listed in Royalton 1797-98.

x. Adan [5], b. 1768; d. Dec. 19, 1788. Taken prisoner, and carried to Canada, where he died in prison.

2. HEMAN [5] DURKEE, son of Lieut. Timothy [4], b. June 17, 1759, Woodbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1797, Roy.; m. Sep. 19, 1781, Susannah, dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Johnson) Rix, b. June 30, 1765, Preston, Conn.; d. Sep. 9, 1852; she married (2) Hezekiah Hutchinson of Tunbridge.

Heman was one of the original grantees of the town. He owned 100 acres joining his father's farm, and speculated considerably in land. He held important town offices, and was constable for a term of years. He was sent as delegate to the Constitutional Convention held at Bennington, Jan. 10, 1791. He was called Colonel, but his right to the title has not been ascertained. It was probably derived from his connection with the militia.

i. Lyman [6], b. Aug. 27, 1782; drowned June 22, 1792.

ii. Charlotte [6], b. June 17, 1784; d. Dec. 27, 1785.

\*iii. Lucy [6], b. Aug. 28, 1786; m. Joseph Lee.

iv. Heman [6], b. Oct. 2 or 21, 1789; d. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Sep. 15, 1813, Rebecca Hatch, b. June 5 or 12, 1791, Sharon; d. June 7, 1872, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.; ch.: (a) Emily [7], b. Oct. 26, 1814, Roy.; m. William Leonard. (See).

v. Daniel [6], b. Aug. 27, 1791, Roy.; m. Apr. 8, 1813, Mary Wright of Norwich; four daughters, Mary, Louisa, Lucy, and Susan; the last two m., but no grandch. living; Daniel went to York, Pa.; lawyer and judge.

vi. Ziba [6], b. Aug. 16, 1793, Roy.; m. Hannah Arlotta Balles of Randolph; ch.: (a) George [7], m. — Hibbard, and had one dau.; (b) Charles, m. and had a son and two or three daughters; res. of wid., Alden, N. Y.

vii. Susan [6], b. Nov. 25, 1795; m. Lewis Wheeler, Feb. 23, 1823; rem. from Tunbridge to E. Randolph, and later to Rand. Center.

3. TIMOTHY [5] DURKEE, son of Lieut. Timothy [4], b. Oct. 17, 1762, Woodbury, Conn.; d. Sep. 28, 1816, Richmond, Va.; m. June, 1786, Sybil, dau. Samuel and Mehitable (Hammond) Metcalf, b. Nov. 22, 1764, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Apr. 4, 1820, Salem, N. Y. Timothy, Jr., had 100 acres in W. 52 T. P., and other land. He was listed in 1791 and 1792, and probably left town the next year, giving him a residence in town of about sixteen years. He assisted in building Fort Fortitude.

i. Polly [6], b. Apr. 10, 1787; d. Greenwich, N. Y.; m. Abel Buck.

ii. Charlotte [6], b. Feb. 28, 1789; d. Salem, N. Y.; m. Reuben Warner.

4. iii. Timothy [6], b. Apr. 20, 1791.

iv. Adin [6], b. Feb. 12, 1793; d. 1855; m. Nancy Henderson; ten ch.

v. William Ladd [6], b. Dec. 6, 1795, Montpelier; d. 1832, Natural Bridge, Va.

vi. Laura [6], b. Mar. 11, 1797, Haverhill, N. H.; m. Elijah Hiscock.

vii. Sybil Metcalf [6], b. June 19, 1799, Haverhill.

viii. Matilda [6], b. Salem, N. Y.; m. John L. Hamilton.

ix. George Washington [6], b. July 13, 1804, Salem, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1828, Mary Webster; eleven ch.; son, Lafayette G., killed at Gaines Mills, June 2, 1862, in battle.

x. John Williams [6], b. May 28, 1807, Salem; m. Sep. 25, 1832, Mary Hannah (Buchanan) Anderson; four ch.

4. TIMOTHY [6] DURKEE, son of Timothy [5] Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1791, Roy.; d. Apr. 2, 1867, Northumberland, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1814, Sarah Anne, dau. John Baker, b. Mar. 6, 1796, Moureau, (?) N. Y.; d. Sep. 20, 1863; m. (2) Feb., 1864, ——. He was school commissioner in 1838, and wagon maker in Fort Edward in 1850.

i. John [7], b. and d. May 10, 1815.

\*ii. Maria Mahitable [7], b. Sep. 22, 1816; m. George Lee.

iii. Harvey B. [7], b. May 18, 1818; d. May 29, 1843.

iv. William Henry [7], b. Sep. 22, 1820.

v. Jane M. [7], b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. Archie Darby.

\*vi. Eliza [7], b. Nov. 5, 1823; m. Storrs Howe.

5. vii. John Baker [7], b. Jan. 11, 1826.

viii. James McNeil [7], b. Sep. 21, 1827; d. Dec. 10, 1833.

ix. Alexander R. [7], b. May 22, 1829; d. Dec. 10, 1833.

x. Sarah M. [7], b. Mar. 8, 1831; d. July 25, 1835.

xi. Ann [7], b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. same day.

xii. Walter S. [7], b. May 18, 1835; res. Fort Edward, N. Y.

xiii. George T. [7], b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1837.

5. JOHN BAKER [7] DURKEE, son of Timothy [6], great-grandson of Lieut. Timothy [4], b. Jan. 11, 1826, Greenwich, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1904, Roy.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, Laura Lee, dau. Lewis and Susan (Durkee) Wheeler, b. Mar. 4, 1829, Randolph; d. July 7, 1861, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. (2)

Arlotta Durkee Wheeler, sister of first wife, b. Feb. 26, 1837, Rand.

Mr. Durkee removed from Fort Edward, N. Y., in the early part of 1852, and bought the Kent place in S. Royalton, which was then occupied by Joseph Lee. About twenty years after he purchased the house now owned by Mrs. Ida Choate, and at the end of another twenty years he sold this house and his store and bought the William Martin house in S. Royalton, where he died and his widow still lives. He was in the mercantile business for about thirty years, and left it with an unsullied reputation for honesty and square dealing. He was always to the front on any question affecting the welfare of the community, and was one of the leaders of the S. Royalton Congregational church, being deacon from its organization until his death. The minister always knew where to find him on the evening of mid-week prayer meeting. After he gave up active life, he solaced himself with the study of art, and left to his family some very good amateur paintings. Mrs. Durkee has been one of the most faithful workers in the church. Their faith was sorely tried when they lost all their children, but the affliction was borne with Christian grace and fortitude.

i. Fredwin John [8], b. May 10, 1853; d. 1884, Mexico; m. Dec. 19, 1878, Bertha Day of Carroll, N. H.; a railroad employee; no ch.

ii. Daniel [8], b. Sep. 1, 1856; m. (1) May 10, 1880, Lebanon, N. H., Anna K., dau. Rev. Charles A. Downs, who d.; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1906, Cal., Lucy F., dau. Rev. J. H. and Martha W. Hale, b. Oct. 1, 1876, Morrisville; res. Colorado Springs, Helena, Mont., San Dimas, Cal. Ch.: (a) Winona Laura [9], b. Aug. 26, 1881, Col. Springs; (b) Daniel Walter [9], b. May 1, 1883, Rincon, Cal.; (c) Edna Katrina [9], b. Sep. 12, 1884, Rincon; (d) May Marian [9], b. Aug. 9, 1886; (e) Clarence Algernon [9], b. Sep. 12, 1890; (f) Walter Downs [9], twin of Clarence A., d. 1890; (g) Charles Fredwin [9], b. Nov. 6, 1891; (h) John Baker [9], b. June 26, 1893, Rincon; (i) George Raymond [9], b. May 2, 1896, Corona; d. Aug. 20, 1896. Mr. Durkee has been a very successful business man.

iii. Lucy Laura [8], b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1866.

iv. Mary Louisa [8], b. Nov. 20, 1865; d. Nov. 3, 1883. She possessed a voice of rare sweetness, and many lovable qualities.

v. Walter Louis [8], b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Oct. 28, 1883. Walter was a general favorite. He and his sister Mary died of diphtheria after a brief illness.

vi. Alice Maria [8], b. Apr. 27, 1872; d. July 16, 1877.

BELA DURKEE, son of Nathan, b. 1798, Lebanon, N. H.; d. May 9, 1863, Randolph; m. Eliza, dau. Dr. Heman and Dorcas (Dimick) Baker of Plainfield, N. H., who d. Apr. 11, 1861, Rand. Mr. Durkee came to Royalton in 1835, and bought the farm now owned by C. H. Robinson. The house on the farm was built in 1834 by John Coy. He removed to Randolph in 1859.

\*i. Mariette Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1821, Plainfield; m. Sumner Kendall.



ii. Benjamin Bela, b. July 22, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1856; m. Sarah Wood of Randolph, and had one son, Charles, who d. at the age of twenty-one; Sarah m. (2) Silas Briggs of Williamstown.

\*iii. Phebe Carson, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. Benjamin Latham.

iv. Nathan Dimick, b. Mar. 6, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1895, Hastings, Neb.; m. Angeline Wood, niece of Mrs. Isaac Howe of Tunbridge; res. with father a few years, then went to Ill., then to Neb.; Angeline d. with dau. in Aurora, Ill. Ch.: (a) George; (b) Minnie, now living in Denver, Col.

v. Henry Oliver, b. Sep. 27, 1833; d. Mar. 16, 1908; d. Hastings, Neb.; m. in Ill.; wife and child both dead; teacher.

vi. Lewis Baker, b. Feb. 27, 1843, Roy.; d. Apr. 15, 1861, Randolph.

### DUTTON FAMILY.

1. SAMUEL DUTTON, son of Thomas and Abigail Merriam, b. Feb. 3, 1737, Washington, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1813, Hartford; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1754, Joanna Root, b. Jan. 1, 1737; d. 1772, Woodstock; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1772, Rachel Benedict, b. Apr. 14, 1751; d. July 21, 1828, Hartford. Samuel removed from Woodbury, Conn., to Woodstock in 1778, and to Royalton in 1796. He removed to Hartford about 1802, and later went to Norwich and bought the farm where Otis Metcalf lives. His first six children were all born in Conn. Feb. 19, 1804, he took a letter from the church in Royalton to Hanover, N. H. He had fifteen children: Olive, Abigail, Lois, David, Joanna, Samuel, Daniel, Thaddeus, Matthew, Esther, Rachel, Rachel, Reuben, Asa, Chloe. David married and had son, John, whose daughter, Hattie, married Otis Metcalf. The church records show that Asa, son of Samuel, was baptized Dec. 24, 1797, and David, son of Samuel, was baptized June 16, 1799, and Zabina, son of Samuel, was baptized July 5, 1800.

1. AMASA DUTTON, son of Thomas and Abigail Merriam, b. July 20 or 31, 1745; d. Sep. 30, 1831, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1866, Sarah Parmalee, b. Nov. 25, 1748; d. Sep. 9, 1805; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1806, Ruth, wid. Jeremiah Ingraham, b. 1755; d. Apr. 15, 1826. He was a shoemaker in Roy. village. On Oct. 22, 1790, Amasa Dutton, then of Clarendon, bought 100 acres in W. 52 T. P., which Timothy Durkee, Jr., owned and some land in 2 T. P. He sold this in 1806, and was then in Hartford. He was listed in 1791 and appears in the first census. An exchange of land was effected with Nathan Kimball, and in 1824 Mr. Dutton secured the farm in 33 and 34 T. P. which has since remained in the hands of the family.

i. Susannah, b. Nov. 25, 1767; d. Mar. 1 or Apr. 18, 1770.

ii. Reuben, b. Feb. 3, 1771; d. young.

iii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1773; d. Feb. 3, 1866, Brookfield; m. Clarissa Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1771; d. Oct. 15, 1852; ch.: (a) Abial, b. Mar. 28, 1797; (b) Ira, b. Jan. 1, 1799; a shoemaker in Roy. a few years; d. in Brookfield; became blind, and staid some time with his

brother Amasa. Benjamin was in Roy. from 1796 to 1812. He leased one of the school lots and owned land near Stevens bridge. He went to Hartford.

iv. Sally, b. Sep. 17, 1776; d. young.

v. Susannah, b. Sep. 27, 1781; m. June 17, 1802.

2. vi. Amasa, b. Nov. 21, 1783.

vii. Thomas Parmalee, b. Jan. 14, 1787; d. Oct. 3, 1805.

viii. John Gould, b. Nov. 18, 1789, Clarendon; m. Dec. 3, 1812, Abigail Moxley or Morrill of Tunbridge, who d. Apr. 20, 1836, aged forty-five; ch.: (a) Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1815, Roy.; m. Mar. 14, 1837, Jason Brewer of Tunbridge; (b) Amasa, b. Nov. 21, 1816; (c) John, b. June 24, 1818; (d) Eliza or Elvira, b. Oct. 23, 1819; d. Feb. 23, 1873; (e) Lucinda, b. Nov. 15, 1820; (f) Susannah, b. Sep. 27, 1822; (g) Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1824; burned to death at house of Mr. Brewer, June 11, 1841; (h) Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 11, 1827; (i) Mary Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1827; (j) George, b. Mar. 25, 1830; (k) Alvah, b. Nov. 7, 1831; (l) Alice Janette, bap. Mar. 29, 1836. On Sep. 19, 1831, his children from the fourth to the tenth inclusive were baptized. John Gould removed to Bethel, and died in Northfield.

2. AMASA DUTTON, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1783, Clarendon; d. Apr. 1, 1863, Roy.; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Tamasin, dau. William and Tamasin (Cady) Ashcraft, b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. June or July 11, 1817, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1817, Altha, dau. Thomas and Abigail (Hazen) Dutton, b. Sep. 14, 1788, Hartford; d. Sep. 14, 1877, Roy.; Capt. Amasa and two wives bur. N. Roy. Cem.

Capt. Amasa was first listed in 1806. In 1808 he with Daniel Ashcraft bought out John Flint, the store and potash works, probably, at the "Yuran" place. Later he lived with and cared for his parents in their old age. His title of Captain was doubtless derived from his connection with the state militia. He was captain of a company of Independent Infantry. The first day that he lived at the Yuran place he made a hard wood table, and used it at supper time, as they had company. He moved from there to the Lyman Burbank farm. In the War of 1812 Harry Bingham went in his place, as Mr. Bingham said Capt. Dutton had a family, and he had not. Mr. Dutton named a son, Harry Bingham.

i. Harry, b. Aug. 25, 1806; d. Sep. 23, 1806.

ii. Carlos, b. Mar. 8, 1808; d. June 11, 1874; went to N. Y.

iii. Caroline, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. Dr. James Woodworth of Bethel.

iv. Carlton, b. Jan. 30, 1812; d.

v. Harry B., b. July 14, 1814; d.

\*vi. Altha Louisa, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Joseph Newcomb Kinney.

vii. Amasa Parmalee, b. June 24, 1820; m. Feb., 1845, Mary M., dau. Stephen and Eunice (Hazen) Mason of Hanover, N. H., b. Nov. 15, 1818; he was one of the assistant judges of the Orleans County Court, a highly honored citizen of Craftsbury; four ch.; one a minister.

3. viii. David Hazen, b. Jan. 12, 1822.

ix. Tamasin A., b. Dec. 20 or 12, 1823; m. Nov. 2, 1848, Samuel W., son Samuel and Phebe (Wyatt) McIntosh, b. Mar. 15, 1820; ch.: (a) Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1851; (b) Carlton W., b. May 21, 1857.



Mrs. Albert H. Dutton  
1788-1877



Capt. Amasa Dutton  
1783-1868



David Hazen Dutton  
1822-1898



Mrs. John C. Dutton  
1828-1898



Mrs. Fannie Diana (Walbridge) Dutton  
1819-1897



Henry Walbridge Dutton  
1828-1898

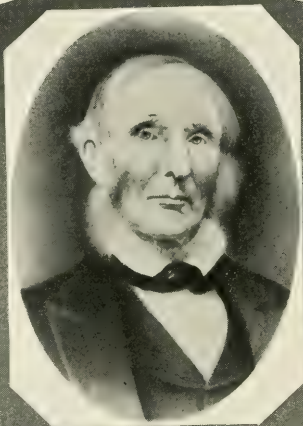


Mrs. Alpha L. Dutton  
1828-1898



Mrs. Laura Anne Dutton Dodge  
1828-1898





Mrs. Susan (Putnam) Bowman.  
John Bliss.

Phineas Stevens.  
Asahel Clark.

John Lindley Bowman.  
George Lyman.



x. Eleanor Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 3 or 5, 1834.

\*xi. Sarah R. Parmalee, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. May 31, 1852, R. D. Kinney.

xii. Edward Francis, b. May 4, 1832; m. Aug. 30, 1854, Polly G., dau. Dr. Eleazer and Polly (Ladd) Spalding Baldwin, b. Oct. 7, 1833, Strafford; ch.: (a) Altha Louisa, b. July 3, 1855, Roy.; druggist in Barton.

3. DAVID HAZEN DUTTON, son of Amasa, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1822, Roy.; d. Feb. 29, 1908, Bethel; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Lockport, N. Y., Harriet Diana, dau. Jewett and Harriet R. Walbridge, b. Dec. 14, 1819, Randolph; d. May 5, 1897, Bethel. Both died at the home of their daughter.

Mr. Dutton was one of Royalton's most successful farmers. He held offices of trust in the town and the Congregational church. He was characterized by industry, steadfastness of purpose, and kindness of heart. He and his wife were well known for their hospitality. They spent the last years of their life with their daughter, Mrs. Kidder, in Bethel.

4. i. Henry Walbridge, b. Apr. 6, 1847, Roy.

ii. Abbie Caroline, b. Mar. 8, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1883, Roy., Charles, son Reuben and Emma (Porter) Kidder, b. Apr. 27, 1843, Rochester; no ch. Mr. Kidder is a dealer in live stock in Bethel.

4. HENRY WALBRIDGE DUTTON, b. Apr. 6, 1847, Roy.; m. Mar. 17, 1880, Jericho, Laura Anne, dau. Milo and Susan Emily (Smith) Chapin, b. Apr. 24, 1860, Jericho. Mr. Dutton lives on the old homestead, and has in his house all the modern improvements. He was elected deacon of the First Congregational church in 1910. Both he and his wife have been very active in church work. Mrs. Dutton has served many times as delegate to different conventions, and held important offices in county organizations. She is president of the Royalton Woman's Club, and also president of the Royalton Historical Association. Their home is rarely without a guest, to whom they give the warmest of welcomes.

i. Altha L., b. Sep. 14, 1884, Roy.; m. Oct. 3, 1905, Frank G., son George and Louise F. Hyde, b. Aug. 22, 1879, W. Stockholm, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Helen Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1911, Jericho.

\*ii. Laura Anne, b. Aug. 2, 1885, Roy.; m. Chester B. Dodge.

HENRY DUTTON, son of Henry and Betsey (Brown) Dutton of Braintree, b. July 15, 1844, Randolph; d. June 8, 1908, Roy.; m. Aug. 22, 1864, Braintree, Arethusa, dau. Eben-ezer Lee and Polly Ann (Tullar) Waterman, b. Aug. 6, 1847. Mr. Dutton removed from Tunbridge to Royalton in 1892, and bought the Eben. Waterman farm, where he died.

i. George Lester, b. Sep. 7, 1866, Braintree; m. Sep. 28, 1893, Laura Adaline, dau. Hollis Emmons and Minerva H. (Knapp) Howard, b. Aug. 23, 1877, Roy.; ch.: (a) Mary Edith, b. Sep. 6, 1900, Roy.; (b) Minnie Arethusa, b. Sep. 6, 1907. Mr. Howard lives on the H. Emmons Howard farm. He is prominent in the M. E. church, and was elected selectman in 1908.

- ii. Custer E., b. May 31, 1868, Braintree; m. June 20, 1891, Roy., Maggie E., dau. Patrick and Eunice Conley; ch.: (a) Myrtle M., b. May 9, 1892, Roy.; (b) Henry, b. July 15, 1893; (c) Lola Arethusa, b. Jan. 2, 1895.
- iii. Luna D., b. Mar. 17, 1870, Braintree; d. June 5, 1874.
- iv. Mabel A., b. Apr. 1, 1872, Braintree; d. June 13, 1874.
- v. John DeWitt, b. Apr. 13, 1874, Braintree; m. Sep. 1, 1897, Pernella K., dau. Alonzo C. and Ellen (Hunt) Porter, b. 1879, Randolph.
- vi. Nellie G., b. Aug. 25, 1878, Braintree; m. May 22, 1897, Gideon E. Barker; res. Quechee.
- vii. Ila M., b. June 5, 1880, Braintree; stenographer in Albany, N. Y., unm.
- \*viii. Stella A., b. Apr. 26, 1884, Waitsfield; m. Edward A. Smith.
- ix. Luva Irene, b. Nov. 5, 1886, Roy.; m. Sep. 18, 1906, Perry O. Adams of Barnard.

### DYER FAMILY.

JONATHAN DYER, son of Ichabod and Mary Jane Dyer, b. 1771, Braintree, Mass.; d. Feb. 24, 1862, Roy.; m. Apr. 2, 1795, Roy., Betsey, dau. Thomas Bacon, prob., b. Nov. 11, 1779; m. (2) 1804 (published Mar. 11), Lois Adams, b. 1785, Conn.; d. June 26, 1848, Roy.; both bur. Bethel. Mr. Dyer removed from Braintree to Royalton in 1806. He located in the west part of the town, and in 1807 made an agreement to support Thomas Bacon.

- i. Ezra, b. Feb. 23, 1800.
- \*ii. Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. Horatio N. Wheat.
- iii. Esther, b. Sep. 17, 1807, Roy.; d. Feb. 26, 1890, Brookfield, unm.
- \*iv. Mary, b. June 25, 1810, Roy.; m. Thomas J. Davis.
- v. Hannah, b. May 17, 1812, Roy.; m. Feb. 13, 1837, George Perry of Rutland; son Albert res. Randolph.
- vi. Jonathan, b. Feb. 5, 1814, Roy.; d. Oct. 13, 1885; m. Martha M. Church, b. 1824, Charlestown, N. H.; d. Aug. 27, 1889, E. Brookfield. Ch.: (a) Jessie G., b. Oct. 2, 1858-59; d. 1877, E. Brookfield; (b) Franklin, b. Mar. 8, 1861, Roy.; m. Lilla Partridge of E. Brookfield; no ch.; res. Barre; (c) Clara Maria, b. Mar. 3, 1863; m. George H. Harvey. (See).
- vii. Martha L., b. Feb. 1, 1816, Roy.; d. in Pomfret; m. Mar. 25, 1839, Otis W. Pitkin; two ch., William and Eliza.
- viii. Eliza, b. 1821; d. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Levi H. Harris; son, Jonathan, d. Aug. 26, 1849, aged 5 mo.

JOTHAM DYER, brother probably of Jonathan, came to Royalton two years after Jonathan, and bought a small place near Jonathan, which he sold in 1817. He seems to have been in town at the time of his marriage to Sukey Bacon, Mar. 16, 1802.

- i. John Bacon, b. Aug. 31, 1806.
- ii. Francis Jones, b. Oct. 24, 1809, Roy.
- iii. James Alston, b. June 25, 1812, Roy.
- iv. Orvil, b. May 9, 1816, Roy.

## EATON FAMILY.

AMOS JOSEPH EATON, son of Timothy A., who was the son of James Kimball, the son of Timothy, b. May 3, 1869, Barton; m. Aug. 9, 1892, Ida May, dau. John P. and Lucy Ann (Bingham) Howe, b. May 25, 1871, Tunbridge. After marriage Mr. Eaton settled on the Stephen Root farm in Royalton, now called Idylwild. He is one of the most advanced farmers in Windsor county, and has been very successful in his experiments for improving the methods of cultivating the soil. He raises considerable quantities of early fruits. Both Mr. and Mrs. Eaton take an active part in the M. E. church. Mrs. Eaton was educated in Royalton Academy and Montpelier Seminary. She furnished the main part of the data for the Dodge and Bingham families.

- i. Wendell Howe, b. Jan. 18, 1899, Roy.
- ii. Lucy Mary, b. June 16, 1900, Roy.
- iii. Robert James, b. Dec. 26, 1909, Roy.

## ELLIS FAMILY.

1. ENOCH ELLIS, son of Moses and Catherine (Boyden) Ellis, b. June 30, 1804, Barnard; d. June 27, 1879, Roy.; m. (1) Eliza Smith; m. (2) Marcia, dau. Bela and Atlanta (Dickens) Spaulding, b. Aug. 16, —, Cornish, N. H.; d. Aug. 4, 1902, Roy. Mr. Ellis rem. from Barnard to Royalton about 1839, and bought the Curtis Cleveland farm. His father came from Walpole, N. H., to Barnard about 1785.

i. Moses, b. Aug. 22, 1833, Barnard; d. Oct. 6, 1890; m. (1) Emma Ferrin of Boston; m. (2) Jan. 13, 1880, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holt) Spaulding, dau. of Marcus Holt and wid. of Justin Spaulding, b. July 6, 1842, Stockbridge; ch. by (2) Jessie Martha, b. Nov. 22, 1880; d. Sep. 25, 1883. Mr. Ellis had an iron foundry in Keene, N. H.

ii. Martha Eliza, b. July, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1871, Roy.

iii. Marcus, b. Sep. 1, 1845, Roy.; m. Kate Greenough of Keene, N. H., and had five ch.; a florist in Keene.

2. iv. George, b. Dec. 4, 1847, Roy.

v. Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1850, Roy.; m. Ella Weed of Jericho; three ch.; res., Wichita, Kan.

vi. Abbie A., b. Oct., 1853; d. Dec. 30, 1863.

2. GEORGE ELLIS, b. Dec. 4, 1847, Roy.; m. Sep. 9, 1880, Florence, dau. Justin and Elizabeth C. (Holt) Spaulding, b. Sep. 21, 1861, Pittsfield. Mr. Ellis has held different town offices, and twice represented the town in the legislature, 1886-87 and 1910-11. He has settled a number of estates, and has been trustee of Royalton Academy for several years. He lives on the home farm.

i. Oliver Justin, b. July 21, 1881, Roy.; m. Oct. 10, 1905, Blanche Alice, dau. Austin V. and Edna (Ellis) Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1878, Barnard; no ch. See "Medical Profession."

ii. Jessie Abbie, b. Nov. 18, 1885, Roy.

- iii. Clifford E., b. Sep. 6, 1889, Roy.
- iv. Zaida, b. Aug. 10, 1893, Roy.
- v. George Murray, b. Mar. 28, 1898, Roy.

### EMERSON FAMILY.

BENJAMIN EMERSON, b. 1735; d. Feb. 17, 1805, Roy., bur. Howe Cem.; m. Elizabeth, dau. Isaiah and Anna (Channing) Lindley, b. Dec. 17, 1756, Rehoboth, Mass.; she m. (2) Sep. 10, 1812, Jonas Clark of Warwick, Mass. Mr. Emerson settled in Royalton in 1797 on M. 41 L. A. His son Isaiah had a part of the farm on the death of his father, but sold and left town, and in 1828 was in Holland, Vt. In Benjamin's will he states that David left home without his father's consent in 1792. He had sold a farm in Nova Scotia to Sybil's husband and one in Rehoboth to Molly's husband. Benjamin had been gone about three years when the will was made, 1799. The order of the birth of the children is not known.

- i. Sybil; m. Isaac Bradshaw.
- ii. Barbara.
- iii. Isaac Bradshaw; took freeman's oath in 1816.
- iv. Molly; m. — Bliss.
- v. Dan.
- vi. Rhoda; m. Charles Dickerson.
- vii. David.
- viii. Benjamin.
- ix. Isaiah; took freeman's oath, 1803.
- x. Betsey, b. Sep., 1784; d. Apr. 11, 1867.
- xi. Nancy, m. Dec. 22, 1809, Darius Horton.

### EMERY FAMILY.

AMOS EMERY, son of Jonathan and Nancy (Eaton) Emery, and grandson of Amos of Salem, Mass., b. Mar. 27, 1820, Chester, N. H.; m. (1) Mar. 7, 1843, Almira, dau. Oliver and Abigail Hibbard, b. Jan. 13, 1821, Brookfield; d. Nov. 24, 1856; m. (2) Sarah M., sister of first wife, b. Sep. 23, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1883, Brookfield; m. (3) July 23, 1899, Mrs. Mary E. (Hoyt) Jones, dau. Granville and Lovisa (Willey) Hoyt, wid. Charles Jones, b. July 4, 1841. Mr. Emery has lived in Royalton about twenty years, owning the Dr. Drake residence. He is wonderfully active for a man of his age. In his young days he was a fine singer, and taught singing school.

- i. George Amos, b. Oct. 6, 1844, Brookfield. He m. and has ch.; has a wholesale and retail grocery in Boston; member of the 10th Vt. Vols., Co. G.
- ii. Albert Eugene, b. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Hattie M. Durkee; a son, George A., m. Apr. 9, 1901, Mabel H., dau. Nathan Preston.
- iii. Curtis Stanton, b. Nov. 6, 1861, Brookfield; a lawyer and collector of customs at Newport; county clerk for many years, and cashier of Chelsea Bank; on Gov. Smith's staff.
- iv. Wilson Seward, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. and has ch.; collector in Boston.



## EVANS FAMILY.

1. JOHN EVANS, an original grantee of Royalton, was here as early as 1778, Nov. 4, when he sold 100 acres of land in Norwich. He was highway surveyor in 1782. In 1788 he was in Randolph, when he sold one of his Royalton lots. He was enrolled in Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's company of militia. He is thought to have been the father of Cotton Evans, but the line of descent has not yet been positively established.

2. i. Cotton, b. Feb. 22, 1752, Killingly, Conn.

2. COTTON EVANS, b. Feb. 22, 1752, Killingly, Conn.; m. (1) Elizabeth — (thought to be Lyon), who d. Nov. 25, 1795, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1797, Roy., Lavina Danes. Cotton Evans is found in the first census. He lived at the Yuran place, and may have had potash works there. He also owned a place in Royalton village. He was last listed in 1808, and two years later he was in Sharon. He sold his pew there in 1812, and probably left town. He was pensioned in 1823, then a resident of Townshend. His pension application stated that he was in Woodstock, Conn., when he first enlisted Nov., 1775, in the Co. of Capt. Converse for five months; enlisted Oct., 1776, for six months; again May, 1778, seven months under Capt. John McGregor; again Mar., 1780, and was captured Oct. 16, 1780, and carried to Montreal, and kept a prisoner thirteen months and three days. He had also other service. In 1823 his wife Lavina was forty-eight years old, and he was seventy-one.

3. i. Nathaniel (?), b. Jan. 17, 1773.

ii. Roswell, b. 1809.

iii. Hannah, b. 1811.

iv. Willard, b. 1813.

v. Eliza, b. 1818, and vi. Jane, b. 1820. He had eleven children in all.

3. NATHANIEL EVANS, thought to be the son of Cotton, b. Jan. 17, 1773; d. June 26, 1825, Middlebury, O.; m. Sep. 8, 1799, Nancy, dau. Daniel and Mary (Paige) Fay, b. Mar. 15, 1781; d. July 12, 1825, Middlebury, O.; a granddau. of Col. Timothy Paige of Hardwick, Mass. Nathaniel was first listed and took the freeman's oath in 1796. He was last listed in 1811. He owned a fulling mill at the old Morgan Mills, and sold this, or at least the land, in 1811, and went to Bethel. Dr. Denison in his charges spoke of him as Capt. Evans. He is found in Tunbridge in 1813 and 1815. He was in Ohio as early as 1820, and lived in Hiram in 1823, and later in Middlebury.

i. Harriet, b. Sep. 29, 1800, Randolph.

ii. Eliza, b. June 16, 1802, Bethel; d. Aug. 25, 1804.

iii. Nancy, b. Apr. 28, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1833.

iv. Charles Tudor, b. Sep. 12, 1806; d. 1838.

v. Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1810, Roy. prob.

vi. Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1811, Roy. prob.; d. Dec. 9, 1878.

vii. Caroline, b. Mar. 21, 1813; d. May 3, 1872.

viii. Olive, b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. May 25, 1841, Dwight Stone, b. May 14, 1817; d. June 5, 1901, Worthington, Mass.; ch.: (a) Julia Evans, b. Feb. 5, 1843; m. June 4, 1863, Henry Moore, son William and Hannah (Schwing) Neil, b. Aug. 4, 1832; res. Columbus, O.; ch.: (i) William, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. Sep. 5, 1908, Abby Grosvenor Tillinghaste; a son, William, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1909; res. Columbus, O.; (ii) Olive, b. Oct. 26, 1866, Columbus; (iii) Hannah, b. July 10, 1868; m. Nov. 12, 1891, Hon. Guy W. Mallon; nine ch.; res. Cincinnati, O.; (iv) Alice Josephine, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Dec. 31, 1902, Rev. Albert Neilson Slayton; one ch.; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.; (v) Fay, b. Mar. 7, 1872, Columbus; (vi) Florence, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Byron Lakin Bargar; four ch.; res. Columbus; (vii) Julia Stone, b. Feb. 28, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Alfred Hastings Chapin; three ch.; res., Springfield, Mass.; (b) Mary Olivia, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. Oct. 2, 1846; (c) Ellen Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1876; (d) Myra Fay, b. Mar. 7, 1849; (e) Dwight, b. Feb. 3, 1852; (f) Daniel Woodbury, b. Sep. 14, 1853; d. Feb. 22, 1859.

ix. Jane, b. Jan. 18, 1818, Alden, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1837, Lincoln Kilbourne, b. Oct. 19, 1810; ch.: (a) Alice Grant, b. July 9, 1838; m. Sep. 12, 1865, Gen. Joseph Hayden Potter, b. Nov. 12, 1822; seven ch.; res. Columbus; (b) James, b. Oct. 9, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Anna B. Wright, b. 1849; four ch.; res. Columbus; (c) Major Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Apr., 1868, Ada Coolidge; four ch.; wid. res. Columbus; (d) Fay, b. June 4, 1847; d. Aug. 10, 1857; (e) Lincoln Goodale, b. Apr. 4, 1849; m. July 23, 1873, Nellie Fisher; six ch.; res. Columbus.

x. Cynthia, b. May 15, 1820; d. Mar. 1, 1821.

xi. Cynthia Louise, b. Mar. 1, 1822; d. June 20, 1822.

Nathaniel Evans was one of the boys captured by the Indians and released at the intercession of Mrs. Handy. His son Charles was the victim of an Indian massacre in Texas.

RICHARD EVANS, b. 1755; d. Mar. 16, 1842, Roy.; bur. Roy. Broad Brook Cem.; m. Sep. 16, 1800, Jerusha Noonan. Not much is known of Richard. He removed from Pomfret to Royalton and lived on Broad Brook. In Pomfret he used to remark that he had seen this section of country before moving here, and some thought he was with the British at the Royalton raid. He claimed to be a deserter from the British army, and that he shod their horses. He was an exhorter in meeting. At one time he described the Garden of Eden. After telling how it looked, what was in it, how God created man, then woman, he said, "And Eve took the apple from the sarpint and tasted it, and it tasted good, so she told Adam to taste it, and he did. Then they heard God calling, 'Adam, Eve, where are you?' They scampered away through the Garden, and God chased after them, and caught them, and shook them and said, 'What you been doing, you blood rascals?'" Mrs. Evans was the mother of Mrs. Noah Goff, and they probably spent their last days with her. He seems to have owned no land.

## FAIRBANKS FAMILY.

CAPT. LUTHER [5] FAIRBANKS (Joshua [4], Jabez [3], Jonas [2], Jonathan [1]), bap. July 15, 1755; d. 1836, Barnard; m. (1) Mar. 5, 1777, Lancaster, Mass., Thankful Wheelock, who d. June 21, 1820, Pittsfield; m. (2) Anna —, who d. June 22, 1842, Castleton. Capt. Fairbanks rem. from Swanzey, N. H., to Barnard about 1782, and to Royalton in the early part of 1790, when he bought one-half of W. 24 L. A., which he sold in the fall of 1796. In 1775 he volunteered as sergt. under Capt. Jonas Hubbard, Mass. Continental, and was with Arnold at Quebec. While scaling the fortifications he was taken prisoner. He was discharged from service in 1778, and pensioned in 1818 with the rank of captain.

i. Thankful [6], b. May 10, 1778, Lancaster, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1849, unm.

ii. Luther [6], b. Sep. 10, 1779.

iii. Sally [6], b. Dec. 24, 1780, Swanzey, N. H.; m. Simeon Gates.

iv. Abel [6], b. Mar. 1, 1784, Swanzey; d. July 5, 1806.

v. Betsey [6], b. Oct. 2, 1785, Swanzey; m. James Dean; rem. to Ohio.

vi. Eunice [6], b. May 25, 1788; m. Dec. 2, 1807, Charles Hathaway.

vii. Joshua [6], b. Jan. 30, 1793, Roy. prob.

viii. John [6], bap. June 7, 1795, Roy.; d. 1825.

ix. Joseph [6], b. Apr., 1796, Pittsfield.

x. Ophelia [6], b. Pittsfield.

LORENZO FAIRBANKS, son of Calvin and Lydia (Chamberlain) Fairbanks of Barnard, d. in Austin, Minn., at the age of ninety-six; m. Sep. 5, 1828, Roy., Esther, dau. Jonathan and Esther (Stewart) Bowen, b. May 14, 1808, Roy.; d. Feb. 21, 1903, Austin, Minn.; res., Bethel and Roy.

i. Alonzo, b. 1829, Chelsea; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Ellen Backus, who d. 1886; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1888, Calla Trumble; ch.: (a) Fred Alonzo, b. Mar. 6, 1852, Northfield; (b) John F., b. July 25, 1857; (c) L. Carlton, b. Aug. 13, 1866; (d) Zula, b. July 21, 1894.

ii. Augustus, b. Jan. 29, 1831; d. June 24, 1833.

iii. Nancy, b. Mar. 12, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1836.

iv. Henry Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1835, Bethel; d. Dec. 29, 1885; m. Jan. 10, 1857, Mary Phillips; four ch., all d.; m. (2) Susie Fox, and had Lula; enlisted 1864, Co. F, 3d Vt. Vols.

v. Luke Bowen, b. Mar. 26, 1838; d. Oct. 24, 1906-07, Austin, Minn.; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Caroline Frances, dau. Mark and Sarah Louisa (Harris) Bowen, b. Jan. 16, 1843, Roy. Served in the Civil War; captain; settled on the Chester Clark farm abt. 1866; rem. to Kansas, then to Minn.; wid. res. in Austin, Minn. Ch.: (a) Samuel Pingree, b. Apr. 29, 1866, Roy.; (b) Henry Durant, b. Apr. 13, 1869, Brandon; (c) Eugene Stewart, b. Feb. 14, 1871, Ballard's Falls, Kan.; (d) Guy Luke, b. July 1, 1873, Windome, Minn.; (e) Dan, b. Sep. 27, 1877, Windome; (f) Lula Cora, b. Oct. 29, 1884, Windome; (g) Florence, b. June 15, 1887, Windome.

- vi. John, b. Mar. 24, 1840; served as corporal in Civil War; m. and had eight ch.
- vii. Alfred DeCalvus, b. Oct. 20, 1843; wid. res. Austin, Minn.
- viii. Charles, b. June 22, 1846; m. and has two ch.
- ix. Adelaide D., b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. — Denison; res. N. Yakima, Wash.

## FANEUF FAMILY.

DOSTIE FANEUF, b. May 3, 1824, Can.; d. June 19, 1908, Roy.; m. Julia, dau. Maturia and Julia Blair, b. 1827, Can.; d. Apr. 15, 1889, Roy.; res., Pomfret, Barnard, Roy. Mr. Faneuf rem. to Roy. about 1867. He was a farmer and blacksmith, one of the best blacksmiths which the town has ever had, reliable and honest. He was a man well regarded in the community.

i. Dostie, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1896, Roy.; m. Delia, dau. Antoine and Harriet (Nichols) Brooks, b. 1846, Montgomery; d. Feb. 1, 1899; ch.: (a) Herbert E., b. 1869, Pomfret; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Josephine, dau. Benj. and Clara (Little) Swanson, b. 1875, Vershire; (b) Arthur, b. 1871; (c) Henry H., b. 1873, Roy.; (d) Lee, b. Apr. 16, 1875, Roy.; (e) Frederick Severn, b. May 10, 1878, Roy.; (f) James A. Garfield, b. Sep. 14, 1881, Roy.; (g) Pearl, b. 1883 (?); (h) Florence Evelyn, b. Nov. 6, 1887, Roy.

ii. Adeline, b. 1847, Pomfret; d. in Pomfret; bur. in Hewittville Cem.

iii. Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1873, Harriet Alberta, dau. Lorenzo P. and Harriet (Tenney) Honey, b. June 3, 1854; d. Apr. 24, 1902, Roy.; ch.: (a) Ethel Claire, b. Feb. 22, 1875, Roy.; m. Chester Sanborn (See); (b) Aimee Harriet, b. May 13, 1879; d. Nov. 22, 1905; (c) Eugene Gerald, b. Mar. 3, 1881; m. 1901, Jennie Mandy, dau. Riley G. and Jane (Russ) Rogers, b. 1886, Roy.; ch.: (i) Geraldine Maria, b. Mar. 13, 1902, Roy.; (ii) Leston, b. Mar. 5, 1904, Roy.; (d) Erle Honey, b. Aug. 22, 1883, Roy.; m. Feb. 26, 1907, Margaret Ann, dau. John E. and Mary Ann (Boylin) Sloan, b. 1881, Framingham, Mass.; ch.: (i) Hattie Maria, b. June 4, 1908, Roy.

iv. Henry, b. 1850; d. in Pomfret.

v. Charles, b. 1852, Pomfret; d. July 6, 1878, Roy.; m. July 30, 1874, Eliza, dau. Antoine and Harriet (Nichols) Brooks, b. 1855, Montgomery; ch.: (a) Wilfred George, b. Oct. 16, 1876, Roy.; d. Sep. 14, 1878.

vi. Emma, b. Dec. 14, 1854; m. Adelbard Pigeon, b. in Can.; ch.: (a) Albert A., b. May 4, 1878, Roy.

vii. George, b. 1856.

viii. Melvina, b. 1858.

ix. Clara Melissa, b. 1860; d. 1861.

x. Edmund, b. 1861, Pomfret; m. Addie L., dau. Foster and Ruth (Luce) Shattuck, b. 1862, Hartland.

xi. Capitola, b. 1863; m. Walter Chadwick; ch.: (a) Clara C., b. Aug. 30, 1892, Roy.

xii. Ella, b. 1868, Roy.; m. Aug. 18, 1894, Felix DeCoste, son Andrew and Harriet (Dubois) DeCoste, b. 1868, Can.

xiii. Clara M., b. 1870; m. Roland H. Burnham; ch.: Sarah A., b. Feb. 14, 1895.

## FAY FAMILY.

JONAS FAY, b. Nov. 14, 1768, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1830, Roy., bur. Barnard; m. 1793, Mary, dau. DeWolfe and Margaret



(Shayes) Barnes, b. July 9, 1778, Barnard; d. Apr. 15, 1841, Roy. Mr. Fay rem. from Barnard to Royalton in 1791, and bought W. 21 L. A. His large family of children were probably all born in Royalton.

i. Silas, b. Jan. 20, 1794.

\*ii. Susannah, b. Mar. 13, 1797; m. Luther Rugg.

iii. Nancy, b. Jan. 17, 1799; m. Foster Swift of Potsdam, Sep., 1821.

iv. Mary, b. May 25, 1803; m. Mar. 18, 1845, Calvin Russ of Tunbridge; no ch.

v. James, b. June 14, 1804 (?); d. Jan. 31, 1805. He was standing in a chair before the fireplace, and reaching out his hands to warm them, fell face downward into the fire.

vi. James, b. June 2 or 26, 1805; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Jerusha Lyman.

vii. Thomas Barnes, b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1872, Bethel; m. (1) Nov., 1831, Hannah, dau. William Walcott, b. July 11, 1811, Barnard; d. Oct. 23, 1852, Roy.; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1863, Bethel, Mrs. Julia A., dau. Oliver Belcher, b. 1821, Stockbridge; ch.: (a) Franklin M., b. June 21, 1833; d. Feb. 1, 1868, Salem, Mass.; res. Conn., Boston, Salem, Mass.; (b) Chauncey W., b. Aug. 8, 1838; res., Montpelier, Northfield, Haydensville, Mass.; (c) Helen M., b. June 13, 1842; m. Henry C. Smith; (d) Frances Adelaide, b. Apr. 19, 1844; m. Mar. 9, 1864, Edgar R., son R. S. and Orilla (Jones) Shedd, b. 1842, Bethel; res., Bethel; (e) Hannah W., b. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Sam. B. Day (See).

viii. Carlos, b. June 27, 1811.

ix. William, b. June 17, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1897, Roy.; m. Dec. 17, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. John Walcott; res., Roy. and Potsdam, N. Y. Ch.: (a) Henry; (b) Jonas A., b. Apr. 3, 1841, Roy.; d. Apr. 15, 1876; (c) Laura Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. Charles A. Lyman (See); (d) Sarah, d. young, prob. older than Laura.

\*x. Deborah, b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. Aurin Luce.

xi. Orin, b. Jan. 30, 1818.

xii. Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Jan. 10, 1842, Elizabeth, dau. John and Polly (Bachelder) Marshall of Strafford, b. Jan. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 5, 1902, Roy. Mr. Fay lived on the John Marshall place, near the Sever schoolhouse. He was a thrifty farmer, and a highly respected citizen. His wife was a woman possessing many superior qualities. Mr. Fay was a trusted officer of the town, serving as selectman 1868-71. Ch.: (a) Alba Marshall, b. July 16, 1845; d. Feb. 1, 1863, at Fairfax Court House, Va.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; member 16th Vt. Vols., Co. A.; (b) Alice Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1864; m. John Hinkley (See).

xiii. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. and had four ch.; res., Menasha, Wis.; 1st Asst. Surg. 32nd Wis. Vol. Inf., 1862-65; U. S. land agent, 1875-96; d. May 11, 1896, Huron, S. D.; grad. of Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1848.

DAVID FAY, m. (1) Anna —, b. 1774; d. July 16, 1799, Roy.; m. (2) Aug. 7, 1808, Mary Burton of Norwich. Nothing further is known of his family. He was first listed in 1791, and last listed in 1809. In 1792 he bought W. 37 L. A. He and Jonas seem to have come to Royalton together, and may have been brothers.

## FEE FAMILY.

JOHN FEE, son of Philip, b. 1806, Ireland; d. Jan. 2, 1904, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Jan. 3, —, Ireland, Katherine Nelson, dau. John and Ann Doyle of Ireland, b. 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1910, Roy. Mr. Fee rem. from Randolph to Royalton in the 1850's.

- i. Mary, b. Mar., 1847; d. May 13, 1861.
- ii. Philip, b. July 25, 1849.
- iii. Lawrence, b. Sep. 28, 1851; d. in Fla.
- iv. Robert, b. Apr. 4, 1855, Randolph; m. Apr. 4, 1888, Minnie, dau. Henry and Emma (Dutton) Woodward, b. 1866, Bridgewater; ch.: (a) Flossie Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1894, Roy.; (b) William Robert, b. Sep. 15, 1900, Roy.; (c) Emma Katherine, b. June 17, 1905, Roy.
- v. Ellen, b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. Mar. 19, 1873.
- vi. Jennie, b. May 12, 1857; m. Sep. 9, 1888, James H., son James and Sarah (Dooley) Griffin, b. 1860, Granville, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Florence Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1893, Roy.; (b) Jennie Gladys, b. Aug. 1, 1898, Roy.
- vii. Hannah, b. June 10, 1859, Roy.; d. Apr. 28, 1899.
- viii. Emma, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Aug. 18, 1886, Frank Demeritt.

## FELCH FAMILY.

THOMAS FELCH, d. between Oct. 15 and Dec. 8, 1853; m. twice; m. (2) 1848, Mrs. Sally (Gould) Stockwell, dau. Joseph and Sarah Gould, and wid. David Stockwell, b. June 2, 1795, Enfield, N. H.; d. May 28, 1895, Roy. Mrs. Felch died in Royalton village almost 100 years old. She was kindly cared for in her last days by Miss Celia Sherman. She owned the historic old "red store." Her face can be seen in one of the cuts. In her youth she worked for Dr. James Corbin of Newport at seventy-five cents a week. Here she became acquainted with Mr. Stockwell. On her wedding day she attended church in the forenoon, and in the afternoon, dressed in white, she rode on a horse behind Mr. Stockwell to the house of a minister in Grant-ham, N. H., and was married. Her husband was a widower with six boys, five of whom lived at home. Her father's family was a musical one, and she sang the old hymns until a few weeks before her death. Her funeral occurred just seventy-eight years from the day she was first married. Mr. Felch removed from Henniker, N. H., to Royalton about 1851, and settled near Havensville.

- i. Thomas, b. July 11, 1791; d. Oct. 18, 1853.
- ii. Hannah, b. Sep. 7, 1801; d. Mar. 22, 1845.
- iii. Serena B., b. July 19, 1822; m. Zadock Dustin.
- iv. William B., b. Oct. 8, 1824; in Northfield in 1852.
- v. Walter, b. May 8, 1828.
- vi. Judith B., b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Moses R. Wood.
- vii. Wallace, b. Mar. 10, 1832; in Northfield in 1853.
- viii. Wesley, b. May 26, 1836.
- ix. Elvira, b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. June 30, 1840.
- x. Wooster, b. Oct. 15, 1841; res., Manchester, N. H.

SALLY GOULD, m. May 30, 1817, David [4] (David [3], David [2], David [1]) Stockwell, b. July 5, 1784; d. Feb. 3, 1847; he m. (1) May 28, 1803, Esther Emerson of Croyden, N. H., who d. Oct. 6, 1816, leaving eight ch. Children of David Stockwell:

i. Nancy, b. Dec. 4, 1804; d. Aug. 5, 1816; m. C. Hicks, son of David; had five ch.; res., Weathersfield.

ii. Clark, b. June 29, 1805; d. Aug. 29, 1872; lived in Roy. some years; house joiner; went West, but d. Keene, N. H.; five ch.: Jarvis, Melissa, Walter, Albert, George, Edwin. Jarvis, a carpenter, m. Caroline Clark of Barnard, and res. Barnard; Melissa, m. Isaac Davis of Barnard; two sons; rem. to Marlborough, N. H.; Walter, a joiner; Albert, m. and has one ch.; he and mother live together in Keene, N. H.; George, d. unm.; was in the army, came home on a furlough, and died in Keene; Edwin enlisted; lost his health and came home; m. and wife d. in about two weeks, Keene.

iii. Alvin, b. June 26, 1808; d. Feb. 10, 1878; m. twice; settled in New York.

iv. Solomon, b. Aug. 15, 1810.

v. Benjamin, b. June 6, 1812; d. Jan. 18, 1855; m. (1) Sally Brown of Croyden, N. H.; m. (2) Mary Seaver of Manchester, N. H.; four ch.

vi. Edmond, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1873; went to Boston; police officer some years; m. (1) Mary Ann Estey; m. (2) Mehitable Weeks; eight ch.; capable, free-hearted man.

vii. Austin, b. Mar. 29, 1816-17; brought up by Giles Stockwell; m. Melissa Fletcher of Newport, N. H.; six ch.; went twice round Cape Horn to Cal., where he staid ten years.

viii. Elias, b. Nov. 28, 1818; d. Jan. 27, 1819.

ix. William, b. Jan. 18, 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1847; m. Angeline Wakefield of Newport, N. H.; ch.: Marian and Elbridge A.; a man of much ingenuity and energy.

x. Alanson V., b. Sep. 10, 1821; d. July 13, 1857; teacher and agent; lost the use of one arm from paralytic shock; m. Mary N. Chamberlin of Dummerston, and had Lucius and George W.; was in blooded sheep business; res. Brattleboro.

xi. Phimela P., b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. Sep. 21, 1846; m. Oct. 31, 1844. Hiram N. Nutt, M. D., of Amsterdam, N. Y.; settled in Alstead, N. H.

xii. Marinda, b. June 28, 1825; m. Chauncey W. Smith of Croyden, a blacksmith, and had Carlos W., Henry W., Frank, Charles, Henry, and Emma Louisa.

## FISH FAMILY.

DAVID FISH was one of the original grantees of the town, and seems to have lived here until his death. From the Perrin diaries it was learned that his funeral was held May 22, 1795, and he was called deacon. He m. Sybil —, who after his death, on Sep. 13, 1798, married Comfort Sever, and later they are found in Jefferson, N. Y. David's home seems to have been in District Six. His heirs were Nathan, Rufus, John, David, Elijah, Elisha, Joseph, Sybil, Sally. The Perrin diaries tell us

that Sally's funeral was held at Esquire Sever's June 3, 1804. Joseph and Nathan were also original grantees, neither of whom seem to have lived in town much if any after 1790. Jacob was listed until 1804. Mr. Perrin again tells us that the funeral of Jacob was held Feb. 7, 1804. He married Clarissa Davis, whose funeral Mr. Perrin attended Sep. 20, 1806, at Dea. Davis' in Randolph, and Bezaleel Davis settled the estate. His children were Ira, Polly, and Clarissa, who married a Chase of Hanover. Polly was with her sister in 1824, and Ira was then in Bethel. In 1819 Joseph was in Great Bend, Pa. He is found in the records from 1782 to 1787. He served in Capt. Jo. Parkhurst's Co. of militia. Nathan and Elisha went to Canada.

LEWIS SPENCER FISH, son of Ansel and Sarah Fish, b. July 3, 1812, Randolph; d. May 11, 1876, Roy.; m. Feb. 12, 1839, Nancy A., dau. John and Polly (Bachelder) Marshall, b. Mar. 30, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1881, Roy. Mr. Fish settled in the west part of town in 1859. He was in trade for a time with Downer, the firm being Fish and Downer. He was a clerk with Downer and Nevens and afterwards a clerk at Randolph. His farm was near the Sewall farm. He was captain of a militia company at one time.

\*i. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Ira Curtiss.

ii. John Marshall, b. Dec. 7, 1841, Roy.; d. Aug. 19, 1861, Phila., Pa.; he was coming home on a furlough, was taken sick on the way; member of 2nd Vt. Vols.; in battle of Bull Run; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

iii. Fanny Cady, b. Aug. 3, 1845, Roy.; m. Feb. 26, 1878, Bethel, William S., son Israel and Harriet P. Tucker, b. 1847, Randolph; ch.: (a) Jennie M., b. Nov. 7, 1884, Roy.

iv. Adella R., b. Jan. 27, 1849, Roy.; d. May 11, 1874, Roy.

EDGAR JOHN FISH, M. D., son of John Perry and Ann Vashti (Dufur) Fish, b. Feb. 7, 1851, Washington; m. July 28, 1872, Barre, Eliza Ann, dau. George H. and Eunice Allen (Ramsdell) Lyman, b. June 19, 1848, Washington. See "Medical Profession," and "Fraternal Organizations," to many of which Dr. and Mrs. Fish belong. The parents of Dr. Fish were tenderly cared for during their last years in his home in S. Royalton.

i. John Euclid Lyman, b. July 30, 1873, Washington; m. June 6, 1901, Ann Eliza, dau. Dr. Story Norman and Ann Eliza (Vincent) Goss of Chelsea, b. Feb. 21, 1875, Chelsea; ch.: (a) Dorothy Lucile, b. Mar. 16, 1902, S. Roy.; (b) Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1904, Melrose, Mass.; (c) John Euclid, b. June 22, 1910, Canton, Mass. Dr. Fish was educated in Royalton Academy, graduated from Dartmouth in 1896, practiced a year with his father; appointed to a position on the medical staff of Taunton, Mass., Hospital for the Insane, which he held four years; medical visitor for Mass. State Board of Insanity six years; now superintendent of Mass. Hospital School for Crippled and Deformed Children at Canton, Mass.

ii. Harold D., b. Aug. 13, 1883, Tunbridge; grad. of S. Roy. high school; grad. of Dartmouth with A. B. degree, 1907; advertising agent for the "Auto Era," a magazine published at Atlanta, Ga., in the interests of the automobile.



## FLINT FAMILY.

JOHN [5] FLINT (Gideon [4], John [3], John [2], Thos. [1]), b. Feb. 13, 1760; d. Jan. 24, 1832, Granville; m. (1) Philena, dau. Bartholomew Flint, b. Apr. 4, 1762 or 1764, Windham (?), Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1805, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) Mrs. Desiah (King) Gilligan, who d. Apr. 5, 1864, Granville, aged ninety-two years; b. Tolland (?), Conn.

John Flint's father died when he was about four. At the age of sixteen he served on board a privateer, which preyed on British commerce during the Revolution. The gun which he carried is still in existence. When he came to Vermont, he went up as far as Middlebury, and then chose Royalton as a place for trade. See "Industries" for his business here. He was in Royalton in 1794, and last listed in 1807. The children are not arranged in order of birth.

i. Gideon [6], b. 1781; m. Olive Emerson of Rochester; d. Roxbury.

\*ii. Betsey [6], b. July 12, 1783; m. Ira Havens.

iii. Bela [6], b. 1786; d. May 1, 1859, Roy. He was eccentric, and this developed into something like insanity. He never married. He was a great walker, and made nothing of "footing it" to Boston and back. On one occasion he started with the stage, and trotted into Royalton before the stage arrived. Once when overtaken and asked to ride, he replied, "No, I'm in a hurry."

iv. Fanny [6], m. Eleazer Kendall of Granville.

v. Harvey [6], d. at age of twenty-two in Rochester.

vi. John [6], m. and d. New Bedford, Mass.

vii. Royal [6], b. Aug. 1, 1799, Roy.; d. Oct. 2, 1869, Hancock; m. Dec. 28, 1808, Harriet, dau. Col. John Hackett of Hancock, who d. Aug. 11, 1881. Merchant in Hancock, and postmaster many years; ch.: (a) Harriet [7], b. Nov. 6, 1835; d. May 16, 1861; m. B. T. Lombard; no ch. living; (b) Harvey [7], b. Apr. 25, 1837; d. May 20, 1899; m. Annie Dean; no ch.; (c) John H. [7], b. Feb. 18, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Helen Andrus; ch.: (i) John W. [8], an accountant in Nat. Ins. Co.'s office, Montpelier; (ii) Homer Abiel [8], rector of Episcopal church, Montpelier; m. dau. of Hon. Frank Plumley; (d) Royal [7], b. Mar. 24, 1843; d. in infancy; (e) Rolla [7], b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Apr. 7, 1904; m. May 6, 1874, Hattie, dau. Albert H. and Hannah (Vinton) Flint; ch.: (i) Ada M. [8], b. Sep. 12, 1874; m. Almon W. Norton; (ii) Charles E. [8], b. Dec. 18, 1879; unm.; (iii) Anna Hattie [8], b. Nov. 5, 1882; (iv) Frances Folsom [8], b. June 4, 1886.

viii. Nathan [6], d. young.

ix. Joseph [6], b. Aug. 11, 1807, Roy.; d. Oct. 5, 1896, Granville; m. Dec. 7, 1831, Rochester, Hannah, dau. Ezra and Hannah (Austin) Washburn; ch.: (a) John [7], b. Aug., 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1841; (b) Hannah, b. Mar. 10, 1837; d. June 4, 1890; m. Sep. 29, 1858, O. R. Eaton; ch.: (i) Alice [8], b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1895, William Downing of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (ii) Herman [8], twin of Alice; d. Sep. 29, 1881; (iii) Lulu [8], b. Nov. 21, 1867; m. S. H. Kent of Rochester; (c) Isabel [7], b. July 9, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1860, V. W. Allbee; ch.: (i) Lillian F. [8], m. H. A. Utley of Amherst, Mass., and has two sons; (ii) Julian R. [8], of Springfield, Mass.; (d) George [7], b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1846; (e) Ella [7], b. July 21, 1844;

m. Sep. 4, 1866, G. W. Eaton; one ch., Mrs. William Loves (?) of Col.; (f) Lucien [7], b. May, 1848; d. Aug. 3, 1848; (g) Royal Julian [7], b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1872, Mary L., dau. Alden and Clarissa (Rice) Lamb; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1887, Mary E. (Ball) Green of New York City; ch.: (i) George L., b. May 24, 1875; d. Sep. 3, 1891; (ii) Eunice H., b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. R. H. Coy of New York City. Royal J. was educated in Randolph Normal; a surveyor and farmer in Bethel; (h) Alice Julia [7], b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. June 16, 1855.

x. Benjamin [6], b. May 30, 1809, Rochester; d. Burlington, Ia., unm.; teacher of penmanship.

xi. George [6], b. Sep. 3, 1811, Rochester; went West and never heard from; supposed to have been murdered.

Thomas Flint came from Wales about 1640, and settled in Salem, Mass. John Flint rem. from Royalton to Rochester, where he had a store and potash works as in this town. He was the first postmaster in Rochester, and town clerk.

ELISHA [6] FLINT (Benjamin [5], Nathaniel [4], Nath. [3], Joseph [2], Thomas [1]), b. Aug. 30, 1781, Hampton, Conn.; d. Sep. 25, 1877, Roy.; m. (1) Patty Wood; m. (2) Betsey Oxvis, b. Mar. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 2, 1826; m. (3) Polly Keyes, b. Aug. 23, 1786; d. Feb. 1, 1891, Roy. The first four children were by the first wife, the last two by the third wife. Mr. Flint rem. to Royalton about 1841, and settled below S. Royalton. He was a man of means and good standing in the community, a supporter of, and generous contributor to, the M. E. church.

\*i. Sally [7], b. June 25, 1807; m. Ora Osgood.

ii. Chester [7], b. Dec. 31, 1808; d. July 26, 1850, unm.

iii. Sophia [7], b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. Samuel Elliot; son, George F., b. April, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1846.

iv. Patty [7].

v. Susannah Emeline [7], b. April, 1815 (?); d. an infant.

vi. Susannah Emeline [7], b. Nov. 5, 1817; d. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Stillman Lawton, and had two ch., one Fred [8]. Mr. Lawton d. Mar. 1, 1865; both bur. S. Roy. Cem.

vii. Joseph Henry [7], b. Sep. 3, 1819; d. Newport; son, C. M., res. there; m. June 22, 1847, Sarah R. Bruce, who m. (2) Mr. Smith.

viii. Benjamin [7], b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Sep. 19, 1900, Roy.; m. May 31, 1854, Jeannette, dau. Chester and Lucy (Mosher) Doubleday, b. Mar. 20, 1836. Mr. Flint was a thrifty farmer, and a man of excellent reputation. They had no children of their own, but adopted two: \*(a) Hattie Marilla, dau. Amos Fiske Willard, b. Mar. 25, 1854; m. Kendrick Woodward; (b) Charles E., b. 1871, Stockbridge; m. June 30, 1892, Nellie E., dau. M. H. and Mary (Bruce) Ryan, b. 1867, Worcester; ch.: (i) Benjamin Craig, b. June 6, 1896, Roy.; (ii) Marion Gertrude, b. Jan. 12, 1899, Roy.

ix. Charles [7], b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Mandana Bennett.

\*x. Catherine [7], b. Dec. 5, 1824; m. Richard Wills.

xi. Betsey [7], b. Mar. 16, 1828; d. Mar. 19, 1860.

xii. Jonas Keyes [7], b. July 29, 1830, Brookline; d. Jan. 19, 1902, Roy. Mr. Flint lived in S. Royalton, where he had a meat market for some time. He was noted for kindness of heart. His last illness was long and trying, but he bore it all with patience and submission. Ch.: (a) Ida [8], m. Edward Wilson of Bethel; res., Franklin, N. H., where she has a milliner's shop; (b) Otis H. [8], b. Apr. 6, 1861, Roy.; m. July 7, 1882, Addie M., dau. John and Mary Reynolds, b. Aug. 23,

1861, Tunbridge; ch.: (i) John Edward [9], b. Apr. 5, 1883, Tunb.; (ii) Harold Otis [9], b. Apr. 4, 1896, Tunb.; Mr. Flint is a mail carrier; res., S. Roy.; (c) George Edward [8], b. Aug. 21, 1886, Roy.; m. Aug. 22, 1890, Julia Etta, dau. Collamer P. and Ervilla E. (Hackett) Abbott, b. Aug. 29, 1869, Tunb.; d. July 1, 1910, Roy.; ch.: (i) Glenn [9], b. Apr. 10, 1893; shoemaker, S. Roy.

### FLYNN FAMILY.

RICHARD FLYNN, b. 1746; d. June 14, 1817, Roy.; m. Mary Record, b. 1762; d. June 26, 1835, Roy.; both bur. Havens Cem. Mr. Flynn bought four tracts of land in 1799, located at Havensville. His daughters Polly and Rhoda bought a house in Royalton village in 1856, and spent their last days there.

- \*i. Betsey, or Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1780; m. Elisha Rix.
- ii. Lucretia, m. Aug. 28, 1808, John Nichols of Amherst, N. H.
- iii. Lucy, b. 1791; d. Nov. 25, 1831.
- iv. Polly, b. Apr. 6, 1794, Dudley, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1870, Roy.
- v. Sarah, m. Mar. 25, 1810, Benjamin Cushing of Lyndon.
- vi. Rhoda, b. Feb. 21, 1799; d. June 4, 1878, Roy.
- vii. Charles; in Lyndon in 1822.

MICHAEL FLYNN, son of Michael and Fanny (Child) Flynn, b. Aug. 1, 1790, Bethel; d. Jan. 17, 1855, Dekalb, Ill.; m. Apr. 29, 1816, Hannah Huntington, dau. Stephen and Hannah (Huntington) Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1796, Bethel; d. Feb. 16, 1865, Dekalb, Ill. In 1817 Michael bought a farm in W. 39 L. A., and lived in Royalton for some years, returning to Bethel. He was in the Bethel Co. of militia that went to Plattsburgh, N. Y., in War of 1812.

- i. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 8, 1817, Bethel; d. Jan. 13, 1877, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. and had ch.; a druggist.
- ii. James William, b. Aug. 31, 1819, Roy.; d. May 16, 1822, Roy.
- iii. George Johnson, b. Feb. 17, 1822, Roy.; m. Sep. 12, 1843, Matilda Townsend, Coltonville, Ill.; three ch.
- iv. Hannah Huntington, b. Mar. 19, 1824, Roy.; unm.; res., Dekalb.
- v. Susan Cleveland, b. July 8, 1826, Roy.; d. Manson, Ia., July 23, 1881; m. May 13, 1857, Cleveland, O., Samuel Andrews.
- vi. Henry Michael, b. Dec. 8, 1828, Roy.; m. Mar. 23, 1876, Union, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Slawson; several ch.
- vii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1831, Roy.; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Edward Hamlin, a merchant; two ch.
- viii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1833, Bethel; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1852, Dr. Thos. Scott Rodman; m. (2) Dr. Jean H. Broadus; no ch.
- ix. James William, b. Apr. 24, 1836, Bethel; m. Jan. 23, 1858, Sarahette Lucy Woodworth; several ch.

### FOLLETT FAMILY.

MARTIN DEWEY [6] FOLLETT (Martin D. [5], Eliphalet [4], Lieut. Benjamin, Jr. [3], Benj. [2], Robert [1]), b. July, 1793; d. Sep. 18, 1865, Roy.; m. Feb. 12, 1816, Pomfret, Lurania Winchell, b. May 9, 1797, Granville, Mass. In 1854



Mr. Follett bought the Linnaeus Bugbee place on Broad Brook. See "War of 1812," for military record.

- i. Sally Persis [7], b. Feb. 20, 1817, Enosburg.
- ii. Truman [7], b. Mar. 6, 1820, Enosburg; d. 1823.
- \*iii. Lucy F. [7], b. Feb. 23, 1823, Enosburg; m. Harry Goff.
- iv. Ammi [7], b. Feb. 12, 1825, Enosburg; d. Dec. 20, 1898, Somerville, Mass.; m. Apr. 4, 1848, Lydia Arvilla, dau. Phineas Dodge, b. May 20, 1826, Johnson; d. Oct. 7, 1906, Somerville. He res. in Roy. and Sharon. He was a very capable man in settling estates, and held important town offices, representing Sharon in 1880-81. He was also deacon and chorister of the Congregational church in Sharon. He was a dairy farmer. His wife was noted for her sweetness of disposition and gentle courtesy. They are buried in E. Barnard. Ch.: (a) Persis H. [8], b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Levi, son Levi and Laura (Hewitt) Belknap of E. Barnard; res., Pittsburg, Kan.; (b) Dodge [8], b. and d. an infant; (c) Frederick C. [8], b. July 27, 1855, Pomfret; d. Apr. 18, 1857, Roy.; (d) Ammi Ward [8], b. Jan. 27, 1858, Roy.; m. Carrie Belle, dau. Charles S. Gove, b. Mar. 10, 1867, Boston, Mass.; no ch.; grad. from Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1881; general practitioner in Somerville, Mass., since 1888; (e) Lucy Arvilla [8], b. June 15, 1860, Roy.; m. Aug. 17, 1880, Alson C., son Alonzo S. Ralph, b. Apr. 16, 1858, Lincoln; grad. Randolph Normal, 1876; ch.: (i) Marvin E. [9], b. May 24, 1884; (ii) Earle K. [9], b. Dec. 27, 1891; res., Somerville, Mass.; (f) Marian Elizabeth [8], b. May 26, 1866, Sharon; d. Mar., 1883.
- v. Norman [7], b. June 6, 1827, Berkshire; d. Apr. 18, 1890, Cameron, Mo.; m. June 20, 1850, Roy., Augusta, dau. Howard and Sarah Leonard, b. Aug. 16, 1826, Sharon; d. Mar. 6, 1895, Omaha, Neb.; bur. Cameron, Mo. Both Norman Follett and his brother Ammi were singers. Norman possessed a fund of humor, and was always welcomed in social circles. He lived on Broad Brook. Ch.: (a) Martin Dewey [8], b. Jan. 13, 1852; d. Apr. 16, 1894; m. Feb. 4, 1882, Cameron, Mo., Lizzie Clevenger; ch.: (i) Norman [9], b. Nov. 18, 1882; (ii) Augusta [9], b. July 11, 1885; res. Kansas City; (iii) Martha Lurania [9], b. Nov. 16, 1889; married, as is also Norman, who has a son; (b) Martha Lurania [8], twin of Martin; m. Mar. 28, 1872, Cameron, Mo., Charles H. Rollins; ch.: (i) Lura P. [9], b. July 10, 1873; m. Sep. 26, 1894, Samuel W. Norton; res. Kansas City; ch.: Paul Roscoe [10], b. July 17, 1895; Samuel R. [10], b. Jan. 26, 1897; Lura Katherine [10], b. Nov. 26, 1899; the three b. Providence, R. I.; (ii) Ralph Follett [9], b. Nov. 16, 1878; (iii) Leon Follett [9], b. July 4, 1882, Cameron, Mo.; (c) Ella F. [8], b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. Jan. 18, 1881, Cameron, Mo., John R. Cannon; res. Chicago, Ill.; ch.: (i) Lucile F. [9], b. Mar., 1883; (ii) Howard Renwick [9], b. Apr., 1890.

### FOLSOM FAMILY.

CHARLES PAINE FOLSOM, son of Eli Stedman, the son of Smith, the son of Stephen, b. May 30, 1869, Tunbridge; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Maud Louise, dau. George W. and Ellen (Bliss) Preston, b. May 13, 1871. Mr. Folsom has been a clerk for many years in the stores of George H. Manchester and George Dewey, attending chiefly to the plumbing business. He is also a musician, and has been a member of the choir in the Congregational church for several years.



- i. Bernice Ellen, b. Oct. 3, 1891; grad. S. Roy. high school; teacher.
- ii. Infant dau., b. Apr. 24, 1894.
- iii. Laurence Preston, b. Mar. 11, 1896.

## FOSTER FAMILY.

**JEREMIAH FOSTER**, son of Joshua and Jane (Shaw) Foster, b. May 1, 1805; d. Dec. 1, 1853, Chicago; m. May 23, 1838, Laura Farnham, dau. Amos and Jerusha (Rix) Hutchinson, b. Aug. 6, 1811, Tunbridge; d. Sep. 16, 1890, Roy.

i. Edward, b. Mar. 31, 1839, Tunb.; d. Mar. 10, 1897, Roy.; m. May 16, 1865, Juliette Eliza, dau. John and Eliza (Dutton) McIntosh, b. May 7, 1845, Bethel. Mr. Foster was in business in S. Royalton many years, and was a man universally liked for his many genial qualities. Ch.: (a) Heber King, b. Feb. 16, 1866, Roy.; flour, grain, and coal dealer; (b) Nellie Maud, b. Dec. 24, 1867, Roy.; m. John C. Shepard (See); (c) Jessie Mabel, b. Jan. 31, 1870, Roy.; m. Nov. 17, 1891, Archibald J., son Alden and Harriet (McAllister) Slack; ch.: (i) Marjorie, b. Sep. 19, 1893; (ii) Dorothy Callahan, b. Aug., 1905; (iii) Norma, b. Sep. 16, 1907; (d) Alice Prentiss, b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. June 19, 1894, Winn W., son Hiram and Emogene (Whitaker) Rogers of Bethel; ch.: (i) Hazel Emogene, b. Mar. 19, 1895; (e) Alma Louise, b. May 8, 1873, Roy.; res. with mother in S. Roy.; (f) Emily Morse, b. Mar. 9, 1878, Roy.; m. June 19, 1898, Edwin Sinclair Harvey; ch.: (i) Harold Foster, b. Apr. 27, 1899; (ii) Walter Clifford, b. Oct. 30, 1900; (iii) Alice St. Clair, b. Oct. 3, 1905; (g) Walter Durkee, b. Jan. 25, 1884; works for brother Heber; (h) Joseph Jones, b. June 30, 1886.

ii. Alma, b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. May 23, 1873; m. Duncan G. McPhail.

iii. Elinor, b. Jan. 27, 1844, Tunb.; d. Oct. 11, 1867, Roy., unm.

\*iv. Laura, b. May 13, 1850; m. William Viall Soper.

## FOWLER FAMILY.

**JOSEPH [7] FOWLER** (Elisha Adams [6], Joseph [5], Jonathan [4], Jona. [3], Capt. William [2], William [1]), b. Dec. 27, 1793; d. Aug. 27, 1849, Roy.; bur. E. Bethel; m. Sep. 29, 1815, Cynthia, dau. John and Cynthia (Kimball) Gifford, b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. July 25, 1870, Roy. Joseph was a farmer and machinist. The members of the Fowler family settled in the part of town near E. Bethel, and the decedents are buried there. None of them lived in town a long period of years.

i. Infant son, b. Jan. 22, 1821.

ii. Infant dau., b. June 16, 1822.

iii. Norman [8], b. July 28, 1823, Hartford; d. Aug. 9, 1899, Bethel; m. May 17, 1849, Roy., Charlotte L., dau. John and Mary (Bachelder) Marshall, b. June 7, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1896; ch.: (a) Ella [9], b. Feb. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 13, 1852; (b) Henry [9], b. Dec. 7, 1852, Bethel; d. Oct. 31, 1853; (c) Clarence E. [9], b. June 22, 1855; (d) James M. [9], b. Nov. 6, 1856; (e) Willis [9], b. May 20, 1862, Bethel; (f) Willie [9], twin of Willis; d. May 29, 1862; (g) Norman [9], b. May 28, 1864, Bethel; (h) Ferdinand [9], b. Oct. 18, 1866; (i) Fred Sewall [9], b. Oct. 18, 1866; m. (1) Nov., 1888, Josephine Berry; she d. June 14, 1891; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1895, Julia Pierce Emery; ch.: (i) Florence J.

[10], b. Apr. 9, 1890; grad. S. Roy. high school, 1909; teacher; (ii) Freda Charlotte [10], b. Jan. 24, 1898.

iv. Lucinda [8], b. July 12, 1825, Hartford; d. June 22, 1904, Lincoln, Neb.

v. Alonzo [8], b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1877; m. July 3, 1851, Maria Ainsworth, b. 1829. Mr. Fowler had a fine farm and buildings in District Six, and an interesting family, but the children all died in youth. Ch.: (a) Eva Maria [9], b. Sep. 3, 1852; d. Mar. 15, 1877, Roy.; (b) William Francis [9], b. Sep. 15, 1857, Roy.; d. Mar. 28, 1877, Roy.; (c) Burton Alonzo [9], b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. Apr. 22, 1874, Roy.; (d) Anna [9], b. Feb. 9, 1867, Roy.; d. Apr. 8, 1877, Roy.

vi. Henry [8], b. Nov. 25, 1828; d. Sep. 29, 1831.

vii. Edwin [8], b. Dec. 8, 1830, Roy. or Hartford; m. June 24, 1871, Emma J. Cain, b. June 10, 1845; res., Reno, Nev.

viii. George Alphonso [8], b. July 17, 1832, Bethel; m. Ruby Barr; settled in Gaysville.

ix. Carlos G. [8], b. July 12, 1835.

x. Caroline G. [8], twin of Carlos; d. Mar. 5, 1837.

xi. Infant dau., b. Oct. 12, 1839.

ELISHA [7] FOWLER (Elisha Adams [6], Rev. Joseph [5], Jona. [4], etc.), b. Apr. 16, 1796, E. Bethel; d. Dec. 4, 1870; m. (1) May 1, 1821, E. Bethel, Edith, dau. John and Cynthia (Kimball) Gifford, b. Aug. 6, 1798, Randolph; d. Jan. 4, 1842; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1842, Mary, sister of Edith, b. May 31, 1809; d. May 6, 1889.

i. Azro [8], b. Apr. 27, 1822, E. Bethel; d. Feb. 9, 1903, Seattle, Wash.; m. Louisa Ann Abbott of Syracuse, N. Y., and settled there; rem. to New York City; five ch.

ii. James Gifford [8], b. May 27, 1824, E. Bethel; d. Sep. 3, 1904, E. Bethel; m. Feb. 20, 1850, Laura Ann, dau. Pelatiah and Eleanor Rogers, b. Sep. 6, 1826, Randolph; farmer; ch.: (a) Walter Howard [9], b. July 25, 1851, Randolph; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Eliza A. Paine; three ch., Myron Howard, Abbie Paine, Annie Laura; merchant in E. Bethel; (b) Edith Eleanor [9], b. Dec. 13, 1853, Roy.; (c) Edward Solon [9], b. Apr. 7, 1855, Roy.; d. Feb. 13, 1864, E. Bethel; (d) James Carlton [9], b. Dec. 6, 1861, Roy.; d. Aug. 18, 1874; (e) Elisha Rogers [9], b. Aug. 20, 1870, Randolph; d. Mar. 26, 1871.

iii. Charles Edward [8], b. June 3, 1826, E. Bethel; m. Emily Badeau, Catskill, N. Y.; one ch., Arthur B. [9]; m. Lucy Shepard, dau. John F. of Roy.

iv. Elisha Adams [8], b. July 19, 1830; m. Catherine Sinclair McFadden of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 30, 1856; res., Fall River, Wis.

v. Solon [8], b. Mar. 11, 1834, Bethel; d. Oct. 11, 1854, Roy.

vi. Emeline Edith [8], b. Oct. 21, 1836, Roy.; m. Nov. 3, 1859, J. Alexander Near of Buffalo, N. Y.; four ch.; res., Newark, O.

vii. John Howard [8], b. Aug. 6, 1840, Roy.; m. Aug. 21, 1862, Eliza Freeman, dau. James and Rebecca Walcott, b. Oct. 22, 1843, Barnard; d. July 30, 1901, Dorchester, Mass.; ch.: (a) Albert Elisha [9], b. July 17, 1864, Roy.; m. Josephine Lane of Dorchester, Mass., and has two daughters; (b) Mary Rebecca [9], b. Apr. 3, 1867; m. Herbert Griffin; res. Hudson, Mass.; (c) Solon Edward [9], b. Nov., 1871; d. July 29, 1872, Roy.; (d) Berton Alonzo [9], b. May 22, 1877, Roy.; m. Nellie Hall; four ch.

William [1] came from London to Boston in 1637. He was one of two magistrates for the colony of New Haven, and was one of the "seven pillars" of the Milford church.

## FOX FAMILY.

JACOB FOX, b. 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1853, Roy.; m. (1) Hannah Smith; divorced abt. 1822, and he m. (2) Jerusha —, who d. June 22, 1833, Roy., aged 39; m. (3) Martha —, who d. Aug. 30, 1865, aged 57; bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Fox came to Royalton in 1800. He started with a list of \$62, and in 1820 he had raised it to \$628, three times as large as that of any other man. He had speculated in land, in mills, and had a hotel. By injudicious investments and law suits, he so reduced his means that he died a poor man. The town found him a hard man to defeat, when it did not wish to accede to his demands. His first wife, Hannah, married for a second husband, Major Roger Williams of Randolph, on Sep. 5, 1827. She secured considerable property from Mr. Fox. He made bitter enemies and warm friends, illustrative of the two sides to his character. He had eight children by Hannah, three by Jerusha, and one by Martha, all born in Royalton.

i. Betsey, b. Mar. 30, 1800; m. June 7, 1827, Jacob Bates of Randolph; rem. to Hartland and d. there; ch.: (a) Fred, b. Nov. 26, 1830, Randolph; grad. of Dartmouth, 1855; (b) Elizabeth Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1832, Rand.; (c) Jacob Fox, b. Oct. 17, 1837, Rand.

ii. Nancy, d. Sep., 1803.

\*iii. Nancy, b. Apr. 28, 1804; m. Dr. Daniel L. Lyman.

iv. Jacob, b. May 14, 1806; m. and had at least one son, Duane; settled in Little Rock, Ill., and rem. to Big Rock, where he was in 1865. He seems to have been a man of more than ordinary mental power, as shown by letters written to his sister, Mrs. Lyman. The Hon. Lucius B. Peck was an old friend of his, Judge Collamer his S. S. teacher, Hon. George P. Marsh his instructor at Norwich Univ. He thought that had it not been for the Civil War furnishing so many heroes, Judge Collamer would have stood a good chance of being President, and says, "Would not little Vermont have been beside herself!" He relates that the first time Judge Collamer came to Royalton was when he was called to defend Morrill Magew, charged with robbing a trunk of its specie, taken from the stage at their hotel, up at the old tanyard. He recalls, also, that in 1816 there was frost every month, and snow June 5, the day he came from Boston. Referring to the drowning of Jerusha Gould, Aug. 15, 1815, at N. Royalton, while the bridge was being built, he said she came very near taking his sister Betsey with her, and continued, "I with fighting cousin Bill Smith had just started for the cows, when the air resounded with the cries of those who were on the spot, but too cowardly to make any attempt to rescue her, and not till Uncle Ben Parkhurst arrived did any one seem to know what they were about. He like a human creature, showed his good will, although his attempts to find the lost were ineffectual." We learn, also, that Nancy lost the end of a finger in striving for blocks, as "Uncle John" sawed them.

v. Louisa, b. Apr. 1, 1808.

vi. Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1810.

vii. Mary Ann, b. Sep. 5, 1813; m. May 20, 1839, Sylvanus Bates, Principal of Royalton Academy. (See.)

- viii. Julia Ann, b. June 8, 1817; m. May 20, 1839, Charles D. Parkhurst of Otsego, Mich.
- ix. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1823; educated in Norwich Univ.
- x. Infant, b. 1825.
- xi. George, b. Oct. 12, 1826; left town 1860; in St. Albans, 1865.
- xii. Martha D., b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1865.

### FRANCIS FAMILY.

JOHN FRANCIS, son of Asa, b. Dec. 1, 1785, Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 1, 1843, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1815, Lucy Dyer, b. Jan. 15, 1795, Windham, Conn. (?); d. Feb. 27, 1822, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) Apr. 21, 1823, Rebekah, dau. John B. Wheeler, b. Apr. 25, 1800, Grafton; d. July 6, 1876, Burlington. See "Legal Profession" and "The General Militia." The children of Gen. Francis were all born in Royalton. In 1844 Mrs. Francis removed to Burlington.

i. George, b. Oct. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1881, Bethel; m. Sep. 28, 1841, Mary M. Pease; seven ch., two of them: Sarah H., b. Aug. 31, 1842; Mary P., b. Apr. 10, 1845, Bethel; George settled in Bethel.

ii. Mary Dyer, b. June 15, 1818; d. Oct. 17, 1873; m. May 30, 1837, Roland Mather; two ch. Settled in Hartford, Conn.

iii. Henry, b. July 21, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1851.

iv. Rebekah Wheeler, b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1893; m. Douglas, son of Col. Stafford and Betsey (Peak) Smith; res., Mobile, Ala., Burlington.

v. Julia, b. May 14, 1826; d. June 2, 1900; m. James W. Hickok; three ch. Settled in Burlington.

vi. Lucia, b. Sep. 23, 1828; d. Apr. 25, 1833.

vii. Hannah Hills, b. Mar. 29, 1831; d. Sep. 26, 1833.

viii. Amelia, b. Nov. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1860, Burlington; m. Leverett B. Englesby of Burlington; two ch.

ix. Lewis, b. Sep. 14, 1836; m. Sep. 14, 1864, Elizabeth V. Wetherbee; ch.: (a) Lewis Wetherbee, b. July 21, 1865; m. Sarah D. Chapman, and has three ch.; (b) Arthur Wheeler, b. June 27, 1868; m. Helen C. Page, and has two ch.; (c) Katherine, b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1877; (d) Walter Hemenway, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. Apr. 25, 1877; (e) Elizabeth Rebekah, b. Aug. 18, 1876; m. Ralph E. Rogers; has one ch.

For a sketch of Lewis Francis, D. D., see "Royalton Academy." John Francis was sixth in line of descent from the emigrant ancestor, Robert, who came to Weathersfield, Conn., in 1645. His brother Asa was listed and paid poll tax in 1821, and took freeman's oath in 1822. He settled in Middlebury. The line of descent is John [6], Asa [5], Josiah [4], Thomas [3], John [2], Robert [1].

### FREEMAN FAMILY.

EDMUND FREEMAN [1], b. in 1590, (supposedly) in England, came in the ship, Abigail, to Saugus, now Lynn, Mass., in 1635. He subsequently joined the Plymouth Colony. He obtained leave of the Colonial Government in 1637 to begin the establishment of the first English town on the Cape, and about two years later, the first successful settlement within what came



to be known as Barnstable County, was legally incorporated as the town of Sandwich. Of the fifty-eight grantees of the land, he was apportioned the largest amount.

His position in the colony is evidenced by successive elections, as assistant to the Governor in the direction of public affairs. He was early appointed the head of a Court of Three to hear and determine controversies and causes within the several contiguous townships. When, after many years' residence in the colony, select courts were established in each county, he was one of the selected, and was always prominent, active and influential.

There can be found no blemish in his protracted and eventful life, no dark spot in his whole history. Preeminently respected, a counselor and leader without ambitious ends in view, he furnished an example that is a rich legacy to his descendants. He died in 1682, and was buried on the hill, in the rear of his own dwelling. This is the oldest burying place known in Sandwich. His remains, with those of his wife, still rest there under the rustic monuments familiarly known as "The Saddle and Pillion."

His wife, Elizabeth, died Feb. 14, 1675, and soon after, he summoned the aid of his two sons and grandson, to a neighboring field, and hauled a huge stone resembling in form a pillion, and placed it on her grave. He then had another boulder placed close by to mark the spot where he was to be laid. This second stone resembled a saddle, hence the name of the monuments, "Saddle and Pillion," emblems of the conveniences, on which in the prime of life to old age he and his wife had traveled.

1. STEPHEN [6] FREEMAN (Thomas [5], William [4], Edmund [3], Edmund [2], Edmund [1]), b. Dec. 11, 1768, Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1853, Royalton; m. Dec. 3, 1791, Sarah, dau. John and Hannah (Tupper) Jones, b. July 27, 1766, Sandwich, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1860, Royalton.

Stephen, youngest child of Thomas and Phebe (Hall) Freeman, came with his parents from Hardwick, Mass., to Barnard in 1775. In 1790 he bought a part of E. 25 L. A., and the next year he purchased of his brother the south part of this lot, and became a permanent resident of the town. This is the farm now occupied by Merville Waldo. The house is yet standing where he lived and died, and near it is the historic spring, into which, Mrs. Freeman said, all her children fell, but fortunately were all rescued from its depths.

Mr. Freeman had a marked personality; tall, slim, erect, with clear-cut features, black hair, and flashing black eyes. He took an active part in the affairs of the town, was a number of years selectman, and overseer of the poor. As justice of the

peace he married his son Horatio and daughter Phebe. He was a zealous Mason in the days when Masonry was unpopular in Vermont, and an uncompromising Democrat all his life. He was straightforward and upright in his dealings, and aggressive toward evil and error.

In his early life he was an avowed unbeliever, but when about thirty-two, he became a devout and staunch Methodist, one of the "Pillars of the church." He was steward of the Methodist church in Barnard over thirty years, and a constant attendant as long as he was able. He was very proud of his bonnie Scotch wife, a capable, energetic little woman, well fitted to keep step with her husband. The Christian graces adorned her life and made her old age beautiful.

i. Hannah [7], b. Nov. 22, 1792, Roy.; d. Mar. 28, 1865, Hartford; m. Jan. 14, 1819, Solomon Paddock of Hartford, b. Dec. 7, 1785, Pomfret; d. Hartford. Ch.: (a) Elizabeth, b. Sep. 17, 1832; m. Enos Dole, and had Kate [8], Merrill P., and Lizzie.

ii. John [7], b. Mar. 14, 1794, Roy.; d. Aug. 20, 1800, Roy.

iii. Phebe [7], b. Sep. 25, 1795, Roy.; d. Sep. 24, 1843, Woodstock; m. Mar. 14, 1816, Warren Blanchard of Barnard, b. Aug. 19, 1783, Ackworth, N. H.; d. Apr. 17, 1852, Woodstock. Children: (a) Thomas [8], b. Dec. 17, 1816, Roy.; d. Jan. 5, 1817, Roy.; (b) Sarah Freeman [8], b. Oct. 27, 1818, Roy.; d. Dec. 3, 1903, Taftsville; m. Feb. 26, 1838, Chester Collins, b. Mar. 31, 1807, Salisbury, Conn.; d. Apr. 17, 1863, Woodstock. Ch.: (i) Julia [9], b. Aug. 13, 1839, Hartford; d. July 6, 1843, Woodstock; (ii) Lyman C. [9], b. Apr. 20, 1841, Woodstock; m. (1) M. S. Shurtleff; m. (2) E. L. Osmer; one child, Hugh Donald [10], b. Dec. 29, 1891; (iii) Julia A. [9], b. Feb. 14, 1845, Woodstock; m. Edward C. Emmons; (iv) Elbert Horace [9], b. June 3, 1858, Woodstock; d. Nov. 28, 1858; (c) Elizabeth E. [8], b. Jan. 27, 1821, Pomfret; d. Dec. 24, 1902, Bethel; m. June 26, 1838, Lyman Child, b. July 31, 1816, Rochester; d. Nov. 23, 1893, Bethel; ch.: (i) Elizabeth Janette [9], b. July 1, 1840, Bethel; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Daniel B. Freeman, a dentist; she graduated from the University of Michigan in 1889 with M. D. degree, and has been practicing physician in Bethel; (ii) Daniel Lyman [9], b. June 26, 1852; m. Apr. 17, 1883, Josie M. Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1855, Bethel; ice dealer in Bethel; (iii) Mary [9], b. Feb. 3, 1856, Bethel; d. Feb. 17, 1856; (d) Calvin [8], b. Jan. 13, 1823, Pomfret; d. Sep. 15, 1825, Pomfret; (e) Lydia Ann [8], b. Mar. 18, 1825, Pomfret; d. Dec. 14, 1871, Bethel; (f) Hannah [8], b. Mar. 16, 1827, Pomfret; d. Apr. 10, 1841, Pomfret; (g) Calvin [8], b. Mar. 11, 1830, Pomfret; m. Apr. 12, 1859, Laura Ann Chandler, b. July 14, 1839, Piermont, N. H.; res. Rumney, N. H.; ch.: (i) Nellie Alida [9], who m. Barron Kinne, and d. 1891, N. Groton, N. H.

iv. Thomas [7], b. Oct. 27, 1797, Roy.; d. Jan. 30, 1815, Roy.

2. v. Horatio Nelson [7], b. Oct. 22, 1799, Roy.

vi. John [7], b. June 21, 1801, Roy.; d. Feb. 21, 1889, Leland, Idaho; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1830 (?), Susan Gambell, b. Mar. 10, 1804, Barnard; d. Mar., 1847, Ill.; m. (2) Elizabeth McClain; ch.: (a) John Francis [8], b. May 7, 1832, Hume, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1892, Gilroy, Cal.; m. Harriet Potter, and had five children; (b) Susan Francena [8], b. 1835, Hume; d. May 9, 1876, Nevada City, Cal.; m. twice and had two ch.; (c) Milton Skiff [8], b. Sep. 3, 1838, Hume; m. Mary Jane Garrett; (d) Stephen [8], b. 1851 (?), Ill.; d. in overland passage to Cal., 1864;

(e) William [8], b. 1853 (?); res. San Jose, Cal.; (f) Helen Frances [8], b. 1855 (?), Ill.

vii. Sarah [7], b. May 17, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1814, Royalton.

viii. Lydia [7], b. Sep. 28, 1805, Roy.; d. May 27, 1882, Barnard. She suffered from the age of thirteen until her death from an incurable disease, which crippled and deformed her. Despite her infirmities, she ministered cheerfully and patiently to her parents in their declining years. She was the children's beloved friend. The youngest child of a youngest child, she outlived all her near relatives, and died with friends who were not her kin. Her submission and patience were wonderful, all the more so because she was so like her father, inheriting his superabundant energy, and love of life and its activities.

2. HORATIO NELSON [7], the son of Stephen [6], b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Apr. 20, 1878, Roy.; m. Sep. 9, 1821, Roy., Sarah, dau. William and Hannah (Ellis) Walcott, b. Aug. 29, 1797, Barnard; d. Sep. 5, 1865, Roy. Like his father, he was a thrifty farmer, remaining on the home farm and caring for his parents in their old age. He held different town offices, including that of selectman, and was much respected in the community.

i. Charles Walcott [8], b. Aug. 31, 1826, Roy.; d. July 11, 1895; m. May 10, 1859, Sarah A. Dustin, b. May 23, 1837, Derry, N. H.; d. Feb. 2, 1902; ch.: (a) Frank Herbert [9], b. Nov. 16, 1860, Roy.; d. Feb. 4, 1864; (b) Charles Elbert [9], b. Sep. 11, 1868, Milford, N. H.; d. July 14, 1869, Lowell, Mass.

ii. Stephen [8], b. Mar. 15, 1829, Roy.; d. May 15, 1892, Lowell, Mass.; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Amanda C., dau. Jabez and Abigail (Woodbury) Lyman, b. Nov. 30, 1835, Roy.; d. June 3, 1886, Lowell, Mass.

iii. Sarah [8], b. Mar. 15, 1829, Roy.; d. Sep. 5, 1833, Roy.

iv. William [8], b. July 12, 1832, Roy.; d. Aug. 22, 1833.

\*v. Hannah Walcott [8], b. July 12, 1832, Roy.; m. Charles A. Lyman.

1. FRED D. FREEMAN, son of Augustus and Lucinda (Bigelow), and grandson of John Freeman, b. May 7, 1846, Brookfield; d. May 10, 1908, Sharon; m. Apr. 3, 1878, Lucy Sarah, dau. Charles and Dorcas (Dutton) West, b. Feb. 16, 1855, Norwich. Dea. Cong. church, S. Royalton.

i. West Augustus, b. May 26, 1879, Sharon; m. Aug. 14, 1901, Grace Lena, dau. Judson S. and Josephine M. Willey of Sharon, b. Oct. 2, 1880, Sharon. Ch.: (a) Katherine Grace, b. July 3, 1902, S. Roy.; (b) Hazel Marjorie, b. May 10, 1905, Sharon.

ii. Laura Allis, b. Oct. 22, 1882, Sharon; m. Oct. 22, 1907, Ross Coon.

iii. Elizabeth Ada, b. Jan. 1, 1885, Sharon.

iv. Edmund Arthur, b. Mar. 28, 1889, Sharon; freshman in Dartmouth College.

v. Charles West, b. Jan. 18, 1892, Sharon; studying in Chicago for a dentist.

## FRENCH FAMILY.

ASAPH FRENCH, b. June 25, 1784; d. Aug., 1860; m. (1) Pedy Partridge, b. July 27, 1782; d. Apr., 1835; m. (2) Esther Eaton, dau. William and Hannah (Baker) Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1798, Roy.; d. Mar. 31, 1879, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem. Asaph



French and his sons, Amplias and Zeb B., were residents of Royalton some years. Amplias was a shoemaker and lived at N. Roy., and Zeb owned a house in the village. They were people of means and good standing. Amplias lost heavily on the passenger depot at N. Roy.

- i. Hiram, b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. Mar., 1863.
- ii. Emeline, b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. 1885; m. (1) Leonard Kimball, and lived in Roy. a number of years.
- iii. Amplias, b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Jan., 1898, in Stockbridge; m. Dec., 1839, Dorcas, dau. David and Mary (Winslow) Nichols, b. Feb. 21, 1816, Braintree; d. July, 1891, Stockbridge; ch.: (a) Olive D., b. May 24, 1841, Roy.; m. Mr. Howe; res., Northfield.
- iv. Levias, b. Mar. 3, 1817; d. May, 1889.
- v. Jairus L., b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1843.
- vi. Asaph Maynard, b. June 28, 1821; d. Mar., 1900; m. and had dau., Mrs. Frank W. Williams, living in Randolph Center.
- vii. Zeb B., b. June 13, 1823; d. Feb. 3, 1874, unm., Roy. Asaph and wife and Zeb are bur. in Pleasant Hill Cem.

#### GAGE FAMILY.

MOSES CLEVELAND GAGE, son of Samuel and Anna (Cleveland) Gage, b. Sep. 30, 1800, Hartford; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1825, Rosamond Ransom, b. May 9, 1803, Hartford; d. May 14, 1866, Roy.; m. (2) Sophia (Enos) Whitaker. Mr. Gage lived in Royalton village in the Zebulon Lyon house. He was station agent there for some years; removed to Hartland.

- i. George Frederick, b. May 24 or 25, 1827; m. twice; ch.: (a) Mary L., b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1859, Roy.; m. George B. Kendrick. George F. was a railroad man; went West.
- ii. Mary Louise, b. July 30, 1831; m. Boyd Kendrick.
- iii. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1833; d. July 1, 1838.
- iv. Ellen Maria, b. Mar. 5, 1837; m. Cyrus A. Adams; went West.
- v. Abby Isabella, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. in young womanhood.
- vi. Charlotte Rosamond, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. in young womanhood. The last two are buried in N. Roy. Cem. without headstones, near the Henry Chamberlin lot.

HENRY F. GAGE, son of Harry, b. June 4, 1845; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Esther Maria, dau. Nelson W. Hunt, b. Aug. 15, 1848, Roy. Mr. Gage and his father Harry lived in the part of town near E. Bethel, on the Kimball farm.

- i. George H., b. June 20, 1868; m. June 25, 1891, Leonora Lewis; ch.: (a) Mildred E., b. Feb. 22, 1893; (b) Nelson L., b. Oct., 1894, the fourth generation of Gages that Esther M. has cared for.
- ii. Son, b. July 20, 1869; d. July 27, 1869.
- iii. Benjamin F., b. May 2, 1871; m. Jan. 27, 1893, Phila Morse of Rochester; ch.: (a) Gladys A., b. Nov. 16, 1893.
- iv. Nelson H., b. Nov. 25, 1873; d. Sep. 16, 1877.
- v. Bessie M., b. July 23, 1883; d. July 11, 1890.

Harry Gage, the father of Henry F., was b. May 15, 1803; d. June 24, 1888; m. (1) Mary Goss of N. H.; m. (2) Susan A. Fuller of Hardwick, b. Sep. 6, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1882; bur. E. Bethel. Two daughters by first marriage died young. He gave attention to fattening oxen and hogs.



## GALUSHA FAMILY.

RUFUS B. GALUSHA, son of Truman C., the son of Truman, the son of Gov. Jonas Galusha of Shaftsbury, and the great-grandson of Mary Chittenden, dau. of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, b. Apr. 19, 1855, Jericho; m. May 12, 1880, Myra E., dau. John and Adeline Wilson, b. Mar. 24, 1851, Canton, Ill. Mr. Galusha rem. from Jericho to S. Roy. in 1890, and bought the new Martin house, which he later sold and rem. to Royalton village, and bought the Kenney residence. He sold this and rem. to Boston in 1906. Was deputy sheriff of Chittenden county ten years; lister and appraiser in Roy., and town representative, 1904-05; lecturer for Vermont State Grange ten years; farmer and dealer in real estate; member of Rising Sun Lodge, F. and A. M.

- i. Don L. Galusha, b. Nov. 17, 1882.
- ii. Ora W., b. Oct. 25, 1884.

## GARDNER FAMILY.

ALONZO D., son of Enos of Sharon, b. Oct. 3, 1836, Hartland; d. Apr. 4, 1910; m. Nov. 27, 1859, Sharon, Nancy M., dau. Joseph L. and Hannah (Tyler) Fay, b. Feb. 16, 1836. His father, Enos, with his wife, Sylvia Rogers, came to S. Royalton about 1875, and died there May 14, 1880. John Franklin, brother of Alonzo, died in Royalton, Dec. 3, 1909, aged 53 yrs. 3 mo. 6 d.

i. Lucy Francelia, b. May 25, 1861; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1881, William H. Peterson of Burlington; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1904, Frank C. Moulton; res. Roy., near the Metcalf farm; ch.: (a) George Alonzo, b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Feb. 26, 1903, Nellie Eliza, dau. Christopher and Abigail Powell, b. 1881, Hammond, N. Y.; (b) Sharley Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1885; (c) William Henry, b. Sep. 29, 1888.

ii. Evelin Gertrude, b. May 7, 1863.

iii. George Edward, b. June 29, 1876; m. Mar. 11, 1888, Mary J. Conley, b. Dec. 18, 1868, Randolph; res. Lebanon, N. H.; ch.: (a) George Lewis, b. June 26, 1889, Roy.; (b) Mary Arlena, b. Mar. 2, 1892, Roy.; (c) Wilma Vera, b. Dec. 26, 1904, Quechee. The father of Geo. E. died at his home.

iv. Joseph Lewis, b. Aug. 23, 1876; d. June 18, 1879.

## GATES FAMILY.

ROBERT GATES of Plainfield, Conn., on Sep. 26, 1788, bought forty acres in N. E. 30 L. A., and the next year added a portion from M. 30 L. A. Mr. Perrin in his diary records that the funeral of Mr. Gates was attended May 6, 1790. He lies in an unknown grave, but probably in the old N. Roy. Cem. His widow, Rosamond, m. (2) July 10, 1792, Joseph Chamberlain of Barnard. The children named in the probate records are Simon, Mary, Patty, Edna, and Eunice. Simon rem. to Bar-

nard. He m. Sally, dau. Luther Fairbanks, b. Dec. 24, 1780; Patty or Polly, m. Dec. 6, 1798, Eli, son Alex and Sarah (Cushman) Stedman of Tunbridge, b. Aug. 17, 1777; ch.: Nathaniel King, b. June 1, 1801; Alexander, b. Oct. 31, 1799. There may have been other children.

### GIFFORD FAMILY.

HENRY T. GIFFORD, son of Friend, the son of John, son of Ziba, the son of Stephen of Norwich, Conn., b. July 19, 1838, Randolph; d. June 28, 1905, Vero, Fla.; m. Jan. 20, 1860, Sarah Jane, dau. Charles and Sally (Green) Woodworth, b. Mar. 20, 1842, Brookfield; d. 1894, Vero, Fla.; both bur. Vero. Mr. Gifford came to Royalton from Randolph in 1866, and located at N. Royalton. He had a cider mill here, and the Union store of the Grange was kept in his premises. His house was broken into one night, and it roused him. He discovered the robber, who started to run, and Mr. Gifford after him. Mr. Gifford proved the faster runner, and he jumped onto the man's back, and succeeded in holding him until help arrived. The man was tried, convicted, and sent to state prison. After his buildings were burned, he went to Florida. He was selectman in 1876.

\*i. Cora Emma, b. Dec. 9, 1860, Roy.; m. Oramel Morse.

ii. Nettie May, b. Sep. 13, 1866; m. Nov. 10, 1893, Fred Charles Prange of Vero, Fla.; ch.: (a) Carl.

iii. Leon Henry, b. Sep. 29, 1877; d. Sep. 19, 1878.

iv. Friend Charles, b. June 9, 1879; m. Fanny Penny of Vero, Fla., and has two ch., (a) Horace Henry, and (b) Dorothy May.

v. Ruby Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1884; m. Nathan Penny of Nathan, Fla.; res., Vero; two ch., (a) Oliver, and (b) Paul.

CHARLES GIFFORD, son of Lemuel and Sally Gifford, b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. Mar. 27, 1858, Roy.; m. Mar. 1, 1849, Harriet Maria, dau. Timothy and Abigail Cobb, b. July 16, 1827; d. Dec. 24, 1905, Roy.; she m. (2) June 1, 1874, Hazen Stewart, who d. Apr. 9, 1887, Sharon. Mr. Gifford lived on Broad Brook, on one of the ministerial lots.

i. Frank Henry, b. Mar. 31, 1850; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1871, Lizzie Matilda, dau. Moses and Frances (Lafayette) Marvel, b. 1852, Marblehead, Mass.; ch.: (a) Hattie, b. June 29, 1872; d. Marshalltown, Ia.; m. (2) Edna Cornelia Burke, dau. Dexter and Aurilla Burke, b. Dec. 29, 1853, Sharon.

ii. Carro Conant, b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Edmund Dexter, son of Dexter and Aurilla (Bugbee) Burke, and grandson of Eli Burke, b. May 8, 1846, Pomfret. They live on the home farm. Children all born in Royalton: (a) Clinton Edmund, b. June 29, 1872; m. Feb. 14, 1893, S. Roy., Alice Almira Belden, b. Feb. 23, 1876, Providence, R. I.; ch.: (i) Walter Clinton, b. July 7, 1895, Hartford; (ii) Grace Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1897, Hartford; (b) Clara Alice, b. Sep. 15, 1874; m. June 1, 1897, Charles Haden Crandall, b. May 2, 1871, Norwich; ch.: (i) Charles William, b. Dec. 9, 1898, Hanover, N. H.; d. Mar. 29, 1900, Woodstock; (ii) Maurice Charles, b. Apr. 7, 1901, Woodstock; (iii)

Bernice Clara, b. July 17, 1905, Woodstock; (iv) Wallace Gifford, b. Oct. 29, 1909, Burlington; (c) Frank William, b. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Sep. 27, 1905, Ada Weagant, b. July 22, 1879, Cornwall, Ontario; ch.: (i) Kathleen Weagant, b. May 14, 1908, Toronto, Ontario; (d) Florence Edna, b. June 7, 1879; m. Aug. 8, 1906, Roy., Wells Charles Porter, b. Feb. 24, 1880, Lowell, Mass.; (e) Ernest Gifford, b. Feb. 18, 1885; (f) Lawrence, b. May 8, 1888; m. Sep. 2, 1908, Olive Irene, dau. Eldonis and Diantha (Goodwin) Wheeler, b. Mar. 21, 1887, Wentworth, Ia.; res., Roy.

iii. Charles Edward, b. July 27, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1902, Sharon.

The parents of Mr. Gifford lived and died with him, and a younger brother, Collins, was also a member of his family. Collins enlisted in the Civil War from Royalton. He went West and married. Carlton, another brother, bought an interest in the grist mill and rake shop on Broad Brook in 1854, and lived in town until about 1866. He married Diana Fuller, went West, and raised a family.

### GILBERT FAMILY.

CAPT. DANIEL GILBERT, b. 1747; d. Nov. 13, 1818, Sharon; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1772, Jerusha Benton, b. 1746, Coventry, (?) Conn.; d. Mar. 7, 1799, Roy.; m. (2) Irena Burnap, b. 1760; d. June 6, 1809, Roy.; m. (3) Mrs. Lydia Goodspeed. See "Earliest Settlers." Capt. Gilbert and two wives are buried in S. Roy. Cem. Mrs. Goodspeed had two children by her first husband, Jack or Jake and Sophronia, who had a home with the Gilberts. Nancy Benton, whom the Captain and Jerusha adopted, had a sister Anna, who married Hon. Cephas Carpenter. His own children were Jerusha, who m. May 4, 1824, Col. Mills May, who was a merchant at one time in Bethel, and also lived in Sharon. She had one son, Daniel G., who was in Middlebury College, 1841-42, and 1845, a teacher, who went South. One who was his pupil in 1860 in Mayslick, Ky., says of him, "He was a scholarly gentleman, and stood high in the estimation of our people. I am sorry I cannot find out more about my old teacher, a man I loved. The last time I saw him he still wore his old fine gold watch that his mother gave him." Mrs. May had also three daughters. After the death of Col. May, Mrs. May removed to Middlebury. Abigail was another dau. of Capt. Gilbert, who married Ezra Trask, and lived in Windsor, where she died young, leaving no children. A son, Daniel, b. 1805, was drowned in Sharon, May 14, 1816. Samuel was another son, about whom nothing is known.

NATHANIEL GILBERT, a nephew of Capt. Daniel Gilbert, whose parents were dead in 1780 or before, and who came with his uncle Daniel from Conn. to Sharon, was born Oct. 10, 1764, Conn.; d. June 19, 1823, S. Woodstock, and bur. there; m. Rachel Strong, b. Jan. 18, 1771, Conn.; d. July 19, 1853, Morrisville, at the home of her son, Daniel; res., Roy., Hartland, Hardwick, and Woodstock. The account of his capture and re-

turn is given in Chap. XII. He must have returned to Royalton before 1788. In December, 1788, he bought 2 Dutch, which he sold in Oct., 1794. He paid poll tax here 1791-93. His discharge from the British army is in the possession of his grandson, Henry C. Gilbert, of Randolph, and follows the family record.

- i. Achsah, b. Dec. 29, 1792, Roy. prob.
- ii. Daniel, b. Apr. 17, 1796.
- iii. David, b. July 31, 1799; d. July 31, 1894.
- iv. Israel, b. June 9, 1801; d. May 13, 1868, Randolph; m. and had (a) Henry C., b. Jan. 12, 1833, Rand.; m. Martha Blodgett, and had (i) Rebecca; (ii) Henry Closson, head of a charitable institution in Chicago; (iii) George Blodgett, who m. and has ch. in Middletown, Conn., an Episcopal minister; (iv) Helen Adelaide, a trained nurse; (v) Martha L., living at Randolph Center.

"His Majesty's Provincial Regiment of New York of whom Sir John Johnson Knight Bart is Lieut Col Commandant

These are to certify that the Bearer hear of Nathaniel Gilbert Private soldier in Captain William Redford Crawford's Company of the aforesaid Regiment Barin in Coventry County Aged Nineteen years hath Served Honestly and faithfully in said Regiment for the space of four years and in consequence of his Majesty's order for Disbanding the said Regiment he is hereby Discharged and entitled by his Majesty's late order to the portion of land allotted to each Private soldier of his Provincial Corps who wishes to become a settler in this Province he having first Received all just Demands of Pay Clothing &c from his Entry into said Regiment to the" —the rest is lost. On the reverse side is the following: "I Nathaniel Gilbert do acknowledge that I have Received all my Clothing Pay Arrears of Pay and all Demands whatever from the time of my Inlisting In the Regiment and Company to this Present Day of my Discharge as Witness My hand this Twenty fourth Day of June 1784

Nathaniel Gilbert."

## GILLETT FAMILY.

JOHN GILLETT was never a resident of Royalton in all probability, but was one of the original grantees. He settled in Hartford, and soon sold his lots in Royalton. In one of the cuts can be seen his picture, that of his wife, and of his daughter, Jemima, the first native-born white child to die in Hartford. Mr. Gillett with his brother Israel came from Lebanon, Conn., in 1768. He was born Apr. 7, 1745, married in 1773 to Jemima Smalley, and died in 1829. His descendants are still living in Hartford, and his home farm was kept in the family until recent years.

## GODDARD FAMILY.

SAMUEL GODDARD, b. 1763; d. Mar. 2, 1809, Roy.; m. Apr. 17, 1783, Mary, dau. Abijah and Mary (Spring) Burbank, b. Dec. 3, 1767; bur. Howe Cem.; res., Barnard and Roy. In Roy. from 1895 till death.



- i. Susannah, b. May 27, 1784; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Joseph Lillie of Bethel.
- ii. Thatcher, over fourteen at death of father.
- iii. Lucy, b. Feb. 17, 1797, Roy.; m. — Emery of Tunbridge;
- d. Oct. 10, 1878, Tunb.
- iv. Isaac, b. Roy.; m. Rebecca, dau. Joseph and Abigail (Spring) Woodward, who d. Aug. 10, 1888; a manufacturer of paper machinery in Worcester, Mass.
- v. Silas, b. Roy. prob.

## GOFF FAMILY.

CALVIN GOFF, b. Dec. 13, 1784, Pomfret; d. Nov. 11, 1864, Roy.; m. Apr. 24, 1808, Lavina, dau. Abial and Hannah Bugbee, b. May 20, 1786, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1859, Roy. All the members of the Goff family lived on Broad Brook.

i. Phineas H., b. Mar. 24, 1809, Roy.; d. Jan. 15, 1880, Roy.; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Aurilla, dau. Azel and Lucinda (Goff) Spaulding, b. Feb. or June 19, 1814, Barnard; d. Oct. 17, 1893, Roy.; ch.: (a) Calvin, b. Nov. 30, 1834, Roy.; d. Feb. 10, 1892, Roy.; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Mary Austin of Rochester, who died some years ago, having removed to Warren; ch.: (i) Abbie M., b. Apr. 9, 1874, Roy.; married in Warren; (b) Amanda, b. June 30, 1841, Roy.; d. Dec. 29, 1863, Roy.

\*ii. Emily Hewitt, b. Mar. 21, 1811, Roy.; m. Benjamin Day.

iii. Lucinda, b. Mar. 21, 1813; d. Mar. 26, 1903, Roy, unm.

iv. William S., b. May 23, 1818, Roy.; d. Feb. 28, 1897, Roy.; m. (1) May 11, 1865, Mrs. Mary R. (Hatch) Hayward, dau. James and Cynthia Hatch, and wid. of Rev. Ardyn Hayward, b. Apr. 28, 1841, Williamstown; d. Oct. 11, 1880, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1889, Adelia L., dau. George L. and Augusta (Godfrey) Cowdery, b. Mar. 17, 1850; no ch.

v. Harry B., b. May 23, 1818, Roy.; d. Mar. 3, 1899, Roy.; m. (1) June 2, 1847, Lucy, dau. Martin Dewey and Lurania (Winchell) Follett, b. Feb. 23, 1823, Enosburg; d. Jan. 22, 1877, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 11, 1879, Mrs. Laura A. (Barrows) Shurtleff, dau. Lewis and Olivia (Hubbard) Barrows, b. Oct. 7, 1849, Bridgewater; she m. (3) May 21, 1901, Charles H., son Simon and Sarah (Kilroy) Dean, b. 1858, Barnard. Mr. and Mrs. Goff had no children of their own, but adopted two: (a) Charles Townsend, b. 1855, Roy.; m. Mary, dau. Charles and Frances (Harrington) Kenyon, b. 1865, Pomfret; (b) Hattie Goodrich, b. 1854, Sharon; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Warren C., son Isaiah and Julia (Foster) Wheeler, b. 1849, Plymouth.

ALVIN GOFF, son of Noah, b. Jan. 3, 1811, Pomfret; d. May 3, 1864, Lawrence, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1842, Laura A., dau. Nathan and Abigail Gilson, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. Dec. 25, 1875. Mr. Goff lived on Broad Brook many years.

i. Adeline Alice, b. Sep. 23, 1843, Nashua, N. H.; m. Alpheus L. Gilson; four sons.

ii. Noah Francis, b. Dec. 16, 1845, Nashua; m. (1) fall of 1871, Lizzie E., dau. Joseph Nason of Ellsworth, Me., b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Sep. 8, 1878; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1879, Ida Rosaline, dau. Cyrus and Susan Ann Pierce, b. Oct. 17, 1855; no ch.

iii. Edna J., b. May 5, 1841, Roy.; m. — Priestley; res. Lowell, Mass.

iv. Georgian, b. Jan. 3, 1854, Roy.; m. — Taylor; res. Lowell.

v. Charles H., b. Jan. 17, 1856, Roy.; res. Pepperell, Mass.

vi. Fredda L., b. June 8, 1861, Lawrence, Mass.; d. July 4, 1861.

## GOODELL FAMILY.

EBENEZER GOODELL, b. 1748; d. July 27, 1813, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Betsey (?) —. Mr. Goodell came to Royalton in 1802. Betsey was last listed in 1818. In 1805 he bought twenty-five acres in the north part of M. 31 L. A. In 1800 Betsey of Bethel bought twenty-five acres in M. 31 L. A., to whom Ebenezer sold his land in 1806. She was probably his daughter. From deeds it would appear that he had a son Ebenezer and a daughter Sally, who married Joshua Brown.

CORNELIUS GOODELL, b. 1776, Woodstock, (?) Conn.; d. Roy.; last listed in 1819; m. abt. 1803, Nancy Benton, who lived with Capt. Daniel Gilbert, supposed to be a niece of his first wife, b. Feb. 20, 1786, Conn. Mr. Goodell came to Royalton with his cousin, Robert Button, in 1802. They had been brought up together, and were associated here in the shoemaking business. They located at Havensville, but later Mr. Goodell removed to Royalton village, and worked for his son-in-law, Abijah Lincoln. He lived at first in a house of Capt. Gilbert's near the brick house now owned by Mr. Joy, and after a time built a house on the common, between the schoolhouse and the present town house. He had lived in New York City, and had become enamored of houses with basements, and thus built his. He joined the church on profession of faith and was baptized in 1842. His family record is not preserved, but it is known that two sons named Chester died young; Laura, b. Sep. 12, 1806, married Abijah Lincoln; William was the last child, and died at age of five months. The sons are bur. in S. Roy. Cem., but no dates are given.

## GRAVES FAMILY.

ABRAHAM [6] GRAVES (Abner [5], Abraham [4], Samuel [3], John [2], Thos. [1]), b. June 14, 177—, Stratton, prob.; d. Mar. 27, 1854; m. June 9, 1797, Mehitable, dau. Theodore and Lydia Howe, b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. May 29, 1801. In the fall of 1794 Mr. Graves bought M. 20 L. A., the farm later known as the Young farm. He remained here until about 1809. In 1816 he was in New York, but is said to have lived in Barnard, and may have returned. One child, Rhoda, was born in Royalton, Apr. 17, 1800. His mother was Dorcas Belding, dau. of Moses of Winchester, N. H.

JOHN GRAVES, a brother of Abraham, b. June 20, 1771; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1797, Roy., Sarah, dau. James and Hannah Huntington, b. 1777; d. Mar. 6, 1813, Roy.; m. (2) Mrs. Ayers. The first wife and six children are buried in the Howe Cem. John came to Royalton the year after Abraham moved here. He held no real estate, and was probably a laborer. His brother Isaac lived in town two years, then settled in Barnard.

- i. David, b. 1798; d. Mar. 7, 1813.
- ii. Betsey, b. June, 1803; d. Nov. 1, 1812.
- iii. Caroline, b. 1805; d. Apr. 18, 1813.
- iv. Infant dau., d. Nov. 4, 1808.
- v. Infant son, d. Nov. 4, 1809.
- vi. James, b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. Mar. 8, 1813.

SIMEON GRAVES, with David and Perez, presumably brothers, came to Royalton in 1815, and settled in Royalton village in the latter's business, and perhaps also they had a blacksmith shop. Their premises were near Elkanah Stevens' store. Simeon married Gracia —, and a daughter, Miranda, born in 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Sylvester, son of John and Amy Banister, a shoemaker. On May 21, 1820, Amasa Edson, a son of Simeon, was baptized. The name of David's wife was Sarah, and Anginette, a daughter, died July 19, 1817, aged 12 yrs. 3 mo.

### GREEN FAMILY.

IRIJAH GREEN, parentage unknown, was probably the first of the name in Royalton. He was here in the early 1780's. He married, Mar. 18, 1784, Sarah Boutell, probably the widow of Enoch Boutell, and a son, Enoch, was born Dec. 31, 1786, who died Feb. 9, 1817, buried at E. Bethel. Enoch married, Dec. 25, 1810, Betsey Morrill, and d. Feb. 9, 1817. Irijah was probably the Irijah who was pensioned July 7, 1819, then 69 years old, and who died Sep. 20, 1824. The estate of Irijah of Royalton was probated Sep. 30, 1824, and a son Milton was then mentioned. Irijah lived on the farm north of Mr. Fayette Greene.

URIAH GREEN, of whom little is known, came to Royalton in the 1830's. His wife's name was Sarah, and he had a son, Uriah, and a son Josiah B., born 1838, who married Oct. 30, 1867, Ella C., daughter of Horace and E. W. Bowman of Barnard, born 1848. He was in Bethel when he made his first purchase of land in 1826. He lived on the Fayette Greene farm and built the house now standing thereon.

Other members of the Green family who paid poll tax in town were Pliny, 1794-98; William, 1795-99; Benjamin, 1795-98; Cyril, 1798-1804; Alpha, 1798; James, 1810-12.

EDWARD ALLEN GREEN, son of John and Harriet (Osgood) Green, and grandson of Stephen Green of N. H., b. Mar. 4, 1844, E. Randolph; m. Nov. 11, 1867, Bethel, Mary Ellen, dau. Moses and Mary Ann (Barker) Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1848, Roxbury; d. Sep. 10, 1910, Sharon. Rem. from Randolph to Roy. abt. 1866; teamster for M. S. Adams twenty years; seven years on the Martin Skinner farm; soldier of the Civil War, discharged at close of the war; see "Pensioners," Chap. XXVIII; res. with son Pearl, Roy. village.



- i. Hattie Mabel, b. Mar. 28, 1868, E. Randolph; d. Sep. 20, 1869.
- ii. Hattie May, b. Oct. 31, 1871, Roy.; m. July 4, 1898, Benjamin Bird, son of Charles and Julia (Bird) Cutler of Bethel; one ch., Max, d. an infant in Bethel.
- iii. Abbie Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1873, Roy.; m. Rix, son Amplius Williams of Bethel; res., Bethel; no ch.
- iv. Jennie Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1877, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, —, Edward Prosper, son Jefferson and Ellen (Belknap) Slack of Strafford, who d. 1910, Sharon; one ch., Lawrence Verne, b. Jan. 28, 1902 (?).
- v. John Edward, b. Dec. 27, 1878, Roy.; m. Aug. 18, 1897, Montpelier, Nellie, dau. John and Ellen (Lemaire) Martin of Berlin, b. Nov. 27, 1877; no ch.; res. Melville, Mont.
- vi. Pearl Clarence, b. Nov. 25, 1877, Roy.; m. June 29, 1907, Grace, dau. Milo and Martha (Reed) Howe of Tunb.; one ch., John Pearl, b. Apr. 20, 1908, Roy.
- vii. Ruby Nina, b. June 4, 1890, Roy.; m. Jan. 21, 1908, Lynn, Mass., Ralph, son Colon Pendleton; res. Lynn.

JOSIAH RUSSELL [7] GREENE (Rannay [6], Josiah [5], David [4], Jacob [3], William [2], William [1]), b. Dec. 21, 1810, Tunbridge; d. Sep. 29, 1881, Roy.; m. Oct. 31, 1843, Sarah Hosmer, dau. Theophilus Sargent and Patty (Stevens) Hanks, b. Sep. 5, 1817, Rand.; d. Nov. 4, 1881, Roy.

Josiah R. Greene rem. from Randolph to Royalton in 1843. He was a prudent, industrious man, interested in good schools and all questions of public and national welfare. His father was a courteous and genial gentleman, who cultivated well his farm, and before the time of railroads made many journeys to Boston for the exchange of supplies. He paid poll tax in town three years. Josiah's grandmother Greene's family possessed a martial spirit. Her father, Samuel Greene (b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 1723; d. 1807, Hanover, N. H., where he had lived 25 years), served in the French wars against Canada; was a volunteer for two months when the British took New York; volunteered with 59 others from the county of Worcester, Mass., who mounted their horses and aided in capturing Burgoyne. Her brother Joseph joined the army in 1776 with his brother Zachariah; they aided in fortifying Dorchester Heights; entered the city of Boston the day after the departure of the British, and marched to New York and heard the Declaration of Independence read in the Old Park, New York City; helped erect forts at Brooklyn Heights, and were in the battles of Throgg's Point, White Plains, and White Marsh; wounded at White Marsh, Dec. 7, 1777. Their wounds were dressed in one of Gen. Washington's rooms by candle light, and they passed the night in a horse shed with buckwheat straw for a bed and no blankets. Maj. Gen. Greene secured better quarters for them in the morning. Joseph was in the battles of Monmouth and Trenton. He was drowned in Long Island Sound. Zachariah in 1803 became the Presbyterian minister at Setauket, Long Island, and died in



June, 1858, at Hempstead, N. Y., in his ninety-ninth year, after serving the one church fifty years, and ten more years as pastor emeritus.

i. Sarah Hortensia [8], b. June 7, 1845, Roy.; res. with brother.

ii. Josiah Fayette [8], b. June 25, 1848, Roy.; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Ellen I., dau. Oel and Sabrina (Strong) Perrin, b. 1849, Roy.; ch.: William Lester, b. July 6, 1885; d. Jan. 24, 1886. Substantial farmer; member of the Historical Association.

The emigrant ancestor of the Greene family was William, who, with his brother John, a surgeon, came from England to Boston in 1635. John was the ancestor of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, and settled in Warwick, R. I. His descendants are leading men to this day. William [1], b. Devonshire, Eng., 1591; d. Woburn, Mass., 1653; m. Hannah Carter, b. Devonshire, 1596; d. Woburn, 1657; William, b. Woburn, 1651; d. Woburn, 1717; m. Hannah Kendall; d. Woburn, 1719; Jacob, b. Woburn, 1691; d. Hanover, N. H., 1790; m. Elizabeth Cranch, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., 1695; d. Stafford, Conn., 1755; David, b. Shrewsbury, 1725; d. Stafford, 1780; m. Ruth Rogers of Brimfield, Mass., 1752; Josiah, b. Stafford, Aug. 26, 1763; d. Sep. 5, 1809, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Susa Greene, his cousin, Sep. 18, 1787; res. Hanover; Rannay, b. Apr. 27, 1788, Newport, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1873, E. Corinth; m. Mar. 7, 1810, Pernelle Kelsey, b. May 6, 1789, Tunbridge; d. Aug. 13, 1859, E. Rand.

### HACKETT FAMILY.

ELI STEDMAN HACKETT, son of George, and grandson of George, b. Dec. 25, 1814, Tunbridge; d. Mar. 27, 1868, Roy.; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Phebe Folsom, dau. George and Mary (Folsom) Weymouth, b. Apr. 18, 1816, Tunb.; d. Apr. 30, 1893, Roy. Mr. Hackett came to Royalton from Tunbridge in 1859. He was engaged in supplying a Boston firm with farm produce, a business he continued till death. With Orville Bixby he bought a store and went into the furniture business. He was known as a man whose word was as good as a note, strictly honorable in all his dealings. He was selectman, 1866-68. Mrs. Hackett was domestic in habit, serving well her household.

i. Ellen Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1840, Tunb.; d. Jan. 26, 1866; m. Oct., 1862, Edson, son Nathan and Lydia (Lathrop) Bixby, b. Oct. 9, 1839, Chelsea; d. Nov. 17, 1896, S. Roy. Mr. Bixby was in trade in S. Royalton, either in company with others or alone for many years. No flaw was ever found in his character. He was selectman, 1874-78, and held other important town offices. He was chorister in the S. Roy. Congregational church for twenty-five years. His ministrations in the sick rooms of his neighbors and friends will long be cherished with gratitude. Ch.: (a) George, b. Nov. 30, 1863, Brookfield; m. (1) Nov., 1883, Lucy, dau. Benj. and Maria (Russ) Burnham, b. 1867, Bethel; m. (2) 1907, Matilda —, b. 1873, Nova Scotia; res., Lewiston, Me.; ch.: (i) Roland B., b. Mar. 23, 1886, Roy.; (ii) Blanche, b. Sep. 5, 1890, White River Junction.

ii. Cynthia W., b. Sep. 9, 1843; d. Oct. 19, 1849, Tunb.

iii. David Conley, b. July 22, 1845, Tunb.; d. Dec. 24, 1884, Brandon; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Cynthia, dau. Royal J. Cook, who d. 1905;

ch.: (a) Ellen, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. Aug. 5, 1883; (b) Abbie Cook, b. Jan. 13, 1878; (c) Edson Bixby, b. Nov. 30, 1880; all b. Brandon.

iv. Alice Phebe, b. Nov. 9, 1849, Tunb.; m. June 4, 1868, Howard Brigham, son Thomas Prentiss of Chelsea, Can.; ch.: (a) Edson Howard, b. Mar. 30, 1869; d. July 30, 1869; (b) Hiram Frederick, b. Sep. 24, 1870; (c) Ellen, b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. Apr. 5, 1872; (d) Martha Alice, b. Mar. 4, 1873; res. Ottawa; (e) George Hackett, b. Oct. 20, 1876; (f) Lottie Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

v. Charlotte Weymouth, b. July 30, 1851, Tunb.; a dressmaker in S. Roy. Was employed for a time in the Mass. State Hospital at Canton, Mass. Miss Hackett has been one of the faithful and active workers in the S. Roy. Congregational church many years, and was a member of the choir until recent years.

vi. Carrie Frances, b. June 14, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1859, S. Roy.

GEORGE HENRY HACKETT, son of Samuel Barnet and Sarah Ann (Williams) Hackett of Tunbridge, grandson of Ephraim, the son of Daniel, the son of Daniel, b. Sep. 4, 1841, Tunb.; m. (1) July 4, 1867, Ellen M., dau. Elisha Parker, who d. Dec. 18, 1878, Tunb.; m. (2) Oct. 21, 1892, Susan Maria, dau. Ichabod Azro and Rosantha M. Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1859, Roy. Mr. Hackett built a mill for finishing lumber, which he has recently sold to his son, on account of ill health. The upper story of his house is the old Pierce stand.

i. Frank Archie, b. Oct. 14, 1869, Tunb.

#### HALL FAMILY.

STORRS [6] HALL (Nathaniel [5], Nath. [4], Theophilus [3], William [2], John [1]), b. Jan. 5, 1770, Lebanon, N. H., or Hartford; d. Oct. 16, 1813, Randolph; m. Asenath ——. In 1793 Mr. Hall bought E. 7 L. A., and was listed until 1808. He went to Randolph, and died there. In 1807 he had forty acres of improved land.

i. Asenath [7], b. Jan. 15, 1796, Roy., prob.

ii. Piercy [7], b. Oct. 17, 1797, Roy., prob.

On June 5, 1806, these two children and Cynthia, Azel, Silas, and Philo, were all baptized, and presumably were all born in Royalton.

BELA HALL, son of Bela, b. 1795, Windsor; d. Mar. 31, 1870, Roy.; m. Feb. 27, 1820, Roy., Lydia, dau. Darius and Rachel (Bingham) Dewey, b. Mar. 1, 1787; d. Jan. 29, 1867, Roy. Mr. Hall joined the church in 1825 by letter from Granville. He was a blacksmith. His shop was on the Common west of the Frank Bosworth house.

John Hall [1] came from England to Charlestown, Mass., 1630. Nath. [4] m. Martha Storrs. Storrs Hall had a brother, Dr. Ira, who has a grandson, Sidney Storrs Hall of Ripon, Wis.

#### HANDY FAMILY.

ROBERT HANDY, parentage not known, m. Hannah, dau. William Hunter of Sharon, and sister of Larkin Hunter. He was one of the messengers to warn settlers of the Indian raid on

Oct. 16, 1780. He went to the fort at Bethel, which he had helped to build. There is a tradition that he was never seen after that day, but he gave a deed of a lot of his after that date, but further information is lacking. His widow married (2) Gideon Mosher of Sharon, the son of James, son of Hugh. Date of marriage is unknown. When she recorded the birth of her son, Michael, in Sharon, by making her mark, Apr. 25, 1795, she was then Mrs. Mosher. Mr. Mosher's estate was in probate in 1818. Mr. Handy was in Sharon in 1775, and in Norwich in 1776, but as his name cannot be found in Norwich records, it may be he was there in military service. He came to Royalton between 1776 and 1780. In the probate records it is stated that June 21, 1787, the judge appointed Calvin Parkhurst guardian to Robert Handy, son of Michael, which leads one to think that this is a mistake, and that it was Michael, the son of Robert, for whom a guardian was appointed, and that may have been the year of Robert's death. It is understood by the descendants of Mrs. Handy, that she went to Hoosick Falls after the death of Mr. Mosher, and died there, but they do not know whether she was buried there or not. If she was, then they think she must have been buried in the family lot on the David Barnhart farm, near the river. David owned land in Hoosick Falls extending from the Falls bridge half way to Hoosick Four Corners, and the cemetery was taken from his land, and most of the village is on his land, only a small part being retained by his heirs. There was another old burial lot on this farm, from which the bodies were removed in 1859 to the new cemetery, but the record of removals shows no proof of the removal of Mrs. Handy-Mosher. An effort has been made to identify her last resting place, that a fitting memorial may be erected over it, but it is doubtful if it is ever positively known. She had no children by Mr. Mosher. His daughter Eda by his first wife, Mary Manchester, married Eber Mosher, the grandmother of Mrs. Ellen Doubleday Fischer and Mrs. Benj. Flint, who always spoke of her as Grandma Hendee, while the descendants of Lucretia called her "Grannie Mosher." See "Burning of Royalton" and "Royalton's Revolutionary Roll," Chapter X. Robert was an original grantee of the town.

i. Michael, b. Mar. 23, 1773, prob. Sharon. Captured by the Indians, Oct. 16, 1780, and released through the pleading of his mother. Owned land in Sharon, which he sold in 1802. No certain trace of him farther, but is thought to have gone to Hoosick Falls and to have died there.

ii. Lucretia, b. —; d. March, 1854, Sandgate, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Covey. The records of Sandgate were burned. Married David Barnhart, son of David, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., who d. Feb., 1852, Hoosick Falls, at an advanced age. He was living with his dau., Roxana. His son Joseph lived at home, also, till near the time of the



death of his parents. Ch.: (a) Joseph, b. Sep. 21, 1793; d. Aug. 12, 1870; bur. Center White Creek; m. Hannah Hodges of Hoosick Falls; ch.: (i) Blendina, b. 1839; m. Mr. Center, and has a dau., Mrs. W. A. Billingham of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and Mrs. C. B. Hunt of Valley Falls, N. Y., another dau.; (ii) Elizabeth, b. 1841; (iii) Caleb, b. July 1, 1843; m. and has a family; res. Hoosick; (b) Michael, of whom nothing is known; (c) Henry, d. Apr. 8, 1865, Sandgate, aged abt. 70; (d) Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1811, or June, 1812; m. John B. Covey of Sandgate; she d. Feb. 6, 1884; ch.: (i) Verona, b. May 26, 1838; d. May 6, 1905; m. Mr. Gregory and had three daughters, Mrs. Geo. Parker of Hoosick Falls, Mrs. Roy Bentley, Sandgate, and Miss Belle Gregory of Sandgate, who has furnished the greater part of the Handy data; (ii) Victoria, d. at age of six weeks. David and Lucretia are buried in Hoosick Falls; Maria and Joseph at Sandgate; (e) Lucretia, d. unm.; (f) Lucinda, m. R. D. Ferris of New York; (g) Juliette, m. William Holcombe of Buffalo; (h) Henrietta, m. Dr. Chadwick of New York; (i) Gideon, b. 1792; d. Aug. 6, 1889, Sandgate; m. Martha Holmes of Buffalo; (j) Roxana, b. May 20, 1819; d. May 12, 1877; bur. in Elisha B. Hurd family lot, Hoosick Falls; m. William Stoney of Hoosick Falls; a granddaughter, Mrs. Bertha (Hurd) Abel, lives in Hoosick Falls; Lucretia went from the care of Roxana to her dau. Maria about one year before her death; (k) Stephen, m. Esther Fort of Hoosick Falls. There were removed to the new cemetery, lot 53, Lucretia, Henrietta, and Lucinda, ch. of Lucretia and David Barnhart, also David and Lucretia, and a Covey child, probably Victoria. Henry was buried there also. In 1910 there were no markers to these graves.

### HARTWELL FAMILY.

JOHN [7] HARTWELL (John [6], Simon [5], John [4], Eben. [3], John [2], William [1]), b. Dec. 2, 1799 or 1800, Hillsborough, N. H.; d. May 17, 1869, Tunbridge; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Catherine, dau. Timothy and Martha (Graves) Gray, b. Apr. 9, 1810, Hillsborough; d. Jan. 29, 1896. Mr. Hartwell settled in Royalton about the time of his marriage, on the Solon Brownell place, Broad Brook, where he continued to live most of the time until 1847, when he sold to William Benson.

i. Martha Elizabeth [8], b. Oct. 16 or 17, 1832, Roy. prob.; d. Feb. 22 or 24, 1852.

\*ii. Cynthia Maria [8], b. Nov. 18, 1834, Roy.; m. Mark J. Sargent.

iii. Caroline E. [8], b. Oct. 18, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1880, Hartford, Conn.; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Eben. C. C., son Eben. and Deborah Kellogg, b. 1833, Lowville, N. Y.; divorced; died with her sister, Mrs. Cook.

iv. Mary Jane [8], b. Nov. 12, 1841; m. Apr. 30, 1881, Edwin P., son Edwin and Hannah (Taylor) Miller, b. June 5, 1834, Glastonbury, Conn.; member of firm of Fowler & Miller Printing Co., Hartford, Conn., 1872-86.

v. Louisa H. [8], b. Sep. 25, 1843; d. Aug. 24, 1903; m. June, 1867, William T., son John J. Cook, b. Nov. 22, 1833, London, Eng.; killed on railroad not far from Osceola, Ia.; freight conductor; served in 2nd Mass. Cav., Co. F, 1863, as Q. M. Sergt.

vi. William Henry [8], b. Feb. 27, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Agnes P., dau. John and Martha (Burroughs) Cowdery, b. Feb. 26, 1854, Tunbridge; employed in Bethel quarries.



SILAS FOSTER [7] HARTWELL, brother of John [7], b. Aug. 16, 1801; d. Dec. 8, 1883, Roy.; m. Oct. 25, 1826, Emily, dau. Eliphalet and Eunice (Lamphear) Davis, b. Jan. or June 22, 1804, Roy.; d. Aug. 28, 1885, Roy. Silas F. bought one-half of his brother's farm, and lived on it for some years, then removed to N. Roy. He had a residence in town of over fifty years.

i. Harriet Augusta [8], b. June 4, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1841, Roy.

\*ii. Sarah Jane [8], b. July 30, 1835, Roy.; m. John Wild, Jr.

iii. Eunice Maria [8], b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1895; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Heman D., son Truman and Lydia (Durkee) Bates, b. Sep. 17, 1833, Tunb.; d. Aug. 1, 1887; member Co. C, Vt. Vols. In July, 1881, Mr. Bates plunged into White river near the Yuran place in an effort to save two drowning girls, Louisa, daughter of Hon. D. C. Denison, and her cousin, Eliza Jameson of Chicago. Miss Denison was saved, but Miss Jameson was drowned. The sudden checking of perspiration induced rheumatism from which he never recovered.

iv. Lucy E. [8], b. July 23, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1860.

v. Albert Carter [8], b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Apr. 26, 1864, Diana M., dau. James and Fanny (Rogers) Whitehorn, b. Jan. 10, 1843; res. Northfield.

vi. Charles Franklyn [8], b. Oct. 25, 1856; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1883, Abby, dau. Otis and Clarissa (Foster) Barney, b. 1848, E. Randolph; d. Nov. 21, 1894; m. (2) Mar. 31, 1895, Victoria Hughes; ch.: (a) Silas Foster, b. 1895; (b) Helen Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1896; res. S. Roy.

Silas Foster is said to have been a noted drummer, and to have summoned the young men a mile away to gather on "Kimball Hill," his father's residence, for athletic sports. In his own family for four years was a cousin, Henry Harrison Hartwell, who became a Methodist minister, noted for wit, physical strength, and courage. A free thinker once asked him, "Please tell me how old the devil is." "O, my friend, you must look after your own family record," was his quick reply. His emigrant ancestor settled in Concord, Mass., about 1636, when he was twenty years old.

## HARVEY FAMILY.

WILLIAM HARVEY, the son of David and Lucretia (Bragg) Harvey, b. Mar. 1, 1801, Loudon, N. H.; d. Oct. 3, 1876, Roy.; m. Feb. 5, 1823, Amelia, dau. Daniel and Mary Bliss of Lebanon, N. H., b. July 19, 1800, Lebanon; d. Sep. 4, 1883, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Harvey removed from Lebanon, N. H., in March, 1835, and settled on the Gen. Elias Stevens farm below S. Royalton. He had a character of sterling worth. He was a staunch supporter of the church, and was always ready to help his brother man. He loved his country, and was loyal to the Whig party. His influence was always on the side of right, and used in the best interests of the town.

i. Daniel Bliss, b. Apr. 24, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1898; m. 1869, Sarah Crate of Hackettstown, N. J., and had one son, William David Bliss. He entered Royalton academy in 1839; taught three years in Georgia; grad. from Dartmouth, 1854; principal of academies several years; professor of mathematics, 1858-61, in Marshall Coll., Ga.; at the time of the Civil War his property was confiscated, and he returned

home; entered Albany Law School, and grad. 1862; admitted to Windsor County Bar; practiced law in N. J. twenty-seven years; res., Hackettstown, N. J.

ii. George Henry, b. Mar. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Rebecca S., dau. James Greenough of Canterbury, N. H. Mr. Harvey resided in Royalton until within a few years, when he rem. to Woodstock, where he has a pleasant home near the Court House. The Harvey family was a family of teachers, and Mr. Harvey showed his talent in conducting singing schools. He is a man of fine physique, and still retains his mental powers, though enfeebled by age and disease. Ch.: (a) James Greenough, b. May 6, 1856; m. 1883, Cora George of Enfield, N. H.; four ch., Mary Frances, James, Maurice, John Ralph; James G. is a lawyer, admitted to the bar of Windsor county, 1880; res., White River Junction; (b) Alice Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1858; music teacher and organist in Woodstock, unm.; (c) George Henry, b. Sep. 20, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1902, Roy.; m. May 3, 1882, Clara M., dau. Jonathan and Martha (Church) Dyer, b. 1862; ch.: (i) William Francis, b. 1885, Weathersfield; m. Sep. 9, 1908, Ethel Maria, dau. Henry and Evelyn M. (Perry) Adams, b. 1887, Roy., and has Helen Lucile, b. May 30, 1910; machinist; (ii) Alice Esther, b. May 19, 1887; educated in Royalton Academy; teacher; (iii) Clara Rebecca, b. May 5, 1888; d. Sep. 4, 1906, Roy.; (iv) George Harold, b. Oct. 7, 1889; d. Sep. 14, 1890, Roy.; (v) Ruth, b. Nov., 1891; d. Jan. 15, 1891; (vi) George Philip, b. June 22, 1892; (vii) Richard George, b. Feb. 12, 1893; Mrs. Clara D. Harvey res. on the Harvey farm, with sons Philip and George. Her voice of unusual sweetness and purity is heard regularly in the choir of the First Congregational church; (d) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1861; teacher, and engaged in literary work, New York City.

iii. Susan Amelia, b. Oct. 19, 1830; res. Hackettstown, N. J.; unm.

iv. William Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1838; d. July 4, 1844, Roy. He fitted for college in Royalton Academy and the academy at Pembroke, N. H.; grad. from Dartmouth with A. M. degree, 1864; grad. from Georgetown Med. Coll., Washington, D. C., 1868; had a position in the Treasury Dept. at Washington, but studied and practiced at the same time.

v. Edwin David, b. June 9, 1840; d. May 7, 1841, Roy.

### HASKELL FAMILY.

MICHAEL HASKELL, son of Prince and Leah (Wilder) Haskell, m. Aug. 22, 1819, Bethel, Mary, dau. Stephen and Hannah Curtis (Huntington) Cleveland, b. June 9, 1798, Bethel; d. Mar. 15, 1855, Jefferson, Wis. Michael lived in Barnard to 1824, in Roy. to 1848. His father was taken prisoner at the time of the Indian raid upon Barnard, Aug. 9, 1780, and kept in Canada until the following fall, when he was exchanged. Michael lived on 41 L. A.

i. Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1820, Barnard; m. Mary Abigail Chamberlain of Stockbridge; several ch.; one, Kate, b. Oct. 31, 1847, Roy., lived in Wis., unm. Henry lived for a time in Roy. with his father.

ii. Mary Deborah, b. Mar. 12, 1823, Barn.; d. Sep. 9, 1833, Roy.

iii. Michael Edward Wilder, b. Sep. 19, 1827, Roy.; d. Mar. 13, 1855, Jefferson, Wis., unm.

iv. Hannah Curtis, b. Sep. 3, 1829, Roy.; d. May 31, 1835, Roy.

v. Stephen Cleveland, b. Nov. 23, 1832, Roy.; d. Aug. 31, 1833.

vi. Stephen Cleveland, b. May 12, 1835, Roy.; d. Jan. 5, 1884, Jefferson; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Annie Rebecca Soule; one ch.

vii. George Charles, b. May 19, 1839, Roy.; d. Jan. 15, 1876, Londonville, O.; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Lucy E. Hayes; res. in Roy. until 1848, in Jefferson until 1864, when he enlisted in Co. A, 146th Ill., serving till July 8, 1865; banker; one ch.

### HATCH FAMILY.

ADRIAN HATCH, son of Adrian and Sarah (Pike) Hatch, b. 1792, Norwich; d. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Mar. 21, 1821, Sharon, Lucy, dau. Dr. Willard and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Frink, b. July 1, 1794, Sharon; d. S. Hadley Falls, Mass. Dr. Frink was a grad. of Dartmouth and a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Adrian Hatch was a clothier by trade, and lived in S. Royalton.

i. Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1822, Sharon; d. Oct. 22, 1892, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1850, Horace Sanborn of Troy; ch.: Charles, Adrian, Ben, and Laura.

ii. Horace, b. Feb. 8, 1824, Sharon; d. Oct. 18, 1902; m. Mar. 30, 1856, Lucy M., dau. James Wright Townsend, b. Aug. 19, 1818, Barnard; d. Jan. 31, 1908; ch.: James W., b. Dec. 27, 1860, Barnard; d. Aug. 3, 1909; m. May 31, 1883, Ida B., dau. William T. Brink, b. Apr. 1, 1866; ch.: (i) Edith L., b. Feb. 19, 1886; (ii) Guy W., b. Apr. 7, 1888.

iii. John, m. Jane Wills; ch.: Adrian, George, Fred, b. May 8, 1859, Roy.; Edward, b. July 5, 1861, Roy.; John, b. June 3, 1863, Roy.; Lucy, b. June 7, 1866, Roy.; Phebe, David, Jennie, Luna, Loren; all live in Randolph but David.

iv. Adrian, b. 1833, S. Roy.; d. 1887, Chicopee, Mass.; m. Lauraette A., dau. Gleason G. and Amelia M. (Brainard) Pepper, b. S. Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Springfield, Mass.; ch.: (a) Adrian Gleason, b. June 5, 1861, Chicopee; m. Dec. 13, 1885, Springfield, Mass., Ella M., dau. Clifton B. and Lurena E. (Hadlock) Graves, b. Jan. 10, 1867, South Troy; ch.: (i) Alice M., b. July, 1891, Springfield; (ii) Adrian Howard, b. Feb. 12, 1895, Winchester, N. H.

v. Betsey, b. June 15, 1827, Sharon; d. July 1, 1897, Palmer, Mass.; m. Feb. 8, 1846, Norman Aiken of Troy; res. S. Hadley Falls, Mass.; ch.: Ally, Will, Frank.

vi. Laura, m. — White, and had a dau., Eva; res. S. Hadley, Mass. She was b. in Sharon.

vii. Lucy Abigail, b. Jan. 8, 1837, Roy.; d. Mar. 8, 1904, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Lorenzo Newton Williston of Holyoke, who d. Apr. 6, 1903; ch.: Jennie Rosell, Lorenzo Arthur, Lucy Hatch, d. in childhood, Elizabeth Leona, Roland Albert, and Emily Meyers. A son of Lucy A. writes that she often "recalled happy memories of school days and the home of her childhood, for which she retained a deep affection, visiting it for the last time the summer previous to her death." "Her life passed on quietly, filled with care for her family, and social intercourse with relatives and friends by whom she was much loved."

HENRY H. HATCH, son of Amos and grandson of Adrian of Norwich, b. Mar. 3, 1839, Norwich; d. Mar. 27, 1907, Sharon; bur. Pine Hill Cem., Sharon; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Lydia A., dau. Alexander and Almira L. Eddy, b. Dec. 22, 1848, Providence, R. I.; no ch. Enlisted in 3d Vt. Vols., and served one and one-



half years; discharged for gunshot wound in the hand; worked for a railroad in Ia.; foreman for the Tool Co., Providence, R. I.; farmer in Roy. a few years; lived on a farm in Sharon, Broad Brook, twenty-three years; rem. to Sharon village, where he died of pneumonia, after a brief sickness.

#### HAVENS FAMILY.

1. ROBERT [5] HAVENS (Robert [4], Robert [3], Robert [2], William [1]), b. 1718; d. June 8, 1805, Roy.; m. Hannah Welch, b. Conn.; both bur. in Hutchinson private lot on the Wells farm in S. Tunbridge. The headstones were removed by Orison Foster, and the land cultivated. No trace of the headstones can be found. Joseph Kneeland is said to have been buried there, and Thomas Pember was first interred there. For a sketch of Mr. Havens see "Earliest Settlers," and see also "Burning of Royalton." Mr. Havens died at the home of his son, Daniel Havens. Mr. Perrin in his diary tells us that the funeral was at the house of Daniel, and the text was Ps. 90:12.

i. Hannah, d. 1794, Norwich; m. Oct. 12, 1775, Norwich, Daniel Baldwin, who d. Apr., 1792 (?). His estate was in probate Jan. 13, 1794. Ch.: (a) Betsey, b. Dec. 2, 1776, Norwich; d. Oct. 27, 1807; m. Mar. 1, 1801, Israel Dewey, b. Jan. 26, 1777, Hanover, N. H.; ch.: (i) Daniel Havens, b. Nov. 8, 1801, Berlin; (ii) Alonzo Baldwin, b. Apr. 14, 1803; (iii) Milton Carrier, b. Jan. 14, 1805; (iv) Israel, b. Aug. 26, 1806, Berlin; d. Apr. 7, 1807; Israel, Sen., m. again, Nancy Hovey, b. Dec. 24, 1786, and had Harry Hovey. Betsey Baldwin, Anna Maria, who d. June 30, 1824, Martha Louisa, Eunetea Parthenia, who m. Marvin Tryon of Montpelier. Frederick Freeman, Mary Eliza, Israel Otis, John Calvin, Nancy Maria; (b) Sylvanus, b. 1782, Norwich; d. Montpelier; a noted carpenter and architect; helped build the old State House and the first arched bridge in Vermont; (c) Abel; (d) Patty or Martha; (e) Lovisa; (f) Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1792, Norwich; d. Aug. 3, 1881, Montpelier; Pres. of Montpelier Fire Ins. Co., 1841-1874; one of the first board of directors of the V. C. R. R., but did not agree with the majority as to course for the road to run; judge of Washington County Court, 1846-47; director in Montpelier Nat. Bank; bequeathed \$2,000 to Montpelier for securing a water supply; m. in 1820, Emily Wheelock, granddaughter of the first president of Dartmouth College; one son and four daughters, all died before parents, except Mrs. Charles Reed and Mrs. Marcus D. Gilman; Mrs. Reed's dau., Elizabeth Burnap, m. Col. J. H. Lucia of Vergennes, and a dau., Rose, is principal of primary schools in Montpelier; (g) Hannah. Ch. not arranged according to age.

\*ii. Eleanor, b. 1744; m. William Lovejoy.

iii. Joseph, b. abt. 1750; m. Nov. 8, 1781, Abigail —; ch.: (a) Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1782, Roy.; (b) Tyler, b. Mar. 26, 1784, Roy.; d. 1797, Roy. Joseph was last listed in 1805. There is a marriage intention record of Robert to Abigail R., July, 1786, which cannot be that of the son of Joseph, nor is it thought that Robert, the first settler, was twice married. The residence of Abigail R. — is given as Plainfield, no state mentioned, and no information can be obtained from Plainfield town clerks in Vt., N. H., or Conn. Joseph went to New York state, and all trace of him and his family is lost. He was taken prisoner at the time of the Indian raid.



2. iv. Daniel, b. Sep. 30, 1752.

\*v. Lorenza, b. Feb. 21, 1760; m. Daniel Lovejoy.

2. DANIEL HAVENS, son of Robert, b. Sep. 30, 1752; d. Dec. 19, 1837, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem.; m. (1) Ann Reddington, b. Apr., 1752; d. Oct. 7, 1784, Roy.; m. (2) Bethesda, dau. William and Thankful Skinner, b. Apr. 15, 1749; d. July 15, 1808, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem. Daniel Havens was a man of strong character, whose life was guided by the strictest principles of honor and justice.

\*i. Olive, b. Sep. 27, 1781, Roy.; m. William Bingham.

3. ii. Ira, b. Jan. 4, 1783.

3. IRA HAVENS, b. Jan. 4, 1783, Roy.; d. Jan. 13, 1853, Roy.; m. Oct. 22, 1806, Betsey, dau. John and Philena Flint, b. July 12, 1783; d. Nov. 11, 1856, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem. Ira lived with his father.

\*i. Philena Flint (?), b. Apr. 24, 1808; m. Charles S. Button.

ii. Daniel Baldwin, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. young.

\*iii. Ann R., b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Jesse Button.

\*iv. Fanny Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1812; m. Levi Baker.

v. Harvey Flint, b. Dec. 2, 1813; d. July 23, 1865; m. May 19, 1842, Harriet Baker, dau. William and Hannah (Baker) Pierce, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Jan. 4, 1857, Roy.; ch.: (a) Infant dau., b. Mar. 12, 1843; d. the next day; (b) Hannah Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Sep. 21, 1846, Roy.; (c) Alice Clarabella, b. June 12, 1849; d. Apr. 25, 1851.

vi. Daniel Baldwin, b. May 3, 1816, Roy.; d. May 31, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Judah (Judith) Maria, dau. Anthony and Sarah (Hoyt) Percival, b. Jan. 16, 1826, Bethel; d. July 24, 1891, Bethel; ch.: (a) Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1846, Roy.; d. Mar. 27, 1890, Peterson, Ia.; m. Mar. 5, 1865, William Edwin, son Charles Ellis, b. July 12, 1840, Roxbury; ch.: (i) Lillian, b. Apr. 7, 1866, Roxbury; d. Aug. 11, 1868, Vinton, Ia.; (ii) Edwin Herbert, b. Aug. 7, 1870, Williamstown; d. Jan. 31, 1905, Crowley, La.; m. Sep. 3, 1890, Elsie, dau. William Martin, b. 1869, Peterson, Ia.; Mrs. Ellis with her ch., W. Bernice, Merle V., Natalie, and William Edwin, is living in Los Angeles, Cal.; (iii) Clara, b. May 10, 1880, Vinton, Ia.; d. May 14, 1880; (b) Helen Marr, b. June 7, 1852, Roy.; d. Mar. 2, 1894, Randolph; m. Oct. 22, 1874, William A., son William McIntosh, b. Apr. 11, 1847, Berlin; ch.: (i) Fred William, b. Dec. 16, 1877, Rand.; d. Mar. 6, 1897, Rand.; (ii) George Herman, b. Oct. 12, 1885, Rand.; d. Oct. 23, 1902, Rand.; (c) Clara Percival, b. Mar. 2, 1854, Roy.; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Frank D., son Calvin and Harriet (Matthews) Hill, b. Apr. 2, 1850, Sheboygan, Wis.; res. Springfield.

vii. Olive Bingham, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. May 7, 1833, Roy.

viii. Ruth, b. Apr. 30, 1821; d. Apr. 5, 1901, unm.

ix. Lucy Skinner, b. Apr. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 11, 1855, unm.

JAMES [5] HAVEN (Josiah [4], Joseph [3], Moses [2], Richard [1]), b. June 11, 1746, Framingham, Mass.; d. June 21, 1825, Roy., prob.; m., but name of wife not mentioned in town records. They were cared for by the town for many years. He was pensioned under act of 1818. In 1820, it was stated that he was incapable of taking an oath on account of mental infirmity. He was pensioned as "Havens," but there seem to be two branches of the family, one of which has dropped the final s.

His parents died while the children were minors. The line of descent and other Havens data were obtained through the courtesy of Judge Dwight Craig Haven of Chicago.

William Havens, the emigrant ancestor of Robert, settled at Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Richard, the ancestor of James Haven, settled at Lynn, Mass., about 1636. A Nathan Havens was in Royalton, whose lineage has not been traced. He married Aug. 17, 1800, Thankful Haws.

### HAYNES FAMILY.

GEORGE HAYNES, son of Benjamin, b. May 10, 1813, Canaan, N. H.; d. Apr. 8, 1901, Roy.; m. Dec. 11, 1836, Sarah, dau. James and Patty (Merrill) Houston, b. Sep. 27, 1816, Strafford; d. July 4, 1909, Roy. After a residence of thirteen years in Canaan, N. H., Mr. Haynes removed to Strafford, where he lived five years, then rem. to Royalton and settled on the Alsop Latham farm, where his son Charles still resides with his son, Fred E. Mrs. Haynes retained her bodily and mental powers to a remarkable degree. She had a sunny temper, and took delight in the old time occupation of making rugs. She made over forty rugs in the last ten years of her life, and did not need to use glasses. A cut of her amid her pretty handiwork can be seen in one of the groups.

i. Charles H., b. July 25, 1838, Canaan, N. H.; m. June 30, 1861, Adeline M., dau. Davenport and Annie Ordway, b. Sep. 14, 1842, Tunbridge; ch.: (a) Maria S., b. Nov. 27, 1864, Tunb.; d. Feb. 21, 1905, Tunb.; bur. S. Strafford; m. Nov. 30, 1886, William H., son Spencer and Julia Clogston, b. June 6, 1865, Strafford; ch.: (i) Maude V., b. Mar. 6, 1890, Tunb.; (ii) Flossie M., b. Oct. 26, 1891, Tunb. Mr. Clogston is a farmer in Tunb.; (b) Will, b. Jan. 8, 1868, E. Bethel; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Mary E., dau. Spencer and Julia Clogston, b. Nov. 14, 1868, Tunb.; ch.: (i) Gladys M., b. Sep. 9, 1895, Roy.; lived five years on the David Stearns farm in Roy.; present res., Tunbridge; a farmer; (c) Fred E., b. May 13, 1876, Roy.; m. June 29, 1901, Flora B., dau. George and Carrie (Morrill) Joy, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Pittsfield; d. Aug. 8, 1901, Roy. Fred E. is an up-to-date farmer, interested in all that pertains to the improvement of farm methods, and has a fine herd of cows.

ii. Caleb, b. Sep. 16, 1841, Canaan, N. H.; d. Dec. 13, 1907, Roy.; m. (1) Mar., 1865, Evelina P., dau. Dolphus and Evelina Brown, b. 1843, Tunb.; d. Oct. 4, 1869, E. Bethel; m. (2) Sep. 1, 1870, Mrs. Alma Jane (Hewitt) Fogg, dau. Harvey and Jane (McIntire) Hewitt, b. Dec. 18, 1844, Pomfret; d. Aug. 27, 1894, Roy.; m. (3) Nov. 21, 1903, Mrs. Lucy A. (Jones) Spaulding, dau. Emery and Ellen (George) Jones, b. 1858, Williamstown; ch.: (a) Cannoll, b. May 24, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Ina L., dau. William A. and Lizzie (Russ) Farnham, b. Feb. 17, 1874, Roy.; ch.: (i) Helen, b. Apr. 20, 1908; (b) Zada, b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1891, William W., son Daniel W. and Mary Ann (Swan) Cox, b. 1864, Vershire; divorced; m. (2) William A. Farnham (See); (c) Veber, b. Sep. 20, 1879; m. and has Marjorie, b. Oct. 18, 1905; (d) Victor, b. Mar. 19, 1881, Bridgewater; m. July 18, 1899, Elizabeth, dau. William and Sarah (Ward) Bruce, b. 1873, Castleton. Caleb Haynes

res. Roy., E. Bethel, Bridgewater, Castleton. He was a great sufferer from rheumatism. See "Civil War Roll."

## HENRY FAMILY.

OSCAR HENRY, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cooley) Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1804, Charlestown, N. H.; d. Dec. 14, 1879, Roy.; m. Harriet D., dau. Eliphalet and Eunice (Lamphear) Davis, b. May 22, 1809; d. July 4, 1885. Mr. Henry was a farmer living in the west part of the town.

i. Eveline E., b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. June 25, 1833.

ii. Harriet D., b. Jan., 1829; d. July 25, 1844.

iii. Eliza S., b. Aug., 1831; d. May 4, 1844; these three bur.

N. Roy. Cem.

iv. Fred A., b. Oct. 8, 1833, Roy.; m. and has six ch.; res., Pomfret.

v. Adeline M., b. July 30, 1835, Roy.

vi. Edwin A., b. Nov. 13, 1837, Roy.; m. in Bethel, — Bowen.

vii. Charles O., b. July 29, 1845, Roy.; m. in Salisbury, Clara

Fitz.

viii. George A., m. Hattie —; res., Burlington; four ch.

ix. Sarah E., m. — Perkins; res., Underhill.

JAMES GILMAN HENRY, son of Gilman, the son of Samuel of Charlestown, N. H., b. May 28, 1833, Woodstock; d. Oct. 11, 1874, Brighton, Mass.; bur. Woodstock; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Elizabeth R., dau. Jabez and Abigail (Woodbury) Lyman, b. Sep. 30, 1837, Roy. See "Legal Profession." Mrs. Henry was a milliner in Royalton village before her marriage.

i. William Dana, b. May 12, 1868.

ii. John Gilman, b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. Mar. 18, 1890.

iii. Benj. Dana, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Jan. 29, 1896.

## HEWITT FAMILY.

JOHN HARVEY HEWITT, son of Harvey and Eliza Jane (McIntire) Hewitt, and grandson of Henry (?), b. May 28, 1846, Pomfret; m. Apr. 29, 1868, Roy., Jennie, dau. Harvey and Sybil Clementine (Whitney) Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1853, Sharon. See "Present Business Men of South Royalton." Mr. and Mrs. Hewitt have been prominently connected with many of the organizations of S. Royalton, and are active workers in the Congregational church.

i. Clinton Elmer, b. Apr. 8, 1871, Sharon; m. Aug. 24, 1890, Lillian B., dau. Foster and Dora (Chadwick) Harlow, b. 1877, Randolph; one adopted ch., Hazel Winifred, b. Jan. 22, 1899; res., Boston.

ii. Ernest John, b. Oct. 25, 1874, Sharon; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Georgiana, dau. Rev. Esaias S. W. and Louisa D. (Moore) Platt, b. Jan. 3, 1872, Manchester, N. H.; ch.: (a) Ernest John, b. Aug. 8, 1903, Roy.; d. Dec. 1, 1909; killed by the cars, while crossing the track; (b) Olive, b. and d. May 23, 1905; (c) Wright Platt, b. Nov. 23, 1906; (d) Georgiana Platt, b. Oct. 13, 1909; ch. all b. in S. Roy. Ernest J. was prepared for college in Goddard Sem. See Chap. XX. He is an earnest worker in the Y. M. C. A., the Y. P. S. C. E., and a prominent member

of the Masonic lodge. He is secretary of Royalton Historical Association, and one of the town auditors, all of which positions he has admirably filled.

iii. Ila Jennie, b. May 18, 1881, Roy.; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

iv. Winfred Harvey, b. Apr. 27, 1885, Roy. See "College Graduates." He is one of the faculty as teacher of music in Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.

v. Earl Smith, b. June 8, 1893, Roy.; grad. S. Roy. high school; freshman in Goddard Sem., Barre.

### HIBBARD FAMILY.

JOHN [5] HIBBARD (John [4], Robert [3], Robert [2], Robert [1]), b. Dec. 9, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.; d. before Jan. 17, 1805, when his will was probated; m. Feb. 14, 1749, Elizabeth Pearl of Hampton, Conn. John Hibbard was one of the original grantees, and a sketch of him can be read in Chap. VII. He was probably here some time before he was entrusted with the commission of obtaining the New York charter in 1779. His children were born in Hampton, Conn.

i. Abigail [6], m. Joshua Hutchins; rem. to Cherry Valley, N. Y., and d. there.

ii. James [6], m. Susan Shepard; ch.: (a) Mary [7], b. May 7, 1777, Roy.; d. May 20, 1817, Roy.; m. Chester Cleveland; (b) Lovell, [7], b. 1774. James and Lovell went to Halifax when Lovell was about eight. The date of his removal to Royalton has not been fixed, but he was chosen tythingman in 1784, and was probably here before that year. He was one of the original grantees. He settled on a farm between the James Davis and the Bliss farms, opposite the Corbin farm. He was last listed in 1804.

2. iii. John [6], b. 1756.

iv. Timothy [6], m. Jerusha Lawrence; ch.: (a) Samuel L. [7], b. Sep. 30, 1781, Bethel; (b) Elizabeth [7], b. Apr. 8, 1783, Bethel; (c) Timothy [7], b. June 29, 1784, Bethel; (d) John [7], b. July 23, 1787, Bethel; (e) Josiah [7], b. Mar. 6, 1789, Bethel; d. Nov. 30, 1797, Bethel.

v. Jedediah [6] (?), m. Martha Porter of Can. or Lebanon, N. H.; ch.: Martha, b. July 12, 1765; d. Feb. 27 or Mar. 20, 1834, Roy.; m. Samuel Cleveland.

2. JOHN [6] HIBBARD, b. 1756, Hampton, Conn.; d. July 18, 1800, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Mar. 17, 1777, Abigail, dau. Samuel and Ruth (Darbe) Cleveland, b. Aug. 6, 1758, Canterbury, Conn. (?). Elder John Hibbard was a Christian minister, who preached for the Baptist church in Royalton, and went out as a missionary. In the "Life and Times of Rev. Asahel Kendrick" are several allusions to Elder Hibbard, among which is the following: "My first tour in the northern part of Vermont and Canada was in company with Rev. John Hibbard, and I cannot say how many were heard to thank God for the precious and durable fruits of his former friendly tours among them." There was published in Hanover, N. H., in 1795, in 8vo. form a letter to Comfort Sever, Esq., of Royalton on the subject of baptism, written by Elder Hibbard. This is interest-



ing, in view of the lengthy controversy over that subject in the Royalton church. The names of the children are not arranged according to birth.

i. Arunah [7], b. Dec. 28, 1777; res. Barnston, Can., and Bethel.

\*ii. Polly [7], b. Feb. 6, 1780, Roy., prob.; m. Daniel Woodward.

iii. Samuel [7], b. Jan. 20, 1782, Roy.; res., Bethel.

iv. John [7], b. Aug. 3, 1785, Roy.; m. Achsah Kingsbury.

v. Abigail [7], m. Jan. 27, 1804, Isaac Sanborn of Tunbridge; ch.: Ira, Daniel, Isaac, and John, a lawyer, who studied in Jacob Colamer's office, and Jane.

vi. Zeruah [7], m. Feb. 4, 1808, Elisha Terry of Bethel.

vii. Sarah Ensworth [7], m. July 5, 1812, Horace Farnham of Tunbridge.

viii. Philanda [7], m. Sep. 26, 1816, Lyman Eaton of Tunb.; d. in Peru, N. Y.

ix. Elmore Darbe, m. Aug. 20, 1818, Lydia Lyman, a cousin of William Lee Lyman.

x. James [7], b. Feb. 11, 1794, Roy.; d. Mar. 4, 1794.

3. MAJ. GEN. LOVELL [7] HIBBARD, son of James [6], b. 1774; d. May 20, 1848; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1793, Lois, dau. Peter and Mercy (Case) Whitney, b. Mar. 31, 1768, Conn.; d. Oct. 15, 1818, Roy.; m. (2) Elizabeth Woodworth of Randolph, dau. Benj. and Ruth (Pinney) Woodworth, and wid. Dr. Ebenezer Paul, b. 1786; d. July 2, 1837; m. (3) Mar. 20, 1839, Eunice, dau. Benj. and Sarah (Shepard) Parkhurst, b. Nov. 27, 1798, Roy.; d. Apr. 28, 1860. Gen. Hibbard lived on the old John Hibbard farm. In 1804 he bought of his father this 166 acres, and gave bond to support John and wife. His father had given a life lease to John, Sen., in 1786. Gen. Hibbard rose to high distinction in the military forces of the state.

i. James [8], m. Eliza Pierce; went to Potsdam, N. Y.

ii. Susan [8], m. Dec. 4, 1820, Roy., Dr. Isaac Emerson of Hume, N. Y.; had Helen, Victor, and others.

iii. Lovell [8], m. Surenda Sprague of Hartford, and had six ch.

iv. Hazael [8], m. (2) Elvira Worth of Hartford; went to Franklinville, N. Y.; one ch., d. an infant.

v. Annie [8], b. 1800; d. Nov. 12, 1818.

vi. Melissa [8], b. 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1818.

vii. Ellen [8], b. Sep. 6, 1829, Roy.; m. (1) Carlos L. Lillie of Randolph; m. (2) Kneeland Kelton of Montpelier; no ch.; res., Rand.  
viii. George [8], b. Mar. 19, 1827, Roy.; m. Elvira Foster of Bethel; settled in Chicago, and d. there within nine months.

ix. Charles [8], b. Jan. 26, 1830, Roy.; rem. to Chicago, and d. there Sep. 18, 1858, unm.

Robert [1], whose wife was Joanna, came to Salem, Mass., between 1635 and 1639. The name of Joanna was supposed to be Fairfield. The mother of John [5] was Martha Durkee.

### HICKS FAMILY.

JACOB HICKS, son of Nathan and Sarah, b. Sep. 28, 1764, Rehoboth (?), Mass.; d. Apr. 30, 1842, Hanawa Falls, N. Y.;

m. July 2, 1785, Rehoboth, Esther, dau. Isaiah and Anna (Channing) Lindley, b. Nov. 7, 1767, Rehoboth; d. Aug. 17, 1854, Hanawa Falls; Jacob bur. Garfield Cem., Potsdam, N. Y. Mr. Hicks made his first purchase in 1797, buying thirty acres bordering Benjamin Bosworth's land. He appears to have been a prosperous farmer, and capable business man, being entrusted with the settlement of estates and the guardianship of children.

i. John, b. 1787-88; d. Feb. 29, 1879, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Roy., Sarah Rugg, b. 1787; d. Oct. 23, 1853, Pierrepont, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Esther Ann, m. Marco Loomis, and had Mary, Sarah, John, George, and Ann; (b) Ozro, m. Frances Pickering, and had Martha and Elma; (c) Stephen Jackson, b. Mar. 16, 1818; d. July 20, 1907; m. Sophronia Banister, and had Caroline, Welthea, and Genie; (d) Vinson, m. Olive Towner, and had Darwin, Arthur, Louise, and Etta; (e) Welthea, b. 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1896; m. John Brown, and had Isadore, Vinson, Herbert, Darwin, John, Sally; John, Jr., res. Potsdam; (f) Susan; (g) Luther, m. Lizzie Lanacher, and had Mary C.

ii. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1794, Roy.; d. Feb. 20, 1869, Hanawa Falls, N. Y.; m. Gardner Cox, b. Apr. 15, 1794, Barnard, on present Billings place; d. Mar. 14, 1878, Hanawa Falls.

\*iii. Sarah, m. Noah Miles.

iv. Stephen, took freeman's oath 1825; d. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. (1) Emily, dau. Lemuel Stevens of Barnard, b. 1808; d. June 23, 1829; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1830, Adeline Cox; ch.: (a) Merceny, m. ——— Pride; lived and d. West; two sons; (b) by second wife, Elmah, b. July 17, 1833; d. Sep. 9, 1848. In 1828 Stephen bought a part of the Lindley farm, and in 1834 sold a part of it. In both cases there was reserved the Lindley burial lot. He was called Captain, and was probably a militiaman.

v. Lydia (?).

ASAHEL HICKS, parentage not known, d. Dec. 7, 1814; m. Susannah ———, who m. (2) Philip Howard. Asahel was first listed in 1799. His farm joined Jacob's, part of it being in Barnard.

i. Philip, m. and had two daughters, both dead.

ii. Asahel Storrs; in St. Charles, Mo., in 1821.

iii. Edward G.; in Potsdam, N. Y., when his father died.

iv. Joseph Denison, m. and had two daughters.

v. Daniel, took freeman's oath 1827; d. West; m. and had one daughter, Laura.

vi. Maria, m. May 26, 1822, Eleazer R., son Eleazer and Rachel (Richmond) Myrick, b. Nov. 11, 1800, Barnard; d. 1883. Maria was an expert tailoress before her marriage; ch.: (a) Susan Waterman, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Apr., 1845; (b) Asahel Hicks, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. 1872; (c) William Waterman, b. June 3, 1808; d. 1882; (d) Louisa Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1830; (e) Edna Augusta, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. 1880; (f) Joseph Hicks, b. Oct. 18, 1834; (g) Ozro Decatur, b. Mar. 10, 1837; (h) George Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. 1865; (i) Danforth Jordan, b. Nov. 17, 1842. George was soldier in Civil War.

vii. Benj. Bosworth, took freeman's oath, 1829; m. and had two sons; Forest in Petersham, Mass.

## HINKLEY FAMILY.

JAMES HINKLEY, son of John, the son of David, b. Feb. 29, 1840, Sharon; m. May 3, 1863, Lueretia, dau. Horatio and Mary (Parkhurst) Spalding, b. Nov. 13, 1840, Warren. Mr. Hinkley came to Royalton with his father about 1845. They lived on Broad Brook for a time, then in a house north of the Quimby place on the river. Mr. John Hinkley sold this before his death. John Hinkley married Sarah Segar, who died after he did. His death occurred Oct. 24, 1890, Roy. He was then eighty-seven. David was listed from 1805 to 1809. He is said to have died in town, and is buried in Roy. Broad Brook Cem. He died Feb. 26, 1825, at the age of seventy-five. He was called Lieutenant. James Hinkley was in charge of the town farm for ten or more years. He has held the different town offices, that of selectman 1893-95, 1909-11.

i. Charles Horatio, b. Mar. 22, 1864, Roy.; m. Mar. 29, 1899, Leonora, dau. John Q. and Philena M. (Roberts) Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1877; ch.: (a) Infant dau, b. Nov. 5, 1900; (b) Infant son, b. Feb. 25, 1903; (c) Mildred Lena, b. Sep. 9, 1908; all b. Roy.

ii. John M., b. Dec. 27, 1865, Roy.; m. Nov. 10, 1890, Alice L., dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Marshall) Fay, b. Dec. 8, 1864, Roy.; no ch.

iii. Nellie L., b. Oct. 28, 1867, Sharon; d. Aug. 5, 1870.

iv. Maud, b. Sep. 24, 1877, Roy.

## HOLT FAMILY.

MARCUS HOLT, son of Stephen and Emeline Parmenter, and grandson of Stephen, b. Mar. 2, 1810, Pittsfield; d. May 19, 1891, Roy.; m. May 1, 1839, Roy., Caroline, dau. Arunah, Jr., and Betsey (Kimball) Adams, b. Oct. 20, 1820, Roy.; d. June 23, 1887, Roy. Mr. Holt lived on the Arunah Adams farm, removing to Royalton about 1869. He adopted Loren E.

i. Elizabeth Caroline, b. July 6, 1842, Stockbridge; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1858, Pittsfield, Justin H., son Rev. Russell H. and Lucinda (Leavitt) Spaulding, who d. Oct. 10, 1877, Rutland, aged thirty-eight; ch.: (a) Florence Nightingale, who m. George Ellis; m. (2) Moses Ellis. See Ellis Family.

LOREN E. HOLT, adopted, son of Lorenzo and Harriet Mosher, b. 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1886, Della M., dau. Charles and Sarah A. Thrasher, b. 1864, Northfield. Mr. Holt removed from Stockbridge about 1888 and settled on the James Davis place, near the "Sever schoolhouse."

## HOWARD FAMILY.

1. WILLIAM [6] HOWARD (John [5], William [4], William [3], William [2], Thos. [1]), b. Aug. 2, 1753, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Mar. 1, 1834, Roy.; m. Dec. 29, 1774, Mary, dau. Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Holdrich) Dana, b. May 11, 1751, Pom-

fret, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1830, Roy. Mr. Howard rem. to Royalton in 1810.

i. Emmons [7], b. Oct. 14, 1777.

ii. Erepta [7], b. Sep. 11, 1779, Pomfret, Conn.; d. June 15, 1873, Roy.; m. Samuel Osborn of Reading; settled in Roy.; no ch.

iii. Hezekiah [7], b. Apr. 21, 1782, Reading; m. Dec. 10, 1810, Ruth, dau. Joseph and Lucy Stanley, b. 1784, Reading; d. Apr. 24, 1857, Fairhaven.

\*iv. Olive [7], b. Mar. 16, 1784, Reading; m. Benj. Rice.

v. John [7], b. Sep. 24, 1786, Reading; d. May 15, 1852, Oxford, Mich.; m. Mar. 25, 1810, Roy., Lucy Lyman, b. Aug. 13, 1791, Reading; d. May 12, 1866, Oxford, Mich. John was a farmer, and settled in Royalton; rem. abt. 1818 to Hamburg, later to Oxford, Mich. Ch.: (a) Betsey [8], b. Nov. 1, 1815, Roy.; m. Apr. 2, 1840, Willett C. Jones of Oxford; (b) Hiram [8], b. Mar. 18, 1817, Roy.; d. May 12, 1868, Oxford, unm.; (c) Prudence Ann [8], b. Aug. 29, 1819, Hamburg, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1837, Hardin Hollister; d. Oct. 12, 1865; (d) John Dana [8], b. Dec. 5, 1820, Hamburg; d. Aug. 12, 1868, Oxford, unm.; (e) Harvey Storrs [8], b. Feb. 3, 1825, Hamburg.

vi. Harvey [7], b. Mar. 6, 1789; d. Aug. 15, 1877.

vii. Charles [7], b. Sep. 27, 1791, Reading; d. June 8, 1865, Detroit, Mich.; m. 1817, Reading, Nancy, dau. John and Judith (Merrill) Collins, b. Mar. 19, 1792; d. 1854, Detroit; one ch., Charles, was a carpenter.

viii. Lucy [7], b. May 5, 1794, Reading; d. Mar. 3, 1872, Andover, N. H.

Hezekiah and Harvey carried on the tannery business in Reading for a few years, and in Fairhaven for fifty years. After the death of Hezekiah, Harvey came to Royalton and died here. They were both highly respected citizens. Their father had a tannery in Reading, and was proprietors' clerk there, and one of thirty-six members to organize the Reformed Catholic Society in 1796.

2. HOLLIS EMMONS [8] HOWARD, son of Emmons [7], b. May 21, 1822, Sharon; d. Nov. 24, 1893, S. Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1849, Susan, dau. Asa and Susanna (McFarland) Morse, b. 1818, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. there Feb. 26, 1850; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1876, Minerva Hoyt, dau. Edward and Jane (Hoyt) Knapp, b. June 22, 1848, Greenwich, Conn.; now living with dau., Mrs. Dutton, on the home farm. Mr. Howard had the unqualified esteem and respect of all with whom he associated. He and his wife were closely identified with the M. E. church. His second wife was the sister of Rev. J. E. Knapp, who preached very acceptably for the Methodist church here at one time.

\*i. Laura Adeline [9], b. Aug. 23, 1877; m. George Dutton.

ii. Edith Maria [9], b. Jan. 6, 1881.

Three of Mr. Howard's sisters made their home with him here, and died in Royalton: Mary Dana, b. Feb. 19, 1807, Reading; d. Jan. 9, 1874; Betsey Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1814, Sharon; d. Sep. 30, 1879; Adeline H., b. May 31, 1819, Sharon; d. May 3, 1901. His father married Betsey, dau. William and Rhoda (Goddard) Goddard. Their children besides those named were Hadasseh, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. 1805; William Goddard, b. Dec. 10, 1804; Rhoda M., b. May 3, 1809; Hollis Emmons, b. Aug. 28, 1811; d. Apr. 5, 1815; Laura, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 20,



1882; m. Mar. 28, 1838, Richard Watson Sutliff; res. Fair Haven; three ch.

1. PHILIP HOWARD, b. Dec. 21, 1769, Hardwick, Mass.; d. July 1, 1860, Roy.; m. (1) Betsey Wilbur, b. 1775; d. Apr. 28, 1819, Roy.; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1821, Roy., Betsey Storrs, b. 1800; d. Nov. 9, 1828, Roy.; m. (3) (?) July 15, 1830, Susannah Hicks. He and two wives rest in the Howard family lot. The third marriage is on record in town. On July 16, 1831, Philip Howard posted his wife Susannah, so that a separation probably took place. He was in Woodstock when he bought the south half of E. 28 L. A. in 1793, and was first listed in 1795.

i. Ebenezer, b. 1797; d. Feb. 11, 1813.

ii. Philip, b. Jan., 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1822.

iii. Betsey, b. 1800; d. Apr. 26, 1817.

iv. Hannah, b. 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1813.

v. Benjamin, b. Nov., 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1829.

2. vi. Elisha, b. June 22, 1806.

vii. Charles P., b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1895, Roy.; rem. to Bethel about 1880.

There may have been other children.

2. ELISHA HOWARD, son of Philip and Betsey (Wilbur) Howard, b. June 22, 1806; d. June 24, 1886, Roy.; m. Mary, dau. John Davis, b. Mar. 21, 1808, Pittsford; d. Apr. 26, 1889, Roy. Some years before Charles P. Howard went to Bethel, Elisha returned from Potsdam, N. Y., and settled on the home farm. He gave three sons to the service of his country, two of whom never returned.

i. Almira W., b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Humphrey Cheney of Colton, N. Y.

ii. John Benjamin, b. May 7, 1836; d. 1887, Salem, Ore.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Harvey Ainsworth; res., Delton, Wis.

iv. Amanda Melvina, b. Mar. 8, 1839, Potsdam; d. May 10, 1869, Roy.

v. Thomas Benton, b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. July 3, 1861, Alexandria, Va.; in Civil War.

vi. Silas Wright, b. 1842, Potsdam; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Dora H., dau. Reuben and Harriet (Amidon) Rand, b. 1848, Barnard; had a farm adjoining his father's; ch.: (a) Frank B., b. May 26, 1878; (b) Edith May, b. May 13, 1880; (c) Irvie A., b. May 20, 1882; (d) Lucinda, b. June 7, 1888; (e) Florence R., b. Oct. 23, 1890; all b. in Roy.; present res., Rand.

vii. Philip Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1843; killed July 3, 1863, at battle of Gettysburg; "Let me hold up the flag till I die," were his last words; color bearer for the 16th Vt.

viii. David Wheelock, b. Dec. 31, 1845; m. Lizzie Evans; res., Star, S. D.

\*ix. Sarah Francelia, b. Jan. 18, 1847; m. Chester Clark.

x. Frank William, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Clara McPherson of Fergus Falls, Minn.

xi. Aldula H., b. Sep. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Marquis K., son Israel H. and Harriet P. (Brown) Tucker, b. 1851, Brookfield.

## HOWE FAMILY.

SQUIRE HOWE, son of Caleb and Jemima, b. Nov. 2, 1752, Dummerston; d. 1834, Barnston, Can.; m. Apr. 8, 1779, Plainfield, Conn., Phoebe Paine, b. Jan. 13, 1760; d. 1849. Caleb Howe settled near Fort Dunmore, and with others worked with his musket by his side in fear of Indians. He and two neighbors were surprised by an ambuscade, and killed on the spot. The Indians got within the fort and took the women and children prisoners, who had fled there for security. Mrs. Howe and her children were marched through the wilderness to Lake Champlain, and then on to Montreal, where after some months they were ransomed. Squire was four years old at this time. The Indian who claimed him was very cruel, and when he lay down fatigued on the journey, would strike him with his hatchet, and he carried the scars to his dying day. He was nearly thirty years old when he bought 7 and 8 Dutch in March, 1782. From Sharon records it is certain that he was here in 1784, and he probably came to Royalton soon after his purchase. He remained here until 1803, being last listed in 1802. In 1801 he sold 172 acres to Geo. Dana for \$4,000. He migrated to Canada, and settled in Barnston in 1804, where some of his descendants are still living. His children were probably all born in Royalton except the first.

- i. Anson, b. Mar. 28, 1782; m. Anna Buckland.
- ii. Clarissa, b. July 28, 1784; m. Benjamin Barney.
- iii. Sarah, b. July 12, 1787; m. Elias Wheeler.
- iv. Martha, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m. Mr. Barney.
- v. Eunice, b. Apr. 1, 1791; m. Joseph Clifford.
- vi. Phoebe, b. Apr. 14, 1794; m. Levi Smith.
- vii. Jonas, b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. Apr. 4, 1855; m. Prudence Hollister, b. Feb. 12, 1801; d. June 17, 1884; ch.: (a) Hiram, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1854, Harriet Dresser, b. Mar. 10, 1831; d. June 30, 1857; m. (2) Sep. 13, 1866, Mary R. Bacon, b. July 10, 1840; d. Feb. 11, 1909; ch.: (i) Jennie E., b. June 21, 1857; m. Nov. 20, 1878, William Bell, and has Florence I., Hiram, and Helen Harriet; (ii) Minnie A., b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. July 31, 1893; m. 1891, Elmer J. Andrews, and had Georgia, who d. June 21, 1893; (iii) Wilfred Forest, b. Apr. 18, 1875; m. June 23, 1908, Gladys Bethel Thompson, b. May 3, 1890; (iv) Helen G., b. Feb. 15, 1884; d. Mar. 6, 1884; (b) Justus, b. Sep. 9, 1831, unm.; (c) Julia, b. May 7, 1833; m. May 17, 1859, Geo. C. Hanson, who d. Feb. 17, 1887; ch.: (i) Carlos C., b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Mattie Eliza Baldwin, and has Aline Marguerite; (ii) Edwin T., b. Mar. 11, 1867; d. Sep. 25, 1905; m. Lillian Eloise Noyes, and had Howard Newton, Reginald Douglass, and Bernard Noyes; (iii) Hector Alberto, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. Sep. 20, 1869; (d) Jenette, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. May 14, 1856; (e) Jane C., b. May 6, 1837, unm.; (f) Laura, b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. July 31, 1857; (g) Edwin, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. July 3, 1866, Inez Perry, b. Oct. 31, 1844; ch.: (i) Minnie M., b. July 6, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1886, R. J. Newton, and has Marion, Dorris, Howard Drown; (ii) Ralph E., b. May 11, 1874; m. Maud S. Puckridge, Apr. 24, 1895, and has Eric Arthur, Katherine, Randolph Walter; (iii) Nina E., b. July 26, 1876;

(iv) Kenneth R., b. Feb. 26, 1888; d. Sep. 23, 1897; (h) Lucy Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1843; d. Mar. 2, 1905; m. 1871, Levi E. Parker, b. Aug. 6, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1904; ch.: (i) Flora May, b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Jan. 31, 1876; (ii) Lindsay Edwin, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1889; (i) Eber, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Artemissa Lovell, b. Oct. 22, 1875; d. Sep. 5, 1899; ch.: Annis Janette, Julia Agnes, Cora Maria, Hector Hiram, Helen Harriet.

viii. Squire, b. July 13, 1800; m. Lucina Humphrey.

April 26, 1789, Squire Howe was admitted to the church, and later three of his children were baptized, Phoebe, Jonas, and Squire. The church records call him Captain.

THEODORE HOWE, b. 1747, Swanzey, N. H.; d. July 25, 1805, Roy.; m. Lydia —, b. 1754; d. Mar. 7, 1813, Roy. In July, 1790, Mr. Howe bought M. 13 L. A. How much earlier he was in Royalton cannot be stated, but his son Luther was born on the home farm in 1784. His farm was a wilderness, and he cleared it. He fell from a load of hay and broke his neck.

i. Rhoda, b. Apr. 7, 1778; d. Oct. 21, 1799.

ii. Mehitabel, b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. May 29, 1801; m. Mr. Graves, and lived in Barnard.

iii. Calvin, b. 1782; d. May 6, 1861; m. June 3, 1810, Bethel, Achsah, dau. John and Betsey Wallace, b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. Mar. 25, 1874; ch.: Eunice, b. May 5, 1814. Lived on the home farm a while, then moved nearer the river. He was called Captain.

2. iv. Luther, b. Aug. 24, 1784.

v. Theodore; found dead by the roadside; was away at work, and the family supposed he had staid all night where he was working; died when about twenty-one.

vi. Lucretia, bap. July 27, 1794; m. Feb. 28, 1816, John Dodge of Watertown, N. Y.; settled in Barnard.

vii. William, m. Jan. 16, 1822, Fanny Foster of Tunbridge.

viii. Alpheus, m. Mar. 20, 1817, Salvina Page of Barnard; ch.: (a) Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1818; (b) Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1820; (c) Nathaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1824; settled in Barnard.

ix. Earl, bap. Sep. 29, 1801, Roy.

2. LUTHER HOWE, son of Theodore, b. Aug. 24, 1784; d. Jan. 17, 1848, Roy.; m. Jan. 17, 1812, Mary Jacobs, dau. Eliphalet and Mary (Lee) Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1791, Roy; d. June 11 or 23, 1877, Montpelier. He died on the home farm, where he was born. Here he raised a large family of children, training them in the ways of virtue and usefulness, ways in which he and his estimable wife had always walked

i. Lyman, b. Dec. 13, 1812; d. Sep. 30, 1909, Essex Junction; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Sarah Maria Forbush, who d. Sep. 27, 1884. Lyman Howe bought a farm adjoining the old homestead when he was thirty years old. He later sold and removed to Montpelier as chief clerk in the C. V. R. R. freight office. About 1886 he removed to Essex Junction to live with his sister, Mrs. C. G. Williams. When twenty-one he went to Windsor as guard in the state prison, and after four years was put in charge of one of the shops, remaining six years. He was sunny in temperament, and it is told that the girls next door to him in the printing office in Essex Junction, to whom he smuggled in apples, knew him well.

ii. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1814; d. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Jan., 1833, Ariel Fay, b. July 12, 1807; d. Dec. 26, 1836; a M. E. minister in Barnard at time of marriage.

iii. William Johnson, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Mar. 14, 1895; m. Feb. 23, 1848, Abby Turner King, b. May 3, 1821; d. June 19, 1892; settled in Randolph, Mass.

iv. Storrs Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1820; d. May 15, 1907, Montpelier; m. (1) Eliza, dau. Timothy and Sarah A. (Baker) Durkee, b. Nov. 5, 1823, Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. Sep. 19, 1872; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1881, Jennie Fifield, b. Oct. 17, 1836, who res. in Montpelier; ch.: (a) Helen Louisa, b. June 18, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1848; (b) Mary Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1852. He and the decedent members of his family are buried in Pleasant Hill Cem. Mr. Howe was a prominent man in Montpelier, where he had settled before his brother Lyman went there. He was local station agent of the C. V. R. R., a position which he held for thirty-seven years. He resigned in 1890 on account of failing health. He retained a strong regard for his native town.

v. Diantha Lee, b. May 5, 1823; m. (1) Jan., 1845, William Henry Durkee, b. Sep. 22, 1818; d. June 25, 1853; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1869, Dr. Joseph N. Stiles, b. Aug. 13, 1813; d. Aug. 13, 1875; res., Essex Junction.

vi. Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1825; m. Mar. 20, 1864, Lennox Titus; res., Montpelier, St. Albans, Medford, Mass.

vii. Norman Francis, b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1904, unm.

viii. Louisa Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1829; d. July 29, 1899; m. June 18, 1850, Charles Glover Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1826; res., Montpelier, Windsor, Essex Junction.

ix. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. Feb. 23, 1910, Medford, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1853, John White Hobart, b. Aug. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 17, 1897; one ch., Norman L.

SAMUEL HOWE, b. Feb. 17, 1759; d. Aug. 6, 1836, Roy.; m. Judith —, b. Nov., 1759; d. Feb. 8, 1845. Samuel Howe was a soldier of the Revolution. In 1788 he was in Hopkinton, N. H. In 1789 he bought 9 Dutch. He was listed in 1791, and seems to have lived here continuously. He and Judith and son Samuel are buried in Havens Cem.

i. Isaac; took freeman's oath in 1805.

ii. Benjamin; first listed in 1808. On Apr. 14, 1808, he advertised that he had begun shoemaking business in house lately occupied by Benj. Thomas, adjoining Mr. Brooks' store, a few rods from the meeting-house.

iii. Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1793; d. Apr. 16, 1871, unm.

iv. Sophia, m. Feb. 23, 1832, David Havenden.

v. Randin (?); took oath in 1821.

GEORGE E. HOWE, b. Roxbury; m. Elizabeth Place; came to Roy. about 1890, and bought the William Vesper farm.

i. Ulysses Grant, b. 1872, Roxbury; m. June 25, 1902, Lena Abbott Pierce, b. 1884; ch.: (a) Earl Pierce, b. Apr. 26, 1903, Roy.; (b) dau., b. July 20, 1904, Roy.

ii. Clara A., b. Jan. 1, 1874, Randolph; d. Aug. 12, 1891, Roy.

iii. George, b. 1880; m. Dec. 16, 1908, Cynthia L. Abbott Wentworth, b. 1880.

iv. Fred Charles, b. 1882, Hartford; m. Sep. 26, 1908, Lena Abbott Pierce, b. 1884, Tunbridge.

v. Edgar J., b. Apr. 25, 1886, Hartford; d. Sep. 13, 1900, Roy.

vi. Hannah, b. June 20, 1890, Roy.



## HOWLAND FAMILY.

NATHAN DREW HOWLAND, b. Feb. 8, 1836, Pomfret; m. May 9, 1859, Eliza Williams, dau. Ward Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1837, Barre, Mass. Mr. Howland removed from E. Brookfield, Mass., to Royalton in April, 1867. He bought the Hannah Curtiss house, and the Ira Curtiss shop on Broad Brook, and began the manufacture of shoe tools, but later changed to the lumber business. He has shirked no responsibility as neighbor or townsman, and pursued the even tenor of his way, prospering and contented.

i. Fred Warren, b. Dec. 22, 1869, Roy.; m. June 24, 1896, Abia E., dau. Daniel Stoddard, b. Mar. 16, 1876, Bethel; ch.: (a) Eliza Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1903. He is a mechanic, and works with his father.

## HUNT FAMILY.

SAMUEL B. HUNT, son of Luther B. of New York, b. May 16, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1867, E. Bethel; m. Jan. 1, 1820, Polly, dau. Capt. Nathan and Polly (Gifford) Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1800. Mr. Hunt lived in Royalton at different periods of time.

i. Miranda, b. Dec. 22, 1820, Bethel; d. 1906, E. Bethel; m. July 21, 1840, Philander Brown of Bethel.

2. ii. Nelson W., b. Feb. 22, 1822, Roy.

iii. Samuel, b. Mar. 25, 1823; d. in Conn.

iv. Nathan Kimball, b. Feb. 28, 1824-25, Roy; d. June 18, 1888, Rand.; m. Sarah Wilder; ch.: (a) Mary J., b. Aug. 26, 1847; (b) George Abner, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Ada Elvira, dau. Freeman and Mary (Day) Emery, b. 1857, Roy.; (c) Frank H., b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. June 2, 1881; (d) Abbie C., b. Oct. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1857; (e) Fred W., b. Dec. 11, 1857; (f) Edward L., b. May 24, 1860; (g) Clauna, b. Feb. 26, 1863; (h) Clara E., b. Feb. 26, 1863; m. Rupert Spalding (See).

v. Leonard K., b. July 13, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1827.

vi. Eli G., b. Dec. 12, 1827, Chelsea.

vii. Lucy, b. Jan. 12 or 14, 1828; d. in Maine.

viii. Sylvester, b. Oct. 7, 1830, Roy.; d. July, 1834.

ix. Marcia, b. Mar. 6, 1832, Roy.; d. young.

x. Charles C., b. Sep. 16, 1833, Roy.

xi. Julia F., b. June 21, 1835; res. West.

xii. Edward S., b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. young.

xiii. Polly E., b. Nov. 26, 1838; res. S. Dakota.

xiv. John, b. July 4, 1840; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Mary E. Russ; son, Willie L., b. 1869; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Mabel E., dau. Smith and Eliza (Emery) Morrill, b. 1869 in Randolph; he has a dau., Eleanor M., b. Sep. 26, 1893; res. Roy.; his father lives with him. A dau. born to John and Mary, Nov. 24, 1879.

2. NELSON WARNER HUNT, son of Samuel B., b. Feb. 22, 1822, Roy.; d. Jan. 12, 1896; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1845, Jane White, dau. Ranney and Pernella (Kelsey) Green, b. Oct. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1885; m. (2) Sep. 22, 1887, Jane G. Morse of Tunbridge. Nelson was the only one of Samuel's children to settle in town. He lived on the Kimball farm, until 1855, when he removed to Randolph to the Ranney Green farm. Six of his children were

born in Royalton. Nine grew to maturity, married and went to other states, except Esther M.

i. Jane Lorette, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. (1) Calvin E. Stone of Barre; one son, Warren C.; m. (2) Milton Allen; one son, Harry.

ii. Lucy Janet, twin of Jane; m. Horace Allen Stickney of Salem, Mass.; res., Waltham, Mass.

\*iii. Esther Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. Henry F. Gage.

iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 23, 1850; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Isabella Seeley Jennings of Coventry, Conn., who d. Apr. 15, 1887; ch.: (a) Grace Isabella, b. Jan. 3, 1873; (b) Maud Jennings, b. July 23, 1875; (c) William Nelson, b. May 17, 1874; d. May 29, 1874; (d) Nelson Franklin, b. Nov. 20, 1876; (e) Eva Lillian, b. June 20, 1883; (f) Augustus Seeley, b. Nov. 2, 1885; res., Plainfield, N. J.

v. Daniel Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Sep. 15, 1878, Annie Dobson; ch.: (a) Walter Gains, b. Mar. 16, 1876; (b) Edgar Louis, b. Nov. 12, 1877; (c) William Dobson, b. Feb. 25, 1878; res., Wakefield, Mass.

vi. Nelson Warner, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. (1) July 11, 1881, Fannie Buckler, who d. Mar. 14, 1887; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1889, Emma D. Rider, who d. Nov. 29, 1894; son, Ernest, b. June 5, 1892; res., Lynn, Mass.

vii. Ellen H., b. Apr. 1, 1856, Randolph; m. Nov., 1875, Alonzo C. Porter; ch.: (a) Sarah Jane; (b) Pernella, b. 1880; m. John DeWitt (See); (c) Wesley; (d) Ranney, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. Aug. 8, 1892.

\*viii. Polly Parnella, b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. Frank H. Moxley.

ix. Elbert E., b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. Cora Claffin of Barnard, and has one ch., Lillian; res., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

x. Infant, b. Dec. 25, 1868.

## HUNTER FAMILY.

FRANKLIN HUNTER, b. 1791; d. May 6, 1835, Roy.; m. Isabella C. —, perhaps the dau. of Zabad or Zebina Curtis. Mr. Hunter took a leading place while in the town. He was representative in 1828. He was in company with Mr. Curtis, probably Zebina, and the firm was Curtis & Hunter. In 1827 they advertise general mdse., hardware, and liquors at their store nearly opposite the "Stage House." Mrs. Isabella C. took letter from the church to the church at Windsor in 1837.

i. Nicholas Cottrell, b. May 7, 1826, Roy.

ii. Charles Curtis, b. June 3, 1827, Roy.

iii. Robert, b. Oct. 18, 1829, Roy.

iv. Isabella Curtis, b. Apr., 1832; bap. Feb. 7, 1833; d. June 3, 1833, Roy.

HORACE F. HUNTER, b. 1797; d. Jan. 7, 1877, Roy.; m. Feb. 8, 1838, Rachel, dau. Dexter and Betsey Waterman, b. Sep. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 15, 1865, Roy. Mr. Hunter was connected with the South Roy. Bank, and was one of those who mortgaged their farms. His was the Townsend place.

i. Horace G., b. 1852, Roy.; m. Sep. 29, 1883, Lula Edith, dau. Joseph Willard and Mary Maria (Pierce) Bailey, b. May 24, 1866, Roy.; d. Mar. 19, 1908, Tewksbury, Mass.; she m. (2) Leslie Day (See); one ch., Mary Lucretia, b. July 30, 1888; d. Sep., 1906.

ii. Mary Lucretia, b. July 30, 1848; d. Mar. 25, 1883, unkm.

HEZEKIAH HUNTER was in town from 1799 to 1809. He bought a small farm in W. 21 L. A. Two children were born here: Betsey, b. Apr. 26, 1802; Daniel, b. Mar., 1806. The name of the mother is not given.

#### HUNTINGTON FAMILY.

JAMES HUNTINGTON [5] (James [4], James [3], Simon [2], Simon [1]), b. Oct. 1, 1743, Norwich, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1808, Roy.; m. Mar. 24, 1767, Hannah, dau. Philip Curtis, b. Apr. 24, 1747. She is said to have died and been buried in Roy., but no headstone has been found. James bought a farm in M. 40 L. A., Sep. 27, 1793, but he paid no poll tax until 1796. The children are not arranged according to birth. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

i. Jacob; listed in 1797; m. Mar. 20, 1797, Martha Huntington. Jacob was in the list until 1809.

ii. Sarah, b. 1777; m. John Graves; res., Woodstock, Stockbridge.

iii. James; a James Huntington was at the town farm in 1854, then seventy years old; m. Elizabeth —; ch.: (a) Osi, b. June 15, 1806, Roy.; (b) Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1809, Roy.; (c) Betsey, b. May 23, 1812, Roy.

iv. Joshua; took freeman's oath in 1808.

v. Daniel; in Stockbridge in 1810.

vi. Chandler; in Tunbridge in 1808.

vii. Fear; m. Warren Lamb; in Kingston in 1810.

#### HUTCHINSON FAMILY.

JOHN HUTCHINSON, son of Dr. Timothy Hutchinson, b. 1754, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1847, Roy.; m. Nov. 3 or 25, 1779, Hannah Parkhurst, b. 1747-48; d. Aug. 19, 1831, Roy. Mr. Hutchinson was a soldier of the Revolution. He went to Boston and engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. Soon after his marriage he settled on a lot in Tunbridge Gore, which may have been thought to be a part of Royalton. After he returned from captivity (See "Burning of Royalton") he enlisted and was at the capitulation of Cornwallis. In 1788 he bought of Joshua Hutchins the farm on which he lived and died. He deeded 110 acres in June, 1839, to Calvin, Charles, and John Bliss, and took a bond for support. He was one of the earliest members of the Congregational church.

\*i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 14, 1780, Tunbridge; m. John Bliss.

ii. John, b. Aug. 4, 1782, Tunb.; d. Aug. 5, 1782.

iii. Roxana, b. Oct. 1, 1784, Tunb.; d. Jan. 2, 1828; m. a Mr. Perry.

iv. Pamele, b. Feb., 1786, Tunb.; d. Oct., 1786.

v. Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1788, Tunb.; d. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1817, Henry Chamberlin of Chelsea.

vi. John, b. Mar. 3, 1790, Roy.; d. Mar. 8, 1790.

John and wife Hannah are buried in N. Roy. Cem.

AMOS HUTCHINSON, son of Hezekiah, the son of Dr. Timothy, b. Dec. 24, 1782, Tunb.; d. in Tunb.; m. May 29, 1806,

Roy., Jerusha, dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Johnson) Rix, b. Aug. 23, 1780, Roy.; d. Apr. 10, 1860, Tunb. Mr. Hutchinson lived in Tunbridge, but his living issue all resided more or less in Royalton.

- i. Daniel, b. 1807; lived but a short time.
- \*ii. Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 1, (?) 1808; m. C. M. Lamb, Esq.
- \*iii. Laura Farnham, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Jeremiah Foster.
- \*iv. Susan Hazen, b. Apr. 29, 1814; m. Joseph Rix Jones.
- \*v. Emily, b. Mar. 27, 1816; m. Jona. Morse.
- vi. Hezekiah, b. 1818; d. May 3, 1819.
- vii. William Amos, b. 1821; d. Mar. 8, 1822.

### INGRAHAM FAMILY.

DR. DAVID INGRAHAM, b. Mar. 16, 1779, W. Hartford; d. Jan. 4, 1858, W. Hart.; m. (1) Sep. 30, 1802, Lois Hazen, b. Feb. 10, 1783, W. Hart.; d. Nov. 24, 1820, same place; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1821, Anna, dau. Daniel and Polly Bliss, cousin of first wife, b. Jan., 1789, Lebanon, N. H.; d. Oct. 18, 1874, Roy. See "Medical Profession."

- i. Alandus, b. Sep. 15, 1803.
- ii. Sophia, b. June 1, 1806.
- iii. Ermina, b. Sep. 27, 1809.
- iv. Thomas Hazen, b. May 28, 1812.
- v. Silas, b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1883, Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1837, Roy., Sybil Jane, dau. Isaac and Hannah (Woodward) Morgan, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Roy.; d. Jan. 30, 1849; m. (2) Caroline, dau. Daniel and Mary (Colburn) Bliss, b. July, 1807, Lebanon, N. H.; d. Mar. 31, 1884, Roy.; ch.: (a) Laura Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1843, Hardwick; m. (1) Charles B. Wood, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. (2) Aug. 9, 1887, Azro Buffum; no ch.; res., Woodstock.
- vi. Lois Eliza, b. July 25, 1818; m. May 30, 1836, Daniel Morgan of Oberlin, O.

### JOINER FAMILY.

WILLIAM JOINER, supposed to be the son of Lieut. William of Egremont, Mass., and grandson of William and Elizabeth (Eads) Joiner of E. Haddam, Conn.; birth and death unknown; m. (1) Paulina, dau. John and Anna Tullar of Egremont, probably; d. July 18, 1785, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 19, 1786, Jerusha, dau. Huckens and Jerusha Storrs, b. Jan. 6, 1760, Mansfield, Conn. Mr. Joiner was one of the original grantees of Royalton. The date of his removal to Royalton has not been exactly fixed. In October, 1782, he was one of the prudential committee that deeded land for the proprietors. In 1791 he deeded from Randolph, and in 1794 he seems to have been in Waitsfield. He rem. again to Randolph about 1809, and one year later to Moriah, N. Y. In 1816 his wife Jerusha was in Royalton, and mention of her is again made in 1817. They were connected with the church, and July 20, 1817, Jerusha was received again into the church by letter from Waitsfield church.



i. Experience, b. Aug. 17, 1775; m. John Mack.  
 2. ii. Salmon, b. Sep. 26, 1777.  
 \*iii. Polly, b. Sep. 23, 1779; m. Alex. Kenstry.  
 iv. Ithram, b. Sep. 4, 1781; in Montpelier in 1802.  
 v. Alvin, b. Aug. 20, 1783; m. Hannah Van Wagner; ch.: (a) Elizabeth; (b) Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. June 5, 1839, Harriet Marie Waterbury, b. Nov. 20, 1815; ch.: Alvin, b. Nov. 13, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1874, Ida Phebe Wood, b. Aug. 2, 1854; ch.: Jennie Harriet, b. May 21, 1876; m. John McAlpine; Alice, b. Nov. 6, 1878; m. Ralph Clement Bryant; Charles Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Florence Julia Hustetter; Alvin, b. May 17, 1883; Flora Isabel, b. May 4, 1885. Charles W. Joiner rem. to Mich in 1836, and engaged extensively in the lumber business with his father. Their mills were burned three times, and in 1871 their entire property on the Huron shore was destroyed. They had landed interests also in Fla. Alvin, son of Charles W., was elected Mayor of Polo, Wis., to which place he had removed. Alvin, who was born in Roy., lived in town a number of years after arriving at maturity.

vi. Clarissa, b. Dec. 15, 1786; m. (1) Joseph Waterman, and had Clarissa, Storrs, Charlotte, Charles, Harvey, and John.

vii. Sextius, b. Feb. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 28, 1797, Waitsfield.

viii. Paulina, b. Aug. 7, 1795, Waitsfield; d. Apr. 4, 1797.

\*ix. Paulina, b. Dec. 23, 1800, Waitsfield; m. Joseph Dunham.

2. SALMON JOINER, b. Sep. 26, 1777; d. June 2, 1854, Roy.; m. 1802, (?) Mary, dau. Thomas and Mary (Wheaton) Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1783, Winchester, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1868, Roy. Mr. Joiner was a member of the church forty-three years and deacon thirty years. He was always present at all meetings. In his obituary it is said that he visited and labored more than deacons are wont to do, that he had an active and fruitful mind, and made the Bible his study. In his last sickness he prayed that no one of his posterity might be left to depart from God. The anecdote of his visit to Judge Collamer illustrates the activity and sincerity of his Christian life.

i. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1881, unm.; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.

ii. Edson, b. July 24, 1807; d. Jan. 30, 1808.

iii. Sarah, m. Nov. 2, 1831, Rev. David Belden Lyman. She sailed with him Nov. 26th for Hilo, Sandwich Islands. They were missionaries. Mr. Lyman was principal of the Hilo high school for forty-three years. He was familiarly called "Father Lyman" by the natives. He requested that at his funeral they should say nothing in praise of him, but do what they could to make people better. He spent 53 years in Hilo, his whole life a mission of love. Mrs. Lyman was equally beloved and self-sacrificing. He died in Hilo, Oct. 4, 1884, and she, Dec. 7, 1885. They had two sons, Henry M. Lyman, M. D., now in Chicago, born Nov. 26, 1835, in a bamboo cottage in Hilo, and Francis M. Lyman, a lawyer in Chicago. Dr. Lyman has written a very interesting volume of life in Hawaii, under the title of "Hawaiian Yesterdays." Of his parents' marriage he says, "The snowflakes flew, the winds of Winter wept and wailed among the branches of the maples and elms, as the muddy stage-coach rolled up to the door at two o'clock in the morning, and bore away the young couple from the home and the friends who gave up that sweet bride."

iv. Franklin, b. Mar. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1887, Roy.; m. Apr. 4, 1832, Harriet Wheatley, b. Sep. 20, 1808, Lebanon, N. H.; d. July 22, 1889, Roy. Mr. Joiner lived on the farm to which his father removed some years before death, the Experience Trescott lot. Mr. Joiner always lived in peace with his fellow men, and was a kind husband and father. His wife was noted for her fine cheese, which could not be excelled. Ch.: (a) William Franklin, b. Mar. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1851, Roy.; (b) Henry Lyman, b. July 18, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1898, Cando, N. D.; m. Mar. 11, 1858, Sarah Franklin; (c) George Brainard, b. June 30, 1837; d. May 6, 1875, Franklin, N. H.; (d) Charles Whiting, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. June 4, 1907; m. Frances Maria, dau. Robert and Emily Ann (Dennis) Merrill, b. Dec. 27, 1853, Manchester, N. H.; d. July 1, 1907, Roy.; ch.: Harriet Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1879; d. Jan. 7, 1899, Roy. Mr. Joiner lived on the home farm with his parents. He was a genial man, unusually well informed, and interested in something more of farm life than the gathering of crops. He loved to study nature and enjoy it. Mrs. Joiner was a graduate of a high school in Boston, and taught successfully some time before her marriage. She cheerfully and lovingly assumed the care of the aged parents of her husband, to whom she was a devoted daughter. She took into their home also an aged aunt, Patience Atherton, and ministered to her needs with the same self-forgetfulness ever characteristic of her. Several years before her death she welcomed to their home her helpless mother, making the fourth aged person for whom she had cared. After the death of all except her husband and mother, she began to take her place in the social life of the town, for which she was so well fitted. The death of her beloved daughter was borne with Christian grace and fortitude. She had retained a lively interest in educational matters, and was elected town superintendent in 1905, holding the office until death. She was a valued member of the Woman's Club, and its president for a time. When the monument commemorating the burning of Royalton was dedicated, she presided with dignity, wit, and tact. To Mrs. Joiner more than to any other one person is due the successful inauguration of the work in the History of Royalton. When it seemed doubtful if the voters of the town would give financial support to the project, her eloquence and convincing arguments won a unanimous vote in its favor. She was deeply interested in it, and her death was a distinct loss felt by the whole association. She was a woman of sound judgment, of great decision of character, of a generous, loving nature, a woman whose like, as has been said, may never again be seen in Royalton. (e) Elizabeth Ingalls, b. Sep. 24, 1850; d. June 17, 1871.

v. Lemuel Whiting, m. and had (a) Robert Lucas, who m. Marilla J. Gaige; his ch.: (i) Beulah, m. Edward T. Jones, and has Ruth, Robert, Gordon, Albert, and Helen; (ii) Josephine, m. (1) Wesley J. Rogers, and had Wesley; m. (2) David R. Rogers, and had Philip, Harold, Frank, Ruth, Irene, and David; (iii) Ruth; (iv) Gaige, m. Flora Hurd; three ch., Lawrence, Richard, Margaret; (v) Richard, d. at age of two; (vi) Lethe, m. Homer Levoke, and has Ione, Morris, Theodore, Lucile, Homer; (vii) Kezia; (viii) Amy; (ix) Robertine; (b) Sarah Elizabeth, m. Henry P. Sawyer, and had Frank and Eugene, both m. with one child; Sarah, a widow; (c) Julia C., m. Lewis LaBarre; ch.: (i) Hattie, m. Allan Joy; (ii) Kate, m. Henry Johnson; (iii) Marie; (iv) Charles; (d) Mary E., m. John T. Morris; ch.: (i) Flora, m. Mr. Ogan; (ii) Josephine, m. and had Jessie and Annie; (iii) Harry, m. and has one dau.; (e) Franklin, d. at Vicksburg, 1862, a soldier; (f) Flora, d. at age of sixteen; (g) Martha, m. Clark A. Hickup, and had eleven ch.; two, Robert and Sarah, were in Roy.

Academy 1851-52, and two others, Frank and Julia, attended the academy 1860-61. Lemuel Whiting was a member of the Wisconsin senate six years, and his son, Robert Lemuel, was a member four years.

vi. Melissa, m. Nov. 6, 1850, Silas Hall of Brookfield, and had Mary and George.

vii. George, m. and had Anna and Bertram.

viii. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Petit, and had Frank.

\*ix. Martha, b. July 24, 1817; m. Asahel Clark.

x. Martin, b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. Sep. 20, 1880, Roy.; m. Sep. 20, 1848, Abbie P. Wells, b. Jan. 29, 1831, Wentworth, N. H. Mr. Joiner and wife were noted for their kind hospitality, and for large heartedness. They were consistent members of the Cong'l church. Mrs. Joiner resides with her daughter in Belding, Mich. Ch.: (a) Robert M., b. Nov. 7, 1850; d. Sep. 30, 1894; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Martha Skinner of Diamondale, Mich.; ch.: (i) Martin S., b. May 13, 1878; (ii) Abbie C., b. June 23, 1880; (iii) Robert F., b. Apr. 20, 1884; (iv) Ellen S., b. Jan. 22, 1893; (b) William S., b. Apr. 3, 1854; (c) Ellen L., b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1896, Embree B. Laplane of Belding, Mich.; ch.: Helen J., b. Mar. 16, 1900; (d) Frank A., b. Sep. 17, 1864; d. Sep. 29, 1881.

### JONES FAMILY.

D. ABIEL JONES, M. D., D. D., son of Benjamin, the son of Benj., first settler of Somers, Conn., the son of Thomas of Wales, b. July 24, 1761, Somers, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1829, Roy.; m. May 6, 1792, Rebecca, dau. Daniel and Rebecca (Johnson) Rix, b. May 10, 1773; d. Sep., 1838. Dr. Jones preached several months in Royalton, 1791-92. He removed to Chelsea about 1797, where he preached occasionally. He was selectman there, 1803. See "Medical Profession."

i. Abiel, b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. Sep., 1825.

ii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 12, 1800; d. Apr., 1850.

iii. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 30, 1801; d. 1844.

iv. Susan, b. July 10, 1803; d. Sep., 1850.

v. Daniel, b. Sep. 21, 1805; d. Jan. 11, 1871.

vi. Jerusha H., b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1856.

vii. Gardner, b. Sep. 5, 1811; d. young.

viii. Joseph R., b. July 12, 1815; d. Dec. 23, 1883; m. Susan Hazen, dau. Amos and Jerusha (Rix) Hutchinson, b. Apr. 29, 1814, Tunbridge; d. May 6, 1895, Roy.; no living issue. Joseph attended Roy. Academy; grad. from Dartmouth, 1841; began practice in E. Barnard; rem. to Ill. and d. at LaMoille, Dec. 23, 1883; Mrs. Jones ret. to S. Roy. in 1883. She made a handsome bequest to the Cong'l church at her decease.

SETH JONES, son of John, b. May 30, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1906, Roy.; m. Sarah Webster, b. Jan. 8, 1852. Mr. Jones came to town with his father, who had a blacksmith shop at S. Roy., where Fred Smith lives. He was a farmer. His widow and children have lived in Royalton more or less of the time; Mrs. Jones res. Royalton village.

i. Willie H., b. 1871; m. Feb. 7, 1895, Cora Ada, dau. Samuel H. and Melinda (Pecor) Richards, b. 1878, Braintree; ch.: (a) Mabel Ada, b. June 9, 1901, Roy.; (b) Edith Marjorie, b. June 23, 1898; d. Oct. 20, 1898, Roy.

- ii. Clarence A., b. Mar. 15, 1872, Roy. (See Russ for Bertha).
- iii. Carl S., b. Nov. 30, 1883; d. Feb. 8, 1890, Sharon.
- iv. Jessie Belle, b. Apr., 1881, Roy.; m. Mar. 18, 1897, Fred H., son Heman D. and Emily (Lee) Bates, b. 1874, Roy.
- v. Clayton F., b. June 15, 1887, Roy.
- vi. Myrtle May, b. Feb. 28, 1890, Sharon.
- vii. Lena Ruth, b. Nov. 17, 1891, Roy.

DANIEL C. JONES, son of Merrill, b. 1828, Tunbridge; d. Jan. 6, 1903, Roy.; m. May 22, 1859, Jane, dau. John H. and Mary Jane (Moore) Woodward, b. June, 1838, Tunb.; ch.: Freddie, b. Apr. 16, 1863; d. July 19, 1863. Mr. Jones served the town as constable for a long period of years. He was most efficient, and it was an uncommonly smart rascal that could get the better of him. He was politic and courageous. He served also as assistant county sheriff.

ETHAN ALLEN JONES, son of Amasa C. and Laura (Lyman) Jones, and grandson of Merrill, the son of Merrill, b. Apr. 20, 1871, Strafford; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Susie M., dau. Seth and Anna (Cleveland) Moxley, b. Nov. 22, 1874, Roy. Mr. Jones lives on the old Seth Moxley farm, sometimes called the Lincoln Elm farm, as it has a tree which Mr. Moxley set out the day the President was assassinated.

- i. Albion Lee, b. Nov. 25, 1900.
- ii. Anna L., b. Aug. 7, 1902.
- iii. Vera Luvan, b. Oct. 12, 1904.
- iv. Cecil Allen, b. May 26, 1906.
- v. Robert Leonard, b. July 7, 1907.
- vi. Rosepha Idella, b. Oct. 27, 1910, Royalton.

### JOY FAMILY.

GEORGE WILLIAM JOY, son of Joshua, b. Oct. 19, 1857, Hubbardton; m. Sep. 12, 1880, Carrie Evelyn, dau. Ira Moses and Angeline P. (Chapman) Morrill, b. Aug. 20, 1861, Chittenden. Mr. Joy is a blacksmith in Roy. village, where he has been located for a considerable number of years. He owns the brick house in the upper part of the village. Mr. and Mrs. Joy kindly cared for Mr. Mark Metcalf in the last years of his life.

- \*i. Flora Belle, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Chittenden; m. Fred Haynes.
- ii. Della May, b. Dec. 5, 1883, Pittsford; m. July 3, 1905, Edward Augustus, son of Moses Augustus and Mary L. Eldora (Bray) Daniels, b. July 3, 1884, Rowley, Mass.; ch.: George Augustus, b. Apr. 8, 1910, Roy.
- iii. Benjamin Harrison, b. Oct. 26, 1888, Pittsfield; m. July 28, 1909, Christie Estella, dau. William and Annie Doubleday.
- iv. Maud Evelyn, b. Apr. 29, 1893, Roy.
- v. Beatrice Hills, b. Apr. 1, 1897, Roy.
- vi. Raymond Clifton, b. Aug. 27, 1905, Roy.

### KENDALL FAMILY.

SUMNER VAN DOORNE KENDALL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Harvey) Kendall, b. May 20, 1815, Sheffield, Can.; d.



Sep. 30, 1896, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1839, Acton, Mass., Louisa S. Mead, b. Apr. 4, 1818, Montpelier; d. Sep. 23, 1862, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1863, Elizabeth M., dau. Bela and Eliza (Baker) Durkee, b. Apr. 25, 1821; d. Sep. 23, 1872, Roy.; m. (3) May 4, 1873, Sarah Maria, dau. Timothy and Philena (Burbank) Marsh, b. Oct. 25, 1831, Sharon; d. Aug. 3, 1889, Roy.; all bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Kendall's father died when he was quite young, and his mother with her six children rem. to her father's home in Marlborough, N. H. Mr. Kendall res. in Roy. village. His first wife was licensed as a teacher in Roy. in 1834. He belonged to the state militia, and was commissioned as 4th sergeant of the 1st Co., Light Infantry, 5th Regt., 1st Brig., 4th Div., in July, 1836; promoted to 1st Lieut. in 1837, and honorably discharged July, 1838. He and his last wife were members of the Cong'l church, and she was a well beloved teacher in the S. S.

i. Annette Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1843, Roy.

ii. Mary Adeline, b. Oct. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1848.

iii. Luke, b. Oct. 15, 1849, Montpelier; d. Mar. 24, 1890, Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 24, 1875, Acton, Mass., Sarah Eldora, dau. Joseph and Nancy (Raymond) Estabrook; one ch., Ida Beatrice, b. 1877; m. July 26, 1905, Roy., John Frederick, son George William and Anna Neal, b. 1875, Dover, N. H.; no ch.

iv. Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 17, 1861, Roy.

### KENNEY FAMILY.

ASA W. KENNEY, son of Zurishaddai and Rachel (Belding) Kenney, was born in Barnard, Sep. 22, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Mrs. Cornelia A. Gladding of Waterbury, Conn., who died June 28, 1906, Lakewood, N. J. Mr. Kenney resides in Lakewood, where they went from Royalton in October, 1893, on account of the health of Mrs. Kenney.

Mr. Kenney worked on his father's farm in early life, was educated in the academies of Randolph, Royalton and Montpelier, and taught for a time in Stockbridge, Middlesex and Montpelier. He then studied law with Geo. B. Manser and Ferrand F. Merrill in Montpelier, and was admitted to the Washington County Bar in 1840. Gov. Paine appointed him State Librarian in 1839, which office he held three years. He did not practice law, but engaged in mercantile business several years. His connection with the Royalton Bank will be found under that head. During the War of the Rebellion he was president of the Royalton Society in aid of the U. S. Christian Commission in its work for the benefit of the Union Army, which society became quite noted for its large accomplishment. During the war and for some time thereafter, he carried on in connection with the bank business, the business of U. S. claim agent, and a great many wounded soldiers, widows and orphans of deceased soldiers obtained bounties and pensions through his agency. Since 1882 he has been engaged in making western loans.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenney were active members of the Congregational Church in Royalton village, and were members of the First Pres-

byterian Church in Lakewood, in which Mrs. Kenney took an active part in the missionary and other benevolent work. While in Royalton, Mr. Kenney became a life member of the Congregational Home Miss. Soc., of the American Missionary Association, and of the A. B. C. F. M. He contributed, July 1, 1903, \$30,000 to the A. B. C. F. M. to constitute a permanent fund of that amount, and Jan. 1, 1904, he gave a like sum to the C. H. M. S., and July 1, 1906, the same amount to the A. M. A. A part of the income is to be paid to him during his life, and after his decease, the whole except certain provisions made for a niece and sister-in-law, is to be at the disposal of the respective societies for the purposes for which they are established. His other benefactions are \$10,000 to the American Bible Society for a permanent fund, \$500 to Yankton College, S. D., to establish a free scholarship therein, \$1,750 to Hampton Normal & Agricultural Institute of Hampton, Va., for a free scholarship. He has also pledged \$5,000 to the trustees of Mt. Hermon Boys' School of E. Northfield, Mass., for a free scholarship, all of which scholarships are in memory of his wife. Mrs. Kenney was a woman of rare refinement and intellectual ability, and was much attached to her friends in Royalton. On her death bed her last request was, "Give my love to everybody." Although so advanced in age Mr. Kenney continues to transact business, and last summer made a visit to Royalton.

#### KENT FAMILY.

1. ELISHA [5] KENT (Elisha [4], John [3], Samuel [2], John [1]), b. Oct. 30, 1734, Newton, Conn., prob.; d. Mar. 19, 1811, Roy.; m. 1759, Anna —, b. May 18, 1737; d. Aug. 8, 1810, Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem. Mr. Kent was in Windsor before coming to Royalton. Our earliest town record that mentions him is March, 1779, when he was chosen tythingman. He is said to have come to Royalton as early as 1772-73. He had one of the finest locations on the river, and in 1807 was among the heaviest taxpayers. See "Earliest Settlers."

i. John [6], b. July, 1761; d. Aug. 11, 1834, Gowanda, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1787, Mary (Polly), dau. High Sheriff Whipple of N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1767; published July 1, Roy.; both then in Roy.; six ch. In 1780 his father deeded him 100 acres of land, and five months later he was captured by the Indians. He was in Granville, N. Y., in 1789, and must have gone there between Jan. and March of that year. He res. in Windsor, Vt., and Villenova, N. Y. He was pensioned.

2. ii. Elisha [6], b. Aug. 5, 1762.

iii. Samuel [6]; in June, 1788, he bought W. 6 L. A., which he sold in 1791 and bought 40 and a part of 39 Dutch; does not appear on record after 1792. Rem. to Aurora, N. Y.; three sons, one Enos, one, Alfred.

iv. Joseph Moss [6], b. 1774, Roy., prob.; m. 1799-1800, Patty Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn. His name does not appear on the grand list of the town, and he probably settled elsewhere. He was in Cherry Creek, N. Y., about 1815. Ch.: (a) Nancy [7], b. 1800; d. Apr. 24, 1873; m. Eliphalet Wilcox; (b) George [7], b. 1804; d. Mar. 12, 1834, Cherry Creek; m. Phebe King; (c) Dolly [7], b. Oct. 4, 1805; m. Ward King of Cherry Creek, and had ten ch.; (d) Polly [7], b. 1808; d. Girard, Pa.; m. (1) John S. Smith; m. (2) Pearly Hines; (e) Elisha [7], b. 1810; m. Lydia Ann Bentley; res. Lexington, Ill.; (f) Samuel

Barzilla [7], b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1879, Cherry Creek; m. Charlotte T. Green; no ch.; (g) Joseph [7], b. Jan. 22, 1814; called the "Lumber King of the Upper Conewango," N. Y.; (h) Lydia [7], b. Sep. 1, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Charles B. Green; (i) Asa or Ira William [7], b. July 19, 1821.

v. Charles [6], res. Middlebury, N. Y.

3. vi. Abner [6], b. Mar. 15, 1780.

vii. Lydia [6], m. Benjamin Still.

viii. Polly [6], m. Daniel Sumner, and lived in Roy. some time; ch.; Amasa, Sophia, Eleanor, who d. in Roy.; Lucretia, who m. Mr. Corliss, and res. in northern N. Y.; Clarissa, who m. Hiram Sherburne of Pomfret, and had Calvin, Mary, Edmund and Sumner; Aaron, who became a doctor, and Polly or Mary who m. Aug. 10, 1826, Roy., Benjamin Reynolds, and had a dau., Maryette, who m. Mr. Moxley.

2. ELISHA [6] KENT, son of Elisha [5] and Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1762; d. Mar. 10, 1826, Roy.; m. Nov. 31, 1785, Alice Flynn, b. 1764; d. Mar. 15, 1837, Roy. Mr. Kent was a loyal citizen, a true-hearted man, a worthy descendant of good stock.

i. Barzilla [7], b. June 3, 1788; d. May 7, 1814.

ii. Polly [7], b. Feb. 10, 1790; m. Thomas Hinkley; rem. to Mich.; ch.: Hiram, Charles, Henry, Laura, Alice.

iii. Hannah [7], b. Feb. 5, 1792; m. Jan. 18, 1820, Tracy Bingham of Pomfret; (on Roy. records as Isaac Bingham); ch.: Flynn, Willard, Tracy Flynn.

\* iv. Anna [7], b. Feb. 21, 1794; m. Harry Cheney; b. Mar. 10, 1791; d. Oct. 13, 1822.

v. Elisha [7], b. Mar. 1, 1796; d. Mar. 11, 1831, unm.

vi. Elizabeth [7], b. Apr. 12, 1798; d. July 19, 1813, unm.

vii. Archibald [7], b. Mar. 28, 1800; d. May 26, 1849, Roy.; m. Sep. 7, 1835, Emeline, dau. Isaac and Hannah (Woodward) Morgan, b. Sep. 2, 1809, Roy.; d. Oct. 3, 1864, Chelsea; Mr. George Harvey, who lived neighbor to Mr. Kent, thus describes him: "He was a man nearly six feet tall, straight and well proportioned—would have been called good looking but for a broken nose, caused by a fall when a baby. The bridge was crushed even with his face and otherwise misshapen. He had strong, sound common sense, but illiterate, staunch and loyal to the church and his religious convictions. There were Sunday evening meetings held in the school house below S. Royalton, conducted mainly by him and Dea. Joseph Parkhurst." Ch.: (a) Archibald Flynn [8], b. Mar. 22, 1837; (b) Ellen Maria [8], b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. Sep. 7, 1858, John Phillips Clement of Andover, Mass., b. Mar. 2, 1826; d. June 20, 1873; ch.: Gertrude, Eliza and Edith Phillips; (c) Eliza Ann [8], twin of Ellen M., res. Jamestown, N. Y.; (d) Alba Morgan [8], b. Apr. 3, 1841; m. June 12, 1873, Rose Hall Wetmore, and has one ch., b. in Jamestown; (e) Alice Flynn [8], b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1850; (f) Walter [8], b. 1845; d. June 2, 1845; (g) Gertrude May [8], b. Apr. 10, 1847; m. Jan. 20, or 22, Emmett H. Bemis, b. Oct. 12, 1846; res., Jamestown, N. Y.; (h) Charles [8], b. Oct., 1849; d. 1850. Emeline, widow of Archibald, m. (2) John W. Smith of Chelsea; bur. beside her first husband, S. Roy. Cem.

viii. Alice [7], b. May 1, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Oramel Skinner.

ix. Sybil [7], b. July 8, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1850, unm.

3. ABNER [6] KENT, son of Elisha [5] and Anna, b. Mar. 15, 1780, Roy.; d. Sep. 17, 1860, Roy.; m. Jane Hunter,



who d. Sep. 12, 1854. Mr. Kent lived on Broad Brook. He was a devout Methodist.

i. Sarah [7], b. 1807; d. Dec. 11, 1850, unm.

\* ii. Lavinia [7], b. 1813; m. Mitchell Clark.

iii. Alonzo [7], b. Sep. 8, 1810; d. May 25, 1888; a well-known banker and business man in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Mercy Rice, b. Dec. 26, 1814; d. June 8, 1886; ch.: (a) Emogene [8], b. 1838; d. 1842; (b) Edward [8], b. June 29, 1842; d. young; (c) Ellen Genevieve [8], twin of Edward; m. Spoor Mackey, and had two ch.; (d) Alonzo Francis [8], b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 29, 1878, Maggie Cook; (e) Lilla Augusta [8], b. Oct. 12, 1852. Mr. Kent built the first modern house in Jamestown, and celebrated his golden wedding there.

iv. Lewis [7], b. Aug., 1811; d. Apr. 7, 1833; bur. S. Roy. Cem.

John [1], came from England to Dedham, Mass., in 1645. Elisha [4], was a grad. of Yale in 1729. He rem. from Newton, Conn., to Danbury, N. Y., and established the first Presbyterian Church there, and remained its pastor until death. He married (1) Abigail, dau. Rev. Joseph Moss of Derby, Conn., and (2) a sister of Gov. Thos. Fitch of Norwalk, Conn. He had seven children. Sybil, one dau., married John Kane, from whom Kane, the Arctic explorer, was descended, U. S. senator, Elisha Kent Kane, and others of note. He was the minister who preached the first sermon in Royalton.

### KENWORTHY FAMILY.

THOMAS KENWORTHY, b. 1768; d. 1846; m. (1) Mary Chandler; m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Lawrence) Merriam, b. 1778; d. 1856 in western N. Y. She had a son John by Mr. Merriam. Thomas came from England to Mass. when he was forty; rem. to Bethel, then to Royalton. He claimed to have started the first machine factory for making woolen rolls in the U. S. It was started in Conn. The English tried to prevent mechanics from coming to America. When a vessel was leaving the harbor where he was, he said to a boatman, "I must see that captain on business. I'll give you — to row me out." The man took the money and rowed him to the vessel. When he boarded it he said to the boatman, "I am through with you. You can go back to the shore." In 1816 he removed from Bethel to Royalton and purchased a lot of Alpheus Howe at the "Mills," and the use of the shop with carding machines. He and his son James held this property and ran the machines for a long period of years, finally selling to Phineas Pierce.

i. Thomas Chandler, b. Dec. 21, 1810; went West and d. there. He was an evangelist of the Christian denomination.

\* ii. Mary C., b. July 4, 1817; m. Jeremiah Russ.

\* iii. Julia Ann, b. May, 1819; m. Arunah Woodward.

iv. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. (1) Sep. 5, 1844, William Brown of Tunbridge; m. (2) William Carpenter; no living ch.; went West and d. in Mich.

v. James Benoni, b. Oct. 13, 1824, Roy.; d. Jan. 13, 1906, Tunb.; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Mary Jane, dau. Sylvester and Caroline Howe, b. Dec. 30, 1832, Tunb. Mrs. Kenworthy has lived with Mrs. Corwin and friends since the death of her husband. She is very well, and



busies herself in making handsome rugs, completing several each year. Mr. Kenworthy spent his last days in S. Tunbridge, near where the Indians made their descent from the hills. Ch.: (a) Alger H., b. July 9, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1853; (b) Elsie M. Perkins (adopted), b. June 6, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1884, Lester M., son William and Melinda (Grant) Corwin, b. Mar. 22, 1861, Chelsea; ch.: (i) Everett W., b. Dec. 5, 1887, Tunb.; (ii) Maud L., b. Nov. 10, 1898, Tunb.; res. S. Roy. on the Kent farm.

### KIMBALL FAMILY.

1. JOHN [5] KIMBALL (Richard [4], Richard [3], John [2], Richard [1]), b. Aug. 9, 1735, Norwich, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1810, E. Bethel; m. Feb. 9, 1758, Jerusha Meacham of Scotland, Conn., b. 1735; d. Nov. 4, 1809; bur. E. Bethel. Mr. Kimball was one of the original grantees of Royalton. He retained 33 and 34 T. P. In 1760 he rem. to Pomfret, Conn. He served as ensign and afterwards as lieut. in Capt. Riley's Co., 3d Regt., Conn. Line. In 1781 he was captain. His sons, John, Richard, and Jared, were in the same company. He and his three sons were pensioned. Jared enlisted Feb. 1, 1781, served till last of Oct., 1783; Richard enlisted Jan., 1782; dis. Oct. 3, 1783, in same Co.

i. Jerusha [6], b. July 16, 1758; d. Aug. 7, 1759.

ii. John [6], b. Oct. 18, 1760, Pomfret, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1783, Priscilla Spaulding, b. 1758; ch.: (a) Elizabeth [7], b. Aug. 30, 1784; (b) Betsey [7], b. Aug. 30, 1785, Roy.; m. a Murphy and lived in Pembroke, N. Y., and cared for her father; (c) John S. [7], b. Sep. 8, 1786, Roy.; (d) Polly [7], b. July 12, 1788, Roy.; (e) Orra [7], b. Dec. 7, 1789, Roy. John, Jr., enlisted for three years in Feb., 1781, in Capt. Riley's Rgt., and was sent South; at the siege of Yorktown and the taking of Cornwallis; soon after returned to his home in Conn. and hired his brother, Richard, as a substitute; a pensioner; went to Pembroke, N. Y.

iii. Richard [6], b. Aug. 21, 1762; d. Nov. 23, 1828, Randolph; m. Feb. 7, 1778, Susanna Holden, b. May 23, 1765; d. Apr. 29, 1826, Rand. Lived for a number of years in Roy. Enlisted as substitute for brother, John, Feb. 1, 1782; dis. at West Point, Oct. 3, 1783; ch.: (a) Eunice [7], b. Nov. 27, 1788, Roy.; d. Jan. 28, 1789; (b) Susanna [7], b. Mar. 27, 1790, Roy.; d. Oct. 1, 1791; (c) Richard [7], b. May 29, 1791, Roy.; d. Aug. 13, 1791; (d) David [7], b. Sep. 30, 1792, Roy.; d. June 1, 1793; (e) Adam [7], b. Jan. 20, 1794, Roy.; d. same day; (f) David [7], b. Apr. 12, 1795, Roy.; d. Aug. 12, 1795; (g) John Holden [7], b. May 1, 1796, Roy.; d. Aug. 5, 1873; m. June 11, 1828, Catherine Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1805, Plainfield, N. H.; seven ch.; res. Marshfield, Rand., Bethel, Gaysville; (h) Jared [7], b. Apr. 2, 1798, Rand.; d. Aug. 22, 1803; (i) Susanna [7], b. Apr. 1, 1800, Rand.; (j) Harriet [7], b. Dec. 19, 1801; d. Sep. 11, 1803; (k) Hiram [7], b. Dec. 18, 1803, Rand.; d. Apr. 23, 1865, Barnet; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Jerusha Bradish, b. Sep. 7, 1810, Woodbury; res. Rand.; nine ch., eight of them boys; a dau., Laura Chase, m. John B. Mead of Randolph; Robert Jackson, a son, b. Feb. 16, 1836, Rand., was U. S. Consul at Toronto in 1864. He was instrumental in causing the arrest of Kennedy, captain of a gang of rebels who tried to fire New York. He established a banking business in New York in 1865, failed in 1872, but finally

paid 100 cents on the dollar. He has held many high positions in church and state with dignity and honor; (l) Lloyd [7], b. Oct. 16, 1805, Rand.; d. Mar. 21, 1865; (m) Aveline [7], b. July 23, 1807, Rand.; d. May 5, 1887; (n) Melora [7], b. May 6, 1810; d. Nov. 14, 1884, in Vineland, N. J.

iv. Jared [6], b. Feb. 21, 1765; rem. to Bloomfield, Ia.

\*v. Jerusha [6], b. Apr. 3, 1767; m. Ebenezer Dewey.

vi. Cynthia [6], b. Mar. 29, 1769; d. June 7, 1864; m. a Gifford.

vii. Joseph [6], b. Apr. 15, 1776; d. Oct. 28, 1776.

viii. Jacob [6], b. Aug. 5, 1779; early in 1800 Richard and Jared were appointed guardians of Jacob. In 1854 a Jacob was at the town farm, nearly blind, said to be seventy-nine.

CAPT. NATHAN KIMBALL, b. Aug., 1771; d. June 18, 1853; m. Polly Gifford, b. 1776; d. Dec. 14, 1854, Roy. Capt. Kimball lived and died where Frank Davis has recently built a new house. He was a farmer, but also a militiaman, and held his title from that connection. The old sword found a year or so ago in the roof of Mr. Laird's store is thought to have been his.

\*i. Betsey, b. Sep. 29, 1797; m. Arunah Adams.

ii. Phila, b. Jan. 15, 1799; m. Thomas Williams of Bethel, and had fourteen ch.; one of her ch. was Esther, who m. David T. Dyke of Bethel, and celebrated her golden wedding Mar. 14, 1908; b. Apr. 17, 1838; d. Sep. 21, 1909; others were Amplias, J. Kimball, Mrs. Franklin Parsons.

\*iii. Polly, b. Aug. 22, 1800; m. Samuel Hunt.

\*iv. Susannah, b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. Edwin Pierce.

v. Leonard, b. June 24, 1808; d. Sep. 15, 1841; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Jan. 11, 1832, Emeline, dau. Asaph and Pedy (Partridge) French of Bethel; b. Aug. 8, 1811; d. June 16, 1885; ch.: (a) Almira E., b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. winter of 1893, Keene, N. H.; m. (1) Samuel Pierce, who was killed in Civil War; m. (2) Warren Bingham of N. H.; one ch. by Mr. Pierce; (b) Malora M., b. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Edwin, son Calvin and Elvira (Moody) Morse of Bethel; no ch.; d. May, 1911, in Bethel; (c) Pedy E., b. June 27, 1836; m. abt. 1860, James Baker; four boys and two girls; res. Stockbridge; (d) Esther Jeanette, b. Apr. 27, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1842; (e) Orvis F., b. Jan. 23, 1840; enlisted in 1st Vt. Cavalry; wounded July 16, 1863, and d. soon after.

Asa Perrin in his diary says he attended a funeral of a child of Nathan Kimball on Oct. 23, 1801.

### KINGSBURY FAMILY.

NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, b. Oct. 10, 1763; d. Oct. 22, 1849, Roy.; m. Feb. 18, 1790, Lydia Hall, b. Aug. 12, 1769, Mass.; d. Mar. 21, 1826, Tunbridge; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1826, Mrs. Lydia Story. Mr. Kingsbury lived most of his life in Tunbridge. In 1837 he bought a part of 37 and 42 Dutch, the old Havens farms, and spent his last days there, in the house where the Kneelands are thought to have lived. He was a man of ability, and settled estates. He was sent as representative from Tunbridge to the General Assembly in 1796. The children were all born in Tunbridge.

i. Dennis D., b. Nov. 9, 1791; d. in northern N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1813, Polly Buckland of Tunb.; several ch.

ii. Ira, b. Dec. 25, 1792; d. Feb. 2, 1794.

iii. Cynthia, b. May 25, 1794; d. Mar. 30, 1873; m. July 9, 1818, James Noyes; ch.: Jason, Solon, Emily, Charles, Hezekiah, Caroline, and Henry, who d. in Civil War.

iv. Sally, b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. Sep. 5, 1834, Lowell, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1817, John R. Ladd, and had Ruth, William, Lydia, Watts, who went to Peru, and was in company with the Pres. of Peru in guano products, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

v. Jemima, b. July 10, 1797; d. July 2, 1894; m. May 14, 1818, John Lovejoy, a merchant in Tunb.; had several ch., one an editor, another a doctor; res. Monticello, Ind.; she was something of a poetess.

vi. Milo, b. Mar. 7, 1799; started south to teach; wrote home from Whitehall, N. Y., and was never heard of afterwards.

vii. Ira, b. Jan. 5, 1801; d. July 15, 1849; went south as a teacher; m. and had Joseph and Mary.

viii. Diana, b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1841, Tunb.; m. Oct. 6, 1823, Col. Isaiah Bacon, a clothier; ch.: George, Frank, Gracia, Alma, Lizzie, Helen, Alice.

ix. Morris, b. July 24, 1804; d. 1865, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Delia Chapman of Tunb., and had several ch., who d. before he did.

\*x. Achsah, b. June 12, 1806; m. Daniel Woodward.

xi. Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1811.

xii. Caroline, b. Apr. 24, 1811; d. Apr., 1858, Ind.; m. in Ind.; no ch.; a teacher.

xiii. Emily, b. Mar. 30, 1814; m. George B. Farrar, and res. in Cal.; had ch., all of whom d. young.

### KINNEY FAMILY.

1. JONATHAN [5] KINNEY (Joseph [4], Joseph [3], Thomas [2], Henry [1]), b. June 9, 1762; m. Jan. 20, —, Lydia Kendrick, b. Mar. 6, 1763; d. July 14, 1833; m. (2) —. After his first marriage he moved to Bethel and lived ten years.

i. Wealthy [6], b. Apr. 13, 1786.

ii. David [6], b. Oct. 29, 1787.

2. iii. Jonathan [6], b. Mar. 27, 1790.

iv. Amory [6], b. Apr. 13, 1792, Bethel.

v. Justus [6], b. May 21, 1794; d. Mar. 8, 17—.

vi. Lucy [6], b. Oct. 7, 1796.

vii. Justus [6], b. Sep. 7, 1798.

viii. George [6], b. Dec. 31, 1800.

ix. Infant dau., b. Feb. 4, 1803.

x. Abigail [6], b. July 23, 1807.

2. JONATHAN [6] KINNEY, son of Jonathan [5] and Lydia, b. Mar. 27, 1790; d. Nov. 20, 1851, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, 1813, Tempe, dau. Luther and Temperance Kilburn (Dewey) Skinner, b. June 2, 1790, Roy.; d. Apr. 22, 1864, Roy.

Mr. Kinney was a positive character, not a man who waited to know what other people thought about a question, before deciding and acting. He was foremost in advocating temperance, and as has been noted, was the first to circulate a temperance pledge. He was deacon of the First Cong'l church from

1833 to the time of his death. He held the highest offices in town, except that of representative.

\*i. Julia Ann [7], b. Feb. 10, 1815, Plainfield; m. Lewis Skinner.

ii. Jonathan Kendrick [7], b. Jan. 10, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1894, unm., in Indianapolis, with an uncle; a lawyer.

iii. Joseph Newcomb [7], b. May 30, 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1903, Cincinnati, O.; m. (1) Sep. 10, 1844, Altha, dau. Amasa, Jr., and Tamasin (Ashcraft) Dutton, b. Jan. 5, 1819, Roy.; d. 1852; m. (2) Mrs. Annie (Wilson) Morrison; m. (3) Laura Demnead, who d. a few weeks after marriage; m. (4) Mrs. Louise (Woodruff) Tilden, who d. 1904, Washington, D. C.; two sons by (1), and six by (2); a grandson, Joseph Newcomb, res. Cincinnati. Mr. Kinney was a pork packer, had an interest in the Cincinnati Transfer Co., in the Electric Railway, and other railroads, a man of wealth and influence.

iv. Luther Skinner [7], b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. May 25, 1881; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Edna Walker; two ch., one, Lucy M., m. Martin Tewksbury of Randolph, and d. 1885.

v. Lucy Skinner [7], b. Apr. 15, 1823; d. Nov. 28, 1895; m. Dr. John H. Wintrobe of Huntingdon, Pa., and had three ch., one, Dr. John H., res. Winterset, Ia.

vi. Jemima Dewey [7], b. Mar. 6, 1826; d. Sep. 9, 1827, Roy.

vii. Rodolphus Dewey [7], b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. May 31, 1852, Sarah Parmalee, dau. Amasa and Tamasin (Ashcraft) Dutton, b. Aug. 17, 1829, Roy.; went to Minn. and settled in Royalton, to which he gave the name; a son, and dau. Abigail [8], who m. Denslow, son of Dr. Upham of Randolph; res., Norwood, O.

viii. Happy Temperance [7], b. Feb. 6, 1831; d. Feb. 3, 1872, Minn.; m. May 11, 1854, Rev. Lucian Chaney of Henvetten, N. Y., who d. in Northfield, Minn. A son, Prof. Lucian W., res. Northfield, Minn.

BRADFORD [5] KINNEY, son of Joseph [4], b. Dec. 2, 1764; m. June 9, 1791, Sally Parkhurst of Plainfield. He res. some years in Roy. He had a potash house on the Second Branch in N. W. corner of 32 T. P.; speculated in land; went to Plainfield about 1799; no record of ch. here. His mother, Jemima Newcomb, d. in Roy., 1794; funeral June 20.

### KINSMAN FAMILY.

CALEB KINSMAN, son of John and Sarah (Holton) Kinsman, b. Apr. 12, 1804, Orford, N. H.; d. July 12, 1860, Roy.; m. Eliza, dau. Lyman and Emillia Flint Benson, b. Feb. 14, 1811, Strafford; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

i. Henry Edwin, b. Mar. 16, 1834, Sharon; d. May 14, 1905, Hartford, Conn.; m. Sep. 7, 1869, S. Roy., Emily, dau. Charles M. and Louisa Maria (Hutchinson) Lamb, b. Feb. 16, 1834, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Louise, b. Sep. 26, 1870; teacher in Hartford, Conn.; (b) William Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1873; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1900, Frances, dau. Horace Mann and Alice I. (Scoville) Andrews, b. July 26, 1875, Plainville, Conn.; d. Sep. 30, 1902, Hartford, Conn.; m. (2) June 12, 1906, Velma Emma, dau. Rev. Geo. Martin and Sarah Lucy (Boyden) Teeple, b. June 3, 1883, Westfield, Mass.; (c) Charles Lamb, b. Mar. 19, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1906, Adele Emilie, dau. Etienne and Emilie (Radvale) Schacher, and wid. of Stephen J. Burns, b. July 28, 1876, Newport, R. I.;



(d) Joseph Rix, b. Dec. 29, 1877; d. Jan. 1, 1878, Hartford, Conn.; ch. of Henry E. all b. Hartford, Conn.

ii. Oscar, b. Sep. 2, 1835, Sharon; d. Dec. 18, 1899, Providence, R. I.; m. June 12, 1862, Lovina Maria, dau. Asa and Eliz. (Hibbard) Williams, b. Oct. 15, 1857, Providence; d. at Providence; one ch., d. in infancy.

iii. Mary Ann, b. June 10, 1841, Sharon; d. Apr. 3, 1865, S. Roy.

iv. Martha Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1846, Sharon; d. Apr. 12, 1891, Quechee; m. 1865, S. Roy., Charles Henry, son Perry and Christiana J. (Patch) Gardner, b. June 5, 1840, Hartford; d. Apr. 18, 1895, Quechee; ch.: (i) Fred Anson, b. Dec. 18, 1870, Quechee; m. June 10, 1891, Lottie Lillian, dau. Charles P. and Marthesia C. (Smith) Marsh, b. July 15, 1869, Hartford; (ii) Martha Edwina, b. Apr. 14, 1892, Fitchburg, Mass.

v. Harriet Edla, b. Sep. 6, 1848, Sharon; d. Apr. 2, 1874, Quechee.

### KNEELAND FAMILY.

EDWARD [5] KNEELAND (Benjamin [4], Edward [3], Edward [2], John [1]), b. Feb. 23, 1724, Colchester, Conn.; m. Sep., 1769, Deborah Martin, b. in Colchester, prob. He was "the old man" by whom the Indians sent word that they would kill all their prisoners if they were attacked by Col. House. He seems to have left Royalton after the raid, and his subsequent history is shrouded in darkness even from his descendants. He came to Roy. early, but the date is not fixed, probably a year or so before the raid. He is said to have died soon after and to be bur. in the Hutchinson lot.

i. Joseph [6], b. May 15, 1759, Colchester; killed Oct. 17, 1780, Rand.; m. and had son, Joseph. A probate record shows that on Oct. 7, 1794, Joseph Kneeland of Bethel, a minor, heir to Joseph Kneeland late of Royalton, asked and had James Steele appointed guardian. A Joseph Kneeland was listed in Roy. from 1796 to 1800. There was a Joseph in Hartford, who was cousin to Edward, Sen. Lucy, dau. of David Burroughs, is said to have married a Kneeland who was captured by the Indians, possibly Joseph.

ii. Deborah, b. Aug. 10, 1757, Colchester.

iii. Lucinda, b. Oct. 17, 1756.

iv. Edward, b. Mar. 19, 1767, Colchester; d. 1829, Hadley, Mass.; m. Dec., 1788, Elizabeth Peck of Rehoboth, Mass.; res. Hadley; taken prisoner Oct. 16, 1780, carried to Can. and kept by a chief till death of the chief, then sold to a Frenchman; traveled down the Conn. river with the Indians; allowed to return home about 1788; retained many Indian characteristics until death. Ch.: (a) Joseph, m. (1) Lydia Champion; m. (2) Lora Champion; res. W. Springfield, Mass.; eight ch.; one, Joseph, m. Harriet Strong; killed Aug. 21, 1895, on B. & M. R. R. at Northampton, Mass.; inventor of articles connected with printing and paper machinery; five ch.: Fred N. and Miss Harriet J., descendants, res. Northampton; (b) Samuel, m. and res. at Lockport, N. Y.; (c) Edward, d. in infancy; (d) Edward, b. Mar. 24, 1807; (e) Harney, d. young; (f) Hannah, m. Nath. Porter; no ch.; (g) Betsey, m. (1) William Lebeneau; m. (2) C. Wright; (h) Lucinda, m. William W. Bliss; no ch.; (i) Lydia, m. Walter Day; no ch.; (j) Electa, m. Theodore Bellows; (k) Emily, m. Eben. Nutting; (l) Clarissa, m. Nath. Porter, her sister's widower.

## LAIRD FAMILY.

GEORGE ALLEN LAIRD, son of John Allen, the son of Lemuel, son of John, b. Oct. 13, 1860, Marshfield; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Gertrude Salisbury, dau. Ira Maurice and Emily (Washburn) Jones, b. June 10, 1862, Randolph; no ch. Mr. Laird spent his boyhood in Randolph, and began business life in Hanover, N. H., where he had a clothing store several years. He came to Royalton in December, 1887, and opened a store in the old brick building. He now employs two clerks most of the time, and has a good stock of general merchandise. He has many friends and no enemies. He is one of the trustees of Royalton Academy, and has held responsible town offices. He has been P. M. since 1898. Mrs. Laird is well fitted by nature and education to fill important posts. She has been superintendent of the S. S. in the First Cong'l church for eleven years; has served as president of the Woman's Club; sec'y of Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames in Vt., five years; historian of Col. Julius Converse Chapter of D. A. R. of Randolph; elected sec'y of Vermont Federation of Women's Clubs, but resigned; her Mayflower ancestor is Francis Cooke, who was descended from an ancient Norman family, the founder of which was one de Wassebourne, knighted by William the Conqueror, and endowed with the lands of Little Washburn and Great Washburn. She is also descended from John Washburn, first secretary of the Plymouth colony in England.

## LAMB FAMILY.

CHARLES MORRIS LAMB, son of Joseph and Dorcas (Marcy) Lamb, b. Apr. 6, 1803, Randolph; d. May 20, 1891, Roy.; m. Jan. 12, 1832, Louisa Maria, dau. Amos and Jerusha (Rix) Hutchinson, b. Oct. 1, 1808, Tunbridge; d. Oct. 9, 1895, Roy. His father Joseph was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, enlisting at the age of sixteen, and serving during the last four years of the war. His grandfather, Nathan, was a native of Wales. His mother died when he was an infant, and he was taken by friends in Claremont, N. H., where he remained until 1826. He worked on a farm, and taught school in Claremont and Charlestown, N. H. Desiring to gain a knowledge of Latin and Greek, he raised broom corn and made brooms, which he sold, and with the money bought his text-books, which he studied by the blaze of a pitch pine knot on the hearth, reciting to a Dr. Crosby. He went to Tunbridge in 1826, and was clerk and partner with Jona. Chase Hall in a country store till 1834. For many years he was town clerk in Tunbridge, and held other town offices there. See "Legal Profession." At the time of his death he was the oldest practicing lawyer in the

state. He was buried with Masonic honors by Rising Sun Lodge, No. 7, of F. and A. M., of which he had been a member sixty-seven years.

i. Amos Hutchinson, b. Jan. 20, 1833, Tunb.; m. Oct. 5, 1863, Fanny Jane, dau. Thos. and Sarah (McCullom) Lutts, b. Dec. 14, 1839, O.; d. May 9, 1905, Roy. Mr. Lamb had a hardware store in S. Roy for a time, and also practiced taxidermy. He spends his summers in S. Roy., and winters with his son Morris in Boston. See "Royalton Pensioners, 1911." Three generations of the Lamb family have been members of Rising Sun Lodge, F. and A. M., and Amos has been past master of it, and past commander of Orville Bixby Post. He has been a member of Mt. Sinai Temple since 1899. His great-grandfather, Hezekiah Hutchinson, built the second house in Tunbridge. His great-grandfather, Joseph Lamb, was a Revolutionary soldier in Conn. Cont. Line. Ch.: (a) Charles Morris, b. Oct. 8, 1865; policeman in Boston, unm.; (b) Helen, b. July 27, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1870; (c) Alida Eugenia, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Sep. 8, 1870; (d) Alice Maria, b. June 20, 1871, Roy.; res. New York City, unm.

\*ii. Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1834, Tunb.; m. Henry E. Kinsman.

iii. Helen, b. Apr. 8, 1835, Tunb.; m. Feb. 19, 1861, Joseph Perrin Stannard; d. Nov. 23, 1861; no ch.

iv. Susan, b. June 5, 1837, Tunb.; d. Mar. 11, 1908, Roy. She was the only one of the children to spend her whole life in Royalton. She had a long and painful illness. She sang for many years in the Cong'l choir, of which church she was a charter member.

### LAMPHERE FAMILY.

GEORGE LAMPHERE, m. Delight ——. He lived on Broad Brook. He was listed in 1793, and continued to be until about 1820. He owned land in 3, 4, 8, and 9 L. A. His last holding was a part of the ministerial lot.

i. George, first listed in 1813; m. Mar. 13, 1817, Sophia Vail; two ch., Orpha and Henry, were bap. in 1820.

ii. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1796.

iii. William, b. Mar. 29, 1798.

iv. Eunice, b. Apr. 3, 1800.

v. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 6, 1802.

vi. Sally, b. June 30, 1804.

vii. Sidney, b. Dec. 12, 1806.

All the children born in Roy., unless it was George, Jr. Besides George and his family there lived in town at different periods, David, Jesse, and Erastus, of whom nothing more is known.

### LATHAM FAMILY.

1. ALSOP [7] LATHAM (Isaac [6], James [5], Joseph [4], Joseph [3], James [2], Robert [1]), b. June 2, 1799, Sharon; d. Feb. 10, 1878, Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Sally, dau. Benjamin and Eunice Cole, b. 1795, Roy. (?); d. June 3, 1891, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem. In 1822 Mr. Latham rem. to Roy., and bought of his father-in-law what is known as the Cole farm, now owned by Mr. Haynes. He was a church-going man, and a fore-handed farmer. With him lived the wife

of his brother James for some years, who had an interest in the Cole farm.

2. i. Benjamin Cole [8], b. Apr. 18, 1824.

ii. Alden Craft [8], b. Sep. 3, 1828, Roy.; d. Sep. 9, 1908, Otay, Cal. He was a physician, first practicing in the West. He returned to Royalton, and assumed the care of his aged mother, to whom he was a devoted son. He was one of the kindest-hearted of men. He was interested in the history of the town, and sent to the Association many reminiscences of value. He spent some time in post-graduate study in the Univ. of Chicago. He is buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, San Diego, Cal.

iii. Hiram [8], b. July 31, 1832; m. Mar., 1857, Ellen Whittier, niece of the poet Whittier, in Cedar Co., Ia.; ch.: (a) Charles [9], b. Mar., 1860; d. Feb., 1864; (b) Chilton [9], b. May, 1863; d. Feb., 1864; (c) Arthur [9], b. 1866; (d) Ellen Whittier [9], m. Dr. N. S. Snyder of Hot Springs, Ark.; (e) Mannie [9]. Hiram was employed by the Japanese Government as superintendent of agriculture from 1873 to 1878. In 1879 he was made Vice Consul General at Shanghai, China, and remained there until 1881, but was really Consul General, as the Consul General had been recalled.

iv. Henry [8], b. July 31, 1832, twin of Hiram; d. Dec. 16, 1857; shot in Doniphan, Kan., by a pro-slavery mob in the street in the day time, while he was walking with a friend. He was shot from behind.

2. BENJAMIN COLE [8] LATHAM, son of Alsop and Sally Cole Latham, b. Apr. 18, 1824, Roy.; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Phoebe Carson, dau. Bela and Eliza (Baker) Durkee, b. Nov. 11, 1827, Roy. Mr. Latham has resided in town all his life except a few years when he was West. He is a farmer, living near the old Cole farm. The pictures of him and his wife can be seen in one of the cuts.

i. Ella Carson [9], b. July 17, 1851; d. Apr. 19, 1901, Burlington, where she had gone for an operation. She was a graduate of Rand. Normal, and a teacher in the S. Roy. schools for a long time, a faithful guardian of those in her charge, and a skillful instructor.

ii. Julia Rebecca [9], b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. Mar. 21, 1871.

iii. Henry Benjamin [9], b. Aug. 10, 1861; d. Apr. 5, 1879.

iv. Leon Drew [9], b. Sep. 21, 1874; m. June 14, 1902, Agnes Quinn; ch.: (a) dau., b. July 26, 1903; (b) Leon Donald [10], b. Sep. 29, 1905; res. Milton; a lawyer.

JAMES [7] LATHAM, brother of Alsop, b. Aug. 25, 1793, Sharon; m. Dec. 3, 1812, Polly (Mary), dau. Benj. and Eunice Cole, b. Jan. 23, 1791, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Nov. 3, 1861, Morrisville, and bur. there. She was deserted by her husband soon after the birth of her second daughter, and went home to her father. After his death she and her ch. had a home with Alsop Latham, until her dau. Mary married in 1850.

\*i. Mary A. [8], b. Jan. 22, 1814, Roy.; m. William Woodard.

ii. Jemima Cole [8], b. Apr. 9, 1816, Roy.; d. Aug. 14, 1838; m., 1837, Lucius Gassett of Andover, N. H.

Robert [1] was constable in Marshfield, Mass., in 1643. In 1649 he married Susannah, dau. of John Winslow, brother of Gov. Winslow. Mrs. John Winslow was the famous Mary Chilton, said to have been the first white female to set foot on Plymouth shore, 1620. The Lathams claim to have come from Germany.



## LATHROP FAMILY.

ELISHA LATHROP, b. 1791, Chelsea; d. Apr. 11, 1870, Roy.; m. Sally Kibbee, b. 1794, E. Rand.; d. June 24, 1870, Roy. Elisha bought a small place at N. Royalton in 1825, and afterwards had grammar school land. He lived in town most of the time until his death, but was in Bethel a part of the time. He and his wife are bur. in E. Randolph. He died with his son, Clark.

- i. Clark, b. July 5, 1831, Roy.; m. Eunice Wright; ch.: (a) Laura M., b. May 13, 1864; d. Sep. 5, 1877, S. Roy.; (b) George; (c) Ruth D., b. Feb. 27, 1882, Roy.; res. Roy. and Duluth, Minn.
- ii. Laura A., m. Mr. Green of Bethel, and d. there.
- iii. Ormal, d. in Cal.
- iv. Elisha, in San Francisco in 1882.
- v. John.
- vi. Mary, m. John Shell.
- vii. Kate, m. L. A. Chorest of Red Bluff, Cal.

LOVELL LATHROP, son of Simon and Mary (Sumner and Mattie, according to town records), b. May 22, 1802, Bethel; d. June 25, 1872, S. Roy.; m. June 20, 1832, Asenath, dau. Timothy and Polly (Darby) Martin, b. Apr. 16, 1808; d. Mar. 30, 1882, Rand. Mr. Lathrop came to Roy. in 1861, and bought a part of the Kent farm of John B. Durkee. He sold this in 1865, and rem. to Rand.

- \*i. Lavinia May, b. Mar. 16, 1833, Bethel; m. Albert Beedle.
- ii. Julius M., b. Aug. 24, 1838, Bethel; d. Dec. 21, 1864, in Va.; soldier, Co. E, 8th Vt. Vols.; m. Oct. 8, 1860, Charlotte McKennan, dau. Samuel and Pernecia Ranno of Leicester, b. Aug. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 22, 1910, Manchester, N. H.; bur. S. Roy. Cem. Mr. Lathrop bought land in Roy. about the same time that his father did, and lived here for a while. They had one ch., Edward Glenn, b. Feb. 22, 1863, Roy.; m. Oct. 10, 1887, Clara Electa Freeman, b. July 22, 1862, Brandon. He prepared for college in Brandon high school; grad. from Middlebury in 1884, with A. B. degree; teller of First Nat. Bank, Concordia, Kan., 1884-85; cashier, Sioux Falls Bank, S. D., 1885-87; Prof. of French and English Lit. in Yeat's School, Lancaster, Pa., 1904; general att'y for the Orinoco Corporation of Venezuela, 1905-08; treasurer of Immigration Land and Loan Co. in Wichita, Kan., 1908-10. Mr. Lathrop is a fine singer, and has generously aided the choir of the Cong'l church during his protracted visits to S. Roy.

Rev. John Lathrop of Barnstable, Mass., is said to be the emigrant ancestor of the Lathrop family in America.

## LEAVITT FAMILY.

NEHEMIAH LEAVITT, son of Nehemiah, b. 1775; d. 1856, E. Rumford, Me.; m. Polly Sleeper, who d. 1856, Rumford, Me. In 1797 Mr. Leavitt bought fifty acres in W. 2 L. A., which small farm he increased from time to time. His home was where Horace Royce lived, and he is said to have built that house. The Phineas Goff farm was a part of his. He arranged with Jona-

than in 1814 to support himself and Polly, but he thought better of it later and sold out in 1831, and was in Me., Feb., 1835, in No. 6, Third Range, Co. of Penobscot. The legislature of Me. gave him the whole township of Smyrna, if he would get 100 settlers on it in a certain time. He gave each man one lot, and sold the rest. It is said that he went alone into the dense forest, carried provisions and bedding, and a grindstone on his back, sixteen miles. Later he lived and died with his dau., Lucilva. His mother lived with him in Roy.

- i. David, d. Epping, N. H.; m. Polly Leonard.
- ii. Jonathan, m. Sarah Gilman.
- iii. Nehemiah, m. Margery Record, who d. Cambridge, Mass.; he d. Smyrna, Me.
- iv. Joseph, d. young.
- v. Benjamin, d. young.
- vi. Polly, m. Mar. 18, 1828, Roy., Rev. James G. Smith.
- \*vii. Lucinda, m. Rev. Russell Spaulding.
- viii. Lucilva, m. William Irish, who d. in Col.; she d. in Sherman, Me.
- ix. Lodema, m. Elias Blodgett.
- x. Thomas, m. Sarah Weston.

AMOS LEAVITT, son of Nehemiah, b. 1777; d. 1828, Roy.; m. Hannah Sleeper, b. 1787; d. 1862, Hodgdon, Me. Amos Leavitt was killed by falling from the stringers of the bridge across White river. He was attempting to cross after dark, when the bridge was down, and was drowned. He lived on Broad Brook, on the left side of the road that leads to the Gifford farm.

- i. Enos, b. 1804; m. Emma Hobbs; went to Me.; both bur. Dyer Brook, Me.
- ii. Amos, b. Aug. 12, 1807; d. Apr., 1888; m. Susan, dau. Ichabod and Susannah (Ellis) Davis, b. Jan. 12, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1878; both bur. E. Barnard; six ch.: one, Louisa, m. Ozro C. Ellis of E. Barnard, and had Addie L. and Inez E.; another, Levi Dudley, b. Nov. 29, 1838, Roy.; m. (1) Ellen, dau. James and Charlotte (Stanley) Davis, b. Jan. 30, 1839, Roy.; d. June 20, 1861; m. (2) May 7, 1865, Abbie, dau. Calvin and Chloe (Boyden) Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1839, Barnard; d. Oct. 8, 1910, E. Barnard. L. D. Leavitt has held the offices of justice of the peace, constable, and lister in Barnard. Ch.: (i) Cora E., b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Edward Miller of E. Barnard; merchant and P. M.; no ch.; (ii) Newman M., b. July 3, 1868; m. Grace Jackman; five ch.; (iii) Kate A., b. Oct. 11, 1876; m. Sep. 21, 1898, Eli Henry, son Edward and Della Ashley, b. Sep. 15, 1877, Burlington; ch., Infant son, b. Dec. 17, 1903, Roy.; Muriel, b. Mar. 19, 1906; res. of Kate A., S. Roy.; (iv) Luna M., b. Nov. 8, 1879; m. Elwin Moore; three ch.
- iii. Hannah, b. 1810; m. 1843, Orange Vail; both bur. Stockbridge.
- iv. Moses, b. 1811; m. Eliza Tarbell; both bur. Dyer Brook, Me.
- v. Oramel, b. 1813; m. Martha Eliza Estabrook; both bur. Sherman Mills, Me.
- vi. Merrill, b. 1820; m. Sarah Harrington; both bur. Hodgdon, Me.

## LEE FAMILY.

JOSEPH LEE, parentage unknown, b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. Oct. 28, 1859, Roy.; m. Lucy, dau. Heman and Susannah (Rix) Durkee, b. Aug. 28, 1786; d. Mar. 1, 1851. In Nov., 1812, Mr. Lee bought of Elisha Rix all he owned in six lots. He settled on the Benjamin Flint place, where Mr. Roundy lived, and died there. He was one of the reliable men and successful farmers that have made Royalton known as a fine agricultural town.

i. George Storrs, b. Sep. 25, 1813, Roy.; d. June 19, 1851, Roy.; m. (1) Maria Mahitable, dau. Timothy and Sarah Ann (Baker) Durkee, b. Sep. 22, 1816, Greenwich, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1899; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1853, H. B. DeWitt of Montpelier; ch.: (a) Louisa Durkee, b. Nov. 23, 1836; d. abt. 1862, Tunb.; m. William Marston; ch.: (i) George, who m. Louise Douglass of Chelsea, and had Laura and Willie; the entire family of Louisa Durkee Lee are dead; (b) Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1839; d. July 12, 1853; (c) George Francis, b. June 7, 1842; d. July 18, 1863; in Civil War, Co. G, 7th N. H. Vols.

The Lee family are buried in N. Roy. Cem. The children were all born in Royalton.

## LEONARD FAMILY.

DANIEL HOWARD [6] LEONARD (Daniel [5], Dr. Nathan [4], Josiah [3], John [2], Solomon [1]), b. Dec. 27, 1783, Sharon; d. Aug. 7, 1837, Roy.; m. 1808, Sarah Densmore, who d. July 23, 1848. Mr. Leonard with Allison Riford is said to be the first teacher of systematic penmanship in the U. S. They traveled together several years, and their hours of instruction were from five until midnight. He cleared in three days \$150. He settled in Sharon after marriage, and in 1822, while there, bought a farm in 4 L. A. and another in 1828. He seems to have rem. to Royalton about 1830, and made his residence on the farm where Washington Leonard later lived. He gave the Norman Follett farm to his dau. Augusta, the E. P. Stevens place to his dau. Laura, the Zeba Horton place to his dau. Eliza. He held mortgages on many farms. He was a member of the Baptist church.

\*i. Laura L. [7], b. Dec. 7, 1808, Sharon; m. Elias P. Stevens.

ii. Lorenzo [7], b. June 11, 1810, Sharon; d. May 17, 1811.

iii. Orinda [7], b. Jan. 15, 1812, Sharon; m. Franklin Doton of Randolph.

iv. Lorenzo Howard [7], b. Oct. 30, 1813; d. May 2, 1817.

v. Infant, b. and d. Nov. 27, 1814.

vi. William [7], b. Feb. 24, 1816, Sharon; d. Sep. 22, 1879, Roy.; m. Dec. 11, 1839, Emily, dau. Heman and Rebecca (Hatch) Durkee, b. Oct. 26, 1814, Roy.; d. Dec. 12, 1891, Roy.; ch.: (a) Emma D. [8], b. 1843, Roy.; m. (1) June 13, 1867, William A. Perry of Cabot; m. (2) Mr. Cowles of Portland, Ore.; (b) Daniel H. [8], b. 1846; d. Mar. 11, 1871, Roy.; (c) Mary S. [8], b. 1854, Roy.; m. Herbert Williams (See); (d) Donna M. [8], b. Feb. 12, 1856, Roy.; d. Mar. 3, 1905; m. June 22, 1892, John E., son Nathan Howland, b. Dec. 6, 1843, Pom-

fret; Mr. Howland is brother to Nathan Drew; resided about twenty years in Royalton; now living in E. Barnard; ch.: Emma May [9], b. Jan. 31, 1895.

\*vii. Eliza Miranda [7], b. Feb. 5, 1818, Sharon; m. Selden M. Allen.

viii. Sarah Emeline [7], b. Dec. 31, 1819, Sharon; d. July 5, 1868; m. (1) Leonard D. Barnes; m. (2) John Thompson.

ix. Albert Howard [7], b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. Oct. 16, 1823.

x. George Washington [7], b. Aug. 12, 1824, Sharon; d. Nov. 23, 1898, S. Roy.; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1847, Persis S., dau. N. C. and Rachel (Thomas) Thompson, b. 1824; d. Sep. 8, 1847; m. (2) Mrs. Eurydice (Thomas) Thompson, b. Sep. 22, 1824; d. Oct. 29, 1877, Roy.; bur. Roy. Broad Brook Cem.; m. (3) July 9 (?), 1878, Harriet Moulton; ch.: (a) Geo. Washington [8], b. Oct. 17, 1851, Bar.; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Helen E., dau. Dr. H. H. and Harriet (Butterfield) Whitcomb, b. June 30, 1852, Roy.; no ch. Geo. W., Jr., settled in S. Roy.; rem. in 1886 to St. Albans, where he worked as machinist; rem. to Brattleboro, 1896, as superintendent of Hooker, Courser & Mitchell Overall Factory; rem. to S. Roy. 1907; one of the firm of Belknap, Leonard & Abbott Glove Factory; (b) Persis [8], b. Sep. 21, 1880, Barnard; m. Oct., 1907, Charles Dwyer of N. Weymouth, Mass., where her mother resides; grad. of S. Roy. high school, 1898.

\*xi. Augusta [7], b. Aug. 16, 1826, Sharon; m. Norman Follett.

Solomon [1] was born 1610, in Monmouthshire, Eng. He was one of the early settlers of Duxbury, Mass. With Miles Standish and others he settled Bridgewater, Mass. Samuel, a grandson of Solomon, was associated with Hannah Dustin in escaping from their Indian captors, a famous incident in history, for which he received a complimentary reward from the General Court of Mass., June 8, 1697. Dr. Nathan served as a Revolutionary soldier, and was on the frontier when Royalton was burned. He was in the expedition to Crown Point as lieutenant of the 8th Co., 1st Regt., Mass. troops, and later was captain of a company from Preston, Conn. Daniel, the father of Daniel Howard, was born in Preston, Dec. 3, 1753. He also served in the Revolution as sergeant in Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., Col. Sears' Regt. He migrated to Sharon, where six children were born.

## LESURE FAMILY.

JOHN A. LESURE, son of Cummings, the son of Samuel of Warwick, Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1812, Warwick; d. July 20, 1901, Orange, Mass.; bur. Winchester, N. H.; m. Nov., 1839, Lucy M., dau. John G. Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1820, Winchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 20, 1894, Winchester. Mr. Lesure came to Roy. about 1861, and bought the Bela Durkee farm, which he sold, and purchased a house in the village of S. Roy in 1868. He sold this in 1876 to G. H. Manchester, and rem. to Winchester, N. H. He was a consistent member of the M. E. church, highly regarded by his acquaintances.

i. Harvey Albert, b. and d. an infant in Winchester.

ii. Harvey Albert, b. May 11, 1842, Winchester; m. Nov. 21, 1864, Hattie A., dau. Willard Hazen of Hartford; no ch.; res., Keene, N. H.

iii. Dwight Presson, b. Mar. 21, 1844, Winchester; d. May 23, 1909, Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1868, Alsina A., dau. James B. and



Elizabeth Smith of S. Roy.; ch.: (a) Gertrude E., b. Apr. 18, 1870; m. June 28, 1904, Arthur M., son Alden Nourse; three ch.; res., Westboro, Mass.; (b) Arthur P., b. Sep. 19, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1896, Emma L. Walker; two ch.; res., Fitchburg, Mass.; (c) Frank W., b. June 1, 1873; m. Aug., 1895, Cora E. Maud; three ch.; res., Fitchburg; (d) Bertha M., b. Sep. 12, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Bert L., son of Daniel Lawrence; two ch.; res., Monkton; (e) Clyde A., b. Feb. 13, 1885; lives in Fitchburg, Mass.; works for his brothers in the laundry business. Dwight P. lived in Roy. a number of years. He was in the Civil War; rem. from S. Roy. in 1909.

iv. John Gilman, b. Dec. 31, 1845, Barnard; m. Mar., 1865, Minnie, dau. Azro Mosher of Sharon; res. in Roy. and Hartford; blacksmith at Royalton village; had the hotel there at one time; rem. to Keene, N. H.; d. Feb. 11, 1901, Keene, N. H.; ch.: (a) George H., b. Apr. 2, 1871, Roy.; (b) Grace, b. Jan. 3, 1878, Quechee; both married and have families living in Keene.

vi. Elbridge, b. Sep., 1847; d. Sep., 1849, Barnard.

vii. Alvin Webster, b. Mar. 23, 1849, Bar.; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1878, Maria H. Leonard of Winchester, N. H.; m. (2) Sep. 12, 1894, Emma, dau. Hiram and Jane Richardson; no ch.; res., Leicester, N. Y.

viii. Julia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1851, Bar.; m. Nov. 11, 1872, Orange, Edwin, son Zenas H. and Laura C. Dunbar; ch.: (a) Charles E., b. Aug. 24, 1873; (b) Perlle C., b. June 27, 1874; (c) Ernest A., b. Oct. 30, 1876; (d) Bula B., b. Nov. 1, 1880; (e) Ethel M., b. Aug. 13, 1887; (f) Perlle E., b. May 10, 1889.

ix. Mary A., b. Nov. 11, 1854, Bar.; m. Lyman Jerome; res., Springfield.

x. Nellie C., b. May 5, 1859, Bar.; d. June 18, 1887, Winchester; m. Oct., 1879, Walter E. Sabin; one ch., Leon, d. an infant.

xi. Fred D., b. Sep. 21, 1865, S. Roy.; m. fall of 1885, Conn., Nellie, dau. Aaron Woodbury of Winchester; res., Fitchburg, Mass.

Samuel, the grandfather of John A., went to the war and left his young wife alone in the woods of Warwick, Mass. She had a pig. The woods had a bear, and the bear was fond of pig, so one day he started out for a meal. She had the pig in the house. There was an opening at the top of the primitive door, and the bear thrust his head and shoulders into the aperture. She was ready for him with a shovel heated red hot, and he beat a retreat howling into the wilderness. So brave a woman ought to have a long life, and she did, dying at the age of 101 yrs. 4 mo. 12 d.

## LINCOLN FAMILY.

ABIJAH LINCOLN, b. Oct. 12, 1799 or 1800, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. before Oct. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Laura, dau. Cornelius and Nancy (Benton) Goodell, b. Sep. 12, 1806; d. Dec. 23, 1879, Roy. Mr. Lincoln's parents died of consumption within a fortnight of each other, when he was seven years old. They left three children, Abijah, Spencer, and Gilbert. The first two came to Bethel and were brought up by brothers of Mrs. Lincoln. Capt. Asa Partridge took Abijah. When he was twenty-one, with the property which he had inherited, he formed a partnership with this uncle. See Chap. XXVI. Capt. Partridge moved his family into the house now occupied by Miss Stickney, and with them Mr. Lincoln lived until Capt.

Partridge rem. from Roy., and then he occupied the same house after his own marriage. His married life was less than four years. He died prematurely of quick consumption. He is described as an upright, scholarly man, one who in his prosperous days gave a helping hand to students preparing for the ministry. It is said that he could repeat a whole sermon after hearing it.

i. Laura, one of the students at Royalton Academy that maintained excellent standing. She has furnished much valuable material for the History of Royalton. Her present res. is S. Roy.

ii. Chester Abijah, d. Jan. 7, 1869, Roy.; a farmer.

Abijah's grandfather lived in Hartford, Conn., and came from England with two brothers, the three named Gilbert, Harvey, and Spencer.

### LINDLEY FAMILY.

ISAIAH LINDLEY, son of Thomas and Experience (Ide), prob., b. Dec. 1, 1731, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1804, Roy.; m. May 14, 1752 (?), Anna Channing, b. 1735-36; d. Oct. 26, 1820, Roy.; both bur. Lindley Cem. on the Merville Waldo farm. Mr. and Mrs. Lindley broke the record in the production of girls, raising an even dozen with not a single boy. Perhaps it was not to be expected that he would grow wealthy with so large a brood of girls, but it is evident that his means were quite small, judging from his grand list, and the fact that Experience was cared for by the town in 1835. He bought a small farm of Amasa Niles in Oct., 1796.

i. Experience, b. Nov. 27, 1752, Rehoboth, Mass.

ii. Mary, b. Sep. 2, 1754.

\*iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1756; m. Benj. Emerson.

\*iv. Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1759; m. Joseph Bowman.

\*v. Barbara, b. Nov. 26, 1760; m. Benj. Bosworth.

vi. Patience, b. Sep. 1, 1763.

vii. Sarah, b. July 30, 1765.

\*viii. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1767; m. Jacob Hicks.

\*ix. Hannah, twin of Esther; m. Jabez Bowen.

x. Lucretia, b. May 22, 1770.

\*xi. Martha, b. Apr. 26, 1775; m. Jacob Huntington.

xii. Lydia, b. Mar. 9, 1780; d. 1843, Potsdam, N. Y.; was in N. Y. in 1822, and prob. went there soon after her mother's death. The children were all born in Rehoboth. It is said that one of the girls married a Horton.

### LOUGEE FAMILY.

JOHN LOUGEE, son of William, b. Aug. 3, 1796, Gilman-ton, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1871, Waterbury; m. Sep. 9, 1823, Lydia, dau. Caleb and Polly (Hutchinson) Swan, b. Oct. 22, 1800, Tunbridge; d. Nov. 26, 1898, Waterbury. Mr. Lougee came to S. Royalton about 1857; he owned the McCain house, which he sold ten years later to Mr. Wilmot.

i. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1837.

- ii. Cornelia Lydia, b. Apr. 26, 1831.
  - iii. Charlotte Augusta, b. Mar. 11, 1842.
- Decedents bur. in S. Roy. Cem.

### LOVEJOY FAMILY.

1. WILLIAM [5] LOVEJOY (Richard [4], John [3], John [2], John [1]), b. 1736, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1832, Roy.; m. (1) Betsey Boyd; m. (2) Elinor, dau. Robert and Hannah (Welch) Havens, b. 1744, Killingly, Conn., prob.; d. Nov. 24, 1832, Roy.; she and William bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. William and his father Richard were original grantees of Sharon. In 1771 Richard was in Plainfield, Conn., when he got a quitclaim to land in Sharon. In 1776 he was chosen highway surveyor in Sharon. It seems, then, that he came to Sharon between those dates. William was a Revolutionary soldier. His character is well seen by a record in Sharon. He states that he is the oldest son of Richard deceased, that by the laws of N. Y. under which the land was at the time of Richard's death, all land went to the oldest son, but out of love and good will he quitclaims a portion to John, probably his brother. He gave a farm of 100 acres to his son, Daniel, and removed with him to Royalton, where he died on Broad Brook.

2. i. Daniel [6], b. June 12, 1762, Plainfield, Conn.  
 ii. Oliver [6], b. July 12, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1800; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Elinor Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1767; d. Feb. 7, 1841; she m. (2) Jan. 7, 1808, Eli, son Aaron and Eunice (Taintor) Skinner as his second wife; he d. July 2, 1851, Brookfield; ch.: (a) Tamma [7], b. Feb. 1, 1790, Sharon; d. Mar. 30, 1796; (b) Richard [7], b. July 22, 1792, Sharon; d. Dec. 7, 1850, Cincinnati, O.; m. Apr. 26, 1816, Middlebury, Cynthia, dau. Ambrose and Mary (Barney) Cleveland, b. Sep. 8, 1792, Freetown, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1865, Cincinnati; ch.: (i) Mary [8], b. Mar. 29, 1817, Middlebury; d. Sep. 19, 1818, Cincinnati; (ii) Henry Barlow [8], b. Mar. 8, 1819, Cincinnati; d. May 7, 1842; (iii) Harriet Newell [8], b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1842, Clemos Adolph C. Marpe, b. Germany; d. Apr. 15, 1862; m. (2) Sep. 5, 1879, William Van Rensselaer Peck, who d. July 29, 1889; she had by (1) Caroline Harriet, Theodore Henry, and Lajos Aros; (iv) Mary Louisa [8], b. Dec. 7, 1827; d. Mar. 20, 1850; m. Stephen Green; (v) Ann Elizabeth [8], b. June 28, 1829; (vi) William Burke [8], b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Dec. 25, 1851; (vii) Matilda Sullivan [8], b. Jan. 7, 1835; d. May 4, 1861; m. Geo. W. Reed. By Mr. Skinner, Elinor had Oliver Lovejoy, b. Sep. 12, 1809; m. June 10, 1832, Almira Stone, and had son, Enoch, living in Picket, Wis., in 1907. Oliver Lovejoy Skinner rem. to Utica, Wis.

iii. Havens [6], b. 1782; d. May 17, 1788.

2. DANIEL [6] LOVEJOY, son of William [5], b. June 2, 1762, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 17, 1842, Roy.; m. Mar. 23, 1786, Lorenza, dau. Robert and Hannah (Welch) Havens, b. 1760, Killingly, Conn., prob.; d. May 26, 1853, Roy.; both bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. Daniel rem. from Sharon, 1831, to a farm on Broad Brook now owned by Richard Yeaton. He had



purchased a part of the ministerial lot and finally settled on this Yeaton farm, then a part of the Thomas Lovejoy farm, where his descendants have continued to live for three generations. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving a total of twenty months, and enlisting five times. He was pensioned. He and Lorenza spent their last days cared for by their son Thomas. Mrs. Lovejoy was often interviewed by those interested in the early history of the town, as she was the first white girl in it. She continued to live at the Yeaton place after the death of her husband for a time, then moved to the home of Thomas, where she died after a brief illness. Her picture shown in the Lovejoy group was taken in the house of Washington Leonard. See "Burning of Royalton" and "Earliest Settlers."

i. Betsey [7], b. July 10, 1787, Sharon; m. Apr. 18, 1808, Jonathan Morgan of Middletown; ch.: (a) Charity Welch [8]; (b) Carley Thomas [8], b. Mar. 2, 1813; (c) Lorenza Havens [8]; (d) Louisa Baldwin [8]; (e) Daniel Lovejoy [8], b. Sep. 15, 1821; (f) Merritt Jonathan [8].

3. ii. Thomas [7], b. Mar. 27, 1789.

\*iii. Charlotte [7], b. Feb. 16, 1792; m. Stephen Clark.

iv. Joseph [7], b. Sep. 9, 1797; d. Grand Rapids, Mich.; he m. and had a dau., Lorenza H. (Havens?), who was in Grand Rapids in 1870, and in Elkhart, Ind., the year before.

v. Oliver [7], b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. Grand Rapids; the dau. of Joseph wrote in 1870 that he was very feeble, and no doubt he did not long survive. It is not known that he married.

vi. Pamela [7], b. May 27, 1795; d. Aug., 1870, Grand Rapids; m. Aug. 27, 1820, Collins Leach; perhaps had two daughters, Sarah and Emily, and possibly a third, Charlotte.

\*vii. Hannah [7], b. Sep. 9, 1799; m. Ira Curtiss.

3. THOMAS [7] LOVEJOY, son of Daniel [6], b. Mar. 27, 1789, Sharon; d. Feb. 25, 1872, Roy.; m. Mar. 2, 1818, Sharon, Susan, dau. Reuben and Jerusha (Carpenter) Spalding, b. Oct. 24, 1796, Sharon; d. June 10, 1871, Derby Line; both bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. Thomas Lovejoy came to Royalton with his father and grandfather. He settled on the Robinson farm, which he enlarged by a purchase of Simeon Child. He was an unusually good farmer, and made it pay when crops did not bring the prices they do today. The doors of the old homestead were always open to the friends of the family, and it was a favorite resort for relatives who had strayed away from Vermont to newer sections. Mrs. Lovejoy died at the home of her brother, Levi Spalding, a merchant at Derby Line. She had been afflicted with asthma from a child, and this finally caused her death. She had gone to attend her brother's funeral. She was very fond of good literature. Her brother, Dr. Phineas Spalding of Haverhill, N. H., in his "Spalding Memorial" says of her, "She was a very beautiful girl, active, industrious, and a very fine scholar. - - - She was remarkable for her kind,



amiable, generous and self-sacrificing disposition." He refers to her recovery from the spotted fever, "that terrible disease which swept off vast multitudes in Sharon and the neighboring towns." At the time of his marriage Thomas Lovejoy assumed the care of four aged people, his parents and grandparents, for whom he provided a home a short distance from his own.

i. William Ingraham [8], b. Feb. 20, 1819, Sharon; d. Jan. 9, 1899, Osage, Ia.; m. (1) Martha Whitcomb, who d. 1855, Stockbridge; m. (2) 1858, Imogene Bryant, b. 1735; d. Jan., 1904, Osage, Ia.; ch.: (a) Albert J. [9], b. Dec. 9, 1844, Stockbridge; m. Apr. 13, 1869, Harriet A., dau. Roswell and Lucinda (Vaugh) Root, b. Belchertown, Mass.; ch.: (i) George Roswell [10], b. 1871, Custer, Ill.; d. 1880; (ii) Robert Owen [10], b. 1873, Custer; (iii) Mary Pearl [10], b. 1876, Custer; d. 1880; (iv) Orie Ethel [10], b. 1878; m. July 14, 1910, Carl A. Stone; (v) Roy Salton [10], b. 1882, Rock Creek, Ia.; (vi) Laura Faith [10], b. 1883, Rock Creek; (vii) Ralph Gray [10], b. 1886, Rock Creek; m. Nov. 10, 1908, Carrie Fern, dau. William and Myrtle (Edwards) Redfield; (viii) Edna Grace [10], b. 1889; Albert J. [9] is a highly respected citizen of Osage, Ia.; (b) Daniel Webster [9], b. Dec. 9, 1844, Stockbridge; d. Sep. 23, 1864, Bermuda, Va.; enlisted in 9th Regt., Vt. Vols. from Roy.; (c) Charles T. [9], b. Jan. 8, 1848, Stockbridge; spent his boyhood with his uncle Charles in Roy.; m. 1879, Mary, dau. Francis and Amelia Dixon of Kansas City, Mo.; b. in Eng.; res. Osage, Ia.; no ch.; (d) William Gates [9], b. Aug. 1, 1855, Warren; d. June, 1862; (e) Luella Eliza [9], b. Oct. 6, 1860, Warren; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Frederick, son Jesse and Ellen (Cridle) Jeffries; ch.: (i) Jesse William [10], b. Aug., 1884; m. Mar., 1908, Lillian Ingraham; (ii) Ina Vietta [10], b. 1889; m. Mar. 27, 1907, Ernest Ray, and has one ch.; (iii) Charles Delzo [10], b. 1892; (iv) Earl Henry [10], b. 1898; all born Rock Creek, Ia.; (f) Cornelius Henry [9], b. Mar. 28, 1863, Warren; m. 1885, Sarah, dau. William and Martha (Johnson) Stiers; res., Osage; ch.: (i) Otto Jackson [10], b. 1885; d. 1889; (ii) Owen Webster [10], b. 1888; (iii) Joseph Allen [10], b. 1890; (iv) Lora Mabel [10], b. 1898; (v) Ira Wider [10], b. 1901, Osage; others b. Custer, Ill.; (g) John Shepard [9], b. Apr. 22, 1865, Warren; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Grace, dau. Oliver Perry and Olive (Young) Horn, b. June 3, 1867; grocer in Hyde Park, Mass.; ch.: (i) Sefton Howard [10], b. Oct. 1, 1893; (ii) Mabel Olive [10], b. May 4, 1895; d. May 5, 1896; (iii) Helen [10], b. July 23, 1896; d. Mar. 5, 1897; (iv) Richard Perry [10], b. Oct. 28, 1900; (v) Clarice Evelyn [10], b. Feb. 11, 1904; all b. Hyde Park; (h) Joseph Allard [9], b. Feb. 14, 1867, Roy.; grocer in Seattle, Wash.; (i) May Susan [9], b. Nov. 10, 1868, Granville; m. Harry Bingham (See); (j) Mattie Sallie [9], b. June 24, 1870, Granville; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Harry Whitney Wilder of Hyde Park, Mass.; res. Waltham, Mass.; (k) William Benjamin [9], b. June 25, 1873, Hancock; d. Feb. 2, 1891, Roy.; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; (l) Myrtle Belle [9], b. July 8, 1883, Hancock; m. Wesley Gibeant; ch.: (i) Irene [10], b. May, 1905, Osage, Ia.; (ii) Roy [10], b. Feb. 11, 1907, Osage.

ii. Jason [8], b. Mar. 29, 1822, Sharon; d. Feb. 28, 1808, Ceresco, Mich.; m. Dec. 4, 1848, Frances, dau. James and Rebecca (Freeman) Walcott, b. July 29, 1831, Barnard; d. July 29, 1910, Ceresco. Jason Lovejoy lived in Royalton until 1868, when he rem. to Mich.; no ch., but adopted three, George of Battle Creek, Mich., Frank, with whom they lived, and Victoria, who m. Guy E. Culver. .

4. iii. Charles Dodge [8], b. Dec. 30, 1824, Sharon.

iv. Thomas Henry [8], b. Nov. 19, 1827, Sharon; d. May 19, 1901, Osage, Ia.; bur. Mitchell, Ia.; m. Oct., 1856, Lowell, Mass., Diantha Maria, dau. James Weston; d. Apr. 1, 1889, Rock Creek; ch.: (a) Minnie Maria [9], b. Dec. 21, 1857, Rock Creek, Ia.; first ch. b. there of American parentage; d. Sep. 13, 1902, Osage, Ia.; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Wallace, son Joseph and Almira Jane (Cooper) Hobkins; ch.: (i) Joseph Henry [10], b. 1881; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Pearl, dau. W. A. and Jennie (Birtch) Markham of Cardiff, Ia.; (ii) Mabel Avisé [10], b. 1884; m. Nov. 30, 1904, Bert, son Francis and Frances (Balsley) Boughton; (iii) Anna Maria [10], b. 1887; (iv) Donald C. [10], b. 1890; (v) Maude Clara [10], b. 1897, Osage; others b. Rock Creek; (b) Clara Weston [9], b. Mar. 25, 1859, Rock Creek; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Osage, Charles Nelson, son Robert N. and Lois B. (Nelson) Wells of Auburn, Me.; res. Waynoka, Oklahoma. Henry T. lived in Roy. a few years after his marriage. He had an amiable disposition, and was a man that made friends, morally sound.

v. Eliza May [8], b. May 9, 1834, Roy.; d. Mar. 10, 1880, Roy.; m. Mar. 8, 1855, John D., son Horace and Mercy (Davis) Fales, b. Jan. 26, 1831, Sharon; he m. (2) Oct. 11, 1881, Mrs. Ellen L. (Smith) Davis, dau. Israel D. and Clara (Bush) Smith, b. 1836, Sharon; res., Sharon; ch.: (a) Susan May [9], b. Dec. 13, 1855, Sharon; d. Nov. 6, 1892, Waltham, Mass.; m. George Skinner (See); (b) Fred Lovejoy [9], b. Mar. 5, 1871, Roy.; m. June 17, 1891, Waltham, Hattie Madel, dau. George and Margaret (Hyson) Craig of Windsor, b. May 6, 1870; no ch.; photographer in Waltham; Mr. John D. Fales res. on the Dea. Reuben Spalding farm in Sharon some years, then bought a farm of Austin Brooks in Roy., where he res. until after the death of his wife; rem. to Sharon to the Joseph Davis farm, later to Sharon village. Mrs. Eliza M. Fales was a woman of rare virtue and excellence.

vi. George Brooks [8], b. Oct. 11, 1829, Sharon; d. Oct. 19, 1896, Chicago, where he had gone for treatment; bur. Osage, Ia.; m. Dec. 4, 1864, Mary Jane, dau. William and Anna (Bowen) Skinner, b. July 17, 1846, Charleston, Ill. George B. went West in the spring of 1855, and settled in Rock Creek, and later rem. to Osage, Ia. He was given important positions in the affairs of the towns where he lived, and was universally respected. Ch.: (a) Sumner Gates [9], b. Sep. 12, 1865; (b) Alva Bush [9], b. Sep. 1, 1867; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Carrie L., dau. Zera E. and Mary A. (Palmer) Cottrell, b. Sep. 30, 1867; no ch.; a lawyer; (c) Charles Thomas [9], b. May 14, 1869; d. 1870; (d) Ethel [9], b. Nov. 27, 1872; m. Apr. 30, 1895, Henry Lusk, son West and Margaret (Drynan) Wilson, b. July 12, 1858, Traco, Ia.; a cattle dealer; ch.: (i) Mary Amelia [10], b. Jan. 9, 1897, Osage; (ii) Margaret Jane [10], b. Oct. 2, 1902; (iii) Katherine Ethel [10], b. May 27, 1905; (iv) Henry Lovejoy [10], b. Mar. 29, 1908; all b. Osage; (e) George Ray [9], b. Mar. 30, 1877; m. Aug. 14, 1905, Susan Annette Gordon, b. Cal.; (f) Mildred A. [9], b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. July 26, 1908, Andrew Scott Pollock of St. Paul, Minn.; one ch., Lauren Gates [10].

vii. Daniel Webster [8], b. July 31, 1838, Roy.; d. July 18, 1880, Roy.; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; m. Sep. 26, 1874, Pomfret, Mary Evelyn, dau. Jacob Young and Dorothy (McIntire) Wood, b. June 11, 1847, Pomfret; infant son, b. Oct. 13, 1879. See "Medical Profession" and "Royalton Academy."

4. CHARLES DODGE [8] LOVEJOY, son of Thomas [7], b. Dec. 30, 1824, Sharon; d. Mar. 16, 1901, Roy.; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; m. Apr. 11, 1855, Pomfret, Laura Jane, dau. Jacob Young and Dorothy (McIntire) Wood, b. July

25, 1836, Pomfret; res. now S. Roy. Mr. Lovejoy was seven years old when his father rem. from Sharon to Royalton. The rest of his life was spent on the farm where his grandmother and father lived and died, a part of an original lot of Robert Havens, his maternal great-grandfather. The brick house was built by Amos Robinson. Storrs Hall probably lived there before Mr. Robinson owned it. Mr. Lovejoy was an industrious farmer, a generous neighbor, kind to his family, and of a cheerful temperament. He had a fund of humorous anecdotes. He was often called upon to minister to sick neighbors, and was especially skilled as a nurse. He held different town offices, including justice of the peace and selectman, and was employed in settling estates. He and his young wife assumed the care of his aged parents, to whom they long tenderly ministered. Mrs. Lovejoy was a teacher before her marriage, and educated in the high school of Hosea Doton, A. M., Pomfret. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. Miller, and son, Edward, in S. Royalton.

i. Ada Dodge [9], b. May 17, 1856, Roy.; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Randolph, John Martin, son Carlos and Calista (Follett) Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1853, Roy.; d. Apr. 19, 1885, Roy.; no ch. Mr. Miller lived with his mother on his father's farm.

ii. Thomas Edward [9], b. Aug. 19, 1863, Roy.; house decorator, and agent for Chase Brothers Co., Rochester, N. Y.

iii. Mark Henry [9], b. Apr. 26, 1870, Roy.; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Roy., Mary Rebecca, dau. Ira C. and Addie (Waterman) White, b. June, 1878; ch.: (a) Violet Doris [10], b. June 3, 1901, Roy.; (b) Charles Dodge [10], b. Apr. 25, 1906, Roy. Mark H. lives on the home farm, an energetic and successful farmer. He has one of the largest and best farms in town.

Mrs. Thomas Lovejoy was a member of the Congregational Church in Sharon, where all her children were baptized.

John, the emigrant ancestor, came from London, Eng., abt. 1650, to Andover, Mass., where he settled and raised a family of eight ch. He m. (1) Mary Osgood, and (2) Hannah Pritchard. The line is traced back to Johannes of Little Marlowe, Eng., who m., 1487, Margaret, dau. Thomas Brinkhurst of Great Marlowe.

### LUCE FAMILY.

HARRY LUCE, son of Oliver and Susannah, b. 1795, Stowe; d. Oct. 19, 1876, Roy.; m. Permelia, dau. Ira and Sarah (Badger) Broughton, b. 1795, Hartland; d. Feb. 4, 1872, Roy. He was first listed in 1821. An Oliver Luce was here from 1812 to 1824 or later, as a miller, and possibly was Harry's father, though he was from Sharon at the time he bought the mills of Capt. Gilbert.

i. Aurin b. Dec. 18, 1819 or 1820; d. Oct. 28, 1895, Hartland; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1841, Deborah, dau. Jonas and Polly Fay, b. Feb., 1816; d. Nov. 11, 1861, Roy.; m. (2) July 8, 1865, Mrs. Pamela Amanda (Cady) Beedle, wid. of Thomas Beedle, b. Sep., 1817; d. Jan. 5, 1889; ch.: (a) Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1842, Roy.; m. Stephen Russ, (See); (b) Martha Rosina, b. Oct. 30, 1843, Hartford; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Alson Lee



Weatherhead; res., Miller's Falls, Mass.; (c) George Washington, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1862; (d) Charles Alson, b. Sep. 6, 1846-7; d. Sep. 27-8, 1862; a soldier; his body was found by the railroad track in Ohio, and it was supposed he was sleeping on top of the car and fell off near Canton; bur. five miles east of Canton; (e) Aurin F. b. Apr., 1849; d. Apr. 11, 1904; m. Della Lamphere, and settled at White River Junction; in Civil War; (f) Ada Alida, b. Mar., 1851; m. Apr. 27, 1869, Charles S. Holman of E. Braintree, where she lives. Aurin, Sen., enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in Co. H, 11th Vt. Vols., to serve three years or during the war, and was dis. June 24, 1865. See Civil War Roll for service of his three sons, Aurin, George and Charles Alson. Mr. Luce rem. to Hartford for a short time after the birth of his first ch., but returned in 1844, and bought the old Fay farm. He left Roy. before his death, living with his ch., Ada and Aurin.

ii. Daniel Azro, b. July 25, 1822.

iii. Oliver Freeman, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. Feb. 15, 1848, Caroline Howard.

NELSON BURNHAM LUCE, son of Levi of Stowe, b. June 25, 1831, Sharon; d. June 12, 1903, Roy.; m. Maria A., dau. Calvin Rogers, b. Aug., 1835, Hartland; d. Sep. 8, 1897, Roy. Nelson's father rented the Metcalf farm in 1839. He d. in 1841 and was bur. in Strafford, where his wife died. After his death the family rem. to Sharon. Nelson lived in District 12.

i. Charles Henry, b. July 6, 1854; m. Mar. 15, 1879, Josephine, dau. Thos. and Pamela Amanda (Cady) Beedle; ch.: (a) Minnie Edith, b. Apr. 18-9, 1881-82; m. Myron Vesper (See); (b) Hattie M., b. May 18-9, 1882-83; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Clarence R., son W. S. and Rachel (Burnham) Rand, b. 1872, Tunbridge; ch.: (i) Agnes Hazel, b. July 30, 1901, Roy.; (ii) Frank Winfield, b. July 29, 1903; (iii) dau., b. Feb. 17, 1906, Roy.; (c) Nettie Maria, b. May 30, 1885; (d) Aurin Henry, b. Sep. 22, 1887; m. Oct. 23, 1908, Marion Louise, dau. Charles and May (Martin) Townshend, b. 1890, Barnard; (e) Willie Nelson, b. Mar. 15, 1892; (f) Christie Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1897.

ii. Elias Nelson, b. June 21, 1860, Thetford; d. Sep. 11, 1865.

iii. Mary Frances, b. Apr. 6, 1862, Sharon; d. Sep. 2, 1865.

iv. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 21, 1865, Roy.; d. Sep. 3, 1865.

\* v. Alice E., b. Jan. 10, 1867, Roy.; m. Joseph R. Beedle.

vi. Hiram Burnham, b. Apr. 28, 1875, Roy.; m. Aug. 7, 1897, Mrs. Ida May, dau. James and Lucy (Quimby) Palmer, b. 1875, Middlebury; ch.: Clayton Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1900, Roy.

Nelson Luce has a sister, Ruth, who m. (1) June 9, 1850, Willard Walker of Roy.; res. below S. Roy.; rem. to Enfield, N. H., where he d.; m. (2) Oliver Shattuck of Hartland, where they res. a short time, then rem. to Roy., where he d., 1874; m. (3) D. W. Woods of St. Albans, where he d.; rem. in 1901 to Roy., and bought the "Thacher" place; ch. by (1) Nancy Eliza, who m. and res. in Pomfret; Martha Jane, who m. Charles Cowen; she was b. Jan. 20, 1856, d. Sep. 1, 1899, Roy.; George E., m. and res. in Barnard; by (2) Adaline, m. Edmund Faneuf; Fred. m. Etta Vesper; res. S. Roy.; Benjamin, unm., lives with his mother.

## LYMAN FAMILY.

1. EZEKIEL [6] LYMAN (Jabez [5], Samuel [4], Richard [3], Richard [2], Richard [1]), b. Oct. 23, 1733 (?); not listed after 1796; paid no poll tax in 1791, which would indicate





*The Robinson-Lovejoy House*

— *His Daughter Hannah* —  
1740-1822



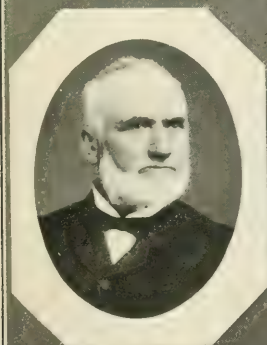
*Cherry Tree near the River*

BUILT BY ABRAHAM ROBINSON  
ON AN ORIGINAL "GRANT"  
IN 1740-1741.



*Hannah*  
DAUGHTER OF HANNAH  
ROBINSON-LOVEJOY HOUSE

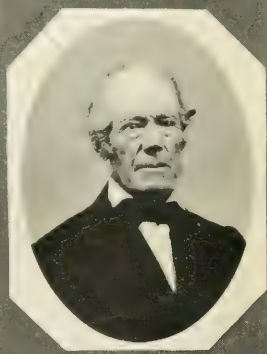
THOMAS LOVEJOY  
1742  
FIRST MARRIAGE TO FANNY  
1791



*Charles Daniel Lovejoy*  
1824-1901



*Hannah and William in the  
Robinson-Lovejoy House*



*Thomas Lovejoy*  
1742-1822

*Charles Daniel Lovejoy*  
1824

*Thomas Lovejoy*  
1822



MARY (WOODBURY) LYMAN, 1796-1888



ELIN LYMAN, 1793-1878



JOHN LEE LYMAN, 1801-1888



DANIEL LEE LYMAN, M.D., 1804-1870



MARY ANN (WOODBURY) LYMAN, 1804-1885



JAMES LYMAN, JR., 1800-1878

that he was sixty or more at that time; date of death not known. Asa Perrin wrote in his diary that on Sunday, June 27, 1802, he went to see "old Mr. Lyman at noon"; said to have died at a great age, and to have been bur. on his farm; m. Feb. 10, 1759, Elizabeth Bliss. There is no land record connected with Ezekiel Lyman. On Sep. 28, 1788, Asa, his son, bought the farm where Ezekiel lived, known later as the Lewis Skinner farm. See "Royalton's Revolutionary Roll" for military service. According to family tradition Ezekiel came from Canterbury, Conn., to Royalton in 1783. His son Jabez built the house now standing on the farm where he settled. All of his sons except Ezekiel, Jr., and Jabez appear in the first census, 1790; Asa was last listed in 1802; William, 1805; Daniel, 1803; Samuel, 1804; Eliphalet and Jabez remained in town permanently. Ch. all b. Lebanon, Conn., except Jabez.

i. Ezekiel [7], b. Aug. 18, 1760, Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 4, 1844; m. Sep. 22, 1785, Mabel Mitchell of Middletown, Conn., b. July 17, 1764. He seems never to have lived in Roy. He settled in Turin, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was pensioned under the act of 1818. He enlisted Mar., 1776, as private for three years, in Capt. Ely's Co., Col. Huntington's Regt., Conn. troops, and enlisted a second time for six months, June 26, 1781. His pension paper shows that there was a dau., Anna, born in 1804.

ii. Daniel [7], b. Jan. 6, 1761; d. June 13, 1848, Barnston, Can.; m. (1) Sally Morse of Roy.; m. (2) May 3, 1832, Hannah Lovejoy, b. 1789; rem. to Barnston, Can., where he m. the second time; while living with his second wife he spent a winter in Roy. with his brother, Eliphalet, about 1840. He was also a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, as a private for three years in Capt. Throop's Co., Col. Huntington's Regt., Conn. troops; in the battle of Monmouth; served also in the short term levies of 1779 and 1782.

iii. Samuel [7], b. 1764; m. (1) Prudence Mitchell of Middletown, Conn.; m. (2) her sister, Hannah; res. Roy., Middletown and Durham, Conn., and Turin, N. Y., where he d. 1849.

iv. Sally [7], d. unm.

v. Asa [7], m. Submit Mitchell; res., W. Turin, N. Y.

vi. William [7], rem. with his brother, Daniel, and his history is lost.

\* vii. Betsey [7], m. Garner Rix.

2. viii. Eliphalet [7], b. 1767-68.

3. ix. Jabez [7], b. Aug. 17, 1774.

2. ELIPHALET [7] LYMAN, son of Ezekiel [6], b. 1767, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1843, Roy.; m. 1790, Mary, dau. William and Mary (Jacobs) Lee, b. May 27, 1770, Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1857, Roy. In 1792 Eliphalet bought 20 acres in M. 18 L. A. and settled there in a log house. Four ch. were b. there, when he rem. to the Slafter farm on the First Branch, where he lived thirty years. His ch. all settled in town except Storrs Lee. About 1830 he sold this place and rem. to the Banister farm, where his dau., Mrs. Luther Howe, then lived, and he and his wife both died there.



\* i. Mary [8], b. Dec. 17, 1791; m. Luther Howe.

4. ii. Elias [8], b. Aug. 18, 1793.

5. iii. Garner R. [8], b. Oct. 20, 1795.

6. iv. William Lee [8], b. Oct. 21, 1798.

v. Storrs Lee [8], b. May 1, 1801; d. 1883, Chatham, Mass.; m. 1830, Lydia, dau. Stephen and Lydia Howes, b. in Chatham; d. 1884, Chatham; ch.: (a) Laura A. [9], b. May 5, 1831; d. July 16, 1900; m. Geo. S. Holbrook of Wellfleet, Mass.; (b) Sophia S. [9], b. Mar. 4, 1833; d.; m. 1855, Thatcher W. Ryder of Chatham; (c) Charles H. [9], b. June 20, 1837; d. 1865; (d) Storrs Lee [9], b. June 25, 1840; (e) Mary L. [9], b. July 22, 1849; m. Nov., 1871, James A. Sweet; all b. in Chatham. In his young manhood Storrs was an athlete of considerable strength and agility, and was popular with the village folks of Chatham. He taught the Spencerian system of penmanship in Royalton, and to more than 40,000 pupils in eastern Mass. He made his own copy books and copies. He was a Methodist, and a Republican in politics. Love for the Green Mountain home was ever in his heart. His two sons were early volunteers in the Civil War. His daughters married sons of men prominent in the history of Cape Cod.

7. vi. Daniel L. [8], b. Feb. 2, 1804.

3. JABEZ [7] LYMAN, son of Ezekiel [6], b. Aug. 17, 1774, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1849, Roy.; m. Jan. 24, 1799, Lois, dau. Freeloze Johnson, b. 1776, Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1852, Roy. Jabez probably came to Royalton with his father. In 1801 he bought of his brother Asa the farm in W. 17 L. A., and there he made a home.

8. i. Jabez [8], b. Dec. 4, 1800.

ii. Mehitable [8].

iii. Joel [8]; bur. Fort Covington, N. Y.

iv. Alvin [8], b. Oct. 20, 1809; m. Feb. 12, 1832, Eleanor Huntington of Bethel; d. Mar. 18, 1902, Randolph, N. Y.; seven ch.; three living, Capt. Joel H. of Randolph, N. Y., Myra E., who m. Fred J. Willard of Randolph, N. Y., and Mrs. Mary E. Falkner, Chicago, Ill.

v. William [8], an infant.

vi. William [8], b. Apr. 1, 1814, Roy.; d. Feb. 27, 1901, Bloomington, Wis.; m. Apr. 23, 1837, Abigail B. Chandler of Greenfield, Mass.

vii. Jerusha [8], m. Dec. 9, 1830, James Fay of Potsdam, N. Y.

viii. Susan [8], b. Aug. 9, 1816; m. Dec. 16, 1845, Sanford R. Grow.

ix. George [8], m. Rachel Slafter.

4. ELIAS [8] LYMAN, son of Eliphalet [7], b. Aug. 18, 1793, Roy.; d. Oct. 17, 1878, Strafford; bur. Howe Cem.; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Pattie, dau. Philip Farnham, b. Mar. 17, 1795, Tunb.; d. Jan. 8, 1864, Hartland. Elias Lyman lived with his father until 1819, when he bought a farm farther up the Branch, and near the present bridge, but there was no bridge there at that time, only stringers across. His ch. were all born there, and frolicked across the string piece, and fell into the water now and then, but were always rescued in season. Elias helped to build the bridge at this point. In 1837 he sold this place, and rem. to the Banister farm, where he remained till 1859, when he sold and made his home with his children.



i. Martha M. [9], b. Nov. 24, 1816; d. May 12, 1901, Hartland; m. June 7, 1859, James Densmore.

ii. William R. [9], b. Apr. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 12, 1890, Albany, N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1850, Olive Wells Spear, b. June 2, 1828, Barnard; d. July 31, 1905, Pleasantville, Pa.; ch.: (a) Luella J. [10], b. Mar. 3, 1851; d. July 14, 1903, Albany; m. Mar. 3, 1870, Charles C. King, and had Florence, Mary, Harry, Louise; (b) Ida V. [10], b. Sep. 17, 1853; d. Mar. 31, 1910, Brattleboro; m. Nov. 8, 1871, Harrison H. Noyes, and had Charles, May, Winifred, Richard; (c) Willie A. [10], b. Mar. 7, 1860; d. Dec. 17, 1860; (d) Annette B. [10], b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. (1) June 30, 1889, Edwin Clarke; m. (2) William F. Downs; two ch.; res. Isthmus of Panama; res. of William R., Roy., Barnard, White River Junction, Albany, N. Y.

\* iii. Mary J. [9], b. Oct. 5, 1819; m. Joseph P. Chamberlain.

iv. Philip F. [9], b. Apr. 22, 1821; d. Mar. 28, 1910, Norwich; m. June 9, 1856, Aurilla Dexter, b. June 9, 1828; N. Pomfret; ch.: (a) Fannie A. [10], b. May 19, 1857; m. June 1, 1885, Ervin L. Wiggin; res., Lowell, Mass.; (b) Flora M. [10], b. June 18, 1858; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Albert M. Holder; res., Strafford; (c) Abbie K. [10], b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 7, 1893, Adelbert Clarke; (d) Arthur D. [10], b. Oct. 6, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Lora M. Stetson; res. Norwich; (e) Alice B. [10], b. Dec. 3, 1862; (f) Alfred E. [10], b. Oct. 29, 1865, Norwich; d. Mar. 2, 1901; (g) Eugene P. [10], b. Jan. 9, 1867, Norwich; d. Mar. 29, 1874; (h) Herbert E. [10], b. Oct. 3, 1868, Norwich; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Daisy E. Parkhurst; (i) Irving W. [10], b. June 3, 1870; d. June 3, 1870.

v. Sarah B. [9], b. Jan. 11, 1823; d. July 5, 1895, Hartland; m. 1842-43, John Perkins of Barnard, and has six ch.

\* vi. Jennette S. [9], b. June 17, 1825; m. Dana Bigelow.

vii. Laura A. [9], b. Feb. 9, 1827; d. Sep. 9, 1879, Strafford; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Amasa Jones of Strafford; four ch.

viii. Eleanor C. [9], b. Dec. 23, 1829; d. May 31, 1868, Rutland; m. 1854, Stephen French, a merchant in Rutland; four ch.

ix. Susan A. [9], b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Apr. 9, 1910; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Jackson Graham, who d. Nov. 11, 1907; ch.: (a) Nellie, who m. G. H. Tupper, and d. Feb., 1907; (b) Mrs. John B. Bradley of Ludlow; (c) James A., of the firm of Tupper & Graham of Bethel. Mr. and Mrs. Graham celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 3, 1903.

x. Marian V. [9], b. Jan. 3, 1833; d. Sep. 19, 1899, Barnard; m. May 6, 1851, Edwin Clarke of Bar.

xi. Chastina L. [9], b. May 28, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Arnon B. Putnam.

5. GARNER RIX [8] LYMAN, son of Eliphalet [7], b. Oct. 20, 1795, Roy.; d. Dec. 3, 1856, Roy.; m. Dec. 20, 1822, Caroline D., dau. Amariah and Rebecca (Skinner) Ainsworth, b. May 28, 1806, Tunb.; d. Mar. 3, 1875, Dubuque, Ia. Garner Rix was a very industrious man. He spent his whole life in Roy. Harvey Ainsworth, a brother of Mrs. Lyman, lived and died on the Clarence Davis place. His second wife was killed while driving alone down the hill below her home, being run into by an ox team driven by Oscar Henry. Harvey's sons, Harvey, Jr., and Milo, went West in 1856, and Harvey's wife, who was Mary Wheat, sister of Mrs. Ralph Waldo, two children, and an old lady of the family were all drowned in Lake Michigan. The

men traveled by land with their teams, and escaped a like fate.

i. Samantha C. [9], b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 5, 1905; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Leonard Kibbee of Randolph; four ch.

ii. Garner R. [9], b. Apr. 11, 1826; d. Apr. 4, 1852.

iii. Elizabeth W. [9], b. Aug. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1902; m. Dec. 28, 1847, William Farnham of Tunb.

iv. Jonathan S. [9], b. Mar. 24, 1831; d. Jan. 29, 1866.

\* v. Laura Ann F. [9], b. Dec. 23, 1833; m. Ebenezer Winslow.

vi. Mary Jane [9], b. Sep. 1, 1837; m. May 4, 1857, A. B. Simonds.

vii. Julia F. [9], b. May 18, 1840; d. June 7, 1892; m. May 4, 1857, Frank Blake of Roy.

viii. Charlotte S. [9], b. Sep. 9, 1842; m. Rufus H. Draper.

ix. Gertrude M. [9], b. July 29, 1845; m. Alec Price.

x. Clarence P. [9], b. Feb. 28, 1850; in. Eva Fraiser; res. Dakota.

6. WILLIAM LEE [8] LYMAN, son of Eliphalet [7], b. Oct. 21, 1798, Roy.; d. 1854, Roy.; m. (1) May 25, 1826, Polly, dau. Daniel and Polly (Hibbard) Woodward, b. 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1844; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Gale; farmer in Roy.; died on the Nathan Hale farm; first wife d. on the "Reynolds" farm.

i. Son, b. Jan., 1827; d. at age of two weeks.

ii. Frederic Azro [9], b. Mar. 25, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1888, Boston; m. Mrs. Luna Goodrich of E. Randolph.

iii. Harriet Ellen [9], b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Apr. 24, 1856, Norman Chaney of Ogdensburg; three daughters.

iv. Francis Wyatt [9], b. July 4, 1833; d. 1901, Wis.; m. Mary Benjamin of Hamburg, N. Y.; went to Wis. in 1854.

v. Mary Alma [9], b. Apr. 6, 1835; m. Thomas Kelly of Providence, R. I.; two sons; res. Orange, Mass.

vi. William Albert [9], b. Apr. 6, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1842.

vii. Martha Ann [9], b. June 18, 1837; m. Jotham Lord of Orange, Mass.; five ch.

viii. Charlotte Marion [9], b. Apr. 14, 1841; m. Charles W. Woodward of Rochester, N. Y.; four ch.

7. DR. DANIEL LEE [8] LYMAN, son of Eliphalet [7], b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. June 19, 1870, Roy.; m. (1) May 21, 1829, Betsey Geer Winnock, b. Jan. 3, 1809; d. Sep. 7, 1829, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1836, Nancy, dau. Jacob and Hannah (Smith) Fox, b. Apr. 28, 1804, Roy.; d. Sep. 3, 1868, Roy. Dr. Lyman took his M. D. degree from the Vermont Med. Coll., Woodstock, in 1837, passing his examinations with honor; he practiced but a short time, then gave his attention to dentistry, in which profession he was skilled. He was commissioned in Sep., 1827, as ensign of the 2d Co. of Infantry, 2d Regt., 3d Brig., 1st Div., and honorably discharged, Jan. 2, 1832; com. June 1, 1830, as captain of the same Co.; dis. May 10, 1831; com. as surgeon's mate of the same regiment, Sep., 1835; promoted to surgeon, Nov., 1836; dis. Sep., 1837; com. Aug., 1844, by Gov. Steele of N. H., as surgeon's mate of the 11th N. H. Regt. He was station agent in Royalton village for some years; he represented

the town in the legislature of 1856-57, and was state senator from Windsor Co., 1850-52.

i. Richard Fox [9], b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. Apr., 1843.

ii. Robert Fox [9], twin of Richard; d. Apr. 26, 1882, Roy.; m. Mar. 10, 1864, Annette, dau. Chauncey and Harriet (Rising) Walcott, b. Feb. 4, 1843; res. Royalton village. He was station agent at Royalton village, S. Roy., and Bethel. Educated in Royalton Academy. Ch.: Nancy May [10], b. May 27, 1870; d. July 31, 1870, Roy.; (b) Cyril Daniel [10], b. Aug. 21, 1871; d. Aug. 9, 1872; (c) Harriet Althea [10], b. Nov. 18, 1877; res. with her mother, unm. Mrs. Lyman is a member of the executive committee of the Royalton Historical Association.

8. JABEZ [8] LYMAN, son of Jabez [7], b. Dec. 4, 1800, Canterbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1873, Roy.; m. Abigail, dau. Daniel and Ruth Woodbury, b. 1804, Bethel; d. Apr. 30, 1883, Roy. He was the last Lyman to own the farm on the First Branch which Storrs Lee of Conn. willed in 1803 to his sister Polly, wife of Eliphalet Lyman.

i. Horace A. [9], b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. Mar. 26, 1854, Mary Paine of Barre; five ch., Elizabeth, Jennie, Eldon, Ruth, Lucy; res., Shoreham.

ii. Aurelia L. [9], b. May, 1830; m. Byron Conant; no ch.

9. iii. Charles Adam [9], b. Oct. 21, 1831.

iv. Daniel W. [9], b. 1833; d. Apr. 4, 1859.

v. Amanda [9], b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. June 3, 1886, Lowell, Mass.; m. Mar. 8, 1854, Stephen Freeman.

\*vi. Elizabeth R. [9], b. Sep. 30, 1837; m. James Henry.

vii. Joel F. [9], b. Oct. 19, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1905; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Martha Howe of Sharon; five ch., Daniel, Bayard, Fred, Pearl, Joseph; in Civil War.

\*viii. Augusta [9], b. Oct. 14, 1841; m. Oscar Stoughton.

\*ix. Alice [9], b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Oscar Stoughton.

x. Edward F. [9], b. Jan. 7, 1847; m. June 30, 1880, Georgia Bailey; three ch.: Edward, William and Lois Adelaide; res. Manasquan, N. J.; in Civil War; enlisted Sep. 21, 1864; mustered out, June 21, 1865; went to N. Y. in 1871.

xi. Abigail [9], b. Feb., 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1852.

9. CHARLES ADAM [9] LYMAN, son of Jabez, Jr. [8], b. Oct. 21, 1831, Roy.; d. Apr. 14, 1909, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1854, Hannah Walcott, dau. Horatio Nelson and Sarah (Walcott) Freeman, b. July 12, 1832, Roy.; d. Dec. 28, 1863, Roy.; m. (2) July 5, 1866, Laura J., dau. William and Elizabeth (Walcott) Fay, b. Apr. 4, 1844, Roy.; d. Oct. 26, 1903, Roy. Mr. Lyman was a substantial farmer, and also carried on some lumber business in connection with a saw mill. He rem. from his farm in the last years of his life to Royalton village, and bought the Collamer house, where he died suddenly. He was frequently called upon to serve the town, was selectman four years, and representative from Royalton in the legislature of 1892-93. He stood high in the estimation of his townsmen in all the qualities that make true manhood.

i. Frank Herbert [10], b. Jan. 2, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1857.



ii. Nellie May [10], b. June 25, 1858; m. Apr. 25, 1882, Albert Christopher, son John and Lucy (Shurtliff) Doyle, b. Oct. 23, 1856, Sharon; d. Jan. 7, 1884, Roy.; ch.: Alba Fay, b. Dec. 15, 1883, Roy.; d. May 19, 1889, Roy.

iii. Elmer Elsworth [10], b. Dec. 8, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1865.

iv. Charles Francis [10], b. Nov. 30, 1863; not known to be living.

v. Albert Fay [10], b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. May 11, 1901, W. Lebanon, N. H.; m. Nov. 20, 1893, Ruth L., dau. Geo. W. and S. Ellen (Bliss) Preston, b. Sep. 9, 1874; ch.: (a) Gladys Fay, b. July 8, 1895; (b) Marion Lydia, b. June 17, 1896, W. Lebanon, N. H.; d. Jan. 3, 1908, Roy.; (c) Charlotte Ruth, b. May 31, 1898; (d) Fay Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1900, W. Lebanon, N. H. Mrs. Lyman d. Sep. 18, 1909.

vi. Ida C., b. Aug. 6, 1872; dressmaker; res., Keene, N. H.

vii. Alba Fay, b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1877.

viii. Elizabeth Walcott, b. Dec. 5, 1875; m. Sep. 9, 1896, Edward Lyman Messer; one ch., Lawrence Lyman; res., Keene, N. H.

GEORGE [7] LYMAN (Elias [6], Elias [5], Elias [4], John [3], John [2], Richard [1]), b. Apr. 6, 1806, Hartford; d. July 11, 1879, Hartford, in the house in which he was born; m. Dec. 30, 1828, Minerva, dau. of the Hon. E. D. Briggs of Rochester, and sister of Mrs. Albert Clarke of Boston. Mr. Lyman was twenty years old when he started in the mercantile business in Roy., an account of which is found in the chapter on "Industries." Seven of his children were born in Royalton. He was a prominent member of the community while in Royalton, and after he removed to Norwich, and later to Hartford, he occupied important positions of trust and honor. He is described as "a man of fine personal appearance, affable and genial." His sister had married Charles Dodd, who had been a clerk for Elias Lyman of Hartford, and who now was his partner in Royalton. The two families lived in the double house now owned by Mr. Hanks, which the father of George had fitted up especially for them. George Lyman was educated in Norwich Univ., then Capt. Partridge's School.

i. George Briggs [8], b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1865, White River Junction; educated in Royalton Academy and Norwich Univ.; made two trips to Cal., 1849, 1852, on one of which he shipped before the mast and doubled Cape Horn. He returned home in 1861, broken in health, and to his great regret, unable to enter the Union army.

ii. Elias [8], b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1904, Kewanee, Ill.; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Adelaide Trask of Rochester; clerk, and later partner in his father's store; clerk for his grandfather, Hon. E. D. Briggs of Rochester; merchant in Kewanee, to which town he contributed largely of his means and talents; ch.: (a) Nellie, m. Frederick A. Smith, a lumber dealer, and has Helen and Louise; (b) Lillie, m. Charles I. Pierce, a manufacturer and coal dealer, who d. June 17, 1891; she has Katherine and Adelaide.

iii. Minerva Briggs [8], b. Sep. 18, 1832; d. Sep. 11, 1904; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Edward Lyman of Burlington, a merchant and banker, who d. May 23, 1890; one of Burlington's most active and loyal citizens; two ch., Mary Louise, who d. at the age of five, and Minnie



Elizabeth, who m. the Hon. Robert Roberts of Burlington. Mrs. Lyman was an earnest worker along many charitable lines.

iv. Julia [8], b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 13, 1905, Hitchcock Hospital, Hanover, N. H.; m. Aug. 30, 1855, George Lyman King, manager of the Bank of Nevada; she and her sister, Minerva, were educated in Mrs. Ellis' school, Hanover, and Thetford Academy; one son, George Lyman, residing in Oakland, Cal.; she was a member of the Episcopal Church, and faithful in its support. She exemplified in her quiet home life the best traditions of womanhood.

v. Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Mar. 22, 1840, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem. This bright, loving child had been promised that he should attend the first service held in the Congregational Church, which was then building, and in which he was deeply interested. He was carried to the church for the funeral service.

vi. Dean Briggs, b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1903, Reno, Nev., and bur. in the family lot, Lone Mountain, Cal.; m. Dec. 18, 1865, Nellie Smith of Alton, Ill.; went to Cal. in 1856, and to Nevada on the discovery of silver there; had charge of quartz mills on the Carson river; in charge of mills and mines in Virginia City, Nev., for Mackay, Fair, Flord and O'Brien; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1878, Anna Dunlap of Virginia City; two sons, Edward Dean, a lawyer in Los Angeles, Cal., and George Dunlap, a physician in New York, who grad. from Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons in 1909; Mrs. Lyman d. Dec. 24, 1893.

vii. James Edward, b. Apr. 24, 1841, the last of the ch. to be born in Roy.; d. Sep. 4, 1842, Norwich. All these ch. were baptized in the Congregational Church in Roy.

viii. Edward, b. 1844, Norwich; enlisted in 1862 in 1st Regt., U. S. S., and was shot in the siege of Petersburg, Va., and d. in a hospital at City Point, June 24, 1864. His record for bravery in Co. F was an honorable one.

ix. Elizabeth, and x. Louisa, reside at home. The family record was kindly furnished by Miss Louisa.

xi. William Henry, m. June 19, 1877, Elizabeth Webb Stevens, and has one child, William Henry, Jr., a sophomore in the Univ. of Pa.

Richard [1] came from England to Boston in the ship Lyon in 1631. He was one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. The father of George Lyman was remarkable for persistent effort in the face of difficulties, for his energy and integrity.

## LYON FAMILY.

ZEBULON LYON, the son of Jacob and Mehitable Bugbee, b. Mar., 1750, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1822, Woodstock, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1782, Mrs. Eleanor (Porter) Skinner, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Flint) Porter, and wid. of Corp. Calvin Skinner, b. May 1, 1753, Thompson, Conn.; d. Sep. 15, 1813, Roy.; m. (2) Apr. 7, 1814, Hannah, dau. John Winchester Dana of Pomfret.

There have been frequent references in the preceding pages to the life and work of Lieut. Lyon. By his charitable deeds and by signing with irresponsible parties he lost his ample fortune, and his last days were spent within the jail limits of Woodstock. The eulogy pronounced by Judge Collamer at the time of his funeral in Royalton, Mar., 1823, is quoted. This was

kindly furnished through the good offices of Miss Ruth Tracy of Beverly, Mass. The introduction is omitted.

"Zebulon Lyon was born at Woodstock, in Connecticut, A. D. 1751, and at the age of twenty-seven he joined that hardy, enterprising band of freemen who undertook to reduce to cultivation the howling forests of Vermont.

There was a peculiar hardihood and decision of character, an unconquerable spirit of independence, which generally characterized the early settlers of this country; and in this the deceased largely partook. The present generation cannot well conceive the severity of those hardships, privations and sufferings to which our early settlers were subjected in the wilderness. To leave the fond circle of their domestic endearments, the scenes and associates of their early life, and bury themselves in the forests, trusting for the precarious means of subsistence to their own exertions, required a degree of enterprise, which we of the present generation in the full enjoyment of this goodly land, 'flowing with milk and honey,' the fruit of those early labors, ought never to forget. How greatly must our admiration of those early services be increased when we remember, in addition to the usual hardships and privations of early settlers, they were at the same time, for many years, exposed to the ravages of war and the inroads of the savages. When this infant settlement saw the valley of White River smoking with the conflagration of their early dwellings and the destruction of the harvest of their toils and found themselves and children driven naked and houseless to the woods, by a savage foe, in the memorable autumn of 1780, the buildings of the deceased shared in the common conflagration. He was, at that time, an officer, stationed at the little fort in Bethel. Undaunted by acts of savage ferocity and unsubdued by all these discouraging afflictions Mr. Lyon proceeded the next season, again to construct his buildings; and in one year from the next February after the conflagration, he removed his family from Woodstock in Connecticut to this town. Now we arrive at an epoch in his life, which added many new motives to his conduct. In the Summer of 1782 the Spirit of the Lord breathed on the wilderness and caused it to bud and blossom like the rose, and among many who then for the first time joined in the song of redeeming grace was the deceased. Since that period he has been an active, useful and much beloved member of the Church of God here for nearly forty years. He jourined with them in the wilderness, he has partaken with them in the days of tribulation and he has walked with them by the side of still waters in the days of prosperity.

About the year 1785 he made an extensive purchase of land, including all that now constitutes this village. I feel authorized to say, he was principally governed, in this purchase, by a desire to promote the growth and prosperity of a village here. He was enabled to dispose of the land on such terms as to advance this object and joining to this his own exertions, this village rose into existence.

In the midst of these active and useful labors, a sickness, brought on by his exertions and early labors, reduced him to the doors of death and deprived him forever after of the power of much physical exertion; yet he remained through life ever active in projecting and promoting some benevolent object.

We come now to view his exertions as the friend of science and literature. Among the earliest institutions, in this State, of a scientific character, was an academy in this town. Mr. Lyon was highly active in the erection of a suitable building and promoting the prosperity of the institution. It was highly prosperous for many years

and was a great advancement to the early improvement of this section of the State. The building was afterwards unfortunately consumed. Destitute of funds and disheartened by misfortune, its friends gave over their exertions, until at length Mr. Lyon, by his own generosity erected the present building, and has since granted some valuable lands for its endowment. It is much to be hoped, all lovers of science will hold his name in grateful remembrance for such benevolence, and you will all permit me to entreat your active patronage and support to this child, he so fondly cherished. I will not detain you longer with a recapitulation of his deeds, as you mostly knew him better than myself. The works of his hands are all around us; here are the fields he reduced to cultivation and here is 'the city which he builded.' Like a shock of corn fully ripe, he is gathered to his fathers, and I hazard little in saying, he rests in peace in the bosom of that God he so long and faithfully had served and worshipped. 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.'"

i. Oliver, b. May 14, 1785, Roy.; d. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Martha Moffitt. Ch.: George Logan, James Lyman, Eleanor and a babe who d. soon after its mother. Oliver d. of consumption. He was printer and editor of the Northern Budget, published in Troy, N. Y. He succeeded Robert Moffitt & Co. May 4, 1807, but seems to have been connected with the paper before that. He sent to his sister a copy of a poem, evidently printed on Jan. 1, 1803, entitled, "The News-boy's Address to the Parents of the Northern Budget." It dealt with all classes of people. It is quaintly decorated in the form of a domed rectangle. It has eighteen stanzas. Three of these are quoted:

"Old Earth, my dear Patrons, once more has whirl'd round;  
Not a *linch-pin* is lost, nor a *spoke* prov'd unsound,  
But, true to the hour as a lover—or dun,  
Has arriv'd at the *starting-post* where she begun.

\* \* \* \* \*

As you're *just* to myself, you'd be *just* unto others:  
What, then, can prevent our uniting like brothers?  
Our present contentions first settle with care,  
Then strive, for the future, to 'bear and forbear.'

If this could be done, (and who knows till we try it?)  
How much should we add to our happiness by it!  
While, year after year, round the system we'd roll,  
With love, joy, and friendship expanding the soul."

The orphan children of Oliver were brought up by Zebulon Lyon, and educated in the academy. Eleanor married John W. Dana of Pomfret, a nephew of the second Mrs. Lyon.

ii. Polly or Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1786; m. Capt. Lorrain Terry, and the following ch. were b. in Roy.: (a) Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1813; (b) Lucia, b. Oct. 22, 1815; (c) Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1818; (d) Henry Lyon, b. Mar. 19, 1820.

iii. Porter, b. Feb., 1791; d. Mar. 22, 1850, Roy. He was weak mentally, and was the ward of his uncle, Calvin Skinner. Sally Skinner, the child of the first Mrs. Lyon by Corp. Calvin Skinner, who was b. Nov. 15, 1775, m. Rev. Azel Washburn. Corp. Calvin was married to Eleanor Porter Feb. 12, 1775, and died Aug. or Sep., 1777; he was b. Oct. 21, 1746, Woodstock, Conn.; he served in a Co. from Killingly, Conn.

The line of descent is Zebulon [4], Jacob [3], William [2], William [1].



## MANCHESTER FAMILY.

DR. JOHN MANCHESTER, son of Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1804, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Sep. 7, 1883, Roy.; m. Mar. 7, 1826, Susan, dau. Jacob Wood, b. Apr., 1802; d. Jan. 26, 1886, Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem. See "Medical Profession."

i. Albert, b. Oct. 5, 1827, Moretown; d. Mar. 4, 1904, Randolph; m. Nov. 8, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. John Sessions of Rand., b. July 4, 1833; d. Mar. 2, 1909, Rand.; ch.: (a) Byron, b. Jan. 26, 1858; (b) Forest, b. Sep. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 27, 1899, leaving a dau., Constance; (c) Ernest, b. Mar. 29, 1863; (d) Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1865; m. and has two ch.; res. Portland, Me.; Henry and Forest each had two ch.; Byron and Ernest live in Randolph.

ii. Byron Albert, b. Apr. 27, 1829, Plainfield, N. H.; see "Medical Profession."

iii. Constant Wood, b. Apr. 20, 1831, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 4, 1892, Lebanon, N. H.; m. May 1, 1859, Roy., Amelia C., dau. Alden and Caroline (Rolfe) Chamberlin, b. Apr. 11, 1832; one ch., Dr. Frank C. Manchester, practicing in Danbury, N. H.; b. Mar. 26, 1861, Meriden, N. H.; grad. from Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1885. Dr. Manchester lived in Cornish, N. H., a year, in Meriden, fifteen years, and the rest of his life in Lebanon. He was a successful practitioner, and an honorable man.

iv. Darwin, b. Feb. 25, 1833, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Aug. 11, 1895; m. Mar. 4, 1858, Sarah Vaughan, and settled in Waupaca, Wis.; four ch., Emma Susan, infant boy, Mary, John D.

\* v. Ellen Frances, b. Mar. 28, 1837, Grantham, N. H.; m. O. S. Curtiss.

vi. George Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1839, Grantham; m. Mar. 2, 1863, Roy., Mary Susan, dau. Ichabod and Azuba (Carpenter) Hatch, b. June 3, 1840, Northfield; no ch.; res. S. Roy.; rem. to Windsor, then to Fitchburg, Mass., returning to Roy. July, 1876; machinist; had a hardware store alone or in company with others until 1909.

## MANNING FAMILY.

RUEL GOODWIN MANNING, son of Eliphalet and Sarah Manning, b. May 1, 1790, Tewksbury, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1871, Roy.; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Hannah, dau. Ezekiel and Betsey (Cheebuck) Gardner, b. 1795, Bedford, N. H.; d. Dec. 1, 1873, Roy. Mr. Manning served in the War of 1812. He rem. from Bedford, N. H., to Roy., and lived for some time at N. Roy.

\* i. Hannah, b. 1818; m. Reuben Spalding.

ii. Emeline, m. June 2, 1844, Aretus Loveland, b. Westport, N. Y.

\* iii. Margaret, b. Mar. 21, 1825; m. Clark Stevens.

\* iv. Martha Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1829; m. Ruel Mills.

v. Sarah R., m. (1) Benj. H. Bennett, and had a son, Herbert, who d. Dec. 17, 1903, aged 40 years; m. (2) John Spalding.

vi. Betsey, twin of Sarah, m. John Stebbins, and res. in N. H.

## MARSHALL FAMILY.

JOHN MARSHALL, b. Aug. 17, 1787, Hartford; d. Dec. 29, 1860, Roy.; m. Oct. 18, 1808, Mary, dau. Jethro and Deborah (Blaisdell) Bachelder, b. Jan. 28, 1787, Strafford; d. Apr. 25,



1875, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Marshall rem., as is supposed, from Hartford to Roy. about 1809. He bought in Nov. of Asahel Cheney what Mr. Cheney had had of David Waller. This seems to have included a shop and land, and was near the hotel. Mr. Marshall was a fine cabinet maker, the finest probably that ever worked in Roy. After he bought the Fay farm in 1825, he had his shop in his house. Three years before he secured the Woodbury mills on the Second Branch. Whatever he touched seemed to turn to gold. One of his descendants describes him as "peculiar and long-headed, one who always got 'the best end of the bargain.' " He held many mortgages. He filled town offices, and was selectman in 1834 and 1844. He was one of the solid men of the town. He had a store at N. Roy. which he let to other merchants. He was called Major, because he was drum major of the 2d Regt., 4th (?) Div. of Vt. militia in 1820.

i. Harry, b. Apr. 8, 1809; d. June 26, 1811.

ii. Alba, b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. Sep. 19, 1864; m. Jan. 29, 1832, Rebecca F. Mosher; res. Troy, N. Y.; five ch., one son, John Marshall, m., but has no ch.

iii. Don, b. Nov. 28, 1814; d. Mar. 31, 1815.

\* iv. Nancy, b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. Lewis Fish.

v. Mary L., b. July 18, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1900, Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Aug. 24, 1841, Seth A. Chase, who was a brother of Lewis Fish, but had changed his name; two sons and a dau.

vi. John, b. June 12, 1819; d. June 23, 1819.

vii. Harriet, b. June 6, 1820; d. Apr. 2, 1892; m. Mar. 29, 1852, Jacob Sargent; lived and d. in Evansville, Ind.; one ch., a dau.

viii. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Sep. 23, 1823.

\* ix. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Chas. Fay.

\* x. Charlotte, b. June 7, 1827; m. Norman Fowler.

### MARTIN FAMILY.

WILLIAM HARRISON MARTIN, son of Allen, the son of Aaron, son of Aaron, son of George, b. Apr. 2, 1839, Barre; d. Jan. 13, 1904, Barre; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. May 16, 1866, Bridgeport, Conn., Ellen Emma, dau. Charles R. and Jane Garrett, b. Mar. 3, 1845, Coventry, Eng.; d. May 24, 1896, S. Roy. See Chap. XXXVII. Mr. Martin and his wife were most valuable additions to the social and religious life of S. Roy. They were members of the Cong'l church, in which their daughters have placed a memorial window. The finest residence in town was erected by Mrs. Martin on the old Pierce tavern site, but she lived only a short time to enjoy it.

\*i. Minerva Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1869, S. Roy.; m. William M. Sargent.

ii. Nellie Grace, b. Aug. 5, 1873, S. Roy.; m. Sep. 5, 1893, Daniel Lillie Burnett, M. D.; no ch. See "Medical Profession." Mrs. Burnett and her sister, Mrs. Sargent, each spent a year in the N. E.

Conservatory of Music in Boston. Mrs. Burnett was organist for the Congregational Church several years.

iii. Isabella Pearl, b. Feb. 22, 1883, S. Roy.; grad. of S. Roy. high school in 1899; a teacher in the Barre schools.

The Martin ancestors lived in Windham, Conn.

### MASON FAMILY.

HENRY MASON, son of Leonard and Sally (Breeze) Mason, b. June 9, 1819, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1860, Roy.; m. Mar. 22, 1853, Roy., Jerusha, dau. Nicholas and Polly (Wilson) Mosher, who m. (2) Mar. 4, 1864, Ezra Hazen of Hartford. The mother of Henry m. (2) Darius Dewey, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Mason and dau. Martha were members of the church at Royalton village. He is bur. in S. Roy. Cem.

i. Calvin, b. 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1876, Roy.

ii. Charles, b. Apr. 3, 1856, Roy.

iii. Martha J., b. July 22, 1859, Roy.

### MAXHAM FAMILY.

WILLIAM MAXHAM, b. Jan. 5, 1797, Woodstock; d. July 16, 1867, Roy.; m. June 7, 1818, Pomfret, Amanda A., dau. Jeremiah and Clarissa Abbott of Lebanon, N. H., b. June 5, 1798, Lebanon; d. Nov. 4, 1872, Roy. Mr. Maxham rem. in the spring of 1851 to Roy. from Bethel, where he had won a reputation of keeping the best hotel between Burlington and Boston. He conducted the "Cascadnac House" for two years, and then bought the place where Lewis Dow now lives, and where he lived and died. They had ten ch., but only three lived to maturity.

i. Augusta A., b. Jan. 24, 1823, Pomfret; d. Apr. 25, 1862, St. Johnsbury; m. July 3, 1845, Randolph, Elijah D., son Eli and Irene Blodgett, junior partner of the firm of Skinner & Blodgett, Roy. village; she was bur. N. Roy. Cem., and later rem. to St. Johnsbury. For ch. see Blodgett family.

ii. Gustavus Vassa, b. June 29, 1829, Pomfret; d. Mar. 10, 1890, Monson, Mass.; m. Feb. 25, 1855, Demis A., dau. Rev. Eli Ballou of Montpelier. He grad. from the Unitarian School, Meadville, Pa., became pastor of a Universalist Church in Medford, Mass., after some years accepted a call to a Universalist Church in New Haven, Conn., from which he resigned to seek a climate farther inland on account of his health. He held the pastorate of a church in Stafford, Conn., twenty-five years, but his health continuing poor, he resigned and rem. to Monson, Mass., where he died.

iii. Edgar Allen, b. Jan. 21, 1833, Quechee; d. Feb. 4, 1907, Bethel; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Ella Eliza, dau. Alphonso and Olive (Barnes) Dow, b. Sep. 18, 1840, Bethel; Mr. Maxham started a drug store in Roy. village in 1855, and sold to John W. Metcalf in 1864. The next spring he started a drug store in S. Roy., which he sold to Sargent & Durkee about seven years later, and rem. to Bethel, and started another store in company with Wesley E. Heath, the firm being Maxham & Heath. He soon bought out his partner, and ran the business alone several years, then sold to J. T. Sisco, but bought it back and ran the store until his druggist's life extended over a period of nearly forty years. Mr. and Mrs. Maxham made many warm friends

while in Royalton. She still resides in Bethel. Ch.: (a) Frank Brown, b. Sep. 8, 1860, Roy.; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Lizzie Julia, dau. Asa and Clorinda (Churchill) Adams, b. Dec. 26, 1860, Barnard; ch.: (i) Will Edgar, b. July 19, 1884, Bethel.

IRA MAXHAM, adopted son of William Maxham, b. Jan. 3, 1820, Woodstock; d. July 5, 1882, Hartland; m. Apr. 14, 1850, Sharon, Deborah Ames, dau. Samuel and Laura (Benson) Shuttleworth, b. Feb. 22, 1827, Sharon; d. May 13, 1889, Roscoe, Ill. Mr. Maxham lived in Royalton village and S. Royalton; ran a pedlar's cart some of the time.

i. Albert Samuel, b. Apr. 17, 1853, Sharon; a Methodist minister preaching in the West; m. and has ch.

ii. John C., b. Aug. 13, 1861, Roy.; a Methodist minister; took a claim in Loyalton, S. D., preaching meanwhile; m. and has a family in the West.

### McCULLOUGH FAMILY.

JAMES McCULLOUGH, son of William and Lydia (Hill) McCullough, and grandson of David, b. Feb. 27, 1813, Melbourne, P. Q.; d. Aug. 17, 1893, Roy.; m. Dec. 31, 1839, Malone, N. Y., Maria Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Betsey Clapp, b. Apr. 23, 1820; living with a dau. at White River Junction. The McCullough family are of Scottish descent. David, who was a captain in the British army, migrated to America and settled in S. Carolina. In the time of the Revolution he would not pledge allegiance to this country, and had to go to Canada. His son William rem. to Malone, N. Y., when James was twenty-one. James rem. to Roy. about 1851, and with him was his brother Israel, who had a home with him and died in Roy. He was born June 10, 1808, in Melbourne, and d. July 14, 1906. They lived on the old Clapp farm, which they retained until 1909.

i. Frederick C., b. Oct. 9, 1841, Malone, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Isabel S., dau. Fordyce and Dorcas Pinney, b. May 28, 1844; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1875, Jennie S., dau. Sam. and Hannah Bell, b. 1847, Peoria, Ill.; ch.: (a) Frank Fordyce, b. Aug. 6, 1867, Roy.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Ida J., dau. Alex. S. and Agnes (Wright) King, b. 1875, Boston; one ch., James Fordyce, b. May 24, 1908, E. Bethel; (b) George Everett, b. Oct. 22, 1876, Roy.; res. Red Lodge, Mont.; (c) Helen Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1878; m. and has two ch.; res. Chimney Rock, Mont.; (d) Hessie, m. and res. in Minn.; (e) Mary, b. Proctorsville; res. unm. in Chimney Rock; (f) Ralph, res. Chimney Rock.

ii. Samuel Harper, b. Apr. 2, 1846, Malone, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1903, May, only dau. A. E. Kendrick of Randolph; one ch., Kendrick, b. Dec. 20, 1904, Burlington; a railroad man; had the first station on Woodstock R. R.; postal clerk for nearly thirty years; a 32nd degree Mason. He d. 1910, Randolph.

iii. Clara A., b. Feb. 16, 1848, Malone, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1852.

iv. Frank W., b. Mar. 13, 1850; d. Mar. 9, 1852, Roy.; he and Clara bur. N. Roy. Cem.

v. Clara E., b. Aug. 3, 1852, Roy.; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Henry H. Cole, b. Randolph, Mass.; ch.: (a) Kate Ellen, b. Aug. 26, 1875, Roy.; m. Feb. 25, 1905, Henry P. Munson; ch.: (i) Laura Jessie, b.



Apr. 11, 1907, White River Junction; (ii) Henry Fayette, b. Nov. 11, 1908, W. R. J.; (b) Guy James, b. Oct. 22, 1877, Bethel; m. June 3, 1905, Ella May Kentfield; ch.: (i) Kenneth Waldo, b. Apr. 7, 1907, White River Junction; (ii) Verne Saxie, b. Feb. 6, 1909, White River Junction; (c) Don Charles, b. Sep. 10, 1879, Bethel; res. White River Junction, unm.; (d) John Saxie, b. Jan. 17, 1883, Bethel; d. Apr. 13, 1908, unm., W. R. J. Mrs. Cole's aged mother lives with her. Mr. Cole lived for a time in Roy.

vi. Caroline E., b. Aug. 7, 1855, Roy.; m. Oct. 15, 1887, Fred. A., son William C. and Mary J. (Moore) Fay, b. 1862; ch.: (a) Hazel Marion, b. July 3, 1888, Everett, Mass., unm.; (b) Earl Claude, b. Jan. 21, 1890, Everett; unm.

vii. Frank L., b. June 7, 1859, Roy.; d. Jan. 5, 1861.

### McKENSTRY FAMILY.

ALEXANDER McKENSTRY, b. Dec. 10, 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1817, Roy.; m. (1) Abigail —, b. Sep. 5, 1769; d. Apr. 8, 1804 (?), Roy.; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1804, Polly, dau. Wm. and Paulina (Tullar) Joiner, b. Sep. 23, 1779; prob. the Polly who m. Nov. 11, 1823, William Chaplain of Bethel. The family wrote the name in early years without the Mc. Alexander rem. from Bethel in 1791, and bought a farm in E. 37 L. A., which he enlarged as he prospered, until he had a fine farm. In 1814 he stood second in the size of his list, which was \$293.

i. Betsey, b. Jan. 20, 1794.

ii. Phimona, b. July 22, 1795.

iii. Alice, b. Aug. 13, 1797.

iv. Sophrona, b. May 21, 1801; m. Nov. 11, 1823, Lucius B. Babbitt of Barnard.

v. Alexander, b. July 1, 1803.

vi. Polly, bap. Oct. 18, 1812.

Alexander seems to have joined the church very soon after he came to Royalton.

### METCALF FAMILY.

1. SAMUEL [5] METCALF (Jonathan [4], Jona. [3], Jona. [2], Michael [1]), b. 1731; d. Feb. 10, 1814, Roy.; m. Mehitable Hammond, b. 1730-31; d. July 29, 1815, Roy. Samuel lived on Pannock Hill, Lebanon, Conn., from whence he rem. to Royalton abt. 1781. He took land in Simpson and near by. The Metcalf cemetery where he and most of the family are buried was a part of the Metcalf farm. He brought a pint bag of apple seeds with him from Conn., and was one of the first to have apples in town. Some of the trees from those seeds are still standing today. There were probably more children than those whose records are given.

\*i. Lydia [6], b. 1761; m. Nathaniel Perrin.

2. ii. Samuel [6], b. Apr. 20, 1763.

\*iii. Sybil [6], b. Nov. 22, 1764; m. Timothy Durkee, Jr.

2. SAMUEL [6] METCALF, son of Samuel [5], b. Apr. 20, 1763, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1855, Roy.; m. (1) Jan.



4, 1790, Jane Sterling, b. 1764, in Kingston, now Granville; d. Aug. 18, 1814, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 3, 1816, Mrs. Ruth Crocker of Moretown, from whom he separated in 1822. It is told that he saw Jane Sterling out feeding the pigs, and he thought she was a strong woman and would make a good wife. He had a remarkable physique, being 6 ft. and 10 in. high, and weighing about 185 pounds. His wife Jane was 6 ft. tall and weighed over 300 pounds. Samuel was as strong as he was large. He went to a raising at one time. There was rum, as usual, and two men had enough to pick a quarrel. Samuel took each by the collar with his long arms and whacked them together until they were no longer aching for a fight. He was a saddler by trade, and worked at it to some extent in Royalton. His mother lived and died with him. He died in the edge of Tunbridge at the house of his son George. See "Revolutionary Roll."

i. Sibyl [7], b. Sep. 10, 1790; d. July 10, 1814.

ii. Betsey [7], b. Jan. 14, 1792; d. May 4, 1812.

3. iii. John Hammond [7], b. Feb. 5, 1794.

iv. Daniel Lacy [7], b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Mar. 28, 1859; m. twice, the second time, Malinda Webster, and had one son. He was captain of a militia company.

v. George Sterling [7], b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. June 22, 1877, Hartford; m. Roxalana, dau. Nicholas Mosher, and had a large family.

vi. David Champion [7], b. Mar. 3, 1801; d. Mar. 10, 1872; m. and had ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.

vii. Moses Lewis [7], b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 185—; m. and separated from his wife; no ch.

viii. Samuel Sterling [7], b. Mar. 4, 1810; d. Sep. 29, 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1831, Rhoda, dau. William Howard; one dau., Rachel; divorced; she m. (2) Sep. 7, 1843, Pierce Waterman.

Mr. Metcalf raised 39 and  $\frac{1}{4}$  feet of sons, and 12 and  $\frac{1}{8}$  feet of daughters as follows: Sibyl, 6 ft. 6 and  $\frac{1}{4}$  in.; Betsey, 5 ft. 9 and  $\frac{3}{4}$  in.; John, 6 ft. 4 in.; Daniel, 6 ft. 9 and  $\frac{1}{4}$  in.; George, 6 ft. 6 in.; David, 6 ft. 7 in.; Moses, 6 ft. 8 in.; Samuel, 6 ft. 5 in.

3. JOHN HAMMOND [7] METCALF, son of Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1794, Roy.; d. Sep. 13, 1878, Roy.; m. Sarah, dau. Benoni and Sarah Webster, b. Jan. 7, 1794, Hartland; d. Nov. 3, 1872, Roy. John H. was a farmer and lived on the home place. Sarah was a sister of Malinda, who m. Daniel, the brother of John H.

i. Mary W. [8], b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. May 7, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1839, James Freeman.

ii. John L. [8], b. Jan. 27, 1822; d. Feb. 10, 1822.

iii. George W. [8], b. Apr. 16, 1826; d. Sep. 11, 1830.

4. iv. John Washington [8], b. July 6, 1828.

v. Mark George [8], b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1910, Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1860, Mary E., dau. Stephen A. and Hannah (Henry) Simmons, b. Nov. 30, 1839, Brighton, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1882, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 8, 1885, Mrs. Jane Helen (Fellows) Cleveland, dau. Darius and Anna (Westeven) Fellows, and wid. of Ronaldo Cleveland, b. Feb. 16, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1892, Roy. They had no ch., but in 1878 they adopted Minnie, dau. Anson Felton. Mr. Met-

calf was blind for several years before his death, and was in poor health, but always cheerful, and satisfied with his lot. He was cared for by a niece and his adopted daughter, and the last few years of his life he spent in Royalton village with the family of George Joy, where he had every attention. He was a devout Christian, and a constant attendant at prayer-meetings whenever able to attend. He was remarkably gifted in prayer, and those who have heard his fervent exhortations will not easily forget them. He inherited the magnificent physique of the Metcalf family.

4. JOHN WASHINGTON [8] METCALF, son of John H., b. July 6, 1828, Roy.; d. Jan. 5, 1888, Roy.; m. Oct. 25 or 28, 1858, Harriet Victoria, dau. Otis and Lois (Tucker) Bruce, b. Dec. 28, 1836, Sharon; d. Oct. 3, 1897, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. John W. was a student at Norwich Univ., 1854-56. He purchased the drug business of E. A. Maxham in Royalton village, and continued it for a number of years. He was a scholarly man.

i. Sarah Lois [9], b. June 15, 1860, Ironton, O.; d. Mar. 21, 1892, W. Lebanon, N. H.; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1878, Frank Swazey, M. D., b. May 6, 1855, Norwich; d. Dec. 18, 1881; practiced in Truro, Mass.; grad. of Dartmouth Med. Coll. 1879; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1885, Edward Simmons Swazey, a farmer, who d. before she did; no ch.

ii. Abbie Sophia [9], b. May 14 or 30, 1862-63, Ironton, O.

iii. Otis Hammond [9], b. Apr. 28, 1865, Roy.; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Hattie Elizabeth Dutton; three ch.; res. on the old Dutton farm, Norwich.

iv. Mary Emma, [9], b. May 31, 1867, Roy.; m. Nov. 5, 1889, George Henry Adams; no ch.; res. Woodstock; runs a saw mill.

v. Willie Skinner [9], b. Sep. 9, 1869; d. Nov. 3, 1872, Roy.

vi. Kate Kendall [9], b. Mar. 11, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1873, Roy.

vii. Susan Eliza [9], b. July 11, 1873; m. June 25, 1902, Clayton Elbert Stone; four ch.; res. Lunenburg, Mass.

viii. Joseph Arthur [9], b. Feb. 13, 1876; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Tessa Myrtilla Lancy.

ix. Ernest Bruce [9], b. Apr. 2, 1882, Roy.; m. Aug. 21, 1903, Bertha Mae Hardley; two ch.; res. Albany, N. Y.

## MERRILL FAMILY.

ROBERT MERRILL, b. Jan. 7, 1807, Landaff, N. H.; d. Aug. 16, 1845; m. Phebe, dau. Matthew and Jemima (Pelton) Atherton, b. Sep. 3, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1861; bur. Haverhill, N. H.; she m. (2) — Haynes. Robert Merrill is bur. in N. Roy. Cem. He was a blacksmith, and had a shop on the north side of the river at S. Roy.

i. John N., b. May 14, 1828; d. June 11, 1828.

ii. Chester Robert, b. Mar. 12, 1830, Landaff, N. H.; d. Jan. 1, 1889, S. Boston, Mass.; m. Apr. 9, 1849, Emily A. Dennis, b. May 15, 1829, England; d. Nov. 22, 1907, S. Vernon, at home of her dau.; bur. with her husband in Pleasantview Cem., Roy. Ch.: (a) Josephine A., b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Mr. Doolittle of S. Vernon; (b) Frances M., b. Dec. 27, 1853, Manchester, N. H.; m. Charles W. Joiner (See); (c) Harriet E., b. June 19, 1855, Haverhill, N. H.; d. May 10, 1890; m. July 25, 1885, Percy E., son Foster F. and Sophia S. (Doolittle) French, b. 1855, Brattleboro; (d) John M., b. May 11, 1857; res. Boston.

iii. Harriet, b. May 10, 1832; d. May 12, 1832.

iv. Henry Matthew, b. Aug. 5, 1833; m. Aug. 24, 1851, Adeline S. Perkins; one son, Richard H., b. June 27, 1855.

ALBERT NELSON MERRILL, son of Alvin I., the son of Nathaniel, b. Oct. 28, 1859, Hanover, N. H.; m. (1) Jennie, dau. James Stevens; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1885, Mary Amna, dau. Lucian and Lucy M. (Bartholomew) Hewitt, b. Oct. 30, 1862, Pomfret. Mr. Merrill rem. from Hanover, N. H., to Roy. about 1889. He has owned a number of different places, and at present has the James Bingham farm. He has been road commissioner several years.

i. Clinton A., b. Aug. 11, 1880, Hanover; m. (1) Bertha Cloud; m. (2) Bessie Hunton; one ch., Evelyn Bessie; res. Barre.

ii. Guy Willis, b. July 21, 1882, Hanover; m. May 1, 1906, Jennie Marion, dau. Charles W. and Martha J. (Walker) Cowen, b. 1885, Quechee; one ch., Raymond Albert; in marble shops, Bethel.

iii. Nina Belle, b. July 25, 1888, Barnard; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Everett William, son L. M. and Elsie M. (Prentiss) Corwin, b. 1887, Roy.; ch.: (a) Rita Mae, b. May 12, 1905; (b) Doris Elsie, b. Mar. 26, 1908; (c) Gerald Everett, b. Sep. 30, 1910.

iv. Lottie Etta, b. Jan. 23, 1893, Roy.

v. Olive Esther, b. Mar. 27, 1899, Roy.

### MILES FAMILY.

EPHRAIM [6] MILES (Noah [5], John [4], John [3], John [2], John [1]), b. Dec. 6, 1759, Westminster, Mass.; d. Sep. 14, 1838, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1781, Zeruah Rugg, b. June 12, 1759, Holden, Mass.; d. Sep. 4, 1852, Potsdam, N. Y. Mr. Miles was a Revolutionary soldier. He was at West Point on the Hudson, when Benedict Arnold met Major Andre and negotiated for the surrender of the fort to the British. He was pensioned. In June, 1783, he bought a farm in E. 29 L. A. He seems to have left town about the time he sold out, in 1817, and went to Potsdam, N. Y., where some of his children had emigrated before him. The list of ch. is not arranged in order of birth.

i. Prudence [7], b. Oct. 17, 1782; m. Jan. 21, 1809, Ira Perrin of Potsdam, N. Y., and had dau., Adeline.

ii. Huldah [7], m. Apr. 4, 1813, William H. Washburn; ch.: William H., Stephen M., Ephraim M., Lucy, Elizabeth, Seth, Myra, Lucinda.

iii. Joseph [7], b. Nov. 14, 1786; d. Apr. 11, 1874, Potsdam; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Persis Spafford, b. Dec. 26, 1786; d. Aug. 17, 1872; ch.: (a) Hannah [8], b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mar. 8, 1832, Sumner Jarvis; ch.: Harriet, Henry, Edwin, Lydia, Laura, who m. Mr. Tappan and res. in Potsdam, Mary, Emily, who died, Charles, who died, Emily Persis, who is dead; (b) Prudence [8], b. July 15, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1898; m. Aug. 1, 1840, William H. Hawkins; ch.: Charles, Mary, Emma, all of whom are dead, and William M., lawyer in Potsdam, Watson of Potsdam, Elizabeth and Herbert; Charles served in the Civil War; (c) Mary P. [8], b. Apr. 6, 1821; d. May 2, 1851; m. Sep. 10, 1844,



Alexander H. Andrews; ch.: Helen M., living in Massena, N. Y., Kate G., and Miles H., who is dead; (d) William F. [8], b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Apr. 15, 1847, and had George, Mary, Laura, Charles; (e) Ashbel S. [8], b. Apr. 25, 1824; m. Sep. 26, 1856, and had Ralph, Netty and Edna.

iv. Stephen [7], b. Oct. 19, 1789, Roy.; d. Dec. 13, 1870, E. Camden, Ontario; m. June 22, 1812, Kingston, Ontario, Laura Spafford; ch.: (a) Harvey [8], b. July 16, 1813, Kingston; m. May 27, 1835, Louisa Knox, and had Nathan K., Lucinda D., Laura T., and Lyndon King, who was a member of Co. M, 6th Regt., N. Y., Heavy Artillery; died in hospital, Phila., Nov. 5, 1864; (b) Eliza [8], b. Dec. 10, 1816, Kingston; m. John Shurtleff, and had Stephen M., Augustus, Laura, Mary, Harvey; (c) Elijah [8], b. Apr. 7, 1819, Kingston; m. and had Willie, Laura, Florence and Edith. Stephen [7], migrated to Canada and became a M. E. minister.

v. Noah [7], b. 1784, Roy.; d. Mar. 25, 1843, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1812, Roy., Sarah, dau. Jacob and Esther (Lindley) Hicks, b. 1787, Roy.; d. Apr. 16, 1848, Potsdam. Noah went to Potsdam early in life, as he served in the War of 1812, as a lieutenant in Lt. Col. Stone's Regt., enlisting from Potsdam, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Seneca [8], m. Martha Dunbar, and had Benjamin, Charles, Seneca and Elbertha; (b) Jacob Hicks [8], b. 1822, Potsdam; d. Dec. 30, 1891, Potsdam; m. Mary P., dau. Nathaniel Wing and Lucinda Chandler, b. 1823; d. Aug. 6, 1872; ch.: (i) Ira Chandler [9], b. Jan. 6, 1848, Potsdam; m. Jan. 28, 1874, Calista M. Royce, who d. Jan. 31, 1908; followed the milling business until seven years ago, when he became cashier for the Excise Dept. of N. Y. State; res. Edwards, N. Y.; represented the 1st Assembly District in N. Y. legislature, 1896-99; (ii) Esther [9], b. Apr. 19, 1852, Potsdam; m. Andrew Crandall, who died; res. Hannawa Falls, N. Y.; (c) Stephen [8], m. Eliza Crary, and had Ella, who m. Reuben Wells of Canton, N. Y., and Herbert; Stephen served in the Civil War in a Wis. Regt.; (d) Orpha [8], m. Charles Dunbar, and had Noah, Sarah and Lucy; (e) Sarah [8], d. young.

vi. Benjamin, took freeman's oath in 1819; m. Oct. 17, 1819, Martha, dau. Jabez and Hannah (Lindley) Bowen, b. 1796, Roy.; ch.: Marshall, Marcus, Monroe, Morgan; res. Roy., Barnard, Bethel. In Sep., 1817, Benjamin bought 70 acres of his father, and remained in Roy. until 1832 or later.

vii. Lucy, m. Rev. William Brown of Rideau, Ontario, and had one ch., Miles.

It is thought that the emigrant ancestor of the Ephraim Miles family is the same as that of Gen. Miles, Rev. John, a Welsh clergyman. Ephraim had a brother, Noah, a Lutheran clergyman in Temple, N. H., and a sister, Huldah, who married Samuel Brooks, a relative of Gov. Brooks of Mass. It is not known when John [1] came to America, but the early members of the Miles family seem to be located at Westminster, Mass.

### MILLER FAMILY.

JOHN MILLER, b. in Pomfret prob.; d. in Roy. after 1822; his father supposed to be John of Pomfret; m. (1) July 9, 1809, Thankful Keith of Sharon, b. Mar., 1786; d. Oct. 18, 1810, Roy.; m. (2) Sally N., dau. Thomas and Jerusha Noonan, b. Apr., 1782; d. Mar. 3, 1865, Roy.; all bur. Roy. Broad Brook Cem. In June, 1809, Mr. Miller bought the farm in 4 L. A.



which his son Carlos tilled and his grandson, John Miller, the place now occupied by Fred Allen. It had been owned by Elnathan Taylor.

i. James Alexander, b. Roy.; d. 1896, Concord, N. H.; m. (1) Ann Gibson, who d. in Ohio; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1840, Lydia M. McKellips, who d. July 14, 1849, Concord, N. H.; m. (3) Lydian Osborn; ch.: (a) dau., b. Nov. 21, 1843, Bradford; d. Oct. 17, 1844; (b) Alma Frances, b. July 17, 1847, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1874, Charles Leland Smalley; ch.: (i) Leland Frederick, b. Apr. 2, 1877, Bradford; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Mary Sargent of Norwich, and had dau., b. July 17, 1904; d. July 28, 1905; (c) Adda Florence, b. May 11, 1849, Concord, N. H.; d. Nov. 19, 1851, Concord; (d) infant son; (e) Frederick Osborn, b. 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1875. James A. went to Bradford as a young man to learn carriage painting of John B. Woodward. He married his first wife there, then went to Ohio; and after the death of his wife returned to Bradford, where he married the second time; rem. to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Concord, where he died. His last wife survived him several years. She is buried with him in the old cemetery on State Street. He was called the veteran painter at the carriage factory of Abbott & Dennings. He was over eighty when he died, and his last wife was about twenty years younger.

ii. Miranda, d. in Roy. in young womanhood.

iii. John, rem. to Hartford, Conn., m. and d. there.

iv. Spencer, b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. May 13, 1886, Roy.; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Mary "Fute," dau. Abel and Lydia (Smalley) Morse, b. Jan., 1810; d. Feb. 2, 1894, Roy.; no ch. In 1859, Spencer bought a small place of Elisha Wild. The buildings have now decayed. In 1850 he was in Canton, Mass.

v. Alanson, b. Nov., 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1822, Roy.

vi. Carlos, b. Sep. 4, 1821; d. June 24, 1872, Roy.; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Calista, dau. Martin D. and Lurania (Winchell) Follett, b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 25, 1909, E. Barnard; ch.: (a) John Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1853; d. Apr. 19, 1885, Roy.; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Randolph, Ada Dodge, dau. Charles Dodge and Laura Jane (Wood) Lovejoy, b. May 17, 1856, Roy.; no ch.; res. on the home farm with his mother and sister until death. He was one of the largest men Royalton has ever produced, measuring 6 ft. 3 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. in his stockings, and weighing 225 pounds. Mrs. Miller has done some very fine work in amateur photography, a dozen or more of her photographs appearing in this volume, the winter scene being one of them; (b) Dodge, b. May 10, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1864; (c) Jennie Miranda, b. May 9, 1861; d. May 1, 1905, Roy.; (d) Carlos Dodge, b. Mar. 12, 1870; d. July 10, 1874, Roy.

### MILLS FAMILY.

ROSWELL PORTER [6] MILLS (Philo [5], Roswell [4], Peter [3], Peter [2], Peter [1]), b. Mar. 17, 1812, Stockbridge; d. Feb. 10, 1875; m. (1) Martha Jane Rodgers; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1851, Martha Jane, dau. Ruel and Hannah (Gardner) Manning, b. Apr. 9, 1829; d. May 4, 1875; bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Mills lived for some years in Roy. at different periods of time.

i. Ruel [7], b. Jan. 31, 1853, Bethel; m. Aug. 30, 1897, Junie F., dau. Andrew J. and Sally G. (Green) Woodworth, b. Dec. 21, 1854, Roy.; no ch.; res. on Woodworth farm near E. Bethel.

ii. Hannah [7], b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Mar. 24, 1886, Bradley I. Skinner of E. Windsor; no ch.

iii. Mason [7], b. Jan. 10, 1859, Roy.; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Marion Scott, b. Aug. 11, 1854; res. Woodstock; ch.: (a) Maude Louise [8], b. Apr. 4, 1883; d. Aug. 24, 1910, Brattleboro; (b) Anna Mae [8], b. Sep. 22, 1884; m. Stephen Harry Burroughs; P. O. Vergennes.

iv. Roswell, b. Apr. 2, 1861, Roy.; d. Feb. 14, 1871, Roy.

v. Jennie, b. Mar. 28, 1864, Roy.; unm.; res., Hartford, Conn.

vi. Kate, b. May 2, 1867, Roy.; unm.

vii. May, b. July 29, 1870, Roy.; m. 1901, Frank B. Rockwell,

b. Nov. 22, 1854; one ch., Edward Charlton, b. Apr. 25, 1902.

The Mills family coat of arms was granted to Sir Peter Van der Meulen of Amsterdam, Holland, who was knighted for distinguished services to the public in the improvement of dikes and canals. His eldest son, Peter, was born in Holland in 1822, and emigrated to America from Leyden, where he was studying for the ministry in that university. By joining the refugees he incurred the displeasure of his father, who disinherited him. He had his name changed to Mills, the English equivalent. A Peter Mills from Bethel res. in Roy. from 1793 to 1799.

### MOORE FAMILY.

1. JAMES SPENCER MOORE, son of Joshua and Dorothy (Moody) Moore, b. Oct. 23, 1805, Strafford; d. Feb. 11, 1870, Roy.; m. Feb. 23, 1830, Julia Ann Comstock, b. Feb. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1892, Pawtucket, R. I. Mr. Moore was prominently connected with the S. Roy. Bank, much to his injury financially and otherwise. He was a man of gentle nature and well performed his private and public duties. Through industry and economy he amassed a competence. He rem. from Strafford to S. Roy.

i. John, b. June 21, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1832.

2. ii. David Comstock, b. May 15, 1834.

iii. John Harris, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. Jan. 8, 1907; m., 1860, Elizabeth Carpenter of Strafford; ch.: George M., b. Oct. 19, 1861.

iv. Carrie Asenath, b. Feb. 21, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1865, Strafford.

2. DAVID COMSTOCK MOORE, M. D., b. May 15, 1834, Strafford; d. Oct. 9, 1876, S. Roy.; bur. Strafford; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Hannah A., dau. Richard and Dorcas Estabrook, b. Oct. 10, 1834, Sherburne; res. E. Providence, R. I., with sons. See "Medical Profession." Dr. Moore lived in the house now occupied by Dr. Fish. He and his sympathetic, well-informed wife were counted among the most reliable supporters of all that pertains to a sound civic and religious life in the community.

i. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 10, 1861, Hartford; m. June, 1887, Annie R. Pierce of E. Providence, R. I.; grad. from Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1886; attended lectures in Berlin, Germany, 1897-98; practicing in E. Providence, R. I.; women's diseases a specialty; ch.: (a) Roger, b. July 17, 1900; (b) Robert, b. July 12, 1904; (c) Marjorie, b. Mar. 17, 1906; d. May 7, 1907.

ii. James Spencer, b. Mar. 3, 1871; m. Sep. 7, 1900, Alice Ide of Creston, Ia.; one ch., Dorothea, b. Oct. 8, 1908; grad. from Brown, 1894, from Harvard Med. Coll., 1898; practicing in E. Providence, R. I.

The Moore family are of Scotch Irish descent. The emigrant ancestor came to America soon after the Mayflower.

## MOREY FAMILY.

REUBEN [7] MOREY, JR. (Reuben [6], Zenas [5], Ephraim [4], John [3], George [2], George [1]), b. Dec. 2, 1809, Vershire; d. Mar. 13, 1868, W. Lebanon, N. H.; m. (1) Feb., 1834, Mary Blaisdell; m. (2) May 11, 1848, Rosetta Morse, dau. Jeremiah and Mary Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1817, Tunbridge; d. June 7, 1877, W. Lebanon, N. H. Mr. Morey res. in Strafford, Tunbridge, Royalton village, S. Roy., coming to the last place in 1854. He formed a partnership with Eben Winslow, and continued in trade for ten years.

- \* i. Joanna, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. William W. Culver.
- ii. Harriet Sturtevant, b. May 18, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1889; m. Aug., 1865, David Adams.
- iii. Charles Carroll, b. May 25, 1840; d. Apr. 2, 1865. In Civil War.
- iv. Mary Emma, b. Mar. 14, 1849; m. Milton S. Woodman; res. W. Lebanon, N. H.
- v. Reuben Wilbur, b. July 8, 1855, Roy.; d. Oct. 17, 1858, Roy. The family burial lot is in S. Roy. Cem.

## MORGAN FAMILY.

1. ISAAC [5] MORGAN (David [4], Isaac [3], Capt. John [2], James [1]), b. Apr. 26, 1730-31, Preston, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1815, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1751, Zilpha Meech of Stonington, Conn., who d. Jan. 19, 1763; m. (2) May 27, 1764, Elizabeth W. Tracy of Preston, b. 1745; d. June 17, 1823, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem. Mr. Morgan was one of the original grantees of the town. See "Earliest Settlers."

i. Nathan [6], b. Sep. 15, 1753; one of the original grantees; so far as known not married; not listed after 1792.

ii. Mary [6], b. Dec. 10, 1755; m. Nov. 2, 1775, James Marsh of Sharon.

iii. Anna [6], b. Mar. 1, 1758; d. before 1773, prob.

iv. Sybil [6], b. Dec. 30, 1765.

v. Esther [6], b. Mar. 12, 1769.

vi. Joseph [6], b. May 17, 1771.

vii. Anna [6], b. July 1, 1773.

2. viii. Isaac [6], b. Feb. 3, 1776, Roy., prob.

ix. Daniel [6], b. — 18, 1778, Roy.

x. Elizabeth [6], b. Sep. 15, 1780; prob. the Betsey who d. Sep. 30, 1848.

xi. Eunice [6], b. Jan. 6, 1783, Roy.; m. Mar. 18, 1806, Benjamin Burroughs of Tunbridge.

xii. David [6], b. May 25, 1785, Roy. He m. Nov. 23, 1809, Matilda Green of Woodstock; ch.: (a) Isaac, b. Nov. 26, 1810, Roy.; (b) Roswell, b. Oct. 9, 1811, Roy.; (c) Dolly, b. Nov. 28, 1813, Roy. In 1810 he bought of Benj. Dutton some small lots of land near Stevens' bridge, and sold them in 1813, and does not appear as paying poll tax after that date.

2. ISAAC [6] MORGAN, son of Isaac [5], b. Feb. 3, 1776, Roy.; d. Mar. 29, 1851, Roy.; m. Apr. 24, 1802, Hannah,

dau. Ebenezer and Patience (Orms) Woodward, b. 1780; d. Dec. 19, 1843, Roy. On May 20, 1802, Isaac, Jr., made an indenture with his father to care for his parents, and was deeded one-half the farm.

i. Eunice [7], b. July 17, 1803; d. July 2, 1837.

ii. Daniel [7], b. July 2, 1805; d. Nov. 27, 1840; m. May 30, 1836, Lois C. Ingraham; he was then in Oberlin, O.

iii. Alba W. [7], b. June 16, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1840.

\*iv. Emeline [7], b. Sep. 2, 1809; m. Archibald Kent.

v. Tracy [7], b. June 9, 1811; he had a farm near Jireh Tucker's; sold out in 1852, and left town; m. July 3, 1838, Sarah H. Woodward of Chelsea; one ch., George Tracy, b. June 25, 1839; d. July 3, 1840.

vi. Hannah Storrs [7], b. Mar. 14, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1842-43.

vii. Lucy Maria [7], b. Mar. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 5, 1842, John W. Smith of Chelsea.

viii. Elizabeth P. [7], b. July 4, 1817; d. June 5, 1835.

\*ix. Sybil [7], b. Oct. 27, 1819; m. Silas Ingraham.

x. Isaac T. [7], b. Nov. 13, 1822; d. May 26, 1859, Bethel (?); m. Oct. 28, 1845, Ann Maria, dau. Harry and Anna (Kent) Cheney, b. 1820; d. Oct. 1, 1865; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; an attorney in Bethel; ch.: (a) Percy, b. Apr. 15, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1850; (b) Edward, b. Apr. 20, 1851; both b. Bethel.

ROSWELL [5] MORGAN (David [4], Isaac [3], etc.), b. July 17, 1737, Preston, Conn., prob.; d. Aug. 26, 1798, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Dec. 4, 1760, Martha Downer of Preston, Conn. She may be the Martha Morgan who m. Feb. 23, 1800, Edward Brockway of Leominster, Mass. Mr. Morgan of Norwich bought land in Royalton in 1782, and at other dates. He was a soldier, and does not seem to have lived continuously at any one place for some years. In 1782 he served as Lieut. under Capt. Seelye. He bought a small farm near Havensville in 1797, and rem. to Roy., where he died the next year.

i. Cyprian [6], b. Oct. 2, 1761; m. Dec. 15, 1782, Polly Murdock, and had at least one ch., Roswell, b. Oct. 16, 1783. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

BENJAMIN [5] MORGAN (Benjamin [4], Isaac [3], Capt. John [2], James [1]), b. Oct. 25, 1742; d. Apr. 5, 1811, Roy.; m. Nov. 5, 1772, Sarah Park, b. 1749; d. Aug. 9, 1819, Roy.; both bur. Roy. Broad Brook Cem. Benjamin lived on Broad Brook, on the Ichabod Davis farm. He served in the Revolution, and his commission as ensign is shown in one of the cuts. He rem. from Barnard to Roy. about 1795, having bought his farm in 1794.

i. Joseph [6], b. Aug. 20, 1773.

\*ii. Mary [6], b. Oct. 26, 1774; prob. the Polly who m. (1) Joseph Parkhurst, and (2) Reuben Spalding.

iii. Isaac [6], b. Apr. 17, 1776; in 1803 he gives his father the use of a sixty-acre farm. He was prob. the Isaac whose estate was administered by Joshua Freeman in 1813.

iv. Hezekiah [6], b. Apr. 29, 1777.



v. Lucy Brewster [6], b. Dec. 1, 1779; d. in young womanhood.

vi. Jonathan Park [6], b. July 1, 1781; d. 1803, prob. On Apr. 22 of that year Benjamin, "next of kin to Jona.," was cited to appear and take out letters of administration, which he did.

vii. Anna [6], b. 1784; m. George Gerry, rem. to Barnard, and d. there 1868.

viii. Elisha [6], b. 1794; d. June 18, 1822; bur. near his parents; m. July 25, 1819, Bethiah Cheedle, who d. in Barnard with her son, Elisha R., b. 1821, and m. Apr. 30, 1843, Laura Cambell of E. Barnard; he d. Apr. 30, 1902, leaving no ch.

Isaac [5] was the first of the name in town. His mother, Dorothy (Lamb) Morgan-Cady, seems to have res. with him, and her funeral was attended Aug. 26, 1804. Her husband had d. Mar. 24, 1768. She afterwards married a Cady. Her other ch. not named as residing in Roy. were Mary, who m. Nathaniel Morse, Anne and Dorothy. Isaac was one of the committee to build Royalton fort.

### MORRILL FAMILY.

JAMES [5] MORRILL (Paul [4], Isaac [3], Isaac [2], Abraham [1]), b. Oct. 29, 1755, S. Hampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1822, Roy.; m. (1) Eunice —, b. 1761; d. Feb. 14, 1820, Roy.; both bur. E. Bethel; m. (2) May 13, 1822, Mary Clapp, b. 1759; d. Nov. 12, 1838, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem. James and Eunice joined the church July 10, 1807, from Chichester, N. H.; he was listed from 1807 till death. He owned 13 T. P.

i. James, took freeman's oath in 1808; in Huntington in 1823.

ii. Thomas B., b. Aug. 10, 1796; d. July 28, 1818; bur. with parents.

iii. John, a minor at death of father.

IRA S. MORRILL, son of Ira and Mary Morrill, b. Feb. 26, 1843, Randolph; d. Nov. 17, 1905, Roy.; bur. E. Rand.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Betsey Eliza, dau. Ira and Betsey Emery, who d. Feb. 2, 1887, Rand. Ira rem. to Roy. in 1888 to the Paul Darwin place, and res. here until death.

i. Mabel E., b. 1869, Rand.; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Willie L., son John C. and Mary (Russ) Hunt, b. 1869, Rand.

ii. Gertrude, b. Sep. 13, 1871, Rand.; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Geo. H. Batchelder; settled in Rand.; two ch.; res. Lamar, Col.

iii. Bessie May, b. Jan. 19, 1874, Stockbridge; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Charles M. Barber; five ch.; res. Barre.

iv. Alice G., b. Oct. 9, 1876, Bethel; m. Apr. 23, 1896, Royal D. Moxley; res. Tunbridge and Barre.

v. Clara J., b. Jan. 8, 1880, Rand.; d. Sep., 1882.

### MORSE FAMILY.

NATHANIEL [6] MORSE (Nathaniel [5], Daniel [4], Dea. William [3], Benjamin [2], Anthony [1]), b. June 24, 1751, Preston, Conn.; d. Oct. 9, 1829, Roy.; m. Molly, dau. Medad Benton, b. 1758, Preston; d. Feb. 23, 1837, Roy.; both bur. Havens Cem. Dr. A. C. Latham is authority for the

parentage of Molly. Mr. Morse was one of the original grantees. He had over 200 acres in 20 and 21 Dutch. He was one of those who assisted in the building of the Bethel fort. He was probably the Nathaniel Morse who went from Preston in the Lexington alarm. In March, 1780, he was chosen one of the road surveyors, and how much earlier he was in Royalton cannot be stated. He gave a life lease to Medad Benton of a part of his farm, and sold considerable of his holdings, so that the land at Havensville was cut up into smaller lots. There may have been other ch. than those here given.

i. Abigail [7], m. (1) Oct. 15, 1793, Christopher, son Abraham and Ann (Brewer) Waterman, who d. before Nov. 14, 1795; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1797, Nathaniel, son James Carpenter of Sharon as his second wife; ch.: (a) Christopher [8], b. Aug. 7, 1798; (b) Susannah [8], b. Aug. 9, 1800; (c) Walter [8], b. Nov. 9, 1802; (d) Nathaniel Morse [8], b. Nov. 21, 1806; (e) Don P. [8], b. Nov., 1808; (f) Heman [8], b. June 18, 1811; (g) Otis [8], b. 1813; (h) Fidelia [8], b. 1815; (i) Albert Von Haller [8], b. 1821. Abigail res. in Middlesex, and her descendants are still living there.

ii. Polly [7], b. 1782, Roy., prob.; d. May 13, 1847, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem. near her parents; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Dr. Ben Adam Denison (George [5], Ben Adam [4], William [3], William [2], George [1],) b. Mar. 31, 1773; d. Montrose, Pa.; divorced in 1816; lived with her father after 1816, and with Charles Button's family. Her father gave her part of the farm where he lived, but she seems to have lost it. Ch.: (a) Ben Adam [8], b. May 10, 1810; m. Mar. 25, 1843, Adeline B. Blair, who d. Feb. 28, 1857; m. (2) Ruth Ann Graves; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; ch.: (i) Alfred B. [9], b. Apr. 17, 1844; m. Louise Bartholomew; (ii) Joseph M. [9], b. Sep. 4, 1845; m. Millie Willis; (iii) Imogene [9], b. Dec. 27, 1848; m. Eugene Piper; (iv) Virgie [9], b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Herbert Willis; (v) Ida [9], b. Aug. 4, 1854; (vi) Belle [9], b. Jan. 13, 1861; (vii) Louise [9], b. Sep. 2, 1866; (b) Polly [8], b. Aug. 24, 1805; m. Sloan Hamilton; she and her ch. are all dead; (c) Oliver [8], b. July 16, 1807; m. Nov. 3, 1830, Laura Booth, b. Aug. 14, 1814; a printer; res. Dundee, N. Y.; ch.: (i) William O. [9], b. Mar. 14, 1832; res. Washington, D. C.; (ii) Charles E. [9], b. Mar. 2, 1836; killed in battle at Dallas, Ga.; (iii) Mary [9], b. May 10, 1839; (iv) Edward [9], b. Mar. 2, 1841; (v) Ben Adam [9], b. Sep. 11, 1844; (vi) Helen [9], b. Mar. 27, 1847; (vii) Clara [9], b. Feb. 27, 1850; (viii) George [9], b. Dec. 25, 1852; (ix) Lula [9], b. Aug. 30, 1855. Dr. Ben Adam was married a second time to Eunice Williams, and lived at Montrose, Pa. His ch. by the second marriage were: (d) John W., b. Sep. 4, 1818; a physician; m. twice; five ch.; res. Carney, Pa.; (e) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1821; m. R. T. Stevens; (f) George M., b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Sallie M. Crickus; (g) Eunice, b. Dec. 13, 1825; m. R. T. Stevens; (h) Charles G., b. May 23, 1828; m. Martha Laud; merchant of Corning, N. Y.; four times elected mayor of the city; three ch., one Charles L.; (i) Frederic, b. May 7, 1830; m. and res. in Mahanoy, Pa.; (j) Lewis B., b. Aug. 4, 1832; d. Sep. 6, 1850; (k) Ann M., b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 27, 1836; (l) Adam B., b. Mar. 9, 1837; m. P. O. Shaucks.

JONATHAN MORSE, son of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Stevens) Morse, b. Mar. 28, (?) 1813, Rochester; d. Mar. 20, 1888, Roy.; m. Nov. 24, 1840, Emily Rix, dau. Amos and Jerusha

(Rix) Hutchinson, b. Mar. 27, 1816, Tunb.; d. Aug. 18, 1894. Mr. Morse came to Roy. from Manchester, N. H. He had represented that town in the N. H. legislature. He had a brother, Dr. David, who lived in Sharon. He and his wife had passed the active period of their lives when they came to Royalton, but they were highly esteemed for their many good qualities. Mrs. Morse remembered the S. Roy. Cong'l church in her will.

i. Infant dau.

ii. Charles H., b. Feb. 6, 1847, Tunbridge; d. Oct. 29, 1876, Roy.

iii. Louisa C., b. 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1852.

THOMAS R. MORSE, son of Norris and Electa (Smith) Morse, b. Dec. 3, 1815, Norwich; d. Apr. 28, 1888, Roy.; m. Chloe A., dau. Eneas Hayward, b. Aug. 15, 1820, Chelsea; d. May 5, 1899, Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem. Mr. Morse came to S. Roy. about 1864, and a few years later bought a small place west of the railroad where he lived and died. He worked for the railroad.

i. Frances, b. abt. 1842; m. William Greenough; one son, William; res. Lebanon, N. H.

ii. Henry Enos, b. 1844-45; d. Jan. 17, 1893, Roy.; m. June 14, 1871, Edna Jane, dau. William L. and Lucy (Sanborn) Cilley, b. 1842.

\* iii. Eliza Jane, b. 1846; m. Elisha Beedle.

→iv. Mary; m. (1) Alonzo W. Taggard, who d. Apr. 7, 1876; m. (2) Lyman Wardwell; ch., Fred and Edward; res. New York City.

v. John, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. Julia, dau. Luther B. Washburn, b. Apr. 27, 1848, E. Canaan, N. H.; d. Dec. 6, 1907; ch.: (a) Oscar W., b. Sep. 20, 1871, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, 1896, Mary Josephine, dau. Antoine and Mary B. (Benoit) DeCoste, b. 1877, Can.; one son, b. Jan. 12, 1901, Roy.; (b) Frank Edward, b. July 28, 1873, Roy.; d. June 6, 1881; (c) Mary, b. 1879; m. May 10, 1897, Warren, son Freeman and Eliz. (Leazer) Waterman; ch.: (i) Carlisle J., b. Nov. 20, 1903; (ii) Harold Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1904.

vi. Charles Frederick, b. 1854; m. June 5, 1875, Zylpha M., dau. Marshall A. and Anna Drake, b. 1856, Braintree; no ch.; res. Springfield, Mass.

vii. Emma V., b. 1855; d. a number of years ago; m. July 17, 1875, Leonard William, son James and Sarah Yerxa; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1877, Wesley C., son George and Irena (Wells) Weeks, b. 1853, Marshfield; three ch., ———, Minnie, John.

viii. Frank Byron, b. June 26, 1857; m. Aug. 25, 1880, Marion Alice, dau. Gilbert A., and Euphrasia M. (Cooper) Bush, b. June 2, 1862, Springfield, Mass.; no surviving ch.

JAMES E. MORSE, M. D., son of John A. and Sarah (White) Morse, b. Apr. 12, 1824, Craftsbury; d. May 14, 1882, Roy.; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1850, Celeste Angeline, dau. Russell Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1827, Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 28, 1865; m. (2) Aug. 25, 1867, Martha Jane, dau. William Eli and Annie (Bridges) Brockway, b. 1846. See "Medical Profession."

i. Adelpha Russell, b. Sep., 1851; d. July 2, 1853.

\* ii. Emma Lois, b. Mar. 24, 1855, W. Hartford; m. Elba Corbin.



iii. Annie Sallie, b. Nov. 26, 1868, Roy.; m. Dec. 9, 1896, Charles Lawrence, son John and Mary J. (Randall) Curtis, b. 1870, Freeport, Me.; ch.: (a) Lawrence Morse, b. Oct. 27, 1901; (b) Helen Lucile, b. Feb. 29, 1908; (c) Dorothy Constance, b. Mar. 1, 1909. See "Royalton Academy."

iv. James Frederick, b. Apr. 29, 1870, Roy.; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Minnie Wilhelmina Fink; one ch., Frederick J., b. Aug. 23, 1903; a physician, practicing in the West.

\*v. Jennie Isabel, b. Sep. 21, 1873, Roy.; m. John E. Waterman.

ORAMEL MORSE, son of Chester, the son of Charles, son of Jeremiah, b. July 19, 1859, Bethel; m. Mar. 11, 1879, Cora Emma, dau. Henry T. and Sarah Jane (Woodworth) Gifford, b. Dec. 9, 1860, Roy. Mr. Morse lived in Roy. after his marriage until 1910, when they rem. to Randolph. They owned the old Fox stand and farm, where they kept up in a measure the traditions of olden time by having occasional parties and other entertainments. Mrs. Morse has written more or less for the press. Children nearly all born in Royalton.

i. Henry Chester, b. May 2, 1880; m. Jan. 18, 1902, Lena May, dau. George and Mary (Johnson) Lombard, b. 1882, Roy.; ch.: (a) Cora Rosalia, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Roy.; (b) Edna Woodworth, b. Dec. 7, 1904; (c) Ruth May, b. Sep. 29, 1906; (d) Laura Jane, b. Sep. 21, 1908.

ii. Harley Ira, b. May 2, 1880, Tunbridge; m. Jan. 15, 1908, Estella M., dau. John D. and Nona (Pratt) Delaney, b. 1890, Worcester, Mass.; ch.: (a) George Pratt, b. Aug. 25, 1909, Roy.

\*iii. Nina Sarah, b. Sep. 16, 1884; m. Clarence Davis.

iv. Letha May, b. Sep. 24, 1887.

v. Charles Clarence, b. May 30, 1891.

vi. Alyce Ruth, b. Sep. 13, 1894.

vii. Carlton Floyd, b. Oct. 11, 1897.

viii. Joseph Oramel, b. Mar. 13, 1901.

ix. Carrie Emma, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

x. Elizabeth Gifford, b. Feb. 18, 1905.

### MOSHER FAMILY.

ZABAD [7] MOSHER (Thomas [6], Nicholas [5], Thos. [4], Nich. [3], Hugh [2], Hugh [1]), b. May 30, 1789, Sharon; d. Feb., 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1813, Rebecca, dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Freeman) Bowman, b. Dec. 7 or 17, 1793, Roy. Mr. Mosher lived for some years on the Stephen Bowman farm. His mother was Irene Carpenter, dau. of James of Sharon.

\*i. Rebecca Freeman, b. Oct. 4, 1814, Sharon; m. Alba Marshall.

ii. Nancy, b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Apr. 8, 1834; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

iii. Alfred, b. Apr. 14, 1819.

iv. Caroline Pamela, b. Apr. 20, 1823; m. Austin Winship of Moretown.

NICHOLAS MOSHER, son of Eber (?), b. 1778, or Feb. 2, 1782, Sharon; d. Aug. 26, 1861, Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem.: m. (1) Nov. 30, 1808, Betsey Walbridge; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1819,



Polly Wilson of Hartford, b. 1798; d. Sep. 4, 1886, Roy. Mr. Mosher was a farmer in District Seventeen.

i. Lydia, b. abt. 1810; d. at age of six.

\* ii. Roxy, b. abt. 1812; m. George Metcalf.

iii. Loren, b. 1814; d. Sep. 24, 1859; m. Harriet Hall or Hill; ch.: (a) George, b. Nov., 1829; d. May, 1841; (b) Cynthia, b. Feb., 1834; d. Sep. 27, 1855; (c) Harriet, b. Dec., 1838; d. May, 1841; (d) Addie H., b. Nov., 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1875; (e) Henry Edward, m. Helen, dau. John and Sarah (Segar) Hinkley; res. Williston; both dead; (f) Vanlora Effie; (g) Susan Loalla; (h) Eunice S.; (i) Loren E., b. June 12, 1859; adopted by Marcus Holt (See).

iv. Nancy, m. Feb. 15, 1856, Elliot Dickerman of Middlesex, and has Frank, Addie and Allen E.

v. Sarah D.

\* vi. Jerusha, m. Henry Mason.

vii. Cynthia; viii. Amanda, m. Mr. Moon.

ix. Charles Eber; res. Lawrence, Mass.

x. Adaline; xi. Chester; xii. George; xiii. Harriet.

### MOXLEY FAMILY.

SETH MOXLEY, son of Joseph and Sophia (Waldo) Moxley, and grandson of Seth, b. Oct. 12, 1828, Tunbridge; d. Feb. 17, 1900, Roy.; m. Sep. 4, 1849, Anna, dau. Bethabra and Philena (Luce) Cleveland, b. June 15, 1829, Mansfield; d. Nov. 4, 1901, Roy. Mr. Moxley res. in Hyde Park a few years after marriage, then rem. to Roy. and lived for nine years with Calvin Davis. He bought the Bradford Cleveland farm in 1861, and the next year moved to the farm where he died.

i. Sarah Anna, b. May 16, 1856; m. (1) Mar. 25, 1878, Byron D. Bickford; one ch., Fred, b. Dec. 12, 1878; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1882, James, son Joseph and Dolly (Hyde) Gould, b. 1826, Brookfield; d. Nov. 14, 1890, Roy.; m. (3) Feb. 8, 1892, Charles, son Samson and Chloe Ann (Preston), b. 1841; res. Sharon.

ii. Frank Herbert, b. Mar. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Polly Pern, dau. Nelson and Jane (Green) Hunt, b. Jan. 22, 1859, Randolph; ch.: (a) Minnie A., b. Feb. 14, 1881; m. June 20, 1900, F. E. Wallace, and has dau., Margaret K., b. July 18, 1906; (b) Bernice A., b. Nov. 13, 1884; (c) Howard A., b. July 20, 1891; Frank H., a grocer in Franklin Falls, N. H.

iii. Kate Amelia, b. Aug. 25, 1862; m. May 15, 1891, Leonard Morrill; one ch.

iv. Fred George, b. Mar. 10, 1864; d. June 6, 1872, Roy.

\* v. Lena Luvan, b. Sep. 15, 1865, Roy.; m. Hiram E. Russ.

vi. Marilo Lee, b. July 11, 1867, Roy.; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Mary M., dau. Thos. and Lucy (Rowell) Moxley, b. 1870, Tunbridge; two ch.

vii. Lettie May, b. Mar. 2, 1869, Roy.; m. Sep. 4, 1890, George W., son Charles and Lucia (Robinson) Day, b. 1867, Strafford; one child.

viii. Charles Seth, b. Dec. 1, 1870, Roy.; m. Mar. 26, 1900, Mabel, dau. Amos and Phebe (Jones) Farnham, b. 1877, Tunbridge; three ch.

ix. Laura Winifred, b. May 18, 1872, Roy.; m. Apr. 24, 1902, Mark Burton Drew; two ch.

\* x. Susie Mercy, b. Nov. 22, 1874, Roy.; m. Ethan Allen Jones.

## NEVENS FAMILY.

EDWARD PEREAR NEVENS, son of Asa, son of Robert, Jr., son of Robert of Ireland, b. Dec. 21, 1807, Northampton, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1870, Boston, Mass.; m. Sep. 12, 1831, Roy., Julia P., dau. John Dix, b. Feb. 22, 1805, Reading, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1867, Malden, Mass. Mr. Nevens was a wool merchant, and came to Roy. to open a wool depot about 1830. He had a store in Royalton village, and in 1838 he bought a place of John Francis. The next year he sold Forest Adams the old store, and it would seem that he built a store on the west side of the road, between that and the railroad, which he leased to Geo. W. Adams and N. M. Russ in 1857 for eight years. He went to Melrose, Mass., but was in Bethel in 1864, and the next year in Malden. He failed in business in Roy., owing to his indorsing notes for woolmen. He was P. M. in Roy. and much interested in military affairs. He went to Boston to work for the firm of Whitten, Burdette & Young. He was one of the selectmen in Melrose, Mass. He opened a store in S. Boston.

i. Edward.

\* ii. Julia Ellen, b. Dec. 21, 1834, Roy.; m. Amos Young.

iii. Martha Louisa, b. Aug. 7, 1846, Roy.; d. Feb. 16, 1905, Beachmont, (Revere), Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Malden, Mass., George W., son Hiram and Rachel (Church) McClaughlin, b. Feb. 22, 1843, S. Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1909, Beachmont; ch.: (a) twins, b. June, 1866; (b) Blanche, b. Feb. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 12, 1887, Beachmont; m. Feb. 15, 1886, Leburton Kimball Blodgett of Somerville, Mass.; ch.: (i) child, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1886; (c) Amos Warren, b. 1873; d. at age of nine months; (d) Maud, b. Jan. 12, 1878; (e) ch. d. at birth; (f) Rubie, b. Dec. 5, 1881; (g) George Edward, b. Mar. 6, 1888, Beachmont; d. in Sep. of same year; other ch. b. in Malden.

iv. Frank Herbert, b. 1850; d. Mar. 17, 1908.

## NOBLE FAMILY.

CAPT. NEHEMIAH NOBLE, son of James and Mrs. Ann (Leffingwell) Vibber Noble, and grandson of John, b. June 6, 1756, New London, Conn.; d. Oct. 21 or 31, 1826, Bethel; m. Nov. 9, 1783, Roy., Sabra, dau. Dea. William and Thankful (Mascraft) Skinner, b. June 2 or 7, 1756, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1831, Bethel. Mr. Noble came to Royalton in 1783 probably, as he bought a small farm on the river of Comfort Sever in February of 1784, which he kept until April, 1895, when he sold it to Nathan Stone. He was not listed after 1794, and must have gone to Bethel about that time. It has been said that his father and mother came to Roy. and died here, but it is probably a mistake, and they doubtless lived with him in Bethel, especially as they are said to have come to Vermont in 1799, when he was in Bethel. They are buried in Bethel, where Nehemiah and his wife are buried. James, the son of Nehemiah, was

the first burial in the Lunt Cemetery. Capt. Noble was captain of a company that went from Bethel to Plattsburg in the War of 1812. He was a tanner, shoemaker, cordwainer, and farmer. He represented Bethel in the General Assembly six years. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

i. William, b. May 16, 1784, Roy.; d. Dec. 11, 1874, Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 25, 1819, Ann Bouton, b. Sep. 13, 1797, Charlotte; d. Dec. 13, 1889, Chicago; had six ch.; one, Jane, m. Homer Nash Hibbard, b. E. Bethel, a grad. of the U. V. M.; lawyer in Hyde Park, Ill.; William Noble grad. from the U. V. M. in 1810; read law with Hon. Bates Turner, Fairfield; admitted to the bar in 1812; rem. to Charlotteville and practiced until 1835; P. M. under Van Buren; represented the town in 1826-27; clerk of county and supreme court and court of chancery; in 1837 rem. to Burlington; P. M. there, but resigned in 1849; rem. to Chicago in 1864.

ii. Bethesda, b. July 26, 1785, Roy.

iii. James, b. July 21, 1786, Roy.; d. Jan. 13, 1796, Bethel.

iv. Calvin, b. Apr. 1, 1788, Roy.; d. Sep. 3, 1804, Bethel.

v. Nehemiah, b. Sep. 6, 1789, Roy.; d. Sep. 6, 1804, Bethel.

vi. John, b. Sep. 11, 1791, Roy.; d. Jan. 31, 1880; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Amanda Sophia Shedd, b. Jan. 22, 1825, Bethel; d. Nov. 5, 1896; ch.: (a) Franklin Wyllis, b. Oct. 10, 1843, Roy.; d. Oct. 17, 1856, Bethel.

vii. Perez Bradford, b. Mar. 17, 1793, Roy.; d. 1890, Westfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1829, Abigail Williams; nine ch.; one, Charles H., of Westfield, N. Y.

viii. James, b. Oct. 18, 1795, Bethel; d. Apr. 27, 1842, in Galena, Ill.; unm.; engaged in trade with Indians and lead mining.

ix. Sabra, b. Sep. 1, 1797, Bethel; d. Sep. 2, 1797.

x. Alden Crafts, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Sep. 7 or 8, 1837, Cleveland, O.; m. June 20, 1832, Sarah, dau. Jacob and Martha (Olcott) Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. Apr. 25, 1833; bur. N. Roy. Cem. See "Legal Profession." Ch.: (a) James Jacob, b. Apr. 22, 1833, Roy.; d. Mar. 14, 1885, Chicago; m. twice; one ch., Mary, b. 1868; grad. of U. V. M. in 1855; studied in Albany Law School; lawyer in Chicago; taught some years in Haven school there; res. Kenwood, where his widow res., 4744 Kenwood Avenue.

Nehemiah Noble is said to have gone out in a privateer in the time of the Revolution and to have received \$1,500 as his share of the booty in Continental money. He paid \$750 for a horse to come up into the newer country.

## NORTHROP FAMILY.

ISAAC NORTHROP, son of Azor, b. June 21, 1814, Strafford; d. Dec. 7, 1889, S. Roy.; bur. Sharon; m. Oct. 29, 1841, Jerusha, dau. Moses George, b. Sep. 12, 1813, Walden; d. May 6, 1906, Billerica, Mass. Mr. Northrop came to S. Roy. from Tunbridge in 1871, and bought a place on the new road to Broad Brook.

i. Albert A., b. Sep. 27, 1842, Strafford; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1867, Wealthy A. Whitney of Tunb., who d. July 2, 1888; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1890, Mrs. Jennie George of Barre; settled in Tunb. and rem. to Barre.

ii. Luvia A., b. Sep. 30, 1843; m. Sep. 30, 1882, Grovenor A. Page of Lexington, Mass.

- iii. Ella L., b. May 3, 1845; m. July 2, 1873, John Arlin of Lowell, Mass., who d. July 6, 1904.
- iv. Georgianna, b. Apr. 8, 1848; d. Apr. 22, 1852.
- v. Etta M., b. June 2, 1851.
- vi. Ellen J., b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1879, Francis M. Paine of Lexington, Mass.; rem. to Garvanza, Cal.
- vii. Abbie E., b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. Apr. 17, 1891; m. June 15, 1882, Allison J. Parker of Bellows Falls.

### OSGOOD FAMILY.

ORA OSGOOD, b. 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1848; m. Sally, dau. Elisha and Patty (Wood) Flint, b. June 25, 1807; d. May 25, 1895; both bur. S. Roy. Cem.

- i. Irene, m. Mr. Kidd; five ch.; res. N. Y.
- ii. Elisha, b. Sep., 1832, Brattleboro; d. Aug. 6, 1885, Roy.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Nashua, N. H., Rebecca Glines, dau. Reuben and Susan (Dickinson) Hedlock of Monroe, N. H., b. Mar. 12, 1836. Mr. Osgood spent his last years on the H. K. Blake place in S. Roy. Ch.: (a) George E., b. Jan. 25, 1864; d. Nov. 25, 1865; (b) Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1868, Clinton, Mass.; m. May 31, 1895, Helen F., dau. Charles Carroll and Eleanor (Livingston) Southgate, b. 1865, Roy.; rem. to New York; no ch.
- iii. Henry, m. and res. in Chicago; merchant; d. some years ago; two daughters.
- iv. Sarah, m. Charles Whitaker of Bethel; three ch., one, Hugh, in Bethel.
- v. Otis, m. Saraphina Hastings of Monroe, N. H.; one son, and one dau., who m. in Texas.
- vi. Persis L., b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1861.
- vii. Jeannette, m. George Poor of Haverhill, Mass., who d.; one son, George Osgood, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. June 23, 1907, S. Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.
- viii. Charles; farmer in Bethel.

### PACKARD FAMILY.

LIEUT. BENJAMIN PACKARD, b. 1760; d. Sep. 19, 1823, Roy.; m. (1) Mehitabel ———, b. Mar. 9, 1768; d. June 26, 1808, Roy.; m. (2) June 21, 1809, Abigail Bowman of Barnard, b. 1779; d. Jan. 31, 1858; she m. (2) Oct. 21, 1824, Ambrose Kibby of Randolph. Lieut. Packard rem. from Barnard to Roy. in 1797. He settled on Broad Brook, and owned the place where A. J. B. Robinson later lived. He had 106 acres in 2 L. A., and later bought over 100 acres in the same lot. His son Silas seems to have lived on the A. J. B. Robinson place. Mr. Packard sold small farms to Wright Clark and Isaac Parkhurst. On Aug. 1, 1808, he advertised two sons, Benjamin and Silas, who had run away, and offered one cent reward. He described Benjamin as tall, slim, and apt to stammer, Silas as having black eyes, dark brown hair, and as being small of his age, then fifteen. Silas seems to have returned to the fold, and probably Benjamin also, as he married three years later in Royalton. See "Revolutionary Roll."



i. Benjamin, b. July 10, 1788; m. July 11, 1811, Eleanor, dau., prob., of Philip Royce, as Benjamin quitclaims to Philip's estate, but without his wife, who was then perhaps deceased, Aug. 1, 1829. Benjamin was then in New York.

ii. Charles, b. June 31, 1790; d. Nov. 13, 1808, Roy.

iii. Silas, b. Mar. 9, 1793; d. abt. 1831, Decatur, Ill.; his estate then probated; m. Lydia ——. Dr. Denison charged Silas for two births: Sept. 8, 1817 and Mar. 14, 1822. Had tan yard on Broad Brook.

iv. Lucinda, went to N. Y.

v. Ira F., went to N. Y.

vi. Lucy, b. June 15, 1805; d. Mar. 17, 1808, Roy. Decedents named bur. in Broad Brook Cem.

ERASTUS PACKARD, m. Hannah ———. Mr. Packard bought the Dana-West farm in 1842, and was then in Sharon. He sold to the Wests in 1866 and left town in 1869. In 1877 he was in Flushing, Mich. Little has been ascertained regarding his family.

i. Alonzo, b. 1839, Sharon; m. Sep. 7, 1865, Mary E., dau. Nicholas and Lovina Jacobs of Sharon, b. 1846; a ch., Edgar A., b. July 14, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1869.

ii. Almira, who m. Royal H. Hart, and had Lucelia, b. Oct. 3, 1866, was probably his dau.

### PAGE FAMILY.

NATHAN PAGE, b. 1762; d. Aug. 26, 1832, Roy.; m. Hannah Cobb, b. 1764; d. May 27, 1833, Roy.; bur. Howe Cem. In 1787 Mr. Page bought E. 33 L. A. Two years later he secured 75 acres in M. 33 L. A. He was a substantial citizen of Royalton. He represented the town in the legislature in 1804-05. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was pensioned June 14, 1819, but suspended under the act of May 1, 1820. He served in the Mass. Continental. Ch. b. in Roy., except Betsey.

i. Betsey, b. 1784; d. Feb. 22, 1797; bur. Howe Cem.

ii. Alfred, b. Apr. 25, 1788; d. Mar. 26, 1862, Bethel; m. June 8 or 13, 1808, Sarah, dau. Eliphaz and Sarah (Cushing) Bigelow, b. Jan. 23, 1791, Barnard; d. July 20, 1872, Concord, N. H.; both bur. Bethel. Dr. Page studied medicine with Dr. Jo Adam Denison in Bethel, and grad. from Yale; began practice in Barnard, then succeeded Dr. Denison in Bethel, when Dr. Denison rem. to Royalton. In 1833 he built the brick house in Bethel village where he died. He attained high rank as a physician and surgeon. See Chap. XXVII. for militia officers. He had eleven ch., six of whom died in infancy. Ch.: (a) Caroline, b. Feb. 14, 1817, Bethel; d. May 8, 1884; m. Apr. 29, 1849, Hon. Augustus P. Hunton, son Dr. Ariel and Polly (Pingry) Hunton, b. Feb. 23, 1816; lawyer in Bethel; represented Bethel in the legislature eight years, and served three times as senator from Windsor County; speaker of House of Representatives, 1860-61; delegate to Republican Nat. Convention which renominated Lincoln; d. June 20, 1911; ch.: (i) Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1877, William Brunswick Curry, son Rev. Moses P. and Jane F. (Curry) Stickney, and had William and Mary; (ii) Albert, b. June 20, 1853; d. July 18, 1864; (b) Edwin, d. Sep. 19, 1827; (c) Jennette, d. Apr. 14, 1822; (d) Fannie, d. Aug. 24, 1824; (e) Hannah, d. Sep. 7, 1829; (f) infant, Oct. 3, 1834; (g) Alfred, b. Apr. 7, 1823, Bethel; d. Jan. 14, 1882,

Bethel; physician; practiced in Bethel; attended lectures in Castleton Med. Coll., and Med. Coll. of New York City; (h) Sarah, m. Minot Wheeler (See).

iii. William, b. Sept. 9, 1789; m. Mar. 7, 1811, Sharon, Mary Hitchcock.

iv. Otis, b. Mar. 16, 1792.

v. Nathan, b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Louisa Gould.

vi. Betsey, b. Mar. 22, 1798; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Andrew Stevens.

vii. Hannah, b. July 24, 1800.

viii. Lucius, b. Oct. 7, 1802.

ix. Jonathan E., b. May 8, 1806.

PIERCE PAGE, b. 1769; d. Oct. 16, 1830; m. Anna ———; bur. in Howe Cem.; her headstone broken and sunk so the inscription cannot be read. Mr. Page bought a part of W. 28 and E. 32 L. A. in 1808. He was first listed in 1791.

i. Phila, b. May 5, 1792, Roy.; d. Jan. 25, 1813.

ii. Lorinda, b. Oct. 2, 1793.

iii. Laura, b. 1794 (?); d. July 21, 1846; m. Feb. 20, 1817, Ira Freeman of Barnard.

iv. Roswell, took freeman's oath in 1816; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Adeline Williams; he d. before Dec., 1860.

v. David, took freeman's oath in 1817; m. June 15, 1823, Anna, dau. Levi Parker; ch.: (a) Martha, b. Aug. 2, 1828; d. Apr. 25, 1831; (b) Franklin, b. Oct., 1834; d. Apr. 11, 1836.

vi. Calvin, b. 1800 (?); d. Apr. 19, 1855, Roy., unm.

vii. Riley, b. 1802; d. May 16, 1837.

viii. Daniel, b. 1804; d. Aug. 22, 1806.

ix. Elijah, d. before Dec., 1860.

x. Mary, b. 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1855.

xi. Elvira, b. Mar., 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1888, Tunbridge; m. Harvey Lasell.

Dr. Jo Adam Denison has charges for births of children of Pierce Page, according to the following dates: Jan. 8, 1814; Mar. 10, 1817; Apr. 4, 1824; July 16, 1826.

## PARK FAMILY.

JOHN PARK, m. Mary ———. In 1783 he bought E. 21 L. A., which he sold in 1785, and in 1788 he bought 27 Dutch. This he sold to Andrew in 1802, and he in turn sold it to John, Jr., prob., in 1807. John paid no poll tax after 1798, and seems either to have died or left town about 1802. In 1809 John gives a bond for support of his mother Mary, which would indicate that his father was dead. John, Jr., was first listed in 1796, and continued to be until 1812. He m. Dec. 15, 1799, Sally Crane of Bethel, and had three ch. born in Roy.: John William, b. Oct. 11, 1800; Ebenezer, b. Feb. 13, 1802; Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1804. Andrew seems to be a son, who was first listed in 1802, and last listed in 1806. Of the children of John, Jr., Ruth m. Mr. Lyon. There were also Polly and Sarah, who m. Mr. Wood and had a son, E. A. Wood of Nicholville, N. Y., and other children. John William m. and had eleven ch., among them William, Mary, Constance, Ellen M., who m. A. N. Greeley, and had Elmer E., who d. young, and Gertrude Lelia, who

m. Rev. J. N. Perrin, Jr. (See). This family wrote their name Parks.

DANIEL HARRINGTON PARK, son of Edward, the son of Thomas, son of Richard, supposed to be the son of Edward of London, b. 1766; d. Apr. 17, 1850, Roy.; m. (1) Sep. 23, 1795, Sharon, Hannah, dau. Joel and Sarah Marsh, b. Oct. 2, 1774, Sharon; d. Aug. 7, 1799, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1800, Wealthy, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Ladd, b. Mar. 14, 1778, Sharon; d. Aug. 2, 1853, Roy.; she and Daniel H. bur. in Havens Cem. Mr. Park rem. from Sharon to Roy. in 1795, and settled on 6 Dutch, where he lived and died, the farm now owned by Chas. M. Wiley.

i. Joel Marsh, b. Dec. 29, 1796; d. Dec. 23, 1814, Roy.

ii. Sarah Marsh, b. Apr. 11, 1799; d. Sep., 1841, S. Hadley, Mass.

\* iii. Hannah Marsh, b. Sep. 13, 1803; m. Rodolphus K. Dewey.

iv. Eliza Ladd, b. July 29, 1807, Roy.; d. 1865, Tunb.; m. Mar. 5, 1829, Spencer, son of Stephen and Comfort (Wallis) Smith, b. Sep. 1, 1802, Tunb.; d. Aug., 1879; he m. (2) Huldah A. Root (See). Ch.: (a) Cornelia A., b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. May 29, 1860, Rand.; m. Jesse Carter of Rand., who d. the spring of 1893; ch.: (i) Algina, m. Geo. Rogers of Rand.; both dead; one ch., Cecil; (ii) Cornelia, b. May 29, 1860, Rand.; m. Sep. 2, 1890, Henry H. Paige of Rand.; one ch., Raymond, b. May 28, 1891, S. Roy.; (iii) Jessie, twin of Cornelia, m. Henry Seymour of Rand.; three ch.; res., Orange, Conn.; (b) Wallace Fernando, b. Apr. 6, 1831; d. Feb. 13, 1903; m. Harriet Drew of Tunb.; ch.: (i) Fred, m. and has two daughters; res. in Minn.; (ii) Eva, d. young; (iii) Carlton, res. Lake Superior, Wis.; (iv) Wealthy, m. and has ch.; res., Lake Superior; (c) Royal Cornelius, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. June 12, 1910; m. Caroline, dau. Sabin Durkee of Tunb.; two ch., Flora, teacher in Somerville, Mass., and Phil., who m. and has three ch., and res. in Montpelier; enlisted from Randolph, Dec. 31, 1863; prom. Corp. Feb. 7, 1865; dis. Dec. 1, 1865; (d) Helen A., b. Sep. 29, 1834; m. S. C. Drew (See); (e) Marcia J., b. Apr. 29, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Mason Griffith of Tunb.; no ch.; (f) Charles B., b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. Martha Sanders; ch.: (i) Mary, m. and res. in Seattle; d. 1909; (ii) Clarence, in Tunb., unm.; (iii) Robert, grad. of Tufts College; unm.; (iv) Arthur, m. and has two ch.; (g) Mary E., b. Sep. 10, 1839; m. Parkhurst Durkee; ch.: (i) Frank, professor in Tufts Coll.; has four ch.; (ii) Henry, m. and lives in Springfield, Mass.; (h) Henry H., b. June 18, 1841; d. Sep. 29, 1863; enlisted from Tunb. in the Civil War; taken sick on his return and died; (i) Stephen W., b. Sep. 25, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1864; (j) George W., b. Oct. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 6, 1864; (k) Weltha A., b. Sep. 19, 1847; d. Aug., 1864; unm.; (l) Agnes A., b. Nov. 27, 1849; d. Dec. 28, 1849; (m) Clarence L., b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1863.

v. Electa Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. Robert Bennerson of Quincy, Ill., where she d.; four ch.: (a) Alice, m. Mr. Farwell; (b) Anna; (c) Cora, a lawyer in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.; (d) Lina, m. Dr. McMahan.

vi. Susan Champney, b. Dec. 22, 1812-13; d. Apr. 11, 1841-42, S. Roy., unm.

vii. Wealthy Jane, b. June 28, 1819; d. Aug. 24, 1906; m. (1) James Clark of Brighton, Mass.; m. (2) Sep. 10, 1861, Frank Johnson, b. Newburyport, Mass.; one ch., which d. in Cambridge, Mass.



viii. Charles Dana, b. Aug. 15, 1821; d. Sep. 18, 1847, Roy.; m. Mar. 7, 1844, Roy., Miranda Clark; lived and d. where his father did, where James Doyle later lived; one ch., Susan, died West, unm.

Daniel Harrington Park was born in Brighton, Mass. His father changed his estate for two in Tolland and Mansfield, Conn., from which state Daniel came to Sharon. In 1842 he made an arrangement with his son, Charles, for support of himself and wife.

### PARKER FAMILY.

LEVI PARKER, d. 1813, before March of that year; m. Mary Lyon (?) of Hubbardston, Mass. He came to Roy. in 1798, and settled in 27 L. A. His place of burial is not known, but may have been in the Howard Cem., where some of Elisha's family and John are buried. His widow remained on the farm and raised her family of small children, four of whom were minors at the time of her husband's death. The older children, among them, Levi, probably did not remain in town. Levi was administrator with the widow Mary.

i. Levi (?), who seems to have married Polly Nichols, and to have settled in Wilmington, Mass., and to be the father of Newman, but this cannot be positively stated.

ii. Samuel, took freeman's oath in 1808; m. Loraine Aikens of Colton, N. Y.; res., Potsdam, N. Y. He had Albert, who had a dau., Mrs. Anna Lemore of Potsdam, and Louis, who is dead.

iii. Martha, m. Mar. 12, 1812, Shuball Crandall.

iv. Mary, m. Horace Garfield; res., Potsdam; her ch., John, Milton and others, are all dead.

v. Aaron, in N. Y. in 1822, in Ohio in 1837.

vi. John, b. 1795; d. Apr. 7, 1825, Pierrepont, N. Y., unm.; bur. Howard Cem.

vii. Elisha, b. Oct. 12, 1798, Roy., prob.; d. Apr. 23, 1871, Pierrepont, N. Y.; bur. Potsdam; m. Oct. 2, 1830, Alvira, dau. Augustus and Polly Colburn, b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 2, 1870, Pierrepont; bur. Potsdam. Elisha belonged to the state militia. He gave up farming and became a shoemaker; rem. to Rochester in 1852, to N. Tunbridge in 1859, to Pierrepont, N. Y., in 1865. Ch.: (a) Mary, b. May 7, 1831, Roy.; d. 1869, Lake City, Minn.; bur. Potsdam; m. 1859, John, son Horace and Mary (Parker) Garfield of Potsdam, and had Florence, who m. Geo. M. Russell of Potsdam and d. 1901, leaving two ch.; (b) Levi, b. Oct. 18, 1835, Roy.; d. Feb. 9, 1836; (c) Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1843; (d) Eleanor, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. George Hackett (See); (e) Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1850, S. Roy.; m. Nov. 26, 1869, Potsdam, Nelson, son Wm. and Rosamond (Holden) Parmeter; settled in Pierrepont, N. Y.; (f) Henry, b. Apr. 3, 1854, Rochester; d. Apr. 8, 1874, Tunbridge; m. 1871, Lillie Algiers, Pierrepont, and had Orin Elisha, who d. N. Tunb.; (g) Laura E. Howe, an adopted dau., b. July 2, 1831, had son, Royal, b. Sep. 6, 1871; d. at age of two weeks; Nelson, b. Aug. 2, 1846, Potsdam; d. Jan. 29, 1910, Pierrepont.

\* viii. Anna, m. David Page.

ix. Miriam, m. Harvey Edgerton; d. Potsdam; no ch.

x. Isaac, took freeman's oath in 1828; res., Downer's Grove,

III.

NEWMAN PARKER, son of Levi and Polly Nichols, b. Jan. 21, 1818, Wilmington, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1883, Roy.; m. Alice, dau. George and Alice (Nichols) Sloan, b. Mar. 21, 1822,



Wilmington, Mass.; d. June 23, 1885, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Parker rem. to Royalton in 1850. He had been a shoemaker, but soon after coming to Royalton he started in the mercantile business. He bought the property that had been Hatsel Brewer's. In 1873 he purchased the Collamer place of James Culver.

i. Charles Newman, b. May 12, 1842, Wilmington, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1887, Roy.; m. Laura Freeman, dau. John and Philena (Freeman) Williams, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Sep. 15, 1907, Malden, Mass.; ch.: (a) Alice Eugenia, b. Sep. 13, 1865, Roy. Mr. Parker was educated in Royalton Academy. He worked four years on the railroad and at the age of twenty-four went into business with his father. After his father's death he conducted the business alone. He was postmaster at Roy. village seven years. After his death his daughter, Alice E., was postmistress for nearly eleven years. She and her mother rem. to Malden, Mass., in 1900.

ii. Alice N., b. May 17, 1846; d. Jan. 26, 1852, Roy.

### PARKHURST FAMILY.

1. BENJAMIN PARKHURST, son of Joseph and Mary Parkhurst, b. Dec. 10, 1745, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1842, Roy.; m. Oct. 12, 1773, Sarah Shepard, b. 1765; d. Sep. 4, 1834, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. His father was one of the earliest settlers of Sharon, but is buried near Benjamin, and perhaps he and his wife died with their son in Roy. He was born, 1718, and d. Nov. 4, 1815; his wife d. Dec. 12, 1809, aged ninety-five. Benjamin was called the cousin of Tilly Parkhurst, but was not his own cousin probably, as Tilly's father was Joseph. Benjamin's wife was said to have been the third white woman in Royalton. While he was living with his father in Sharon, he piloted some women four miles through the woods, to the birth of the first native of that town. Their lantern was a warming pan of coals, and an apron full of birch bark. He sheared the first flock of sheep in Sharon with a pair of common shears. He gave his time and labor freely in aiding in cutting a road from W. Bethel to Hartford and from E. Bethel to Norwich. Salt was a luxury in those days. At one time Mr. Parkhurst carried eleven bushels of wheat to Lebanon, N. H., and exchanged for one bushel of salt, and a little after it was safely lodged in the house, the building caught fire, and his wife threw the salt on it to extinguish it. He taught the first school in the vicinity of his residence in part of his own house, and four of his pupils attended his funeral. He sold the first goods in Royalton, trading on commission for Judge Paine of Williamstown. In his obituary it is stated that he killed moose, bears, wolves, and beaver, and caught salmon weighing from eight to thirty pounds. His brother was a physician, perhaps Dr. Phineas of Sharon, and he learned so much of the healing art as to bleed and extract teeth. It is related that at a raising

one man was injured and rendered insensible, and he bled him with the corner of an ax which had been broken out, and the man revived. He was active to the time of his death, and cut his own wood the day before. He lived and died on one of his original lots, at N. Royalton. His first log house was just west of the railroad crossing.

\*i. Rachel, b. Mar. 20, 1775; the first white girl born in Roy.; m. Benjamin Day.

ii. Anna, b. July 21, 1778; prob. the Anna who m. May 7, 1797, How Wheeler.

2. iii. Phineas, b. Nov. 16, 1780-81.

iv. Simon, b. May 17, 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1868; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Eunice Whitcomb of Stockbridge, wid. of Branch Whitcomb, b. 1792; d. Nov. 1, 1850.

\*v. Betsey, b. Jan. 9, 1786; m. Jan. 1, 1805, Abel Stevens, Jr.

vi. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1788; m. Dec. 1, 1808, Otis Wilson.

vii. Stephen, b. Nov. 20, 1789; listed in 1812 only.

\*viii. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1792; m. William Smith.

\*ix. Eunice, b. Nov. 27, 1795; m. Gen. Lovell Hibbard.

3. x. Coit, b. Feb. 28, 1798.

xi. Levi, b. 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1875, N. Troy; m. Lakin, dau. Willard Leland, b. Feb. 4, 1801, Baltimore; d. Mar., 1890, N. Troy; ch.: (a) Caroline Shepard, b. Aug. 31, 1829, N. Troy; d. July 8, 1905, Bakersfield; m. Jackson Tupper, and had five ch.: Fred S., lawyer in E. Fairfield; Leland E., minister at Craftsbury; Eugene, farmer and speculator, E. Fairfield; Thomas, farmer, Fairfield; (b) Simon, b. Apr., 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1853, Cal.; (c) Henry Byron, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Mar. 14, 1867, Mary E. Norris; ch.: (i) Simon J., b. Oct., 1870; d. Aug., 1871, San Mateo, Cal.; (ii) Henry B., b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. June 27, 1900, Lula N. Sanborn; one ch., Mary E., b. Dec. 11, 1906, N. Troy; (iii) Elva I., b. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Frederick W. Elkins, Deputy Collector of Customs, Quebec; (iv) Clara J., b. July 28, 1881; m. Carroll B. Slayton of Montpelier; two ch., Carroll Leland and Evelyn I.; Henry Byron served in Co. D, 6th Vt. Vols., three years; (d) Charles, d. when a few months old; (e) Charles, b. 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1877, Colorado Springs, a physician; m. Clara Kellam; two sons, John and C. Percy, both b. in Irasburg; living in the West.

2. PHINEAS PARKHURST, son of Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1780; d. Sep. 26, 1839; m. Mar. 7, 1811, Esther, dau. William and Esther Wight of Tunbridge, b. Mar. 17, 1790; d. Mar. 16, 1873-74; bur. E. Bethel; he is bur. N. Roy. Cem. His home was near this cemetery.

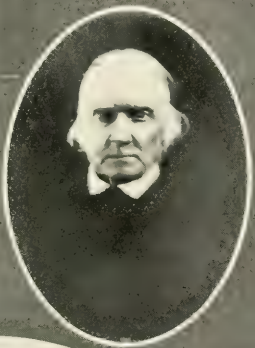
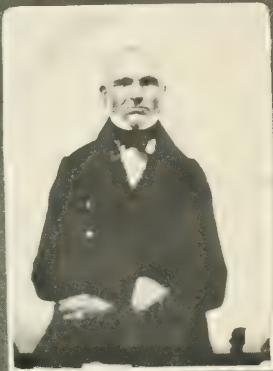
i. William W., b. Dec. 2, 1812; m. Elizabeth Merrifield; three ch.; he and wife both dead; settled in New Salem, Mass.

ii. George, b. Apr. 30, 1817, Tunbridge; d. in Union Plain, O.; m. Wilhelmina Hughs; no ch.

iii. Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1819, Compton, Can., where she d. young.

iv. Jeremiah S., b. Oct. 24, 1823, Roy.; d. Mar. 29, 1899, S. Roy.; m. Roxana, dau. Ephraim and Lucena (Bugbee) Terry, b. Apr. 1, 1823, E. Bethel; both bur. E. Bethel; three daughters.

v. Esther McKnight, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1905; m. Jan. 26, 1848, Horace, son Martin and Polly (Hatch) Goss, b. Feb. 16, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1878; ch.: (a) Horace Martin, b. Jan., 1849, E. Bethel; d. Aug. 16, 1854, E. Bethel; (b) Lucy Olivia, b. Dec., 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1854, E. Bethel; (c) George Martin, b. Apr. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Mary Guernsey of Montpelier; (d) Carrie Louise, b. June 26,

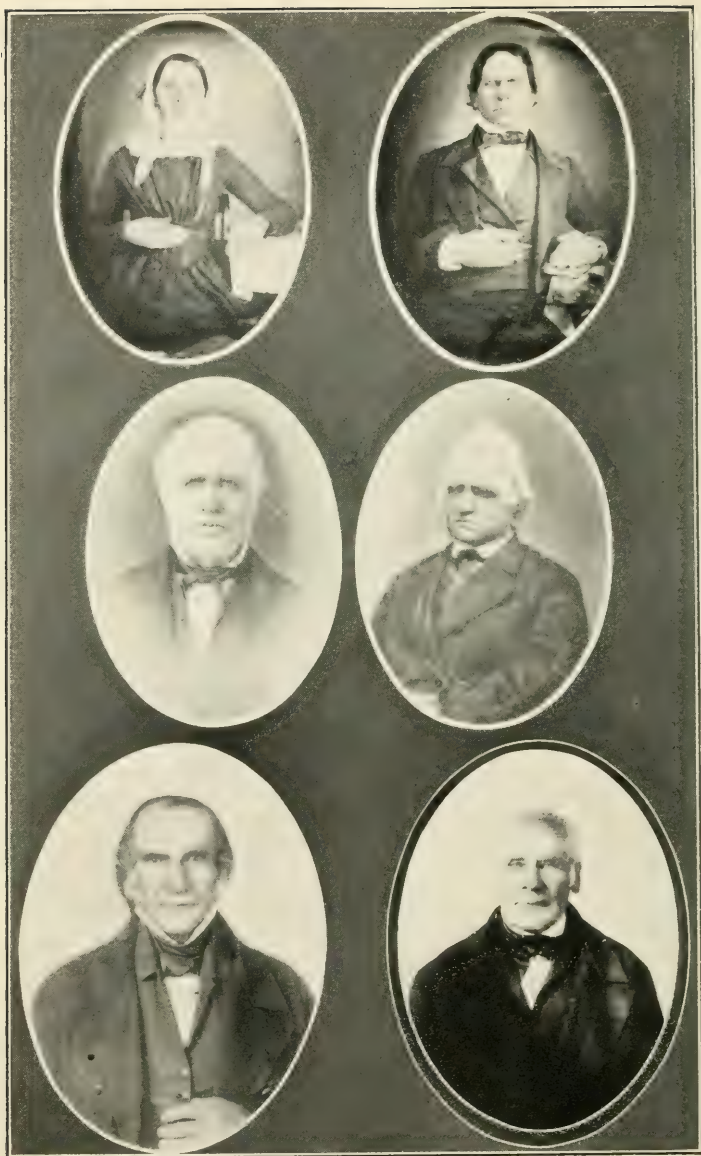


Mrs. Sarah (Webster) Metcalf.  
Mrs. Polly (Gifford) Kimball.  
Paul Clark.

John Gillette, 1745-1829; Wife, Jemima (Smalley) Gillette, and Daughter,  
Jemima Gillette.

John Hammond Metcalf.  
Capt. Nathan Kimball.  
Mrs. Betsey (Flint) Havens.





Mrs. Mary A. (Bingham) Parkhurst,  
1804-1890.

Ebenezer Dewey,  
1762-1843.

Richard Thomas,  
1783-1863.

Coit Parkhurst,  
1798-1883.

Jireh Tucker,  
1792-1878.

Capt. Harry Bingham,  
1786-1862.



1862; m. Chester M. Bard; res., LaGrange, Ill. Horace Goss rem. to Royalton in 1865, and to Barre in 1875.

\* vi. Harriet Adeline, b. July 24, 1830, Roy.; m. Danforth Day.

3. COIT PARKHURST, son of Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1798, Roy.; d. July 5, 1883, Hinckley, Ill.; m. Oct. 30, 1822, Mary Ann, dau. William and Olive (Havens) Bingham, b. Sep. 10, 1804, Roy.; d. Mar. 25, 1890, Hinckley. When first married Mr. Parkhurst lived in about the same place where Simon afterwards lived, then moved into the house where Mr. Fox had dwelt, then into the house where Mr. Gifford later lived, and finally rem. to Royalton village. After residing there a few years they went to Hinckley, Ill., to live with their daughter, Mrs. Prince. In 1839 Mr. Parkhurst assumed the care of his father. Mrs. Parkhurst was a famous weaver of rag carpets, and had about 5,000 yards to her credit before her hands ceased their labor. She was never tired of repeating the story of the Indian raid, as she heard it from the lips of her grandparents. The writer had the privilege in 1882 of taking her over the ground from the mouth of the First Branch to South Tunbridge, and putting on paper the location of places and the story as she recalled it.

i. Olive Havens, b. May 10, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1840, Roy.

ii. Helen Mar, b. Mar. 2, 1826; d. July 8, 1854, unm.

iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 28, 1829; m. (1) 1851, Frances J., dau. George W. and Philena Graves of E. Randolph, who d. Nov. 8, 1893, Worcester, Mass.; m. (2) Mar. 5, 1901, Harriet E. Maynard of Worcester, Mass.; one ch., Helen Marcella, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Sylvester Dwight Judd, who d. Oct. 22, 1905, Baltimore, Md.; res., Malden, Mass.; res. of Benj. F., Tengerine, Fla.

iv. Sarah Agnes, b. July 14, 1837; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

v. William Frederick, b. Sep. 25, 1839; d. June 10, 1840.

vi. Frederick Groce, b. Sep. 16, 1849; d. June 18, 1909, Hinckley, Ill.; m. Sep. 20, 1871, Ai F., son Freeman J. and Sarah A. Prince; no ch.; an adopted ch., Fannie Elsie, b. July 18, 1882; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Dick H. Doede, and has Wendall Ai, b. Aug. 23, 1906; res., Hinckley, Ill. Mrs. Prince rem. to Hinckley in 1876. She was highly esteemed in her western home for her wholesome and helpful life.

JOSEPH [4] PARKHURST (Joseph [3], Joseph [2], George [1]), b. Aug. 5, 1695, Plainfield, Conn.; d. June 16, 1779, Roy (?); m. (1) Jan. 1, 1730, Sarah Lawrence; m. (2) Aug., 1740, Judith Johnson, b. 1713; d. Jan. 13, 1797; funeral attended at the meeting-house Jan. 18, the text, Rev. 14:13. It is probable that Joseph rem. with his sons Joseph and Calvin and others to Royalton; his death is on the town records. There may have been no cemetery at that time, and he was doubtless buried near his home, if he died in Roy. Mr. Perrin speaks of Judith as the mother of Joseph, and it is likely that she lived with him.

2. i. Tilly [5], b. Oct. 10, 1732, Plainfield, Conn.

ii. Jabez [5], b. Nov. 2, 1734.

iii. Susannah [5], b. Aug. 28, 1736; d. Aug. 3, 1738.

iv. Sarah [5], b. Oct. 3, 1742; d. 1744.

v. Susannah [5], d. 1745.

3. vi. Ebenezer [5], b. May 8, 1746.

\* vii. Hannah [5], b. Mar. 14, 1748; m. John Hutchinson.

4. viii. Joseph [5], b. Mar. 1, 1750.

5. ix. Calvin [5], b. June 12, 1753.

2. TILLY [5] PARKHURST (Joseph [4], Joseph [3], etc.), b. Oct. 10, 1732 or 1729, Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 11, 1802, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Mrs. Sarah (Shepard) Stevens, wid. of Elias Stevens, b. 1730, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1816, Roy. See "Earliest Settlers." Mr. Parkhurst was in Plainfield, Conn., on July 2, 1774, and is said to have come to Roy. the next year. He was one of the eight Parkhursts who were original grantees of the town. He paid no poll tax after 1791. His tombstone states that he was in his 73d year when he died, which may be a mistake.

i. Phineas [6], b. Jan. 6, 1760, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Lebanon, N. H., 1844; m. Mar. 11, 1784, Roy., Lucy, dau. Nathaniel, Jr., and Priscilla (Shepard) Pierce, b. 1763; d. Nov. 29, 1841; both bur. Lebanon, N. H. They were own cousins, their mothers being sisters. The service which Dr. Phineas rendered at the time of the Indian raid has been told in the "Burning of Royalton." He studied medicine with Dr. Hall of Lebanon in a room 12 feet square and 6 ft. 4 in. high. He never returned to Royalton to live for any length of time. He found ample time to attend to the raising of mules and land speculation, and the running of mills, and assisted into this world 3,000 children, it is said, without the loss of a mother. He built the first grist mill in Lebanon, and was the first president of the first bank there. He grew rich, and he knew how to use his wealth, for he had come through the school of poverty. His wife's dowry, a cow and a pig, was sold to pay his debts, and her silk dress was cut up to make him shirts. He was keen at repartee. Going by one of his farms one day and seeing his man, as he thought, in the corn field, he called, "Mr. Snow!" No reply. Louder yet, "Mr. Snow!" Still no response. "Mr. Snow!" to the limit of his lungs. Mr. Snow was deaf, and he rode on. Seeing Mr. Snow a few days later he lectured him for not answering him. When he was through, Mr. Snow asked when it happened, and on being told, said: "Well, Doctor, I was up to neighbor Rice's shearing sheep all that day, but my old hat and coat was fixed up in the cornfield to scare the crows." "Well, well, by Judas, it looked just like you, only a good deal better." Dr. Parkhurst left an impress on the town of Lebanon which will always remain. On his tombstone are the words, "The skillful Physician, the upright Man." Ch.: (a) Phineas [7], b. Mar. 2, 1785; d. May 31, 1819; m. Persis Kendall, and had Paul Kendall [8], b. Hartford; went with his parents when a year old to Templeton, Mass.; m. Almira J. Patridge, dau. Otis and Unity; five ch.: Phineas [9], the eldest, b. Nov. 7, 1837, Templeton, d. Nov. 7, 1877, while visiting his mother in Templeton; enlisted as a musician in 3rd Regt., N. H. Vols., and re-enlisted Aug. 7, 1861, as musician of Second Brig. band of Tenth Army Corps; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Alice G. Quam, b. Apr. 23, 1846, in Halifax, and had Harriet I. [10], b. Mar., 1870, Concord, N. H., and James P. [10], b. 1872, now engaged in manufacture of silverware in Keene, N. H.; Harriet I. is employed in the State House at Concord, N. H.; (b) Lucy Ann [7], b. May 15, 1790; d. May 11, 1826; m. Jason Allen of Lebanon, N. H., the father of H. P. Allen of Royalton; (c) Susan [7], b.

1795; d. Aug. 18, 1820; m. John Wright of Norwich; (d) Nancy [7], b. 1799; d. Mar. 25, 1830; m. Sep. 19, 1821, Asa Francis; (e) Horace [7], b. 1801; d. Jan. 31, 1817; (f) Sarah [7], b. 1806; d. Sep. 13, 1828; (g) Harriet [7], m. Rev. George G. Ingersoll of Keene, N. H.; the only one to live to middle age. Dr. Parkhurst attributed the early death of six of his ch. of consumption to the fact that he and his wife were cousins.

\* ii. Molly [6], b. Mar. 15, 1764, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Isaac Pinney.

iii. Jabez [6], b. 1766, Plainfield; d. before Aug. 20, 1821, when Lucy administered his estate; m. July 8, 1787, Lucy, dau. Daniel and Lois (Dana) Waldo, b. Feb. 20, 1767, Pomfret, Conn.; prob. left Roy. to live with one of her children; ch.: (a) Lois [7], b. Apr. 11, 1788, Roy. prob.; d. Feb. 24, 1824, Lebanon, N. H.; m. June, 1811, Samuel Selden, b. 1781, W. Hartford, Conn.; d. Sep. 16, 1868; grad. of Dartmouth, 1805; lived in Roy. for a time on the Tilly Parkhurst farm; town representative, 1834; went West and became a noted judge in S. Jackson, Mich., where he died; ch.: (i) Louisa [8], b. Nov. 2, 1812; (ii) Jacob Smith [8], b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1815; (iii) Charles Smith [8], b. Mar. 3, 1816; (iv) Sarah [8], d. young, prob.; (b) Betsey [7], b. Apr. 14, 1790, Roy. prob.; m. Calvin Bowman (See); (c) Jabez [7], b. Aug. 17, 1792; (d) Calvin [7], b. Aug. 4, 1794; (e) Gratia [7], b. Nov. 2, 1796; m. Dr. Richard Bloss (See); (f) Godfrey Waldo [7], b. Aug. 1, 1799; (g) Frances Adeline [7], b. Jan. 28, 1802; (h) Philo [7], b. Aug. 23, 1804; in Troy, N. Y., 1829.

6. iv. Ebenezer [6], b. 1768, Plainfield, Conn.

3. CAPT. EBENEZER [5] PARKHURST (Joseph [4], Joseph [3], etc.), b. May or July 8, 1846, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1831, Sharon; m. 1769, Mary, dau. Reuben and Mary (Pierce) Spalding, b. June 18, 1748, Tyringham, Mass.; d. Mar. 26, 1837, Sharon; both bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. Capt. Parkhurst lived in the edge of Sharon, but had close business relations with Royalton. He was one of the original grantees, and a man of influence. He represented Sharon in the General Assembly in 1780, 1793, and 1796. He was attending the session of the legislature at the time of the raid. His wife was a sister of Dea. Reuben Spalding of Sharon.

i. Judith [6], b. Aug. 15, 1770; d. Aug., 1811; m. John Burroughs.

ii. Lucy [6], b. Jan. 25, 1772, Sharon; d. Sep. 3, 1861; m. Mar. 15, 1796, Sharon, Jared, son Dr. Phineas and Lydia Parkhurst, b. June 22, 1769, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 29, 1864, Sharon; both bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; res., Sharon; ch. born in Sharon: (a) Jared, b. Aug. 19, 1797; (b) Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1799; (c) Simon, b. Feb. 2, 1801; (d) John, b. Jan. 4, 1803; (e) Eunice, b. Dec. 18, 1804; (f) Roswell, b. Dec. 7, 1806; (g) Dan, b. Feb. 11, 1810; (h) Ruth, b. Apr. 7, 1814.

iii. Roswell [6], b. Dec. 10, 1773, Sharon; d. Mar. 14, 1859, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1798, Polly, dau. Squire and Sara (Pierce) Shepard, b. 1778; d. 1836, Potsdam; ch.: (a) Porter [7], b. Mar. 9, 1804, Sharon; d. Oct. 17, 1855, Potsdam; m. Nov. 23, 1831, Amarilla Brown; ch.: (i) Harry [8], b. Sep. 26, 1832; d. Sep. 22, 1908; m. Jan. 14, 1863, Cornelia M. Shepard, and had Arthur H. [9], b. Dec. 22, 1863; m. Mar. 10, 1891, Nora Crandall, who d. Jan. 24, 1908; Fannie Elsie [9], b. June 1, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1887; Mary Louise [9], b. Dec. 25, 1867; m. Apr. 4, 1898, Herbert Pierce; Walter Savage [9], b. Dec. 31,



1869; m. June 1, 1904, Alice I. Chaplin; (ii) Helen [8], b. May 31, 1834; d. May 5, 1888, unm.; (iii) George W. [8], b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. Mar. 6, 1906; m. Nov. 6, 1865, Cynthia Weston; d. June 12, 1889; ch.: Charles Weston, d. Feb. 20, 1887; Grace Ethelyn; Jessie Estelle; Esther Maude, d. Dec. 15, 1875; Anne Madge; Robert Harvey, m. and has Robert Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1907; res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; the daughters res. New York City. George W. res. in Potsdam, N. Y., where his ch. were born, and where he manufactured mouldings, frames, etc.; rem. to New York City in 1880, where he was with a parquet flooring concern; (iv) Chester D. [8], b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Apr. 19, 1870, Myra Maloma; he and wife and ch. were all drowned in Racket river on a camping trip in the Adirondacks; (v) Phoebe [8], b. Mar. 18, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Darwin Foster; res., Potsdam, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 3, 1893; one dau. is a teacher of elocution in Elmira Coll. for women, and another has a similar position in New Mexico Normal, Silver City, N. M.; (b) Joseph, b. Apr. 4, 1801, Sharon; d. Mar. 9, 1860; m. Feb. 11, 1825, Julia Bronson, who d. Sep. 29, 1877, Red Wing, Minn., aged 80 yrs. 3 mos.; ch.: (i) Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1825, Amsterdam, N. Y.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; (ii) Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1827; d. Nov. 20, 1904, Red Wing; (iii) Laura, b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. Apr. 24, 1892; (iv) Delia, b. Dec. 21, 1831; res., Dumont, Ia.; (v) Julia, b. Mar. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1908, Hamilton, Mont.; (vi) James Bronson, b. Aug. 19, 1836; res. Omaha; (vii) Roswell, b. Mar. 9, 1839, Potsdam, N. Y.; res. Hamilton, Mont.; (c) Ruth, b. Oct. 1, 1808, Potsdam, never married.

iv. Patty [6], b. Nov. 8, 1775.

v. Abel [6], b. Oct. 11, 1777; m. Axa Morgan.

vi. Ebenezer [6], b. Aug. 4, 1779; settled in Potsdam, Mar.

21, 1804.

vii. Polly [6], b. Jan. 8, 1781; d. Mar. 26, 1831; m. Horace

Garfield.

viii. Ruth [6], b. Feb. 13, 1783; d. unm., and bur. Fort Covington, N. Y.

ix. Jabez [6], b. Oct. 24, 1785; d. 1866; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1821, Fidelia Mann; m. (2) Sep. 11, 1860, Sarah Alexander.

x. Heman [6], b. Aug. 11, 1787; m. Mar. 3, 1813, Laura Vail; m. (2) Mrs. Reliff Borman.

xi. Reuben [6], b. June 15, 1789; settled in Potsdam, July 10, 1810.

xii. Jerusha [6], b. May 25, 1791; d. Nov. 24, 1881.

Roswell was one of the boys rescued by Mrs. Handy. He settled in Potsdam, about a mile from the village upon a brook which bears the Parkhurst name. He and his wife are buried in Garfield Cem. there. Capt. Parkhurst was a constable for several years. The mother of his wife was a midwife in Sharon, and rode far and near in the practice of her profession. Dr. Phineas Parkhurst said that a monument one hundred feet high ought to be erected to her memory. She attended about 3,000 births and seldom lost a case. Her largest fee was one dollar.

Capt. Parkhurst served as Lieut. in Capt. Bush's Co., Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt., 1777; aided in building Fort Fortitude in 1780; was Capt. of a Sharon militia company in 1781.

4. CAPT. JOSEPH [5] PARKHURST (Joseph [4], Joseph [3], etc.), b. 1750, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sep. 4, 1830, Roy.; m. (1) Meriam Burroughs, b. 1763; d. July 23, 1808; m. (2) Mrs. Susan Minor, mother of Susan and Sarah, who m. Joseph Parkhurst, Jr.; b. 1765; d. Jan. 8, 1813; m. (3) Feb. 22, 1818,



Polly, dau. Benjamin and Sarah (Park) Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1774; d. Mar. 8, 1865, Barnard; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; she m. (2) Dea. Reuben Spalding, June 21, 1831. Capt. Joseph and his first two wives are bur. in S. Roy. Cem. See "Revolutionary Roll" and "Earliest Settlers."

\* i. Sukey [6], b. Sep. 26, 1783; m. William Woodworth.

ii. Fanny [6], b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1811, James Brown of Hanover.

\* iii. Dolly [6], b. Aug. 26, 1785; m. Simon Bingham.

iv. Joseph [6], b. Jan. 8, 1789; d. in York, Pa.; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1814, Susan Minor, b. 1792; d. May 4, 1836; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1837, Sarah, sister of first wife. He lived on the home farm. He was elected deacon of the Cong'l Church in 1833. He rem. from town in 1840. He owned the farm that Lyman Benson afterwards secured, and which forms a part of S. Royalton. There is some uncertainty regarding his children. Ch.: (a) Horace [7], b. Nov. 9, 1814; m. Emily, dau. Philip Farnham of Tunbridge, and had one son, Edwin; in trade in the 1850's with Mr. Hutchins, who m. the sister of Mrs. Parkhurst; went to Milledgeville, Ill.; (b) Harriet [7], b. Mar. 2, 1817; (c) Calvin Edwin [7], b. June 2, 1819; rem. to Pa.; (d) Jabez H. [7], b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. Apr. 20, 1840; (e) Maria [7], m. Mr. Eusenbents and res. in N. Y.; she taught in Dist. One; a dau., Isabelle S., res. in Syracuse, N. Y.; (f) Miriam [7], m. Joseph Root of York, Pa., and died before June, 1860.

v. Lucy [6], b. Oct. 6, 1791; m. Stephen Carpenter of Sharon.

vi. Calvin [6], b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. in Clinton, Mich., unm.

vii. Hannah [6], b. Feb. 13, 1796.

\* viii. Elvira [6], b. Mar. 31, 1798; m. Oramel Sawyer.

ix. Aurora [6], b. Apr. 23, 1800; m. Nathan Roberts.

x. Marcia [6], b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. William Porter of Syracuse, N. Y.

xi. Miriam [6], b. June 17, 1808; d. young.

5. MAJ. CALVIN [5] PARKHURST (Joseph [4], Joseph [3], etc.), b. June 12, 1753, Plainfield, Conn.; d. before Dec. 9, 1791, when his estate was in probate; m. Nov. 9, 1780, Permela Robinson, b. 1759; d. July 31, 1843; bur. Norwich; she m. (2) Walter Waldo, prob. son of Daniel and Lois (Dana) Waldo, and brother of Mrs. Jabez Parkhurst. They were m. Aug. 9, 1792 (See). Lieut. Parkhurst seems to have been possessed of unusual capabilities. He must have been a good soldier to be given promotion, and he had a good grasp of civic affairs. He was selectman for six consecutive terms, and represented the town in the Gen. Assembly in 1780, 1782, 1786, 1788-89. He is said to have died in Rutland of smallpox. A petition of his was before the legislature in October, 1791. He served as lieutenant in his brother Joseph's Co. of militia; major before 1787. See Chap. VII.

i. Heman [6], b. Mar. 25, 1781; d. June 8, 1784.

ii. Cynthia [6], b. Feb. 27, 1785.

iii. Permela [6], b. June 20, 1787; prob. d. young, as she is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate.

iv. Betsey [6], twin of Cynthia.

6. CAPT. EBENEZER [6] PARKHURST, son of Tilly [5], b. 1768, Plainfield, Conn.; d. June, 1852; said to have d. at the home of Harry Gage, and is bur. in N. Roy. Cem.; Mrs. Gage was the sister of his second wife; m. (1) June 13, 1791, Charlotte Stone of Bethel, b. 1770; d. Nov. 8, 1819; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) July 15, 1822, Lebanon, N. H., Mrs. Susan (Allen) Alden. Capt. Parkhurst was a nephew of Capt. Ebenezer of Sharon. His title of captain was obtained through the state militia. He is described by one who remembers his later life as rather below the average in height, round shouldered and stooping, of a nervous, impetuous temperament, but kind-hearted and honest. In 1838 he made an indenture with his son William for support of himself and wife Susan, but this did not hold, and in 1845 he sold his farm to William and George Bradstreet, later known as the Bradstreet farm. Here he and his wife lived in their old age, respected by all.

\* i. Charlotte [7], b. May 2, 1792; m. Phineas Pierce.

ii. Zabad [7], b. Nov. 26, 1793; went to Ill. at the age of nineteen, rafting on the Wabash river, and was soon drowned.

iii. Cyrus [7], b. July 15, 1795; went to Natchez, Miss., and d. unm.

iv. Caty [7], b. Aug. 25, 1797; prob. d. young.

v. Elias [7], b. May 8, 1801; went South, and d. unm.

vi. Martha [7], b. Mar. 16, 1803; d. 1869, St. Johnsbury; m. Jan. 18, 1830, Phineas A. Alden of Lebanon, N. H.

vii. Catherine [7], b. 1809; d. July 3, 1837, Roy.

viii. Mary M. [7], b. 1811; d. Sep. 24, 1834, Roy.

ix. William [7], b. 1816; d. Jan. 13, 1885, Roy.

x. Louisa [7], m. Pliny Earle Davis; d. of yellow fever in New Orleans.

xi. Charles [7], m. and lived in New York City; one son, Richard, in insurance and real estate business, 238 W. 19th St., New York City; another son, Charles, d. young.

xii. Maria [7], d. young, unm.

ISAAC PARKHURST, son of Lemuel and Anna (Wheeler) Parkhurst, b. Nov. 23, 1786, Sharon; d. Feb. 13, 1869, Sharon; m. Sep. 19 or 20, 1812, Lucretia Foster, b. 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1874, Sharon; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. Mr. Parkhurst lived in Royalton several years, at Havensville, and on Broad Brook, where Ira Curtiss now resides.

i. Susan, b. Mar. 17, 1816, Roy.; d. Feb. 14, 1883, Sharon; m. Mar. 8, 1841, Isaac, son Isaac and Mehitable (Foster) Wilson, b. Feb. 24, 1818, Hartford; d. Sep. 7, 1877, Sharon; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; ch.: (a) Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1867, Sharon; m. Aug. 7, 1864, George Davis; no ch.; (b) Marietta, b. Feb. 24, 1849, Sharon; d. June 1, 1900, Chicago, Ill.; one dau., Elsie, a teacher in Chicago; (c) Susan, b. Dec. 28, 1858, Sharon; m. Wright Allen (See).

\* ii. Mary, b. June 24, 1819, Roy.; m. Horatio Spalding.

iii. Laura, b. Feb. 19, 1823, Roy.; d. Mar. 19, 1872, Sharon, unm.

DANIEL PARKHURST, son of Lemuel, the son of Noah, b. Feb. 9, 1837, Barnard; m. Feb. 14, 1864, Mary Jane, dau.

Phineas and Mary (Sherburne) Nye, b. July 27, 1846, Barnard; d. Nov. 19, 1873, Bar. Mr. Parkhurst rem. from Barnard to Roy. about thirty years ago, and settled on Broad Brook. He served in the Civil War in Co. G, 16th Vt. Vols., enlisting from Sharon. His mother was Bethiah Leonard, dau. of Daniel and sister to Daniel H. Leonard. Bethiah was a cousin to Ann Plaisted.

i. Minnie Etta, b. June 22, 1866, Barnard; m. Jacob Yardy; res., Klamath Falls, Ore.; grad. of Randolph Normal; went to Dakota to teach when twenty years of age.

EDGAR S. PARKHURST, son of —————, b. 1838, Weathersfield; m. 1871, Stockbridge, Kate A., dau. Charles A. and Sarah D. Spalding, b. Aug. 24, 1843, Roy.; d. Oct. 11, 1875, S. Roy.; one son, Lucian, b. Apr. 25, 1875, S. Roy.; m. 1903, Agnes Doyle of Albany, N. Y.; one ch., Henry L., b. Feb. 8, 1909. Mr. Parkhurst lives more or less of the time in S. Roy.; by trade he is a painter and paper hanger, but for some years has been agent for the McCormick Harvester Co.

George [1], born in Eng. abt. 1590, married his first wife there, and second, 1643-44, Susanna Simpson. Came to America 1638-40; in Watertown, Mass., 1642. He had eight children. Joseph [3], m. Rebecca Reed, June 26, 1656, and had five children. He lived in Chelmsford, Mass.

## PARTRIDGE FAMILY.

CAPT. ASA [5] PARTRIDGE (Levi [4], Job [3], Eleazer [2], John [1]), b. Apr. 18, 1786, Keene, N. H.; d. Oct. 26, 1851, Stockbridge; m. June, 1808, Charlotte, dau. David and Lydia (Twitchell) French, who d. July 5, 1861; both bur. Stockbridge. The business of Capt. Partridge as tanner with Abijah Lincoln has already been noticed. How he acquired his title of captain has not been ascertained.

i. Caroline [6], b. Sep. 27, 1811; d. May 2, 1860; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Samuel A. Johnson; a son, Charles M. Johnson, res. at Burlington.

ii. Hiram Cheney [6], b. July 5, 1814; d. Mar. 17, 1815.

iii. Almira [6], b. Mar. 20, 1816, Bethel; d. July 24, 1872; m. Warren Hayden; a son, Julius W., res. at No. 4 Cushing Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

iv. Louisa [6], b. June 22, 1818, Rochester; d. Apr. 8, 1893; m. Jonas Rice; a dau., Mrs. Julius Messer, res. in Rochester.

v. Asa Cheney [6], b. July 9, 1820, Roy.; d. Nov. 2, 1893; m. Elizabeth Ann Philbrick; a son, Will H., in business at No. 2,832 Washington St., Boston, Mass. Asa Cheney was one of the first to engage in the business of daguerreotypes, and afterwards in photography. He settled in Wheeling, Va., in 1848, rem. to Boston in 1864, and about 1877 rem. to Cal. In Boston he had a large photograph studio, and afterwards in San Francisco until the time of his death he was a dealer in photographic supplies. His son, Will H. Partridge, of Boston, has several photograph studios in and about the city, and one dau. still conducts a photographic supply business in San Francisco.



vi. Hiram French [6], b. May 14, 1823, Roy.; d. June 14, 1894; a son res. in Ia. Hiram F. was a farmer in Ia. until within a few years of his death, when he came to reside with his sister, Mrs. Severance.

vii. Pedee Alvira [6], b. July 14, 1825, Roy.; m. (1) Rev. John C. Baldwin of Sharon; m. (2) James A. Severance; now a wid. in E. Middlebury.

viii. Charles Franklin [6], b. Mar. 9, 1829, Roy.; d. Nov. 20, 1905; his only surviving ch. is Frank C., a lawyer in Proctor. Charles F. succeeded his father in the tanning business in Stockbridge, but in 1860 bought a small tannery in E. Middlebury and rem. there. After some years he had a clothespin and peg factory, and in his later years was a manufacturer of saw gummers.

John [1], came to Medfield, Mass., 1653; Levi [4], m. Lydia Miller.

### PAUL FAMILY.

KILES PAUL, b. 1751 (?); paid no poll tax after 1810; when pensioned on Mar. 8, 1833, said to be 77 years old; m. Levina ———, b. 1753; d. July 9, 1822; bur. Howe Cem. While in Barnard Mr. Paul bought a farm of James Dutton on Aug. 1, 1789, and the next year he added twenty-five acres from W. 33 L. A. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

i. Timothy, b. 1792, Roy.; d. July 9, 1822.

ii. Kiles, took freeman's oath in 1816.

iii. John, took freeman's oath in 1818. Sold out in 1831.

iv. Rachel, m. Jan. 13, 1822, F. Reed of Bethel; she and John were baptized May, 1802.

DR. EBENEZER C. PAUL, m. Elizabeth Woodworth, dau. Benj. and Ruth (Pinney) Woodworth of Randolph, who m. (2) Gen. Lovell Hibbard. Dr. Paul was in Royalton from 1809 to 1812. He lived in the Lyman-Hanks house. His estate was in probate court Jan. 6, 1813. A son, Ebenezer C., b. Feb. 17, 1812, Roy.; d. Apr. 4, 1883, Bethel.

### PERRIN FAMILY.

1. ASA [5] PERRIN (Nathaniel [4], Samuel [3], John [2], John [1]), b. 1733, Woodstock, Conn., prob.; d. June, 1816, Roy.; m. Olive Bellows, b. 1737; d. Sep. 17, 1815, Roy.; both bur. in Perrin Burial Lot, No. 1. Mr. Perrin had the commendable habit of keeping a diary. Under date of Mar. 10, 1783, he wrote that Nathaniel, Asa, and Greenfield, "Sat out for Royalton." Nathaniel of Woodstock (Conn. prob.) had bought 10 T. P. in the preceding October, but seems not to have come to Royalton to take possession until 1783. Asa, Jr., witnessed a deed which evidently was made out in Royalton the day before this deed was given to Nathaniel. In Nov., 1785, Nathaniel sold to his father 40 acres of his farm, which Asa, Sen., and Olive sold to Nathaniel in 1792. Mr. Perrin was a Revolutionary soldier, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777.

2. i. Nathaniel [6], b. Jan. 2, 1760.

3. ii. Asa [6], b. July 27, 1761.



4. iii. Greenfield [6], b. Nov. 11, 1763.

\* iv. Roxelana [6], b. Jan. 3, 1766; m. Joseph Pierce.

\* v. Lydia [6], b. Mar. 2, 1771; m. Matthias Russ.

2. NATHANIEL [6] PERRIN, son of Asa, b. Jan. 2, 1760, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1827, Roy.; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1789, Lydia, dau. Samuel and Mehitable (Hammond) Metcalf, b. 1761; d. July 15, 1812, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1813, Joanna, dau. James and Lydia Gaines, b. 1785, Palmer, Conn.; d. Mar. 1 or 2, 1858, Roy. Nathaniel has the earliest deed of land in Roy. that is on record, Oct. 29, 1782, in favor of the Perrin family. He did not actively participate in the affairs of the town as some of the other early settlers did, but lived a life of rectitude that casts equal credit upon the town. He and his wives are bur. in N. Roy. Cem.

i. Polly [7], b. Aug. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 18, 1809.

ii. Jonathan [7], b. July 8, 1792; killed by the fall of a tree Nov. 12, 1808.

iii. Lydia [7], twin of Jonathan; m. Sep. 26, 1819, John Pearson of Elmore; ch.: (a) Polly [8], b. Oct. 8, 1820; (b) Asa [8], b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1822; (c) Caroline [8], b. Apr. 24, 1823; (d) Marshall [8], b. July 5, 1825; (e) Delia [8], b. Aug. 29, 1827; (f) Daniel [8], b. July 9, 1829; d. Mar. 14, 1833; (g) Moses [8], b. Aug. 16, 1831; (h) Eunice [8], b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. 1875, unnm.; (i) Daniel [8], b. Oct. 29, 1838.

iv. Mehitable [7], b. Oct. 29, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1815.

v. Silas [7], b. May 22, 1796; d. Mar. 16, 1847.

vi. Eunice [7], b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1875, Randolph, unnm.

vii. Samuel [7], b. July 9, 1800; d. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Rhoda ———, who m. (2) Nov. 1, 1843, George W. Cook of Berlin. At the time of his death Samuel owned what is now the Taggart farm, coming into possession of it on the death of his father. Rhoda had one-third of it as her dower in the estate. Ch.: (a) Don Alonzo [8], b. Mar. 13, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Rachel Metcalf; res., Nauvoo, Ill.; (b) John Wesley [8], b. Sep. 20, 1830; (c) Samuel Jude [8], b. Aug. 12, 1832; (d) Homer [8], b. Oct. 6, 1834; (e) Frederick King [8], b. Sep. 29, 1836; (f) Emma [8], b. Apr. 15, 1838.

viii. Asa [7], b. July 11, 1802; d. Mar. 10, 1815.

ix. Daniel [7], b. Apr. 20, 1804; m. Feb. 26, 1837, Edna Hoyt. He had a small farm, a part of William Hoyt's, near John Metcalf's, which he sold in 1856.

x. Thomas Hammond [7], b. Aug. 29, 1806; d. Oct. 9, 1817.

xi. Luther [7], lived in the village with Sarah Ann. Rem. to Rand. abt. 1860.

xii. Sarah Ann [7], b. 1819, Roy.; d. Mar. 8, 1868.

3. ASA [6] PERRIN, son of Asa [5], b. July 21, 1761, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Sep. 10, 1845, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1784, Roy., Zeruiah, dau. Richard and Sarah (Barrett) Bloss, b. May 22, 1763; d. May 28, 1855, Potsdam, N. Y. In 1784 he bought of David Fish 47 acres in 18 T. P., and in 1801, of Johnson Safford of Norwich, 24 acres in 25 T. P., which two lots he sold in 1817 to Reuben Bloss and rem. to Potsdam, N. Y., where he settled on a wild farm, which still remains in the hands of the family.

i. Ira [7], b. Oct. 16, 1785; d. Feb. 13, 1844, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (1) Adaline Knight; m. (2) Lucy Freeman, who d. Mar. 8, 1874; six or more ch.; descendants in Potsdam and the West. He was a farmer.

ii. Walter [7], b. Mar. 5, 1787, Roy.; m. Sophronia Belknap, and res. in Vt.

iii. Olive [7], b. Oct. 3, 1789, Roy.; d. Aug. 1, 1871, Potsdam; m. Oct. 11, 1810, Benjamin Plumley of Bethel; ch.: (a) Caroline [8], m. Aaron Reynolds, and lived and d. in Mich.; one son, Myron, in Mich.; (b) Gardner [8], m. and family are dead; (c) Harry [8], lived and d. in Conn.; (d) Julia Ann [8]; (e) Laura [8]; (f) Irene [8]; (g) Richard B. [8]; (h) Eleazer [8]; (i) Lucy E. [8], m. Benjamin Butterfield and has dau., Mrs. J. A. Holcomb of Canton, N. Y. Lucy E. is the only one of the ch. living.

iv. Lucy [7], b. Dec. 22, 1791, Roy.; m. Feb. 10, 1814, Alvin Lyman; rem. to Ill. and d. there; no ch.

v. Noah [7], b. Jan. 8, 1794, Roy.; d. Oct. 15, 1875; one son, whose son, Noah, res. in Potsdam.

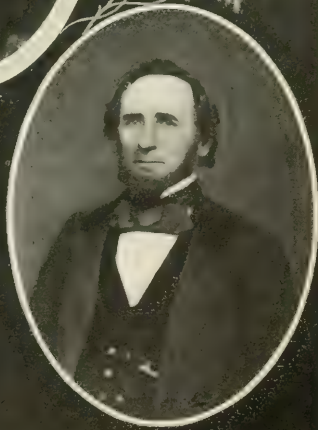
vi. Polly [7], b. Feb. 19, 1796, Roy.; m. Feb. 9, 1817, Erastus Lamphear; eight ch.; rem. to Ill. and d. there.

vii. Hannah [7], b. May 31, 1798, Roy.; d. Nov. 1, 1847; m. Pitt Clark; six ch.; res., Stockholm, N. Y.

viii. Parley [7], b. Sep. 22, 1800, Roy.; d. Feb. 26, 1867, Potsdam; m. Jan. 13, 1825, Betsey Crandall, Hannawa, N. Y.; she d. Sep. 7, 1874; ch.: (a) Lorretta [8], b. Sep. 16, 1825, Potsdam; d.; m. Thos. Terry; rem. to Pleasant Plains, Ill., where she d.; two sons, George, who m. and has two or more ch., and John; both res. Pleasant Plains; (b) Reuben Bloss [8], b. Mar. 31, 1827, Potsdam; d. Sep. 28, 1889; m. Mar. 12, 1862, Sarah J., dau. Dr. Benj. and Lois (Crandall) Smith; ch.: (i) Chas. H. [9], b. May 11, 1866; m. Oct. 12, 1894, Lottie M. West; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; clerk; ch. are Frances A., b. Oct. 18, 1895; d. July 2, 1896; Frederic C. N., b. Oct. 6, 1898; Delos A., b. Nov. 7, 1900; Jennie A., b. June 3, 1902; Lottie, b. Aug. 23, 1903; Bertha, b. Aug. 7, 1906; William, b. Nov. 30, 1909; (ii) Smith R. [9], b. June 4, 1869; unm.; (iii) Clarence A. [9], b. Oct. 12, 1871; m. June 20, 1901, Laura B. Spear; no ch.; he and Smith R. live on the Perrin homestead, Potsdam; (iv) Ernest F. P. [9], b. Oct. 1, 1873; (v) Emmett M. F. [9], twin of Ernest; both florists in Potsdam; (c) Lucinda [8], b. July 6, 1828; d. Mar. 28, 1900; m. George Hamblin; ch.: (i) David [9], m. Addie Nichols and has dau. Lora; res. on farm, Parishville, N. Y.; (d) Azel [8], b. July 25, 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1848, unm.; (e) Ellen [8], b. Apr. 10, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1877; m. Feb. 2, 1860, Edwin [7], Perrin (Silas [6], Nath. [5], Asa [4], Sam. [3], John [2], John [1]); one dau., Nellie b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 19, 1876, Theodore Bradley; farmer in Hewittville, N. Y.; ch.: (i) Eugene [9], b. Feb. 23, 1883; m. June 23, 1902, Lula Cole; traveling man, Rochester, N. Y.; (ii) Eva [9], b. Mar. 27, 1887; student in Potsdam Normal School; (f) Hiram [8], b. Feb. 20, 1838; d. in infancy.

ix. Benonia [7], b. Nov. 1, 1802, Roy.; d. Apr. 26, 1835; m. and had (a) Noah [8], who m. Rosina Henderson, and lived at Peoria, Ill.; several ch.; (b) Harriette [8]; may have been others.

x. Roswell [7], b. Apr. 16, 1805, Roy.; d. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Olivia [7], Perrin (Noah [6], David [5], Daniel [4], Daniel [3], John [2], John [1]); d. Nov. 27, 1881; ch.: (a) Philander [8], m. Mary Louise Fay; (b) Julius [8], m. Sophia —; d. Montpelier; no ch.; (c) Olivia [8], b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1878, Potsdam; m. H. Spencer Banister; (d) William [8], d. unm. in Chicago, Ill. Ch.: (i) Lucy [9], d. single; (ii) Walter [9], m. and res. Gouverneur, N. Y.; (iii) Thos. [9], m. Ruth Pinney; druggist in Potsdam; one son, Walter.



Ira Perrin,  
1818-1896.

Greenfield Perrin,  
1763-1854.

Oel Perrin,  
1805-1897.

Asa Perrin,  
1816-1888.

Rev. John Perrin,  
1803-1896.





PAYDORE WILLIAMS  
1788-1878

MRS. ZURYAH (CLEVELAND) WILLIAMS  
1802-1880



DAVID WILLIAMS  
1788-1864

MRS. EUNICE (CRANDALL) WILLIAMS  
1788-1871



xi. Zeruiah [7], b. Aug. 22, 1808, Roy.; d. May 10, 1871; m. Oliver Ware, and had one dau., Eliza Ann, who d. in youth; res., Potsdam.

Asa Junior's family Bible is preserved at the old family homestead, Potsdam.

4. GREENFIELD [6] PERRIN, son of Asa [5], b. Nov. 11, 1763, Woodstock, Conn.; d. June 2, 1854, Roy.; m. June 4, 1792, Northfield, Sally, dau. William and Tamasin (Cady) Ashcraft, b. Dec. 3, 1775, Woodstock, Conn.; d. June 18, 1842, Northfield. In 1786 Greenfield bought of Daniel Tullar 7 T. P., which has remained in the hands of his descendants until the present time, a period of 125 years. It is now owned by Mrs. Ellen I. (Perrin) Green. He brought his bride and her outfit on horseback from Northfield. Their twelve children were evenly divided between sons and daughters. A cut of Mr. Perrin in his old age is found in the group of the Perrin family. He had a strong nature, proof against all ordinary temptations and trials of life. He and other members of his family are buried in Perrin lot, No. 1, on the Taggart farm.

i. William [7], b. Feb. 11, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1865; m. Nancy Morrill of Rand., b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Mar., 1860; ch.: (a) Fanny [8], b. Nov. 2, 1816; d. 1885; (b) John [8], b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. 1854; (c) Sarahette [8], b. May 26, 1832; d. July 16, 1905; (e) Gilbert [8], b. May 20, 1835; d. 1854.

ii. Sarepta [7], b. Feb. 7, 1795; d. Aug. 20, 1814, unm.

iii. Orinda [7], b. Apr. 6, 1797; d. Jan. 4, 1878, unm.

iv. Daniel [7], b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. July 19, 1855; m. Sarah Peak of Rand.; b. 1797; d. Dec. 3, 1875; ch.: (a) Walker Horace [8], b. Jan. 8, 1826; d. July 29, 1905; (b) Edwin D. [8], b. 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1856.

v. Finelia [7], b. Apr. 1, 1801; d. July 8, 1864; m. May, 1830, Alfred Converse of Rand., b. Apr. 4, 1795; d. Oct. 20, 1855; ch.: (a) Joseph Greenfield [8], b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. June 14, 1909.

vi. John [7], b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 3, 1896; m. (1) Elsie Herrick, who d. Aug. 16, 1869; m. (2) Dec., 1869, Mrs. Emily Buswell of Lebanon, N. H., b. June 18, 1813; d. Sep. 15, 1893; no ch.; clergyman.

vii. Oel [7], b. May 30, 1805; d. Jan. 30, 1897; m. Sabrina Strong; ch. all b. in Roy.; (a) Sarah E. [8], b. June 21, 1838; d. Jan. 23, 1904; m. John C. Pillsbury; (b) Mary E. [8], b. June 8, 1841; m. James A. Fowler; (c) Annette L. [8], b. May 3, 1846; m. (1) Moses H. West; m. (2) Philander Chase House of Bethel; (d) Susan S. [8], b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Thomas J. Russ (See); (e) Ellen I. [8], b. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Fayette J. Green (See).

viii. Eliza [7], b. June 16, 1807; d. Oct. 21, 1826, unm.

ix. Lucretia [7], b. Mar. 7, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1895; m. Dec. 3, 1835, James Murch of Lebanon, N. H., who d. July, 1868; one ch., James Perrin [8], b. May 10, 1842, Bethel.

x. Alzina [7], b. May 6, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1890; m. Jan. 12, 1837, Chester Green of Berkshire, who d. in the fall of 1901; ch.: (a) Evelyn [8], b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. 1909; (b) Columbus [8], b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. Jan., 1862; (c) Clara L. [8], b. Apr. 3, 1847; (d) Adelia [8], b. Mar. 8, 1851; (e) Elsie [8], b. Nov. 11, 1854.

xi. Asa [7], b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 30, 1888; m. (1) Hannah, dau. Asa and Hannah Simonds of Roxbury, b. Apr. 25, 1816; d. Sep.

14, 1860; m. (2) Mary, dau. Benajah and Polly Strong of Rand., b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Dec. 20, 1883; ch.: Hannah Halina [8], b. July 10, 1844, Roy.; d. Aug. 17, 1859.

xii. Ira [7], b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. May 31, 1896, Roy.; m. Clarissa Ellis of Bethel, b. Apr., 1815; d. Oct. 15, 1865; m. (2) 1869, Mrs. Weltha Holden of Roxbury, who d. Mar. 10, 1899; both bur. E. Bethel; one ch., Lilla Clara [8], b. 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1859. Lived on the home farm with Asa most of his life, but spent a few years in Bethel.

### PHELPS FAMILY.

JOEL NELSON [4] PHELPS (Alexander Steele [3], Alex. [2], Capt. Bissell [1]), b. Sep. 8, 1845, Waitsfield; m. Feb. 6, 1879, W. Hartford, Alice Phinette, dau. Levi and Mary Ransom (Perry) Hazen, b. Aug. 25, 1854, Pomfret. Mr. Phelps rem. from Sharon to Roy. in 1876, and bought the Alonzo Burgess farm where Adrian Hatch had lived. He sold this and purchased the Lewis Skinner place, which he sold in 1910, and moved to Roy. village into the Jacob Collamer house. He res. twenty years in Sharon. He was deacon of the Cong'l church there, and was elected deacon of the S. Roy. Cong'l church in 1909. He was deeply interested in the establishment of a graded school at S. Royalton, and worked for its interests. Mrs. Phelps is open-handed and hearted. When interviewed for data, she was found feeding a tramp on the fat of the land.

i. Mary Laura, b. Nov. 21, 1881, Roy.; m. Mar. 18, 1903, Arthur, son Luman and Ellen (Bankman) Dings, b. 1871, Middlebury, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Nelson Luman, b. Jan. 1, 1904, Roy.; (b) Minton, b. Jan. 31, 1909, W. Brookfield, Mass.; present res., S. Roy. on a farm; grad. S. Roy. high school, 1899.

ii. John Edson, b. July 31, 1883, Roy.; m. Feb. 18, 1909, May Bessie, dau. Oren R. and S. Maria (Whitney) Russ, b. May 6, 1886, Bethel; one ch., Paul Henry, b. May 9, 1910, S. Roy. John E. grad. S. Roy. high school, 1901, his wife, 1905; merchant and plumber in S. Roy.

iii. Edwin Hazen, b. Nov. 3, 1892, Roy.; senior in S. Roy. high school.

### PIERCE FAMILY.

1. NATHANIEL [6] PIERCE (Nathaniel [5], Timothy [4], Thomas [3], Thomas [2], Thomas [1]), b. Mar. 19, 1727, Pomfret, Conn.; d. July 13, 1808, Roy.; m. Sep. 24, 1754, Priscilla Shepard, b. 1734; d. Nov. 10, 1827, Roy. According to family traditions Nathaniel came to Royalton in 1781. His first deed bears date of Feb. 6, 1783, when he bought M. 5 L. A., 140 acres of Nathan Morgan. Before 1800 he had deeded to Bestor and Isaac each 40 acres of this land, and to Willard, 30 acres. Isaac later had the larger part of the farm, and gave security for support of parents. The ages of the children are not all known.

2. i. Willard [7], b. Jan. 28, 1762.

\* ii. Lucy [7], b. 1763; m. Dr. Phineas Parkhurst.

iii. Caleb [7], a physician, who lived and died in Canaan, N. H.

\* iv. Priscilla [7], m. Dr. Standish Day.

v. Bestor [7], listed first in 1795; m. (1) May 21, 1795, Lois Stevens, b. 1779; d. Mar. 12, 1796; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) abt. 1798, Sally Burroughs. Bestor was among the crowd of land buyers who went to Potsdam, N. Y., in 1804. Ch.: (a) Lois [8], m. John Judd; (b) Caleb [8], b. Aug. 6, 1799, Roy.; d. June 14, 1887, Madrid, N. Y.; grad. of Castleton Med. Coll., 1842; received honorary degree of M. D. from Dartmouth, 1872; (c) Collins [8], b. 1801; d. abt. 1840; (d) Minerva [8], b. 1804, Roy.; d. 1855; m. Silas H. Clark; (e) Laura [8], b. 1806, Potsdam. Bestor m. the third time and had two ch.

vi. Isaac\* [7], first listed in 1797; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Mary, dau. Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith, b. June 4, 1775. She was sister to Joseph Smith, Sen. He sold the home farm in 1823 to Willis Kinsman of Hanover, N. H., and rem. to Lebanon, N. H. Ch.: (a) Eunice [8], b. Apr. 29, 1799; d. abt. 1826; (b) Miranda [8], b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. abt. 1829; (c) Horace [8], b. June 8, 1805; d. abt. 1877; (d) John Smith, b. Mar. 6, 1807; (e) Susan [8], b. June 20, 1809; (f) Mary M. [8], b. Apr. 25, 1811; (g) Laura [8], b. Feb. 8, 1814; (h) Eliza Ann, [8], b. Sep. 2, 1817-18; d. at about twenty years of age, unm.

2. WILLARD [7] PIERCE, son of Nathaniel [6], b. Jan. 28, 1762, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1830, Roy.; m. July 22, 1784, Susannah, dau. Daniel and Lois (Dana) Waldo, b. Mar. 21, 1763, Pomfret, Conn.; d. May 13, 1835, Roy. Willard sold the 30 acres that he had of his father to Isaac, and in 1797 took from him M. 7 L. A., which he sold two years later to Amos Robinson, and may never have lived on it. On May 11, 1811, for \$2,000 he purchased of Capt. Gilbert, then in Sharon, what has been known as the Pierce stand and farm of 85 acres, except the right to dam construction and mill privileges. He had already been living there. He deeded this back to Capt. Gilbert in 1818, and secured three lots where the store and potash works of Flint had been, which he sold in 1822 to Amasa Dutton. He does not again seem to establish a home apart from his son Phineas.

i. Betsey [9], b. Apr. 9, 1785, Roy.; d. Nov. 8, 1786.

3. ii. Phineas [9], b. July 13, 1787.

iii. Albigence [9], b. May 23, 1789; d. Nov. 10, 1873, Roy.; m. (1) June 12, 1813, Lucy Bryant, who d. Feb. 26, 1846; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1848, Mrs. Louise Bryant, b. 1810; d. Sep. 14, 1850; m. (3) Mrs. Ruth Hochstrasser, b. 1810; d. Feb. 28, 1857; m. (4) Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Foster) Bosworth, wid. of David Bosworth of Roy., June 20, 1864; she m. (3) Mar. 23, 1875, Caleb Stevens, son of Caleb and Betsey (Coburn) Wilson, b. 1806, Pittston, Me.; d. Jan. 12, 1884, Roy.; m. (4) Henry L. Clark; ch.: (a) Nathan Willard [9], b. Aug. 30, 1813; (b) George Bryant [9], b. Aug. 26, 1815; (c) Mary Elizabeth [9], b. Oct. 19, 1819; (d) Albigence Mason, b. Apr. 27, 1823; (e) John Sabin, b. Feb. 2, 1828; grad. from Dartmouth with A. M. degree in 1851; res. 1017 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.; in business; (f) Lucy Ellen [9], b. June 27, 1831; (g) Maria L. [9], b. July 31, 1850. See Chap. XXVII. for militia service of Dr. Pierce. He practiced his profession in Stratford, but returned to S. Roy. and died here.

iv. John Dana [8], b. July 14, 1791; d. Sep. 8, 1872, Strafford; m. abt. 1826, Nancy Fogg of Center Harbor, N. H., who d. June 22,



1875; ch.: (a) George [9], b. May 4, 1827, Roy.; m. 1856, Sarah Philips of Waterbury, who d. June 23, 1871, Stowe; (b) Lucy Ann [9], b. Jan. 1, 1829, Roy.; m. Ira Morrill of Strafford; (c) Susan [9], b. Feb. 6, 1831; (d) Arthur W. [9], b. Jan. 6, 1833, Hanover, N. H.; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Martha M., dau. James and Merriam (Jackman) Butterfield, b. Sep. 22, 1842, Roxbury; d. July 28, 1897; res. some time in S. Roy.; (e) Susan W. [9], b. Mar. 26, 1836; (f) Arabella B. [9], b. Aug. 20, 1838; (g) Martha M. [9], b. June 15, 1841. John Dana res. in Roy. village for several years, then after an absence of some years returned and lived on a farm in the rear of the Yuran place, then rem. to Strafford.

v. Lucy [8], b. Dec. 25, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1842, New London, N. H.; m. as a third wife, Oct., 18<sup>th</sup>, Jonathan, son Jona. and Betsey (Sergeant) Herrick, b. Apr. 4, 1788, New London, N. H.; d. May 12, 1847; two daughters and one son.

vi. Betsey [8], b. July 4, 1796; m. (1) Sep. 14, 1824, Carpenter Greenough, who d. 1825; m. (2) May 21, 1829, Joseph L. Dewey, b. Aug. 10, 1789; d. June 30, 1873; ch.: (a) Sarah [9], b. 1831; (b) Joseph W. [9], b. Jan. 14, 1833; a physician, living in Boston in 1882.

vii. Priscilla [8], b. Apr. 19, 1799; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Dr. Thomas Whipple of Wentworth, N. H.; ch.: Priscilla, Phebe T., Delia, Celia G., and Edgar; res. Saratoga, N. Y.

viii. Daniel Waldo [8], b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1876, Sharon; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Olive, dau. Timothy and Betsey Hutchinson, b. Dec. 25, 1805, Tunb.; d. Feb. 8, 1876; ch.: (a) Jeannette [9], b. Nov. 18, 1827; (b) Edgar [9], b. Apr. 22, 1830; (c) Helen [9], b. Nov. 22, 1833; (d) Charles [9], b. Apr. 12, 1845. Daniel W. owned different tracts of land in Roy., buying of Lyman Back in 1840. This he sold in 1855, when in Sharon.

Willard Pierce was in the Revolutionary War at the age of sixteen.

3. PHINEAS [8] PIERCE, son of Willard [7], b. July 13, 1787, Roy.; d. Nov. 15, 1875, S. Roy.; m. Sep. 30, 1813, Charlotte Stone, dau. Ebenezer and Charlotte (Stone) Parkhurst, b. May 2, 1792, Roy.; d. Mar. 29, 1869, S. Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem., where his parents and grandparents are buried. His connection with the mills, and his purchase of the Gilbert tavern in 1827 have been noticed. He used machinery for the weaving of fine woolen goods, and his output was of the best quality. He took a more active part in the affairs of the town than his forbears had done. He was selectman in 1835. He was very successful in business, and as early as 1821 he stood fourth in the size of his grand list. His family was characterized by refinement and intelligence, and highly regarded by all.

\* i. Charlotte Stone [9], b. Oct. 7, 1814; m. George W. Bradstreet.

\* ii. Susan W. [9], b. Oct. 9, 1816; m. Horace P. Allen.

4. iii. Phineas Dana [9], b. Aug. 3, 1818.

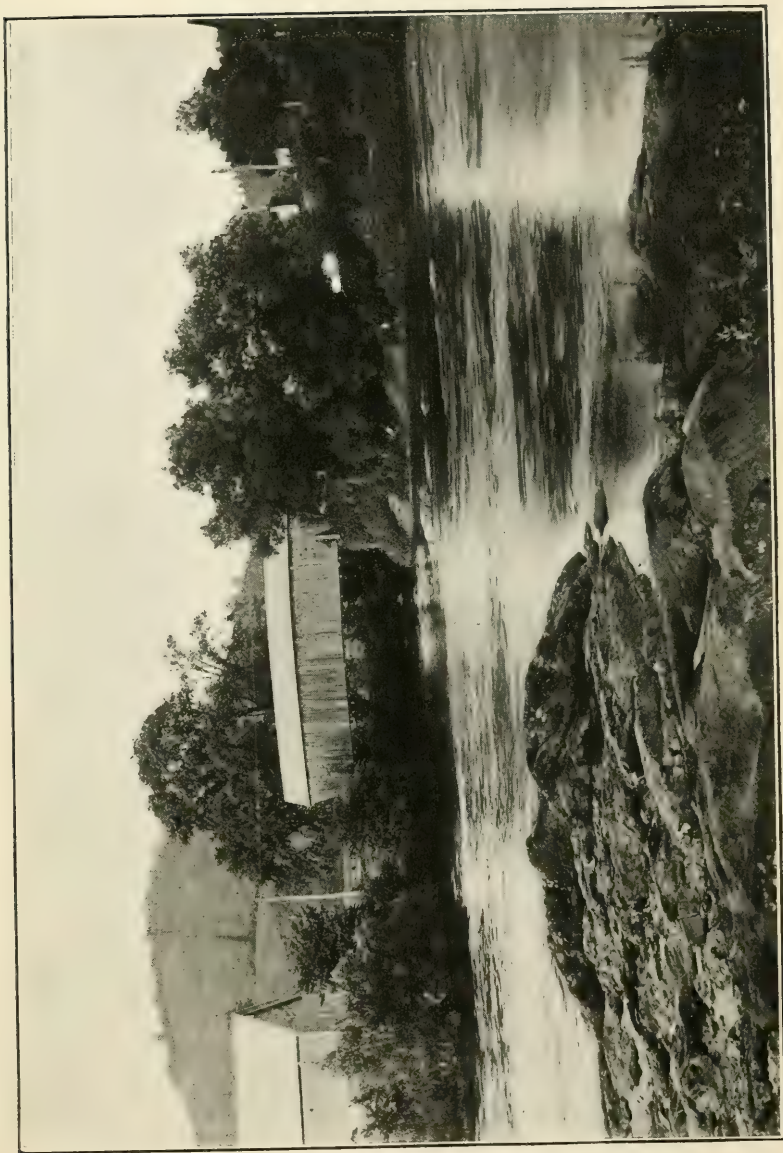
iv. Martha Parkhurst [9], b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. Oct. 1, 1847, Troy, N. Y.; m. Apr. 12, 1842, David Bryan Cox of Troy, N. Y., who d. Sep. 23, 1872; ch.: Charles Henry [10], b. Feb. 1, 1843; d. Aug. 14, 1844, Roy.; Fred B. [10], b. June 3, 1846.

\* v. Priscilla Whipple [9], b. Apr. 19, 1826; m. Silas Henry Clark.

vi. John Henry [9], b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1842.

vii. Frances Caroline [9], b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Nov. 24, 1903, Roy., unm. She and her sister Ellen had made their home with Mrs.





BRIDGE AT MOUTH OF FIRST BRANCH.



Phineas Pierce,  
1787-1875.

Mrs. Charlotte Stone (Parkhurst) Pierce,  
1792-1869.



THE PIERCE TAVERN.  
The Joseph Haven Place in 1780.

H. P. Allen for some years, and after the death of Mrs. Allen, they rem. to S. Roy. and bought the William Martin house, which they sold to John B. Durkee and erected a fine residence on a part of the Mrs. Hannah Wallace lot, after the old Benson house was burned. She left a legacy to the S. Roy. Cong'l Church. She was a woman of gentle manners and kindly heart, and was devotedly attached to her sister, who survived her.

viii. Ellen Augusta [9], b. Dec. 8, 1833; res. with her sisters, unm., until the death of Frances C. In 1909 she sold her home in S. Roy. to Mrs. Mary E. Clapp, and rem. to Roy. village with an old friend, Mrs. Robert Lyman. She has been much interested in the History of Royalton, and furnished the greater part of the family record of Nathaniel Pierce.

4. PHINEAS DANA [9] PIERCE, son of Phineas, b. Aug. 3, 1818, Roy.; d. Apr. 17, 1891, Roy.; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Eleanor D., dau. Ambrose and Dolly (Follansbee) Kibbee, b. Feb. 13, 1823, E. Randolph; d. Dec. 29, 1907, Portland, Conn. Phineas D. lived on the home place, and well sustained the high reputation of his father. He was one of the directors of the Roy. Nat. Bank, and was a trusted officer of the town, being selectman in 1869-70. His family was connected with the S. Roy. Cong'l church, and his wife was a faithful teacher in the S. S. She possessed a charming personality, which won her many friends, and her true-heartedness retained them. Her daughters were valuable acquisitions to S. Royalton society, not alone in manners, but in the best qualities of mind and heart.

i. Martha Louisa [10], b. Apr. 8, 1848; m. July 20, 1870, George Henry, son of Rev. William, D. D., and Emily Frances (Travelli) Tracy, b. Feb. 18, 1842, Tirumangalam, S. India; grad. from Williams Coll. 1866; taught in O.; principal of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., twelve years; later in Bristol, Waterbury and Portland, Conn.; ch.: (a) William Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1871, S. Roy.; (b) Joseph Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1873, Durham, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Georgianna E. Jacobs of Bristol, Conn.; grad. from Yale in 1896; no children.

ii. Lucy Ellen [10], b. Oct. 22, 1852, Roy.; m. July 31, 1878, Joseph T. Tracy, brother of her sister's husband, b. Aug. 27, 1844, Tirumangalam, S. India; grad. from Williams Coll., 1866; teacher by profession; taught in Williston Seminary, E. Hampton, Mass., Holbrook's Military School, Ossining, N. Y.; principal Goshen, N. Y., schools for fourteen years, twelve years in New York City public schools. Ch.: (a) Eleanor Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1881, Rye, N. Y.; (b) Reginald Pierce, b. June 14, 1885, Goshen, N. Y.

1. JEDEDIAH PIERCE, parentage not known, b. Feb., 1739, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1826; m. Susannah Eaton, b. Aug. 24, 1744. Mr. Pierce settled on 19 Dutch, which he bought in September, 1787. Two years later he sold a part of it to his son Joseph, and in 1799 he sold the rest of it to John Root, and bought 100 acres in 53 T. P. He sold one-half of this to Joseph in 1801. He was listed until after 1821. The lists are lost between that date and 1858, so that it cannot be said whether he died here or not. It is a tradition in the family



that he returned to Conn. If so, he must have made the hard journey when very old.

i. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1765, Plainfield, Conn., prob.; d. Aug. 7, 1835; m. Feb. 28, 1792, Roxelana, dau. Asa and Olive (Bellows) Perrin, b. Jan. 3, 1766, Woodstock, Conn.; ch.: (a) Betsey, b. July 5, 1793; (b) Olive, b. Dec. 23, 1794; (c) Seth, b. Oct. 19, 1796; (d) Lois, b. Dec. 31, 1798; (e) Eaton, b. June 13, 1800; (f) Parnell, b. May 26, 1802; (g) Joseph, b. June 15, 1804; d. July 31, 1825; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; (h) John, b. Apr. 10, 1806; in the Henry Clay publication, Woodstock, Aug. 26, 1831, was a notice of the death of Abigail, only ch. of John Pierce of Roy.; (i) Susan, b. Feb. 22, 1808. In Aug., 1819, Joseph, Sen., sold his half of the farm in 53 T. P. to Dr. Denison, and seems to have left town. He was listed, but paid no poll tax in 1821.

ii. Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1766; m. a Mr. Tuckerman, and lived in northern Vermont.

iii. Ruth, b. Aug. 23, 1768; m. Ebenezer Cole, and lived in north part of the state.

2. iv. William, b. Sep. 5, 1770.

\* v. Lois, b. Sep. 14, 1772; m. Joseph Safford.

vi. Elisha L., b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. Aug. 20, 1835, Roy.; m. Mary, dau. Lot and Hannah (?) Baker, b. Sep. 8, 1775, Cape Cod, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1858; ch.: (a) Archie; (b) Edwin, b. Oct. 27, 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1873, Roy.; m. Susan H., dau. Capt. Nathan and Polly (Gifford) Kimball, b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. May 1, 1884; ch.: (i) Stephen Hubbard, b. Oct. 26, 1827; d. 1865, Saratoga, in Civil War; (ii) Mary Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Joseph W. Bailey (See); (iii) George Wash., b. Aug. 21, 1836; d. Sep. 27, 1866, unm.; in Civil War, Co. E., 2d Vt. Inf.; m. Nancy M. Holmes and had DeWitt Clinton, b. May 23, 1857, now dead; (c) Stephen, b. 1802; d. Sep. 15, 1823; (d) Mary Marcia, b. 1804; d. Feb. 28, 1826; (e) Susanna, b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. 1829, Wright, son John and Cynthia (Kimball) Gifford, b. 1805; d. 1882; two sons, two daughters; (f) Emily, m. Mr. Rogers; (g) Orpha, b. Mar. 1, 1809.

vii. Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1776; m. Samuel Cole of Morristown, Jan. 25, 1807.

viii. Ebenezer, twin of Lucy; d. Sep. 18, 1853, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, 1801, Roy., Mary Fales (?), b. 1784; d. Mar. 23, 1839; ch.: (a) Hosea, b. Apr. 26, 1808; m. Mar. 18, 1834, Charity Russell; bought the Oel Buck farm in 1830, and sold it to Harry Bingham in 1839, then in Tunb.; later went to Salt Lake City and joined the Mormons; (b) Ebenezer Fales, b. Oct. 16, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1887, Roy.; m. Betsey Jane, dau. Levi Luce of Stowe, b. Jan. 5, 1822, Rumney, N. H.; d. July 5, 1859; ch.: (i) infant, b. Oct. 21, 1841; (ii) Mary Jane, b. 1847; m. June 25, 1877, Lyman A., son Alvah and Dorothy (Hathaway) Peck, b. 1833, Jay, N. Y.; (iii) Levi Luce, b. 1848; m. May 13, 1871, Sarah, dau. John and Lucy Doyle of Sharon, b. Mar. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1894, at the hotel in S. Roy.; ch.: Kate, b. Oct. 14, 1873; Lena, b. July 29, 1871; d. Nov. 5, 1875; Jennie L., b. Oct. 1, 1875; (iv) Elbridge Isaac, b. May 9, 1850; d. Mar. 25, 1898, Bethel; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Josephine J., dau. Joseph W. and Mandana (Roberts) Waldo, b. Apr. 1, 1856, Roy.; she m. (2) 1900, John S., son John and Harriet Ryan of Bethel; no ch. that lived; one adopted, Dec. 1, 1886, Lena Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1884; (v) Franklin Ebenezer, b. 1851; m. Jan. 31, 1873, Addie J., dau. Arunah K. and Julia (Kenworthy) Woodward, b. Feb. 24, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1896; ch.: infant, b. Dec. 7, 1880; Walter Arunah, b. May 15, 1882, Roy.; Eunice, b. Ill.; (c) Hiram, b. Apr. 12, 1816; living in Ala. at time of Civil War; m. and had ch.; (d) Mary Maria, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. Mr. Tracy; res., Lowell, Mass., at one time; one dau., Belle.



- ix. Jedediah, b. Feb. 4, 1779; d. Sep. 2 or 3, 1798.
- x. Eaton, b. Apr. 22, 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1798.
- xi. Susannah, b. Mar. 29, 1783; d. June 23, 1831.
- xii. Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1787.

2. WILLIAM PIERCE, son of Jedediah. b. Sep. 5, 1770, Plainfield, Conn., prob.; d. July 18, 1854, Roy.; m. Dec. 27, 1796, Hannah, dau. Lot and Hannah Baker, b. Mar. 7, 1777; d. Oct. 3, 1863, Roy.; both bur. Havens Cem. William lived at Havensville, where he had a tannery on the south side of the road, near the brook. His ch. were all b. in Roy. He erected the buildings on the Ransom Roberts farm, and d. there; a Mason and Universalist.

- \* i. Esther Eaton, b. Jan. 23, 1798; m. Asaph French.
- ii. Desire Webster, b. July 6, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1876, Roy.; unm.
- iii. William, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. May 27, 1892; m. (1) Orpha B., dau. prob. of Elisha L. and Mary (Baker) Pierce, b. 1809; d. May 8, 1839; m. (2) May 21, 1840, Hartford, Hannah, dau. William Ely and Annie (Briggs) Brockway, b. Nov. 7, 1819, Hartford; d. Nov. 5, 1907, Roy. William and Hannah both bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Mr. Pierce was an upright man, meriting and receiving the respect of his fellowmen. Ch.: (a) Louis Augustus, b. Aug. 1, 1834, Tunb.; (b) Charles, b. June 4, 1837, Sharon; (c) Perry Fuller, b. Apr. 17, 1841, Roy.; d. May 18, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.; in Co. K, 4th Regt., Vt. Vols.; (d) Harriet Brockway, b. Aug. 22, 1843, Roy.; m. Nelson M. Grant; res., Stockbridge; (e) William Lyman, b. June 14, 1846, Tunb.; res., Hartford; (f) Orpha Baker, b. Jan. 14, 1849, Hartford; m. E. J. Bent; res., Stockbridge; (g) Esther Eaton, b. Dec. 5, 1851, Hartford; m. Ezra S. Burnham; res., Gaysville; (h) Jennie L., b. May 18, 1853, Hartford; m. Otis L. Abbott; res., Gaysville; (i) Elnora, b. Feb. 14, 1856, Hartford; m. Alva Larned; res., Rutland.
- iv. Bestor, b. Jan. 20, 1803; d. Mar. 22, 1887, DeKalb, Ill.; m. June 13, 1839, Sarah Maria, dau. Titus and Irene Shepard of Sharon; ch. all born in Roy.; ch.: (a) Josephine Irene, b. Aug. 12, 1840; (b) Washington Fayette, b. Feb. or Mar. 23, 1843; d. recently; m. and had son, George, who res. DeKalb, and dau., Lena, res. in Chicago; (c) Andrew J., b. Feb. 23, 1845; (d) Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1848; ch. all m. and all d. except Andrew Jackson; girls left no issue.

3. v. Ira, b. Jan. 20, 1805.

vi. Son, b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 1807.

vii. Levi W., b. June 14, 1808, Roy.; d. Aug. 7, 1891, New York; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1836, Maria Bundock; m. (2) name not known; m. (3) 1858, Celia M. —, b. abt. 1820; survived her husband. He had five ch. by his first wife, four dying young; one, Harriet, m. Mr. Patterson, who was connected with the N. Y. Tribune; no ch. by (2); one, Charles, by (3), who d. not long after his father. Levi W. went to New York when a young man; appointed on the city police in 1849; retired on half pay, 1869; noted for courage and faithfulness; keeper in the Tombs; in the Astor place riots he was in charge of a platoon, and was shot twice; prominent in the draft riots; weighed 250 pounds; a noted Whig.

viii. George, b. Apr. 26, 1810; d. July 31, 1846; a mute.

ix. Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1812; d. Sep. 10, 1847; m. May 22, 1837, Arnold Welch; ch., Henry and George, both in Cleveland, O.

x. Charles, b. Apr. 30, 1814; d. West; m. but no ch.

\* xi. Harriet Baker, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. Harvey F. Havens.

xii. Harry, twin of Harriet; d. in Barre; m. Mar. 22, 1838, Abigail M. Parish of Randolph; res. Randolph and Barre; ch.: (a)

infant, b. Oct. 8 or 11, 1839, Rand.; d. Nov. 1, 1839; (Oct. 29, Rand. record); (b) Parish, b. May 29, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1847; (c) Arthur L., b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. and res. St. Louis, Mo.; (d) Harry, b. Sep. 16 or Oct. 8, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1847; (e) Harry P., b. Jan. 29, 1848; (f) Walter, b. Jan. 21, 1850; (g) Abby, b. Feb. 12, 1852; (h) Agnes, m. and res. in Boston.

xiii. Chester, b. Jan. 2, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1896, Rochester; m. (1) Oct. 26, 1842, Caroline, dau. Hon. E. D. Briggs of Rochester, who d. 1869; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1883, Ellen L. Ashley; one son by (1), Edward, who has two sons, Leslie and Chester. As a boy he clerked for Geo. Lyman; went to Bethel and entered into partnership with a firm there; sold out and went into business with his father-in-law, and later ran the business alone; sold to his son, Edward. He was active in educational matters, and promoted the graded school system in Rochester; served as town representative and state senator.

3. IRA PIERCE, son of William, b. Jan. 20, 1805, Roy.; d. June 22, 1879, Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1832, Emily, dau. Titus and Irene Shepard of Sharon, b. Feb. 19, 1809; d. Mar. 20, 1873, Roy.; both bur. Havens Cem.; m. (2) Apr. 25 or 27, 1874, Mrs. Hannah (Jewett) Ashley, dau. Jonathan and Abigail (Barlow) Jewett of Pittsfield, and wid. of James Madison Ashley, b. 1820. Mr. Pierce was a farmer and carpenter and joiner; lived in different parts of the town, in 30 Dutch a part of the time; spent his last days with his son Henry.

i. Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. Sep. 25, 1860, Rochester, Mrs. Mary (Tuttle) Remick, dau. Eli and Phebe (Bennett) Tuttle of Tunbridge, b. Mar. 22, 1830, Newbury; wid. of Henry Remick, b. in Corinth, and d. in Tunb. Mr. Pierce has moved several times, and at present is living at Havensville, near where his ancestor, William, lived. He and his father have been among the most trustworthy citizens of the town, though not participating actively in its affairs. He had no children, but adopted one child: (a) Charles Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1877; grad. from Royalton Academy; from the U. V. M. in 1904; professor in the Engineering Dept. of his *alma mater* for a time; at present surveying a water supply for the U. S. Government in the Hawaiian Islands; m. July 3, 1909, Gertrude Ethel, dau. Matthew Samuel and Mary (Baird) Strong, b. July 4, 1882, Fayston; no ch.

ii. Emeroy Desire, b. May 1, 1838; m. Charles, son of William Slack of Norwich, b. 1831; son Clarence, m. and had one ch. and lives in Boston; a dau. who m. a Huntly, lives on the old Slack place in Norwich.

### PIKE FAMILY.

JAMES PIKE, the son of James, son of Benjamin, son of Joseph of Newbury, Mass., b. Mar. 30, 1813, Mount Vernon, N. H.; d. Jan. 13, 1890, S. Roy.; m. May 9, 1839, Betsey Bates, dau. George W. and Marzilla (Field) Poole, b. Sep. 12, 1818, Easton, Mass.; living with dau. Edna in Winchendon, Mass. Mr. Pike went to Barre with his parents in 1816, where he lived until 1831, when he rem. to Northfield, and in 1834 to N. Chelmsford, Mass., to work in a machine shop. He returned to Northfield in 1849, and rem. to S. Roy. in 1868. He was a wheelwright and blacksmith, and had a shop near his residence, on

the opposite side of the road. He always saw the sunny side of life, and was known by his humorous sayings. His native wit was transmitted in large measure to both daughters, but especially to Harriet, Mrs. Sargent. Mrs. Pike in 1909 rode in one day from Winchendon in an auto to S. Roy., and wondered that the younger members of the party were so tired. She has spent her summers in her old home here until 1910. She is now recovering from a severe illness. Mr. Pike is bur. in Northfield.

i. Frank Mahlon, b. Jan. 28, 1841, N. Chelmsford; d. May 3, 1847.

\*ii. Harriet Lavinia, b. June 19, 1843, N. Chelmsford; m. Mark J. Sargent.

iii. Edna Frances, b. May 30, 1852, Northfield; m. Oct. 28, 1880, Ransom D., son Hoburt K. and Susan L. (Hazeltine) Crain, b. 1848, Andover; one son, Ralph Hoburt, b. Dec. 28, 1887, Winchenden, Mass.; Ransom D. is a cashier in a bank in Winchendon; Edna F. was a teacher in the S. Roy. schools several years, and a member of the Cong'l choir.

iv. James Willard, b. Aug. 18, 1854, Northfield; d. Apr. 10, 1894, Phila.; m. Sep., 1882, Ralphene G. Smyth of Philadelphia; no children.

v. Charles Henry, b. Sep. 19, 1861, Northfield; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

James Pike was ninth in descent from John, who came to U. S. in 1635.

### PINNEY FAMILY.

1. ISAAC PINNEY, parentage unknown, b. Dec. 18, 1758; d. Feb. 15, 1842, Roy.; m. Nov. 21, 1782, Mary, dau. Tilly and Sarah (Shepard) Parkhurst, b. Mar. 15, 1764, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 25, 1851, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Isaac seems to have settled in Roy. about the time of his marriage, though he did not buy land until 1785, when he took a deed of 34 T. P. of Jabez Parkhurst, his brother-in-law.

i. Susan, b. Nov. 23, 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1851; m. July 7, 1803, Caleb, son Nathan (?) Lathrop, who was listed from 1803 to 1808.

ii. Isaac, b. Sep. 10, 1786; d. July 3, 1870, Roy.; m. Roxana Richardson, b. June 10, 1793; d. Oct. 11, 1839; ch.: (a) Susan, b. Mar. 12, 1812; d. May 8, 1861; m. a Wheeler; (b) Isaac S., b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Elizabeth Tullar, dau. Martin and Fanny, and had Roxana, b. Jan. 27, 1843; (c) Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1850; m. Sep. 25, 1837, William H. Williams; (d) Fordyce, b. Dec. 3, 1817; (e) Columbus, b. Jan. 12, 1821; (f) Charles C., b. Jan. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 4, 1851; (g) Charlott P., b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Feb. 1, 1830; (h) Jason A., b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. July 11, 1833; (i) Charlott A., b. July 28, 1833; d. Aug. 22, 1846.

iii. Mary, b. May 22, 1788; d. Nov., 1871; perhaps the Mary who m. Oct. 14, 1811, Edward Bingham, Jr., of Chittenden Co.

iv. Tilly, b. June 28, 1790; d. Jan. 14, 1854; m. a Lathrop.

\*v. Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1792; d. Sep., 1878; m. Noah Dunham.

vi. Dan, b. Apr. 3, 1794; in 1819 he and Jabez rent for three years of Stafford Smith his carding and picking outfit and clothier's shop, and in 1829 they are in Greensboro.

vii. Betsey, b. Mar. 22, 1796.

viii. Jabez, b. Jan. 26, 1798.



ix. Columbus, b. June 7, 1800.

x. Ziba, b. June 5, 1804.

2. **FORDYCE PINNEY**, son of Isaac, Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1814; d. Nov. 27, 1884, Roy.; m. (1) June 1, 1842, Dorcas N., dau. Philip and Nancy Walker, b. Dec. 1, 1818, Claremont, N. H.; d. May 14, 1869, Roy.; m. (2) Apr. 21, 1880, Mrs. Lucy A., dau. John Whitecomb of Stockbridge, b. May 19, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1908, Crawford, Neb.; she had m. (1) Nov., 1859, James E. Whitecomb, who d. Sep., 1875, leaving a dau., Lillian, who m. B. G. Pinney, with whom Mrs. Fordyce Pinney died. Mrs. Fordyce went to Neb. in July, 1889, where she made friends and was highly respected, as she was in this town. In 1864 Fordyce assumed the support of his father, who had cared for Isaac, Sen., in his old age. In 1871 Frank bought of his father the home farm.

i. Jason W., b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Mary, dau. Roswell and Mary Dewey, b. Northfield; ch.: (a) George B., b. Oct. 25, 1864; (b) Dora E., b. 1872; d. Sep. 5, 1894.

ii. Isabelle S., b. May 28, 1844; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1865, Fred C., son James McCullough; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1880, John P., son John J. and Catherine M. (Barry) Donovan, b. 1850, Ireland.

iii. Frank Fordyce, b. May 7, 1846; m. Dec. 29, 1866, Celestia, dau. Merrill A. Owen, b. 1846, Bethel; ch.: (a) Fred F., b. Apr. 5, 1868, Bethel; (b) E. A. Everett, b. Sept. 7, 1873; (c) son, b. Oct. 5, 1875, Roy.

iv. Charles W., b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Aug. 8, 1877, Carrie J. Heath.

Isaac Pinney, Sen., was a Revolutionary soldier.

### PIXLEY FAMILY.

**ALBERT B.** [6] **PIXLEY** (William [5], Benjamin [4], William [3], Alexander [2], William [1]), b. May 12, 1830, Sharon; d. Jan. 20, 1908, Vineland, N. J.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1854, Lavinia P., dau. Hervey and Sarah Tracy, b. Sep. 30, 1830, Tunbridge; d. June 26, 1900, Tacoma Park, D. C.; m. (2) July, 1902, Ella M., dau. Robert and Prudence Pond, b. Nov. 14, 1867, Vineland, N. J. Mr. Pixley rem. to S. Roy. in 1865 from E. Randolph, and settled on the Daniel Rix farm, now owned by Dom Blake. While in S. Roy. his father, William, came to live with him, and died here Oct. 12, 1878. Mr. Pixley was actively interested in the Grange movement. He rem. to Vineland about 1881, where he was engaged in the lumber business. He was a respected townsman of Vineland, and in 1898 came within fifteen votes of being elected mayor.

\* i. Della M., b. June 26, 1857; m. George H. Cowdery.

ii. Lottie M., b. Aug. 20, 1867; m. J. H. Clark of Washington, D. C.



## PLAISTED FAMILY.

WILLIAM PLAISTED, parentage unknown, m. July 16, 1821, Anna, dau. Nathan and Anstross Leonard, b. 1772, Barnard; d. Nov. 10, 1882, reaching a full century. The year before he was married Mr. Plaisted bought some land of David Lamphere in 4 L. A. His son William secured his parents a home on Broad Brook where they died, and here Oliver lived alone after the death of his mother. He had a cancer, and suffered greatly. A peculiar strain ran through the family, approaching mild insanity with some of them. Oliver was well educated, and had good talents.

i. Fanny, b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. Mar. 27, 1877, unm.

ii. Oliver, b. Sep. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 30, 1881, Roy., unm. From his autobiography which he left one learns that, as a boy, he lived with William Hunting, Amos Robinson of Roy., and Elisha Nye of Barnard, and Amasa Royce of Sharon; that he went to school to E. P. Stevens, Dan. H. Leonard, Joel Ellis, and Ebenezer Cox of Barnard; taught school at the age of 17; went to Mass. and worked for Gen. Thos. Davis; returned to Vermont and built a house; he speaks of a flood in 1850.

iii. William W., b. Dec. 28, 1824; in Rock Falls, Wis., in 1877.

## PRESTON FAMILY.

OLIVER PRESTON, b. 1767; d. Nov. 6, 1861, Roy.; m. Mar. 19, 1807, Anna, dau. Peter and Mercy (Case) Whitney, b. Sep. 10, 1774, Ashford or Wellington, Conn.; d. Mar. 9, 1858, Roy. At time of marriage Oliver was in Pittsfield. In 1810 he bought the "Cotton" lot of 33 acres, most of which he and Jonathan sold in 1843.

i. Benjamin, b. 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1869.

ii. Jonathan W., m. May 4, 1843, Jerusha Slack of Tunbridge; res., Manchester, N. H.

NATHAN G. PRESTON, son of Burton and grandson of John, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Electa A., dau. Chauncey and Martha (Brewer) Tenney, b. Jan. 16, 1847. Mr. Preston has lived in several places, and several years in Roy.

i. Carrie Ellen, b. May 28, 1869, Quechee; d. Nov. 5, 1886.

ii. Mabel Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1878, Roy.; m. Apr. 9, 1901, George A., son Albert E. and Hattie M. (Durkee) Emery, b. 1879, Brookfield.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PRESTON, son of Burton, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Strafford, Ellen Sarah, dau. Albert Gallatin and Almira Brown (Preston) Bliss, b. Dec. 12, 1844, Strafford; living in S. Roy. Mr. Preston lived for a time in Royalton village.

\* i. Maud Louise, b. May 13, 1871, Tunbridge; m. Chas. P. Folsom.

\* ii. Ruth Lillian, b. Sep. 9, 1874, Tunb.; m. Albert Fay Lyman.

\* iii. Alice May, b. Sep. 4, 1876, Tunb.; m. Fred J. Shepard.

iv. Burton Leroy, b. Jan. 11, 1887, Tunbridge.

\* v. Delia Susannah, b. Jan. 11, 1887, Quechee; m. Leon Skinner.

LUTHER D. PRESTON, b. June 10, 1803; d. Sep. 25, 1867, Roy.; m. Sarah B. Colcord, b. Sep. 20, 1798; d. Sep. 2, 1878; Mr. Preston rem. from Northfield to S. Roy. in 1859. Some time after his death his widow removed to Lebanon, N. H. He bought the ell part of Mrs. Wallace's house and moved it across the street and converted it into a dwelling house, now occupied by James M. Shepard.

The emigrant ancestor of the Prestons was Roger, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635.

### RAY FAMILY.

1. CALEB HARRIMAN RAY, son of William and Ruth of New London, N. H., b. Feb. 28, 1807, Henniker, N. H.; d. Sep. 24, 1878, Roy.; m. Sarah G., dau. John and Hannah (Greely) Sewall, b. Oct. 1, 1808, Wilmot or Guilford, N. H.; d. Mar. 5, 1889, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.; Mr. Ray rem. from New London, N. H., in 1845, and settled on "Royalton Hill," in the Bosworth district. His land bordered Barnard in 25 L. A. Here he and his wife lived and died, and his father William, who came to him in his old age, and died in 1857.

2. i. Anthony Colby, b. Aug. 19, 1833.

\* ii. Pamela A., b. Sep. 15, 1840; m. Darwin Boyd.

2. ANTHONY COLBY RAY, son of Caleb, b. Aug. 19, 1833, New London, N. H.; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1861, Ellen M., dau. Bela and Hannah (Young) Spaulding, b. June 8, 1835, Cornish, N. H.; d. Aug. 1, 1869, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. or Nov. 28, 1869, Julia Ann, dau. Billy and Sarah (Gass or Goss) Batchelder, b. Jan. 5, 1850, Enfield, N. H.; d. July 11, 1878, Roy.; m. (3) Oct. 10, 1881, Ellen Maria, dau. Lorenzo and Hannah (Tewksbury) Trescott, b. Aug. 16, 1845, Hartford; d. Oct. 13, 1906, Hartford. Anthony came to Roy. with his father. After marriage he lived with his father-in-law in Barnard one year and a half, at which time he enlisted in Co. G, 16th Vt. Vols., and served the full nine months, when he returned to Roy. and bought a small farm near his father's, where he lived until 1881, when he rem. to Hartford, where he now resides.

i. Fred Eugene, b. June 29, 1865, Roy.; d. Dec. 13, 1894, Bethel; m. Sep. 26, 1885, Amy Adella Chamberlain, b. and d. in Bethel; ch.: (a) Ellen Mabel, b. Mar. 28, 1887; m. Aug. 25, 1906, Sidney Hubbard, son Francis F. and Clara (Hallock) Russell, b. 1880, Spring Valley, Col.; (b) George Tecumseh, b. Apr. 7, 1891; d. Jan. 22, 1895; (c) Christie Adella, b. Aug. 4, 1892. In his boyhood Fred E. lived with his grandfather Ray and George Ellis.

ii. Willie Anthony, b. July 20, 1869, Roy.; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

iii. Hugh DeLisle, b. Jan. 30, 1871, Roy.

iv. Nellie Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1874, Roy.

v. Ned Caleb, b. Oct. 20, 1876, Roy.

vi. Mary Ann, b. June 16, 1878, Roy.

## REYNOLDS FAMILY.

JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John and Elizabeth (Pickett) Reynolds, b. Dec. 5, 1773, Marblehead, Mass. (?); d. July 13, 1849, Tunbridge; m. Mary (Polly) Burroughs, b. Mar. 22, 1779, Mass.; d. June 22, 1866, Tunbridge.

i. John P., b. Oct. 30, 1797, Greenfield, N. H.; d. Sep. 11, 1825, Tunbridge. Shoemaker.

ii. Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1799, Greenfield; d. May 17, 1869, Tunbridge; m. Aug. 10, 1826, Mary, dau. Daniel and Polly (Kent) Sumner. Children: Martha Ann, George, Charles, Mariette.

iii. Polly, b. Feb. 13, 1802, Greenfield; d. July 18, 1866, Tunb.

iv. Louisa, b. Apr. 26, 1804, Greenfield; d. May 13, 1870, Royalton, unm.

v. Lucinda, b. Apr. 26, 1804, Greenfield; d. Jan. 6, 1859, Tunbridge, unm.

vi. Hooper Andrew, b. Oct. 18, 1806, Tunbridge; d. Apr. 29, 1861, Tunbridge; m. Mary Farnham, and had four children, all dead.

2. vii. Joseph Warner, b. Apr. 25, 1809, Tunbridge.

3. viii. Ransom, b. Oct. 10, 1812, Tunbridge.

4. ix. Harvey, b. Apr. 5, 1815, Tunbridge.

5. x. James Adams, b. Apr. 25, 1818, Tunbridge.

2. JOSEPH WARNER REYNOLDS, son of John and Mary Burroughs, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1884, Royalton; m. Oct. 20, 1834, Eliza, dau. Chester and Mary (Hibbard) Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1809, E. Bethel; d. July 27, 1886, Royalton. Joseph W. rem. from Tunbridge to So. Royalton village about 1872.

i. Edgar Fudge, b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. May 19, 1906, So. Roy.

ii. Azro Hibbard, b. Dec. 14, 1838, Tunbridge; d. Mar. 6, 1908, Tunbridge; m. 1869, Emily Tryphena, dau. Daniel and Dadama Allen. Children: (a) Zoe Emily, b. Dec., 1870; (b) Josie Dadama, b. Mar., 1873. Azro H. grad. from Dart. Med. in 1863. Practiced in Barnston, Quebec, 1864-77. Farmer, doctor and musician in Tunbridge. His two daughters are violinists of repute. Camilla Urso when in New England sent for them, and showed them much attention.

iii. Elizur Cleveland, b. Mar. 25, 1840; d. June 24, 1866.

iv. Laura Ellen, b. June 18, 1849, Tunbridge; living in So. Royalton; unm.

3. RANSOM REYNOLDS, son of John and Mary Burroughs, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Sep. 2, 1884, Royalton; m. Mar. 15, 1840, Tunbridge, Mary Hibbard, dau. Chester and Mary (Hibbard) Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1811, E. Bethel; d. Dec. 14, 1891, Royalton. Ransom was a farmer, and rem. from Tunbridge to Royalton about 1855.

i. Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1841, Tunbridge; d. Mar. 17, 1841.

ii. Arabella Amanda, b. Jan. 21, 1843, Tunbridge; d. Apr. 18, 1876, Chelsea; m. Charles Lasell, and had five children: Emma, Alice, Wilbur, Laura, Eva; all dead except Laura, who lives in Everett, Wash.; m. a Waterman. Alice m. and left one dau.

iii. Francis Frederick, b. Nov. 19, 1844, Tunbridge; d. Oct. 3, 1881; m. 1867, Emma E. Bliss. Served in Civil War, 1865, Co. F, Frontier Cavalry.

iv. Alma Louisa, b. July 19, 1849; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1870, Clark Leander, son Leander and Polly (Blanchard) Turner, b. Nov. 15, 1847;



d. Feb. 23, 1909, Royalton; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1910, Warren Leonard, son Leonard and Sarah (Wellington) French, b. Aug. 24, 1835, Bethel; res. in So. Royalton; no ch.

4. HARVEY REYNOLDS, son of John and Mary Burroughs, b. Apr. 5, 1815; d. Feb. 16, 1894, Royalton; m. Maria, dau. Samuel Thorne, b. July 10, 1822, Washington; d. 1907 (?), Mechanicsville, N. Y. Harvey Reynolds rem. to Royalton from Tunbridge about 1854. Farmer.

i. Agnes Maria, b. 1846, Royalton; d. Oct. 2, 1863.

ii. Edwin Frank, b. 1851, Tunb.; d. several years ago; m. Dec. 13, 1873, Isie Edna, dau. William and Lavinia (Tenney) Wellington, b. 1853, Hinsdale, N. H.; d. some years ago; one ch., Roland Wellington, b. May 5, 1875, Roy.

iii. Samuel Thorne, b. May 26, 1861, Royalton; res., Mechanicsville, N. Y., and Williamstown, Mass.

5. JAMES ADAMS REYNOLDS, son of John, b. Apr. 25, 1818, Tunb.; d. Apr. 26, 1896, Roy.; m. (1) Mehitable Ann, dau. Cyrus and Rachel (Cheney) Chapman, b. Aug. 13, 1819, Tunb.; d. Jan. 7, 1854, Brookfield; m. (2) Olive Chamberlain, dau. John and Mary (Graham) Calder, b. July 16, 1830, Barnet; d. Mar. 5, 1887. Mr. Reynolds rem. from Tunb. to Roy. in 1861. He owned several places, but his last residence was below S. Roy., a farm which he purchased of Sheldon Tenney. The first five ch. were b. in Tunb., the others in Roy.

\* i. Marcia Amanda, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Robert Waterman.

ii. Edward Smith, b. May 13, 1848; d. Oct. 26, 1851, Tunb.

\* iii. Susan Adelaide, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. James H. Waterman.

iv. Marcus Wesley, b. June 3, 1853; d. Feb. 5, 1892, Sharon; m. Apr. 2, 1885, Emma E., dau. James and Samantha Freeland, b. 1850, Moriah, N. Y.; one ch., b. Dec. 12, 1886; d. in a few weeks.

v. John Willie, b. July 16, 1857; m. June 6, 1881, Eva A., dau. Orison Adelbert and Melvina (Hudson) Bartlett, b. Dec. 9, 1860, Bridgewater; d. Mar. 16, 1905; ch.: (a) Bernice Eva, b. June 7, 1883, Bar.; m. June 6, 1901, Edward E. Corey of Gilsum, N. H.; res. 782 Summer St., Manchester, N. H.; (b) Bertha May, b. Aug. 6, 1884; m. Mar. 14, 1903, Carlton M. Cross of Hartford; res. Reading; (c) Goldie Olive, b. Feb. 19, 1888, Roy.; m. Mar. 4, 1908, William Albert Harlow of Bar.; res., Woodstock.

vi. Luella Jane, b. June 14, 1862; m. Sep. 2, 1891, Elmer Broughton of Bridport; d. Aug. 8, 1899; ch.: (a) Carrie Olive, b. Jan. 19, 1894; res. Moriah, N. Y.; (b) James Loren, b. Jan. 25, 1898; d. Sep. 23, 1899.

vii. Fred Hooper, b. July 3, 1865; res. Paonia, Col.; unm.

viii. Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 25, 1867; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; m. but no ch.

## RICE FAMILY.

BENJAMIN RICE, son of Stephen and Matilda Rice, b. Mar. 16, 1804, Woodstock; d. May 2, 1867, Roy.; m. Jan. 18, 1829, Abigail Mary, dau. Enos and Sarah (Bemis) Child, b. May 24, 1807, Cornish, N. H.; d. Apr. 25, 1868, Roy.; both bur. N. R. Cem. Benjamin Rice went to Northfield to work in Paine's factory when he was eleven, and remained until of age,



when he went to Boston. He returned to Bethel in two years, married and rem. to Warren. He had been there about two years when on the 6th day of July, 1830, there was a terrible freshet which destroyed all their property. It was at this time that he rem. to Roy., and started a woolen factory near the Thacher place, as later known. His mill was burned in Feb., 1850, and he then devoted his time to farming, which was not so likely to prove disastrous through the operation of the elements. He had no children so far as known. His father, Stephen, was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1767; rem. to Vermont in 1790, and to Wis. fifty years later. In 1792 he m. Matilda Allen of Woodstock. He d. May 21, 1857, Oakland, Wis. After becoming a farmer, Benjamin gave some attention to the raising of hops, and in 1864 he leased to Crayton Belknap 1,200 hop hills.

### RICHARDSON FAMILY.

GODFREY M. RICHARDSON, b. 1859-60, Brighton, Mass.; d. Apr. 1, 1854, E. Bethel; m. (1) abt. 1781, Anna —, b. 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1825, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 12, 1830, Patty, dau. William and Patty (Randall) Flint, and wid. Samuel Vinton, b. Feb. 1, 1801, Hampton, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1895, E. Bethel; all bur. E. Bethel. Patty m. (1) Sep. 1, 1820, Samuel Vinton, who d. Feb. 25, 1826. She had no ch. by Mr. Richardson. Godfrey rem. to Roy. in the spring of 1781, and settled on the Fowler-Benson farm, 32 T. P., near E. Bethel. His first house was of logs, fourteen feet square, located near the Second Branch, opposite the present Dearing house. The trail up the branch then ran on the west side, and access to his house was by a ford. He brought his wife and household goods from Windsor on horseback. In making the ford to reach his house, his wife with the household goods was nearly swept away, as the stream was swollen with heavy rains. As illustrative of her courage, it is told that once when her husband was away, hearing a commotion among the pigs, she went out to investigate, and found a bear, which she drove away with a fire brand. Mr. Richardson cleared this land where he settled. He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence, judgment, and executive ability. He erected a good house and other buildings, about half way from the present buildings to the branch. When he was ninety years old he was present at a public gathering, and supported on either side he made a speech. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and at the battle of Bunker Hill. He enlisted Apr. 30, 1775, in the 7th Co., N. H. troops, the men composing which were mostly from Rindge and Jaffrey. He was pensioned, and his widow continued to draw a pension. They left the farm and rem. to E. Bethel in 1836, where they

were cared for by Philander Chase House, whose wife was a daughter of Mrs. Richardson. He had eight ch. by his first wife.

- i. Israel, b. June 19, 1783, Roy.
- ii. Abial, b. May 20, 1785, Roy.
- iii. Converse, took freeman's oath in 1815.
- iv. Abigail; perhaps the one who m. June 3, 1810, Ezra Gould of Bethel; at time of her father's death she was called Abigail Durfee.
- v. Ira, took freeman's oath in 1818.
- vi. Anna, m. Dec. 14, 1817, Orlan Palmer of Bethel.
- vii. Godfrey.
- viii. Timothy, took freeman's oath in 1822.

By her first husband Patty had (a) Samuel N., b. Mar. 25, 1821, Braintree; d. 1832; (b) Zopher, b. July 5, 1822; d. May 6, 1889, Elm, N. J.; (c) Harvey, b. Sep. 13, 1823; d. in rebel prison in Civil War; (d) Althera M., b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 14, 1887, E. Bethel; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Philander C. House; ch.: (i) Harvey P., b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. 1909; (ii) Clayton P., b. Aug. 18, 1857; see "Medical Profession." Patty retained her bodily and mental powers to a remarkable degree. At the time of her death she was the oldest person living in Bethel.

SANFORD RICHARDSON, d. June 7, 1818, Bethel; m. Roxalana ———. He bought 32 Dutch on June 30, 1783. He was listed until 1806. He rem. to Bethel and died there.

- i. Margaret, b. Feb. 15, 1781.
- ii. Roxy, b. Aug. 11, 1783.
- iii. Harper, b. Oct. 1, 1786, Roy. prob.
- iv. Eunice, b. Jan. 5, 1789.
- v. Sanford, b. May 7, 1791.
- vi. Roxy, b. June 13, 1793; prob. the Roxy who m. Israel Pinney of Roy., Nov. 5, 1811.
- vii. Eunice, b. Sep. 24, 1797.

### RIGGS FAMILY.

JAMES RIGGS, b. Sep. 30, 1770; d. Dec. 1, 1857, Bethel; m. (1) 1793, Rhoda Pond, b. 1774; d. Oct. 31, 1806, Roy.; bur. Metcalf Cem.; m. (2) 1808, Mrs. Sally, wid. of Isaac Buck (See). James was first listed in 1798. In 1801 he took a lease of a college lot, one-half of which he leased to John G. Riggs, who was probably his brother. John G. sold his half in 1805, and seems to have left town. The year when James rem. to Bethel has not been ascertained, but he was here as late as 1822. He was a shoemaker in Bethel.

- i. John L., b. Jan. 27, 1794; went to Ohio, m. and had a son, a doctor, living in Bryan, O.
- ii. Polly, b. Sep. 16, 1795; d. 1843, Chelsea.
- iii. Rhoda, b. June 27, 1797; d. 1828, Conn.
- iv. Milly, b. Mar. 20, 1799, Roy.; d. Sep. 28, 1880, Potsdam, N. Y.
- v. James, b. Dec. 22, 1800, Roy.; d. June 16, 1885, Parishville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1825, Lucy, dau. David and Betsey (Cushing) Bowen, b. 1807 (?), Roy.; d. Oct. 15, 1874, Parishville, N. Y.; one ch., at least, Volney, who m. and res. Parishville.
- vi. Jehiel, b. Sep. 30, 1802, Roy.; d. Sep. 7, 1877, Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Betsey E., dau. Samuel Newton, b. Nov. 20, 1809, Canada;

d. July 28, 1900, Stockholm; ch.: (a) Harmina, b. June 5, 1831; d. May 17, 1905; (b) Eli, b. Apr. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1902; (c) Harriet A., b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. a Seaver, and res. Winthrop, N. Y.; (d) Simon, b. June 30, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1841; (e) Lucy M., b. Jan. 31, 1841; d. Apr. 4, 1844; (f) Lucia H., b. June 9, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1907; (g) Silas W., b. Sep. 9, 1845; d. Oct. 20, 1863, Va.; (h) Calvin T., b. Aug. 12, 1849.

vii. Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1804; d. Aug. 11, 1877, Bethel; m. Averill, son Johnathan and Abigail (Parish) Burnett, b. Jan. 16, 1798, Bethel; d. July 22, 1847, Bethel; ch.: (a) Myron, b. Apr. 22, 1830; m. Elizabeth Bowen (See Bowen); a lumber dealer and prominent man in Bethel; (b) James, b. July 9, 1837, Bethel; d. Aug. 22, 1900, Bethel; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1859, Annette A. Warren, b. Mar. 23, 1840, Bethel; d. July 27, 1872, Bethel; m. (2) Adeline Lillie of Aurora, Ill., Apr. 10, 1878, b. Dec. 1, 1837, Bethel; ch.: (i) Daniel L., b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Nellie Grace Martin (See Martin); (ii) Bertha A., b. Apr. 3, 1868; (iii) Robert E., b. Mar. 7, 1879; m. June 12, 1903, Ethel M. Twitchell; no ch.; (c) Hayden, b. May 17, 1840; m. Sarah Kelsey; res. Huntington, O.; (d) Mary, b. June 2, 1842, Bethel; m. Matthew Hussey; res., Rutland.

viii. Eli, b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. May 8, 1830, Vt.

ix. Susan, b. Mar. 16, 1812; d. 1844, Chelsea.

x. Julia, b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. May 1, 1832, Lowell, Mass.

### RIX FAMILY.

1. DEA. DANIEL [4] RIX (Thomas [3], James [2], Thomas [1]), b. Sep. 24, 1738, Preston, Conn.; d. Mar. 30, 1823, Roy.; m. Oct. 28, 1762, Rebecca Johnson, b. 1739; d. Jan. 21, 1823, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem. See "Earliest Settlers." Mr. Rix assisted in carting materials for Fort Fortitude at Bethel. His first log house below S. Royalton was described some years ago by Rachel Ann Rix in a sketch of the Indian raid. The house contained two large rooms and two bedrooms. The family made and covered some of their own furniture, and so attractive was the house within and without, that a neighbor said, "I declare, Deacon, what knack some of these gals and wimming dew have to bring things round ship shape. Now there's your wife, Deacon, allerz seems to carry a streak of sunshine wherever she goes." A woman with a streak of sunshine about her was what often made endurable the privations and trials of pioneer life. The children were probably all born in Preston, except Jerusha. He was elected dea. 1787; resigned in 1815.

\*i. Susan [5], b. June 30, 1764; m. (1) Heman Durkee, and (2) July 12, 1820, Hezekiah Hutchinson, brother to John Hutchinson, and a widower with six children.

2. ii. Garner [5], b. July 31, 1769.

iii. Joseph Johnson [5], b. Aug. 31, 1770; d. 1867, Memphis, Mich.; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1794, Roy., Cynthia, dau. Thomas and Marcy (House) Bingham, b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. Nov. 21, 1834, Alexander, N. Y.; m. (2) Miss Way; rem. to Alexander, N. Y., abt. Oct., 1810, when he sold 38 Dutch. His children were born in Royalton except George B. Joseph was one of the boys captured by the Indians, and released at the intercession of Mrs. Handy. Children: (a) Garner Johnson [6], (?), b. Apr. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 25, 1885, Kala-



mazoo, Mich.; m. in Alexander, Laura Durkee, and rem. to Mich., 1839; six ch.; Albert and Daniel live in Mattawan, Mich.; (b) Harry [6], b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1867, Memphis, Mich.; m. Mar. 15, 1825, Eliza Roberts; six ch., four boys; (c) Ira [6], b. Apr. 6, 1800; d. June 16, 1884, Kalamazoo; m. May 19, 1850, Vilata Estelle Moores, b. Dec. 10, 1828; rem. to Mich.; associate judge on the supreme bench for a term of years; (d) Cynthia [6], b. Mar. 28, 1802; m. Earl Kidder, and res. in Alexander; (e) Oel [6], b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Sep. 8, 1880, Memphis, Mich.; m. May 20, 1836, Lydia Sage, b. Aug. 20, 1814, Shaftsbury; five ch., one, George H. [6], res. in Lawton, Mich.; (f) Lucy Maria [6], b. Aug. 1, 1804; d. Mar. 26, 1870, Silver Creek, N. Y.; m. Dana Spaulding, who d. Feb. 21, 1872; four ch.; one, Albert Henry, res. Chicago, Ill.; (g) George B. [6], b. Jan. 10, 1812, Alexander; m. Aug. 25, 1841, Olive Anna Northrop; six ch.; was high sheriff for Kalamazoo County, Mich.

\* iv. Rebecca [5], b. May 10, 1773; m. Rev. Abial Jones.

3. v. Daniel [5], b. Apr. 22, 1775.

4. vi. Elisha Lee [5], b. Mar. 5, 1777.

\* vii. Jerusha [5], b. Aug. 23, 1780, Roy.; m. Amos Hutchinson.

2. GARNER [5] RIX, son of Daniel [4], b. July 31, 1769, Preston, Conn., prob.; d. Aug. 28, 1854, Roy.; m. 1790, Betsey, dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Bliss) Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1773, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1851, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Garner was one of the original grantees. He was only twelve years old at the time the charter was granted. No explanation is given, why his name was included with other grantees of legal age, but in all probability it was because of his captivity by the Indians. The account of his captivity is found in the "Burning of Royalton." No doubt his whole life was changed by the experience of that time. He was strong in mind and in body. It was his boast to the end of his life that he was never sick a day and never lost a meal of victuals. He was found dead in his bed, and had passed to the other land without suffering the decay of his mental and physical powers. His original holdings of land included 100 acres in 26 L. A., 100 acres in 22 L. A., and 100 acres in 14 T. P. His after division was sold by his father with his own in 1785. When he arrived at manhood he purchased other land, but he settled on 22 L. A., and cleared the farm where Pearl Dewey now lives. He built the saw mill which still stands on the brook. Once every winter his children and grandchildren were invited to come to dinner, and the "Indian story" was then re-told in his most realistic way, imitating the yell of the savages, and in his excitement he would sometimes rise and brandish his cane for the war club and tomahawk. He was once called upon to relate it when a donation was given to Mr. Burnham, principal of the Academy. The story of his Sunday bear is told by his grandson, Daniel G. Wild, Esq., in the Wild Memorial. "One Sunday morning, seeing a big bear in the field where his cattle were, the carnal mind got the better of his religion, and seizing his gun, a relic of the Revolutionary War, he, with his dog, went for the bear. The bear, he said,



suddenly lost his appetite for beef, and made for an old hemlock with the Deacon and the dog in hot pursuit. The bear won out and climbed the tree, but the gun and the Deacon and the dog were too much for him, and his meat replenished the family larder." When his wife at one time broke down with the care of her large household, and doctors failed to help her, he fitted up the old farm wagon with an easy chair and other conveniences for traveling, and with his two work horses drove her down to her old home in Middletown, Conn. They made the trip in eight or ten days each way, and she came home perfectly cured.

i. Ebenezer [6], b. Feb. 29, 1792; d. Apr. 24, 1872, Roy.; m. Sep. 29, 1822, Roy., Rhoda D., dau. Darius and Rachel (Bingham) Dewey, b. July 10, 1791, Roy.; d. Dec. 22, 1847. He seems to have left town for a while after attaining majority, but settled here in 1817. He was a farmer and wheelwright. In the year of his marriage he bought of Daniel Rix, Jr., a part of 26 and 30 L. A., including a distillery and brick house. Ch.: (a) Rachel Ann [7], b. Oct. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1889, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Philip M. Howland of Sandy Hill, N. Y. She grad. from Royalton Academy and Castle-ton Female Sem., and was a woman of superior intellectual attainments; ch.: (i) George H. [8], b. Jan. 5, 1855, Roy.; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Isabel Hogan; res. 3937 Kennerly Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (ii) Susie A. [8], b. Aug. 4, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1878, John Harmonies DeGraff, b. June 2, 1858, Amsterdam, N. Y.; no ch.; (b) Joseph Blodgett [7], b. Aug. 10, 1825, Roy.; d. 1861, Port Jarvis, N. Y.; m. Emeline Wickham of Greenville, N. Y.; (c) Rhoda Dewey [7], b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Sep. 8, 1863, Elisha J. Baldwin; res., Springfield, Mo.; two sons, Frank Heron and Eugene Wallace; (d) Martha [7], b. Aug. 15, 1830; d. Sep. 17, 1830; (e) Cornelius [7], b. Jan. 26, 1832; (f) Harriet [7], b. Mar. 3, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1839.

\* ii. Rebecca [6], b. Jan. 28, 1794; m. Darius Dewey, Jr.

iii. Levi [6], b. June 1, 1796; d. Sep. 5, 1872, Roy.; m. (1) Lydia M., dau. William and Nancy (Gorham) Matthews of Rochester, b. 1805; d. June 8, 1843; m. (2) May 29, 1850, Roy., Lucy Flynn, dau. Elisha Lee and Betsey (Flynn) Rix, b. Sep. 10, 1812, Roy.; d. Dec. 25, 1863, Roy. See "Medical Profession." Ch.: (a) William Matthews [7], b. 1830; d. Jan. 6, 1892, unm.; (b) Mary Elizabeth [7], b. 1832, Rochester; d. Mar. 18, 1875; m. (1) Daniel Ainsworth, son of — and Lucinda (Ainsworth) Guptil, who d.; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1872, Chester Chapman, son Richard Roswell and Nancy (Chapman) Flynn of Bethel; res. Bethel and Haddonsfield, N. J.; ch.: (i) Carl Clifton [8], d. young; (ii) Katherine Leona [8], b. May 17, 1860; m. O. R. Collins of New York; (iii) Carrie Belle [8], m. Herbert E. Flint, and res. Springfield, Mass., 155 Catherine St.

\* iv. Lucinda [6], b. May 10, 1798; m. Elisha Wild.

v. Heman [6], b. July 25, 1800; d. Jan. 14, 1892, Lebanon, N. H.; m. Betsey, dau. Barnabas Fay, who d. Apr. 9, 1883, Lebanon. Ch.: (a) George [7], b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. Apr. 1, 1899, Lebanon, N. H.; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Sylvia Maria Walker, b. Apr. 30, 1834; ch.: (i) Chester Lincoln [8], b. May 16, 1861; postmaster in Lebanon for a time; rem. to Worcester, Mass.; two ch.; George became blind; (b) Albert Winston [7], b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Mar. 7, 1892; m. May 10, 1863, Lizzie A. Ayers [7], b. 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1898, Lebanon; ch.: (i) Mary Louise [8], b. July 8, 1871; (ii) Lizzie [8], b. May 14, 1873; d. young; Albert W. was a machinist in Lebanon.

vi. Calvin [6], b. May 29, 1802; d. abt. 1832, unm.

vii. Florinda [6], b. Apr. 13, 1804.

viii. Daniel [6], b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 27, 1877, Roy.; m. Florilla E. Stone. Mr. Rix was elected deacon of the First Cong'l Church in 1860, which office he held until his death. He died on Sunday, from the effects of a fall from the scaffold in his barn, after his return from church. He was found unconscious and did not regain his senses. He was an honorable and honored citizen of the town. Ch.: (a) Daniel S. [7], b. Mar. 7, 1838; (b) Edwin [7], b. July 27, 1839; (c) Florilla A. [7], b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1873, Roy.; (d) William Stone [7], b. Dec. 14, 1845, Waldoboro, Me.; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Sarah, dau. Capt. Solomon and Olive (Matthews) Taylor; grad. of Dartmouth, 1874; prin. Utica New York Preparatory School, and ruling elder in the church; res., Utica, N. Y.; four ch.

ix. Mary [6], b. Mar. 12, 1809; d. Sep. 12, 1846.

x. Eliza [6], b. May 18, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1852, Dea. Cyrus Page of Barnard.

xi. Joseph [6], b. Apr. 11 or 23, 1811; d. young.

3. DANIEL [5] RIX, son of Daniel [4], b. Apr. 22, 1775, Preston, Conn.; d. Sep. 1, 1846, Roy.; m. Apr. 8, 1798, Roy., Anna, dau. Curtis Cleveland, b. 1775; d. Feb. 22, 1825, Roy. Soon after coming of age Daniel, Jr., bought a farm in 26 L. A., land that his father owned. He was actively interested in politics, some account of which may be found in Chap. XLII. He bought parts of 30, 17 and 18 L. A., and ran alone or in company with others a saw mill and a grist mill, and a distillery. His energies were directed in various channels. He served as selectman ten years, and represented the town in the legislature in 1815 and 1817. His opinions had weight in the political affairs of county and state.

i. Almira [6], b. Feb. 13, 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1801, Roy.

ii. Jerusha [6], b. June 18, 1801; d. June 19, 1819, Roy.

iii. Marshall [6], b. Jan. 24, 1803; d. Dec. 23, 1891, Sharon; m. Adeline, dau. Aaron Ball of Groton, N. H.; ch.: (a) Jeannette [7], m. James Ireland; died; no ch.; res., Waterloo, Ia.; teacher before her marriage; (b) Gustin Marshall [7], b. Aug. 23, 184—, Roy.; m. Apr. 14, 1870, Hannah M., dau. Frank Brown of Norwich; ch. born in Sharon: (i) Myrtle Azella [8], b. Sep., 1873; (ii) Linwood Marshall [8], b. Dec., 1875; m. and has one ch.; res. in Mass.; (iii) Joseph Carroll [8], b. Mar. 28, 1879; res., Sharon; (iv) Frank Lester [8], b. Sep. 28, 1883; (c) Rosette Adeline [7], b. 1847, Roy.; d. Apr. 30, 1903, Alden, Ia.; m. Apr. 29, 1866, Albert, son Sam. and Julia (Derby) Richardson of Norwich, and had Fred, Mabel, Stella; (d) Betsey Ann [7], m. Thomas Strong; no ch.; (e) Ensign Jubel [7], b. July 5, 1852 (?); m. Abbie Bruce; ch. born in Norfolk, Neb.; (i) Harry Bruce [8], b. Dec. 20, 1890; (ii) Frank Ray [8], b. May 17, 1891; (iii) Mabel Abbie [8], b. Apr. 24, 1897; (f) Levi Daniel [7], b. Oct. 13, 1854, Sharon; m. Sep. 2, 1882, Strafford, Marion Helen, dau. Daniel and Amelia Ann (Tucker) Wallace, b. Sep. 28, 1860, Strafford; ch. born in Sharon: (i) Forest Leland [8], b. Oct. 21, 1883; (ii) John Elmer [8], b. Aug. 11, 1885; (iii) Wesley Donald [8], b. May 30, 1887; (iv) Bessie Amelia [8], b. Aug. 14, 1889; (v) Goldie Idella [8], b. May 30, 1892; (vi) Foster Vernon [8], b. Oct. 15, 1895; (vii) Eugene Harrison, b. June 22, 1903. Levi D. is a farmer in Sharon.

iv. Lyman Lewis [6], b. Mar. 14, 1805; d. Mar. 22, 1895, Bethel; m. Mary M. ———, who d. Apr. 22, 1883, aged 68 yrs.; ch.:

(a) Daniel M. [7], b. April 11, 1843, Roy.; d. Sep. 6, 1900, Bethel; m. Nov. 19, 1871, Almira, dau. Mark and Abigail Gilson, b. 1851, Granville; ch.: (i) Anna [8], b. 1882; m. Jan. 17, 1903, Glenn W., son Frank V. and Lucy (Whitaker) Gilman, b. 1880, Stockbridge; one son, b. Nov. 15, 1906; (ii) Calvin Leroy [8], b. Oct. 13, 1883, Bethel; (iii) William W. [8], b. June 23, 1895, Bethel. Lyman Lewis lived in Roy. some years then rem. to S. Tunbridge; he sold out there in 1883. He bought a one-half interest in the Broad Brook picking and carding machines in 1835, and in 1847 he sold to Marshall. He grad. from Dartmouth in 1827; a physician.

v. Martha [6], b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Mar. 15, 1829, Samuel Hutchins.

vi. Philander [6], b. Dec. 22, 1809; d. July 25, 1837.

vii. Celina [6], b. Dec. 21, 1811; m. Nov. 13, 1831, Dr. Enoch Thatcher.

viii. Son, b. June 26, 1814; d. June 27, 1814.

ix. Sarah [6], b. Mar. 25, 1815.

x. Jerusha [6], b. Oct. 29, 1819.

xi. Jennette [6], b. Dec. 4, 1831.

xii. Daniel [6], b. Jan. 31, 1825; d. Mar. 14, 1825; ch. all b. Royalton.

4. ELISHA LEE [5] RIX, son of Daniel, b. Mar. 5, 1777, Preston, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1851, Roy.; m. Oct. 26, 1801, Roy., Elizabeth, dau. Richard and Mary (Record) Flynn, b. July 17, 1780; d. May 27, 1846, Roy. Elisha lived on the home farm with his parents, below S. Royalton. This he sold in 1812 to Joseph Lee. He removed to the farm above Roy. village, known as the Rix farm, near the cemetery, where he died. In 1844 he sold the most of the farm to his sons George and William. He held the highest town offices except that of representative. He was a true scion of the old stock, noted for gentle courtesy, upright dealing and intellectual endowment.

i. Almira [6], b. July 26, 1802; d. May 15, 1858, unm.

ii. Lewis [6], b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1804; bur. S. Roy.

Cem.

iii. Emily [6], b. Jan. 16, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1861, Wells River; m. July 26, 1827, Abel Underwood, b. Apr. 8, 1799, Bradford; d. Apr. 22, 1879, Wells River; ch.: (a) Elizabeth [7], b. Mar. 31, 1830; m. Benj. B. Clark, and had five ch.; res. St. Johnsbury; (b) George Rix [7], b. Apr. 15, 1832; d. Oct. 10, 1856, Ala., unm.; (c) Emma Rix [7], b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1861; (d) Ellen M. [7], b. May 18, 1841; m. (1) July 15, 1858, William Roscoe Dean, who d. Aug. 13, 1861; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1872, Dr. H. D. Hickok; res. Malone, N. Y.; three ch.: (e) Susan A. [7], b. Sep. 2, 1842; d. Nov. 3, 1896; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1859, George Damon, an officer in the Civil War; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1876, John P. Flanders, who d. Jan. 7, 1894. Abel Underwood grad. from Dartmouth in 1824; U. S. Dist. Att'y, in Vt., 1849-53; judge of Circuit Court, 1854-57.

iv. George [6], b. Dec. 6, 1807; d. Mar., 1891, Keokuk, Ia.; m. (1) Apr. 28, 1840, Eleanor Porter, dau. Calvin and Sarah (Billings) Skinner, who d. soon; m. (2) Jan. 31, 1842, Rebecca Diel, b. Apr. 30, 1822; d. Apr. 30, 1901; ch.: (a) Susan Flynn [7], b. Dec. 13, 1842, Sumterville, Ala.; d. Aug., 1884, Chicago; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Henry M. Collisson, who d. in Chicago the same day as his wife. He was an Englishman, and an Episcopal minister, highly educated. They



had four ch.: (b) Alice Montgomery [7], b. June 6, 1845, Sumterville; m. June 18, 1872, Frederick McKee Stafford, b. Jan. 24, 1842, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; five ch.; res. Keokuk, Ia.; (c) George Frederick Diel [7], b. 1850; d. 1862; (d) George Edward [7], b. June 25, 1853, Gainsville, Ala.; m. Jan. 8, 1878, Mary Cooper Tucker, b. Oct. 17, 1855, Keokuk; member of the firm Stafford and Rix; cashier of the State Central Savings Bank of Keokuk; (e) Rebecca [7], lived but ten days; (f) Harry Spence [7], b. 1858; (g) Frank Underwood [7], b. Aug., 1860; d. Aug., 1861; (h) Charles Daniel [7], b. 1862; d. July, 1873. George rem. to Sumterville, Ala., then to Mobile, where he had a wholesale grocery business. He established the banking house of Rix, Hale & Co., in Keokuk, Ia., in 1857, and also later carried on a wholesale iron business.

v. Charles [6], b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. 1851, Sumterville, Ala., unm.

5. vi. William [6], b. July 10, 1811.

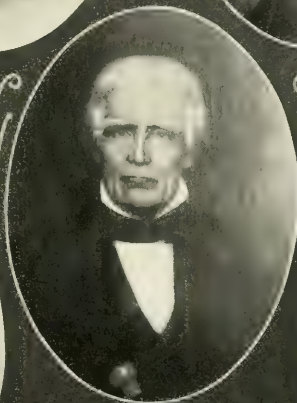
\* vii. Lucy Flynn [6], b. Sep. 10, 1812; m. Dr. Levi Rix.

viii. Susan Durkee [6], b. May. 16, 1818; m. June 26, 1844, Oscar C. Hale of Wells River, who d. May 30, 1880, on board steamer "Clinton," on his way home from Minn. He was cashier of Newbury bank for seventeen years, and was mainly instrumental in the arrest of "Bristol Bill," who broke into the bank while Mr. Hale was cashier. He rem. to Keokuk, Ia., and organized the banking Co. of Rix, Hale & Co., with his brother-in-law, treasurer of the city of Keokuk several years; trustee of Iowa College at Grinnell.

ix. Edward [6], b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1907, Roy.; m. (1) June 28, 1840, Louisa, dau. David W. and Sarah (Eaton) Wells, b. May 18, 1825, Woodstock, N. H.; d. Sep. 26, 1878; m. (2) May 17, 1883, Mrs. Mary T., dau. Ishmael and Huldah Hall (Bemis) Tuxbury, b. May 18, 1821; d. Sep. 26, 1878. She was the wid. of Charles Clapp. No ch. Mr. Rix lived in Royalton village a while, but his last days were spent on the home farm where his father died. He was quite deaf in his old age, but retained his mental powers until shortly before his death, and enjoyed talking of the early days in Royalton.

5. WILLIAM [6] RIX, son of Elisha [5], b. July 10, 1811, Roy.; d. June 27, 1892, Roy.; m. Sep. 11, 1837, Burlington, Katherine Fletcher, dau. Thaddeus and Abigail (Wilkins) Kendall of Burlington, b. Jan. 31, 1814, Mt. Vernon, N. H.; d. Nov. 1, 1905, Roy. Mr. Rix was born on the farm where his father lived and died, the Timothy Durkee lot. He was educated in the district school, fitted for college in Royalton Academy, and entered the University of Vermont in 1830. His record at the University was honorable, but ill health compelled him to seek a milder climate, and he left before graduation in 1834. Though not a graduate, the U. V. M. conferred on him the honorary degree of A. M. in 1843, a fitting recognition of his intellectual attainments. After his marriage he settled in the South, and established the firm of Rix, Kendall & Co. at Mobile, Ala., with branches in two other towns. He was prosperous in his business until the breaking out of the Civil War. His marked Union sentiments made his residence at the South during this period one of anxiety and danger. His facile pen pictured some of the events of that period in a publication en-





Mrs. Katherine Fletcher (Kendall) Rix, 1814-1905.  
 William Skinner, Jr., 1839-  
 William Skinner, Senior, 1807-1862.  
 Elisha Lee Rix, 1777-1851.  
 Mrs. Maria B. (Smith) Skinner, 1811-1862.  
 William Rix, 1811-1892.  
 Martin Tullar Skinner, 1821-1889.



IRA M. RUSS  
1827-1898



NATHANIEL M. RUSS  
1861-1888



THOMAS J. RUSS.



JEREMIAH RUSS 1824-1908



ABEL RUSS 1811-1896

titled, "Incidents of Life in a Southern City During the War." His son was subject to draft in the Confederate army, and he gives a vivid account of his escape, and the letter which the son wrote to his mother after the vessel in which he was fleeing had run the blockade. An extract follows, describing the son's feelings when the first gun was fired:

"I saw a streak of lightning, but did not think any more about it. I had just got seated, when whiz-z-boom—you ought to have seen me tumble into the cabin, between the cotton bales. I got down there quicker than a prairie dog ever got into his hole. I expected every moment to see cotton bales, cannon balls, and the whole side of the ship come into the cabin. I kept below about fifteen minutes, and thought then that all danger was over, and I would go on deck and see the fun of passing the fleet. I had hardly got my head out of the cabin, when very unpleasant sounds struck my ear—whiz-z—bang—boom—whiz-z-boom—the shells were screaming and dropping all around us. Such a romantic sight I never witnessed in my life—balls whizzing—shells exploding—every ship in the fleet lighted up."

One extract is given showing the condition of the poverty-stricken people in Mobile:

"The storehouses were broken open one after another, and their contents seized and conveyed to the several parts of the town. - - - A woman, once of the better sort, and for want of something more appropriate, dressed in silks borrowed from better times, is rolling before her to her distant home a barrel of flour. A brawny Irish woman staggers by with a side of bacon balanced on her head, and as many hams as her arms can clasp. There were more women than men that assumed the character of beasts of burden. - - - A feeling of retributive justice lent new energy to their spirits, when they discovered that the warehouses were literally stuffed with provisions of the best kind, much of which had been permitted to lie till spoiled, while they and their little ones had been starving in sight of plenty."

Mr. Rix with warm sympathies could not fail to interest himself in improving the condition of these poor people, and to be active in re-establishing government in the city and state. At a meeting of loyal citizens gathered for that purpose he was chosen president.

Soon after the close of the war he returned to Royalton. He spent his last days peacefully in his native town, trusted and honored by all. He was in the truest sense a gentleman of the old school. It has been said of him that he was "a man of profound convictions, of great probity of character, and ever esteemed for a magnificent manhood." Courteous to his humbler brother, charitable to all, a welcome companion for culti-



vated and scholarly minds, he lived and died an honor to the town of his nativity.

Mr. Rix became acquainted with his wife while in the University at Burlington. The Kendall and Wilkins families from which she sprang were identified with the social, educational, and business life of New Hampshire. Her parents moved to Burlington when she was fourteen. A well-known journalist familiar with her in her girlhood wrote a poem in her honor. This is one of the stanzas:

"Young Kate, there is a witching spell  
In thy sweet name and sweeter face,  
And hearts and tongues with rapture dwell  
Upon thy loveliness and grace,  
For, lovely girl, thou seem'st to be  
All music, love, and poetry."

Of her position as a young bride in Mobile it was said, "Mrs. Rix was a woman, no matter where her place of residence, who could accept and worthily fill the most exacting social position. Her versatility and varied accomplishments tended to make her popular and widely known in the southern city and state." Of her life after their return to Royalton it was truthfully and feelingly written, "Every worthy object was the recipient of her help and benefaction. Her home church of St. Paul was especially dear to her heart, and in this her interest never waned. Truly it may be said of her that she grew old beautifully, retaining that gentility and urbanity that ever characterized her to the very end." She was proficient in music and was accustomed to sing at commencement at the U. V. M., where her services were highly valued. She had a keen sense of humor and was a lover of nature in all its moods. The Cong'l church, to which Mr. Rix belonged, received many evidences of their interest in its work. They are both remembered as public benefactors, kind neighbors, and cultured people whom it was a privilege to know.

i. George Wilkins [7], b. Mar. 16, 1842, Mobile, Ala.; d. Nov. 27, 1848, Mobile.

\* ii. Katherine Kendall [7], b. Oct. 15, 1845, Sumterville, Ala.; m. William Skinner.

iii. William Elisha [7], b. July 16, 1847, Mobile; d. Jan. 13, 1867, Concord, N. H., unm.

iv. George Wilkins [7], b. July 2, 1849, Roy.; d. Apr. 7, 1856, Mobile.

v. Abigail Wilkins [7], b. June 21, 1852, Mobile; d. Dec. 23, 1852.

vi. Susan Hale [7], b. Apr. 1, 1854, Mobile; d. Apr. 21, 1855, Mobile.

\* vii. Elizabeth Flynn [7], b. June 21, 1852, Mobile; m. J. D. Denison.

The Rix family clearly traces its origin to Sir John Thomas Rix, Earl of Offord of Brancaster Castle, Brancaster, Eng. Thomas [1], came to Salem, Mass., abt. 1645; rem. to Preston, Conn., and died



there. Thomas [3], the father of Dea. Daniel Rix, was born in Salem, Mass., 1693; d. there Oct. 10, 1771. The old home of Dea. Daniel Rix in Preston, Conn., stood until Jan., 1906, when it was burned.

### ROBINSON FAMILY.

AMOS ROBINSON, m. (1) Levina ———, who d.; m. (2) Betsey ———, b. 1762; d. Dec. 9, 1838, Roy.; bur. Broad Brook Cem.; Mr. Robinson was first listed in 1797, and his first purchase of land was in 1799, when he bought M. 7 L. A. His activities in the industrial line have been mentioned in Chap. XXVI. Like some other of Royalton's early citizens, he became involved in debt, and was forced to spend some time in Woodstock within jail limits, but seems to have succeeded in arranging his affairs, and resuming business. He went to Sharon, but the place of his death has not been ascertained. The little settlement on Broad Brook was no doubt due to his energy and effort.

i. Amos, b. Dec. 28, 1797, Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1821, Roy., Betsey, dau. Asahel and Nancy (Smith) Davis, b. 1795; d. Sep. 15, 1824, in Brownell house, Broad Brook; m. (2) June 9, 1825, Lois, dau. Joseph and Desire (Culver) Safford, b. Dec. 4, 1800, Roy.; ch.: (a) Nancy, b. 1824; m. Apr. 21, 1847, George W. Fay; (b) Betsey, twin of Nancy, m. George Clark; (c) Dwight G., b. 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1853; there were also Mary Ann, m. N. Thacher, Martha and Cyrus, who d. in prison in Civil War; Calvin, Alfred, William, d. in Roy., Charles. Martha m. (1) an Englishman, who became a Mormon, and from whom she separated; (2) an American; (3) an Irishman; (4) a Dutchman, and had ch. by each; res., Volney, Ia. Many of this family went to the far West. Amos was killed by lightning while haying. His wife survived him several years; res., Neenah, Wis.; in So. Roy. several years.

ii. Hiram, b. Aug. 12, 1799; m. Mar. 4, 1822, Almira Morgan.

iii. Cephas, b. 1801; d. Mar. 14, 1803.

iv. Joel, b. 1803; d. Mar. 31, 1804.

v. George, b. 1804 (?); d. June 3, 1822.

vi. Allen Joseph Bullard, b. Dec. 27, 1805, Roy.; d. July 12, 1881, Roy.; m. July 5, 1831, Lucy A., dau. Edward Sargent, b. Jan. 22, 1813, Pomfret; d. Sep. 23, 1878, Roy.; lived on the farm near the schoolhouse on Broad Brook, where his father lived for a time; ch.: (a) Amos, b. Sep. 2, 1831; supposed to have d. in Miss., 1865; in Civil War.; (b) Emily P., b. Jan. 23, 1834; d. May 7, 1895, Manchester, N. H.; a tailoress; a botanist of some note; her collection of rare ferns attracted much attention; (c) George, b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. May 10, 1863, Wolf Run Shoals, Va.; in Civil War, in Co. F, 12th Regt., Vt. Vols.; m. and had (i) Nellie, who m. Almon Morse; she died, leaving ch.; (ii) George, b. 1863; (d) Joseph Allen, b. Apr. 20, 1845, Roy.; m. Nov. 13, 1871, Lizzie May, dau. Paschal Sherwin, b. 1847, Hartland; d. Sep. 2, 1899, Hartland; ch.: (i) Mabel S., b. May 13, 1875, Roy.; m. May 19, 1897, Julian Burke; ch.: Merton, b. May 11, 1898; Raymond, b. Aug. 26, 1899; Everett, b. May 19, 1902; Milton, b. May 19, 1905; Percis, b. Aug. 25, 1909; res. Windsor, Hornerstown, N. J.; (ii) Walter A., b. Apr. 25, 1877, Roy.; m. Mar. 6, 1904; (iii) Alice M., b. Mar. 6, 1882, Hartland; m. May 1, 1900; (iv) Sarah L., b. Nov. 29, 1884, Windsor; m. June, 1902.

vii. Cyrus D., b. Nov. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1864.

viii. Maria, b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. Apr. 29, 1817.

ix. Hartwell, b. June 8, 1815.

TIMOTHY ROBINSON, b. 1784; d. Apr. 12, 1868, Roy.; m. Dec. 20, 1819, Olive, dau. David and Betsey Bowen, b. Nov., 1793-94; d. May 19, 1881, Roy.; both bur. Howe Cem. Mr. Robinson rem. from Stockbridge to Roy. about 1832.

i. John, b. Mar., 1821; d. Sep. 15, 1822; bur. Howe Cem.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1891, Boston; m. Jan. 2, 1851, Ambrose W. Spaulding; ch.: (a) Minnie; (b) Carrie, m. three times, now Mrs. Neal of Boston; her mother died with her; Elizabeth had lived in Jaffrey, N. H.

iii. John, b. Aug. 18, 1825; d. June 11, 1873; m. Sep. 26, 1850, Harriet, dau. Loren W. and Tirza Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1826, Walpole, N. H.; d. Sep. 19, 1872, Roy. Mr. Robinson was a drover, and died in Sharon, falling dead suddenly, while attending to business. He was a man of much energy and force of character. Ch.: (a) Samuel Bowen, b. June 26, 1852; m. Jan. 8, 1874, Ida Julia, dau. Phineas and Adeline (Chase) Ball, b. 1857, Keene, N. H.; ch.: (i) Josie May, b. July 17, 1877, Roy.; (b) Jack Addison, b. Nov. 25, 1859; m. Hattie Proctor; (c) Clarence John, b. Sep. 19, 1867; m. Myrtle Rigdon.

iv. Richard Rush, b. May 8, 1831; d. Apr. 2, 1890, Randolph; m. Dec. 2, 1858, Susan B. Sanford, b. 1832; in 1853 Richard made an agreement to support his parents.

v. Josephine A., b. Oct. 17, 1833, Roy.; m. Oct. 29, 1863, Julius Lane of Potsdam, N. Y.; res. in Roy. eighteen years in house Joel Packard built, where Mr. Southard now lives; Mr. Lane d. May, 1890, Crawford, Neb.; no ch.

## ROGERS FAMILY.

RILEY GEORGE ROGERS, son of Ordolphus and Laura (Evans) Rogers, b. Sep. 12, 1842, Sharon; d. Feb. 11, 1900, Roy.; m. May 29, 1881, Friendly Jane, dau. Neil and Friendly A. (Hart) Russ, b. June 6, 1843, Roy. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in Co. E, 1st Vt. Cav.

i. Infant son, b. May 23, 1882, Roy.

ii. Henry Stevens, b. July 26, 1883, Roy.; m. July 2, 1902, Jennie, dau. George and Mary (Johnson) Lombard, b. 1884, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Doris Leona, b. July 30, 1903; (b) Eloise Helen, b. Sep. 12, 1905; (c) Roy Elsworth, b. Mar. 27, 1907; (d) Hazel Evelyn, b. Aug. 9, 1909; d. Aug. 3, 1910; (e) Erle, b. May 10, 1911; d. May 17, 1911.

\* iii. Jennie Mandy, b. Dec. 26, 1885, Roy.; m. Gerald E. Faneuf.

CHARLES EDWARD ROGERS, son of Sam. and Rose Rogers, b. June 10, 1861, Brunswick; m. Dec. 8, 1882, Anna Estella, dau. Thomas and Sarah Josephine (Waldo) Vesper, b. Aug. 24, 1861. Lives on the Jonathan Bowen farm.

i. Hattie Lizzie, b. Mar. 15, 1884, Roy.; m. June 12, 1902, Wilfred A., son John and Mary (Swenor) LaRock, b. 1878, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Wilfred Estella, b. May 31, 1903, Roy.; (b) Byron Edward, b. May 24, 1908.

ii. Robert T., b. 1887; m. Oct. 10, 1908, May Bessie M., dau. Judson and Delia (Hadley) Smith, b. 1884, Middlebury, Mass.

iii. Sarah Estelle, b. July 18, 1889, Roy.; m. Charles B., son Lewis Jacob and Sophia Jennie Leazer, b. 1886, Tunb.; one ch., Eunice Josephine, b. Dec. 4, 1907, Roy.

iv. Florence G., b. May 30, 1894, Roy.

v. Son, b. and d. May 20, 1897, Roy.

### ROOT FAMILY.

JOHN [5] ROOT (Eliakim [4], Thomas [3], Thomas [2], Thomas [1]), b. Mar. 1, 1760, Bolton, Conn.; d. July 22, 1834, Roy.; m. Jan. 8, 1789, Salisbury, N. H., Polly Eastman, b. June 10, 1769, Kingston, N. H.; d. Oct. 1, 1848, Roy. Mr. Root made his first purchase of land in N. E. 53 T. P. in 1794, but did not come to Roy. until the next year. In 1800 he bought the farm where Amos Eaton now lives. There were two houses on the place, and the road ended at their house. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

i. Roxy [6], b. Nov. 2, 1789, Grantham, N. H.; d. Oct. 18, 1819.

ii. John [6], b. Apr. 24, 1791, Grantham; d. Jan. 4, 1812.

iii. Polly [6], b. May 12, 1793, Grantham; d. Jan. 19, 1813.

2. iv. Stephen Eastman [6], b. Mar. 4, 1795.

v. Daniel [6], b. May 10, 1798, Roy.; d. Nov. 7, 1820.

vi. Benjamin [6], b. Oct. 11, 1800, Roy.; d. Sep. 5, 1816.

vii. Huldah [6], b. Mar. 31, 1808, Roy.; d. Sep. 13, 1815.

viii. Wealthy [6], b. Oct. 29, 1810, Roy.; d. July 5, 1891; m. Sep. 13, 1843, John Church, b. July 16, 1807; d. May 23, 1861, Tunb.

ix. William [6], twin of Wealthy; d. Oct. 30, 1810.

2. STEPHEN EASTMAN [6] ROOT, son of John [5], b. Mar. 4, 1795, Grantham, N. H.; d. Mar. 6, 1883, Roy.; m. Jan. 3, 1821, Tunbridge, Hannah, dau. Thomas, Jr., and Ase-nath (Flint) Moxley, b. June 23, 1800, Tunb.; d. June 2, 1889, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem. Stephen was a farmer, and had parts of 12 and 19 Dutch. His ch. were born in Roy.

i. Mary Eastman [7], b. Mar. 14, 1822; d. Apr. 14 or 16, 1863-64, Putnam, N. Y.; m. Sep. 14, 1848, Lowell, Mass., Frederick H. Partridge; ch.: Anthan Bythuren; Clintus Idus, who d. in Wis.; Ida May; Alma Lovisa, who m. Robert Lee, a Baptist minister; Fred-eric Horn, who lives in Saratoga, N. Y.; Merritt Eastman, b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. and has six ch.

ii. James Moxley [7], b. July 4, 1823; d. Jan. 1, —, Cal.; m. Aug. 12, 1852, Emily M. Wait of Ohio; ch.: Emma, Leila, Ellis James, and twin, Alice Emily, George, Gilbert, Frankie Mabel, Cory, and two more.

iii. Martha Washington [7], b. Feb. 23, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1909, St. Johnsbury; m. June 10, 1848, Lowell, Mass., J. R. Batchelder of St. Johnsbury, b. Sep. 13, 1826; ch.: (a) Alice Eugena [8], b. Sep. 23, 1850; d. May 14, 1880; (b) Eldora Augusta [8], b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1884; (c) Albert Jedkins [8], b. Nov. 1, 1854; res., Boston; m. and has ch.; (d) Lillie Belle [8], b. Jan. 8, 1857; d. Mar. 8, 1865; (e) James Eddie [8], b. Nov. 27, 1858; (f) Stephen Eastman [8], b. July 8, 1866; (g) Matie [8], b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. July 27, 1871; (h) Mattie [8], twin of Matie, d. Dec. 21, 1871.

iv. Huldah Asenath [7], b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Roy., Col. Spencer Smith, b. Sep. 1, 1802; d. Aug. 1879; one ch.,



Eliza Wealthie, b. Dec. 31, 1868; d. Apr. 13, 1896, Boston, unm. Huldah was a second wife. She still res. in Tunbridge.

v. John Tyler [7], b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. May 6, 1902, Tunb.; lived in Roy. with parents until after their death.

vi. Eunice Chapman [7], b. Aug. 16, 1830; m. Aug. 19, 1866, Columbia, Cal., Rufus J. Starbird; ch.: (a) Abbie B. [8], b. Aug. 6, 1867, Sonora, Cal.; (b) Ellen Alice [8], b. Oct. 15, 1869, Sonora; (c) Geneva [8], b. Aug. 7, 1871; all m. and have ch.

vii. Hannah Moxley [7], b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. Mar. 17, 1859, Andrew J. Foster, b. Dec. 31, 1834, Washington; ch.: (a) infant son, b. Mar. 16, 1861, Tunb.; (b) Arthur Melvine [8], b. Mar. 18, 1862, Chelsea; d. in Chelsea; (c) James Warren [8], b. Apr. 30, 1864; d. May 1, 1879, Chelsea; (d) Minnie Alida [8], b. Apr. 17, 1866; d. July 21, 1870, Chelsea; (e) Gertrude May [8], b. Nov. 29, 1868; d. May 15, 1879, Chelsea; (f) Winifred Alida [8], b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. James Thompson, and res. in Montpelier; (g) Berton Elmer [8], b. May 22, 1874; d. May 5, 1878, Chelsea.

viii. Stephen Eastman [7], b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Feb. 11, 1904, Rochester, N. H.; m. Sep. 1, 1861, Virginia Elmira Hall of Wheelersburg, O.; ch.: Horace Tracy [8], b. May 16, 1862; Luella Aurelia [8], b. Dec. 9, 1864; Eveline, Linwood, and Lucie Virginia. Stephen was educated at Hillsdale College, Mich.; began preaching at 16; tutor in Albany, O., Univ.; chaplain in 9th Mich. Vols.; settled in Bangor and Gardner, Me.; Freewill Baptist minister; returned to Vt. and studied medicine; grad. from U. V. M. Med. Coll. with degrees of A. M. and M. D. in 1875; practiced at Rochester, N. H.

ix. Sarah Amelia [7], or Asenath, b. Feb. 9, 1836-37; d. Mar. 27, 1841, Roy.

x. Jane Eastman [7], b. Mar. 11, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1877; m. (1) William Ordway, who d. within a year after marriage; m. (2) in Cal., Sep. 16, 1865, Emery Horton Osgood; ch.: (a) Frank Emery [8], b. July 21, 1866, who d.; (b) Harry Freeman [8], b. Nov. 26, 1868; (c) Willie [8], who d.

xi. Benjamin Albert [7], b. Apr. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Sarah Jane, dau. Levi and Fanny Louisa (Havens) Baker, b. Sep. 23, 1842, Roy. The next day after Benj. was born his sisters had him in the kitchen to eat greens; rem. with his father to Wis. in 1856, and returned in 1859; went out with 101 men in Co. E, 2nd Vt. Vols., and was one of the ten left to be discharged; rem. to Ia. in 1883, to Neb. in 1886, then to Wyoming, where he ran a horse and cattle ranch until 1900, when he rem. to Lusk, Wyoming; justice of peace eight years, and judge in the police court; has two girls and two boys.

## ROSS FAMILY.

1. LEMUEL ROSS, parentage unknown, also date of birth and death; m. Keziah ———, of whom nothing more is known. It is thought that they lived in Strafford before coming to Tunbridge. Mr. Ross rem. from Tunb. to Roy. in 1798-99. He was listed from 1799 to 1803. He does not seem to have owned any land, so far as the deeds show, but he paid taxes on real estate.

i. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1784, Henniker, N. H.; m. Mar. 25, 1802, Silas Button of Tunb.

ii. Reuben, b. Sep. 8, 1786, Henniker; m. Apr. 6, 1809, Sharon, Laura White; on Jan. 6 he had leased a school lot, which



he sold in 1821, and sold his pew in 1833; he is said to have rem. over the mountain.

iii. Levi, b. Oct. 6, 1787, Henniker.

iv. Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1789, Tunb.; perhaps the Daniel who m. Dec. 29, 1816, Thankful Ainsworth; a later record gives the marriage of Daniel to Susanna Whitman of Norwich, Dec. 27, 1820; he bought one-half the school lot of his brother, and later secured 100 acres more of school land; he sold out in 1821.

v. Sewall, b. May 8, 1791, Tunb.; d. Oct. 6, 1868, Tunb.; m. Sarah, dau. Stephen Roberts of Strafford, b. 1792, Strafford; d. Oct. 31, 1865, Tunb.; both bur. Button Cem., Tunb.; ch.: (a) Levi, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. Apr. 24, 1884, Tunb.; m. Eunice, dau. Spaulding and Mary Shepard of Sharon; three ch. d. in childhood; (b) Freeman, b. Oct. 13, 1823, Tunb.; d. Nov. 27, 1904, Amesbury, Mass.; m. 1845, Jane Orpha, dau. John and Susan (Wells) Preston, b. Sep. 28, 1823, Strafford; d. May 25, 1897, S. Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem. Freeman rem. to S. Roy. about 1882, and lived on Pleasant Street; he sold to his son, Henry, in 1894, and went to Amesbury, Mass., where he d. Mrs. Ross d. in S. Roy. She was a devoted wife and mother, and a faithful member of the M. E. Church. Ch.: (i) Susan Ellen, b. Aug. 31, 1847, Strafford; d. June 9, 1868, Strafford, unm.; (ii) Hattie Evelyn, b. July 6, 1860, Northfield; m. Charles Adams (See); (iii) Eva Lucinda, b. Mar. 27, 1862, Northfield; m. 1880, Henry W. Clogston; one son, William Henry, b. 1884, m. Laura Brown, and has one ch., Paul; res. Greenfield, Mass.; (iv) Alma Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1850, Strafford; m. Edson S. Sanborn; res. Amesbury, Mass.; no ch.; (v) Henry Marcellus, b. Apr. 24, 1855, Strafford; m. Marie Howser, who d. July 6, 1901; no ch.; Henry M. lived several years in Roy.; (c) Benjamin, twin of Freeman; d. Mar., 1842, Manchester, N. H., unm; (d) Lucinda, b. 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1889; m. Nathan Preston of Tunb.; one ch., d. an infant; (e) Martin, b. Nov. 1830, Tunb.; d. Feb. 22, 1904, Tunb.; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Annie Sherman Walker, who d. July 31, 1899, Tunb.; ch.: (i) Sherman, b. July 20, 1862, Tunb.; m. Sep. 26, 1888, Cora, dau. Major and Sarah (Luce) Grant, b. May 1, 1867, Tunb.; ch.: Reuben, b. July 6, 1889, Tunb.; Edith, b. Apr. 18, 1893, Tunb.; (ii) Fred, b. Jan. 20, 1864; m. Nora Hobbs of Chelsea; five ch.; res. Pasadena, Cal.; (iii) Jerome, b. 1866; m. (1) Sadie Dickey, who d. July 19, 1899; m. (2) Flossie Rogers of Tunb.; one ch., Sadie, b. July 17, 1899; (iv) Stella, b. 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1881, Tunb.; (v) infant son; (vi) Jennie, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. Oct., 1896, Tunb.; (f) Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1837, Tunb.; d. May 15, 1904; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Delia Lucetta, dau. Osman and Lucy (Felton) Farnham, b. Aug. 4, 1836, Tunb.; ch.: Mahew Allen, Byron Felton, Ozema Almeda, who m. George Bingham, and d. 1911, Luella Lucetta, and Adella Lucy. The children of Freeman Ross are not arranged in the order of their birth.

vi. Lydia, b. Sep. 28, 1792, Tunb.

vii. Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1793, Tunb.

viii. Mary, b. June 27, 1795, Tunb.

ix. Olive, b. Nov. 23, 1799, Roy.

x. Ira, b. Apr. 4, 1801, Roy.

### ROYCE FAMILY.

1. PHILIP ROYCE, son of Philip, m. Beulah Barrows, date of death unknown. He died several years before she did. He came from Mansfield, Conn., about 1794, and from Wood-

stock to Roy. in 1807. He lived on what is called the Barrows place, Broad Brook. The house was below the one burned some years ago. His farm covered parts of 4, 8, and 9 L. A.

i. Philip, b. July, 1790, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1868, Roy.; m. Polly Frink, b. 1796; d. July 1, 1878. In 1823 he bought one-half his father's farm, and on Jan. 22, 1821, he sold one-half his "deceased father's" farm to his brother, Amasa. In 1829 he sold one-half the farm to Ichabod Davis, and seems to have left town. He returned and died in Roy. Ch.: (a) Edson, b. July 26, 1816; d. in Barnard; m. Thankful Perrin, and had two daughters; (b) Harvey F., b. July 13, 1818; d. in Woodstock; m. Almira Royce, and had Mary, who m. Orlando Randall; (c) Mary, b. June 9, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1842; (d) Sylvester, b. Apr. 18, 1822; m. a Miss Allen of Hartland; no ch.; (e) Sophronia, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. Albert Spear, b. Pomfret; both d. Hartland; no ch.; (f) Abraham Merrill, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Sophia, wid. of Oscar Keith; in 1866 he and his brother, Chester, bought the Linnaeus Bugbee farm, both then in Reading; after death of father in 1868, they sold to Ammi Follett; (g) John Bliss, twin of Abraham M.; d. in Hartland; (h) Chastina, b. Feb. 21, 1829; m. Marson Thomas of Bridgewater; two ch.; these eight children b. in Roy., the others in E. Barnard: (i) Chester, b. May 8, 1831; m. Maria Spear of Pomfret; two ch., Emma and Belle; (j) Sarah, b. June 8, 1834; m. Alvah Sanborn, and d. in Woodstock; (k) Ellen, b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. William Sampson of Woodstock; both d.; one son; (l) Philip, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Betsey Lamb of Bridgewater; son, Charles; res. Woodstock; (m) Joseph, b. Aug. 12, 1844; d. in Hartland; had a family.

2. ii. Amasa, b. June 15, 1793, Mansfield, Conn.

iii. Jesse, lived and d. in Woodstock; m. Sabrey Starkey; no ch.

iv. Eastman, m. Lucy, dau. Moses and Catherine (Boyden) Ellis; lived and d. in Warren; ch.: Harrison, Harriet, Almira, Willard, Jeannette and Catherine.

v. Marcia, m. Dana Bruce, and had Albert and other ch.; both d. in Danville.

vi. Eleanor.

vii. Lucia, d. unm.; became insane, and wandered away when about fifty years old.

2. AMASA ROYCE, son of Philip and Beulah Royce, b. June 15, 1793, Mansfield, Conn.; d. July 6, 1864, Roy.; m. Mar. 21, 1821, Sharon, Alice, dau. Reuben and Abigail (Davis) Spalding, b. Oct. 12, 1800, Sharon; d. Sep. 1, 1897, Roy. Mr. Royce first settled on the farm where Edmund Burke now lives, then rem. to Sharon, and in 1844 bought the farm where he and his son Horace died. He was a kind husband and father, and an obliging neighbor, a man of whom no ill word was spoken.

\* i. Elvira, b. July 22, 1826, Roy.; m. Solon Brownell.

ii. Reuben Allen, b. Jan. 31, 1830, Roy.; d. Dec. 25, 1854, Roy.

iii. Alzina, b. Jan. 19, 1832, Barnard; m. Charles Kennedy Labaree, who d. Apr. 15, 1906; one dau., Ada, b. July 4, 1857; m. Charles P. Davis of Webster, Mass.; two daughters, Alice, a teacher in Webster, and Beatrice, a junior in Tufts Coll.

iv. Horace, b. Jan. 30, 1834, Sharon; d. May 17, 1909, Roy.; unm. He lived with his parents, to whom he was a most devoted son.

v. Lucinda, b. Apr. 17, 1836, Sharon; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Edgar, son Zerah and Pamela (Fay) Watkins, b. Apr. 3, 1833, Reading; d. Oct. 1, 1905, S. Roy.; ch.: (a) Lelia Marcella, b. Nov. 16, 1856, Sharon; d. Mar. 22, 1859, Sharon; (b) Zerah Pearl, b. Mar. 4, 1860, Sharon; d. May 5, 1872, Sharon. Mr. Watkins was a wealthy farmer in Sharon. He had one of the finest farms in town, and his premises were evidences of the thrift and good taste of the owners. He also dealt in pure-blooded sheep, and always had a large and fine flock. He rem. to S. Roy. about 1900, and bought the Henry Doubleday house, where he died and his widow resides. Mrs. Watkins is remarkably active and interested in all the affairs of the day.

vi. Jason, b. Dec. 2, 1838, Sharon; d. May 30, —; m. Gertrude Starbuck of Nantucket, Mass.

vii. Loren, b. July 26, 1841, Sharon; d. July 1, 1902, Dorchester, Mass.; bur. Forest Hills; m. Julia Lull; ch.: Mark Wallace, who m. Blanche Whitcomb, and has a dau., Bessie; Raymond Lull, who m. Emma Bowler, and has Carolyn and John Bowler.

### RUDE FAMILY.

RUFUS RUDE, son of Jabez (?) and Mehitable (Standish) Rude, b. July 5, 1719, Lebanon (?), Conn.; d. Apr. 12, 1779, Roy.; m. Dec. 29, 1743, Lebanon, Conn., Abigail Standish, whose line of descent was Samuel [3], Josiah [2], Myles [1]; d. Aug. 31, 1747; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1750-51, Sarah Swetland of Norwich, Conn., b. 1719; d. June 3, 1803, Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem. It is not known whether Mr. Rude took up land in Royalton or not, but his widow was at first given a right when the charter was granted in 1781. She probably had a home with her daughter, Mrs. Elias Stevens, after the death of her husband. Mr. Rude was the moderator at the first meeting that is on record relating to the town of Royalton. In the 10th Co., 8th Conn. Cont. Regt., 1775, a Rufus Rude was private. The Rufus Rude named in Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Co. in 1780, was probably his son, Rufus. The fact that he had such a son was not known when referring to Capt. Parkhurst's Co. on page 149 of this volume. There may have been still other children than those that follow.

i. Asa, b. Oct. 13, 1744, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1762.

ii. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1746; m. Simeon, son Simeon and Sarah (Hutchinson) Curtis; ch.: (a) Asa, b. Oct. 13, 1770; d. Mar. 15, 1771, Tunb.; (b) Asahel, b. Apr. 22, 1772; (c) Amzi, b. Jan. 25, 1775; d. Apr. 28, 1777; (d) Amzi, b. May 18, 1777; (e) Abigail, b. Mar. 14, 1779; (f) Simeon, b. May 27, 1781; (g) Abel, b. Feb. 20, 1785; m. Mar. 13, 1810, Sarah Brigham of Tunbridge. Ch. all b. in Tunbridge.

iii. Rufus, b. Dec. 4, 1751, Lebanon, Conn.

\* iv. Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1753; m. Gen. Elias Stevens.

If Rufus Rude was the son of Jabez, his line of descent through his mother was Mehitable (Josiah [3], Josiah [2], Capt. Myles [1]) Standish.



## RUGG FAMILY.

DAVID [4] RUGG (Joseph [3], Daniel [2], John [1]), b. June 9, 1746, Holden, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1777, Sally, dau. Eleazer and Sarah Davis, b. May 10, 1760, Hubbardston, Mass.; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1779, Lucy Ball. He was in Princeton at time of last marriage. He was a Revolutionary soldier, a private in Capt. Boaz Moore's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. He marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; reported as enlisted in the Cont. army. He was the first of the name in Roy. In 1787 he bought 40 acres in W. 27 L. A., which he sold ten years later, but he paid poll tax in town until 1805, at least David the son of Josephus was not old enough to be taxed until 1803. Nothing has been learned regarding his children, if any.

JOSEPHUS RUGG, brother of David, b. Dec. 19, 1753, Holden, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1823, Compton, Can.; m. Hepzibah, dau. Benj. and Martha (Marble) Nurse, b. July 1, 1755, Rutland, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1813, Packersfield, now Nelson, N. H. Josephus came to Roy. in 1803, and bought one-half of M. 31 L. A., which he held until 1815, when he sold to David Williams. He went to his son David in Canada and d. there.

i. Josephus, b. June 18, 1775, Packersfield; d. Dec. 12, 1812; last listed in Roy. in 1810; m. Jan. 27, 1797, Hannah Maynard of Westminster, Mass.

ii. Hepzibah, b. July 15, 1778, Packersfield; d. Jan. 12, 1813; perhaps the Mehipsobeth who m. Nathaniel Lyon, Dec. 7, 1796.

iii. Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1780, Packersfield; m. Mr. Nye of Glover.

iv. David, b. Jan. 6, 1782, Packersfield; d. Feb. 16, 1847, Compton, Can.; m. Nov. 2, 1805, Canaan, Dorothy Wyman, b. Feb. 7, 1783, Rumney, N. H.; d. July 22, 1847; fourteen ch.

v. Jonas, b. Apr. 8, 1784, Springfield; m., and his wife d. in Lowell, Mass.

vi. Ruth, b. Apr. 6, 1786, Packersfield; m. Mar. 2, 1806, Royal Spaulding of Plattsburg, N. Y.

\*vii. Sarah, b. July 14, 1788, Packersfield; m. Feb. 6, 1812, John Hicks of Potsdam, N. Y.

viii. Luther, b. Aug. 25, 1790, Packersfield; m. Feb. 2, 1817, Susannah, dau. Jonas and Mary (Barnes) Fay, b. Mar. 13, 1797, Roy.

ix. Calvin, b. May 17, 1792, Springfield; d. June 23, 1805.

x. Lucy, b. Sep. 1, 1795, Springfield.

xi. Pascal Paoli, b. July 8, 1797, Roy.; lived and d. Potsdam, N. Y., unm.

Dr. Denison has a charge against "Cephas" Rugg for a ch. born in 1809.

John Rugg, the emigrant ancestor, lived in Lancaster, Mass.

## RUMRILL FAMILY.

EDWIN JOSEPH RUMRILL, son of Joseph Perry, the son of Simon, b. 1850, Claremont, N. H.; d. July 3, 1910, Randolph; m. Mar. 8, 1870, Claremont, Susie Cynthia, dau. Horace Simonds, and wid. of Mr. Newton, b. 1843, Hartford; d.



Feb. 18, 1894, Roy. Mr. Rumrill worked for sixteen years on railroad bridges. During the last years of his life he lived in Royalton village, having owned two or three different places, his last home being the H. P. Allen house. He died of tuberculosis, and was taken to the home of his son, Dr. Rumrill in Randolph, a short time before his death.

i. Joseph Clinton, b. 1871, Springfield; m. 1901, Campton, N. H., Marion Emerson of Randolph, where he settled; grad. from Yale, with A. B. degree in 1896; from Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1900; practicing in Randolph; establishing a good reputation as a skillful surgeon in connection with the Randolph Sanatorium; was in Roy. for a time.

ii. Herbert Clifton, b. 1872, Chester; m. Boston, 1892, Alberta Millet; d. Mar. 31, 1903, Roy.

iii. Harry Leslie, b. July 19, 1875, Windham; m. Sep. 23, 1896, Alice Everett, dau. Horace and Eliza Ann (Eaton) Stoughton, b. Jan. 26, 1876, Roy.; res. Randolph.

iv. Arthur Westly, b. 1876, Windham; m. 1895, Revere, Mass., Grace Haskell; res., Revere.

v. Susie Cordelia, b. 1879, Windham; m. Dec. 30, 1898, Roy.; William, son William and Jane M. (Griffin) Haskell; res. Revere.

vi. Flora Ethel, b. 1881, Windham; m. 1896, Charlestown, N. H., Walter E. Adams; settled in Charlestown; res., Framingham, Mass.

vii. Gertrude May, b. Jan. 29, 1885, Roy.; d. Jan. 24, 1886, Roy.

viii. Eva Lillian, b. 1887, Roy.; m. 1905, Edwin Albert Knight of Portland, Me.; settled in Winchendon, Mass.

## RUSS FAMILY.

1. JEREMIAH [6] RUSS (Matthias [5], Nathaniel [4], Nath. [3], Israel [2], Henry [1]), b. Jan. 14, 1760, Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1838, Roy.; m. Feb. 28, 1788, Eunice Moxley, b. 1764; d. May 24, 1837, Roy. Jeremiah was the first of the Russ or Rust family to settle in Roy. He bought 8 T. P. in 1783, while in Hartland, and 9 T. P. in 1787. His house was about twenty rods from the house now occupied by Thomas Russ. A new house was built after his son Thomas was married, and the present house was erected in 1849. Mr. Russ seems to have been a man of strong will, courage, and perseverance. He differed from the majority of the people in religious sentiment, and allied himself with the Christian church.

2. i. Thomas [7], b. Mar. 31, 1789, Roy.

ii. Eunice [7], b. May 31, 1790; d. Mar. 17, 1808, Roy.

iii. Harmina [7], b. May 25, 1797, Roy.; d. July 21, 1868, unm. She lived with her brother, Thomas.

2. THOMAS [7] RUSS, son of Jeremiah [6], b. Mar. 31, 1789, Roy.; d. Apr. 28, 1868, Roy.; m. Jan. 1 or 11, 1811, Tunbridge, Judith, dau. Nath. and Lydia Morrill, b. Aug. 16, 1789, Chichester, N. H.; d. Sep. 3, 1869, Roy.; both bur. with his parents in N. Roy. Cem. Thomas lived with his parents and cared for them in their old age. Thomas was not only a good

farmer, but a capable business man. He served the town as selectman for four terms.

3. i. Niel [8], b. Sep. 26, 1811.
4. ii. Nathaniel Morrill [8], b. Jan. 3, 1814.
- iii. Jeremiah [8], b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Sep. 7, 1823.
- iv. Eunice [8], b. Apr. 27, 1820; d. Sep. 4, 1823.
5. v. Jeremiah [8], b. Sep. 28, 1824.
6. vi. Ira Morrill [8], b. Oct. 4, 1827.

3. NIEL [8] RUSS, son of Thomas [7], b. Sep. 26, 1811, Roy.; d. July 7 or 9, 1896, Roy.; m. Oct. 1, 1837, Friendly A., dau. Josiah and Friendly (Rice) Hart, b. Nov. 16, 1819, Claremont, N. H.; d. Dec. 6, 1888, Roy. Niel was so unfortunate as to have his right arm crippled by erysipelas. He lived on Russ Hill, and his ch. were all b. in Roy.

i. Judith Anne [9], b. May 23, 1839; d. Apr. 10, 1879; m. June, 1860, V. Rennselaer Chilson, and had Mary and Clara.

ii. Josiah Henry [9], b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. June 11, 1864; m. Sep. 3, 1862, Eliza Wilson. Enlisted in the 16th Vt. Vols., serving full time; re-enlisted in 17th; wounded at Cold Harbor, taken to Hospital Griffin, Wash., D. C., and d. there.

\*iii. Friendly Jane [9], b. June 6, 1843; m. Riley Geo. Rogers.

iv. Stephen Thomas [9], b. Sep. 16, 1845; had same enlistments as Josiah H.; reported missing Sep. 30, 1864, and was supposed to be a prisoner; his comrades said he was wounded the same time his brother was, and it is thought that he d. and lies in an unknown grave. He m. Dec. 6 or 11, 1863, Mary F., dau. Aurin and Deborah (Fay) Luce, b. Apr. 26, 1842, Roy.; one ch., Mary Alice, b. Aug. 30, 1864; m. Asa Hawes; res., Manchester, N. H.

v. Lemuel O. [9], b. June 14, 1847; d. Aug. 30, 1847.

vi. William O. [9], b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. May 23, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Harriet, dau. John and Hattie (Smalley) Cardell, b. 1864, Warren.

vii. Laura O. [9], b. Mar. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1905; m. June 4, 1881, her brother-in-law, V. Rennselaer Chilson, and res. in Washington.

viii. Orin K. [9], b. Feb. 6, 1856; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1878, E. Bethel, Maria, dau. Lucius C. and Sarah M. (Wight) Whitney [10], b. Feb. 17, 1857, Tunb.; d. Jan. 8, 1909, S. Roy.; m. (2) Nov., 1909, Mrs. Minnie Wallace; ch.: (a) Emma A. [10], b. May 17, 1884, E. Bethel; (b) Mary Bessie [10], b. May 6, 1886, Bethel; m. John Phelps (See); (c) Louis O. [10], b. Feb. 21, 1891, Bethel.

ix. Hiram Eugene [9], b. Mar. 31, 1858; m. Jan. 13, 1885, Lena L., dau. Seth and Anna (Cleveland) Moxley, b. Sep. 15, 1865, Roy.; ch.: (a) Fred Clayton [10], b. May 17, 1886; m. Feb. 8, 1908, Sadie Louisa, dau. Frank H. Rea, b. 1887, Lawrence, Mass.; (b) Ben Moxley [10], b. June 18, 1889; m. June 22, 1910, Annie S., dau. David and Anna (Cluskey) Johnston, b. Burke, N. Y.; (c) Lida Anna [10], b. June 15, 1891; m. Harold Ashley Benson, son of Hiram; (d) Gladys Maria [10], b. Nov. 7, 1893; (e) Iva Lena [10], b. Oct. 8, 1895; (f) Roy Hiram [10], b. Oct. 18, 1898; (g) Lester Milo [10], b. Sep. 26, 1903; (h) Harold Eugene [10], b. Jan. 12, 1908.

x. Sarah Almira [9], b. June 15, 1860; m. Apr. 28, 1885, Charles Beckwith; ch.: (a) Alice [10], b. Feb. 25, 1886; (b) Harley Elwin [10], b. July, 1888; res., S. Lancaster, Mass.

xi. George Alonzo [9], b. Apr. 26, 1863; m. May 18, 1886, Flora, dau. George W. and Martha (Smith) Scott, b. 1868, Sharon; m.

(2) Bertha Lucinda, dau. Seth and Sarah Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1870; two ch. by (1), Glenn, m., res. Brattleboro; Mabel, adopted by Charles Danforth of Roy. Ch. by (2): (a) Perley, b. Mar. 3, 1897; (b) Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1898; (c) Nettie Mildred, b. Jan. 22, 1900; (d) Bertha, b. Oct. 7, 1902; (e) Irene, b. Mar. 18, 1906; (f) George Seth, b. June 10, 1908. Mr. Russ is a farmer.

4. NATHANIEL MORRILL [8] RUSS, son of Thomas [7], b. Jan. 3, 1814, Roy.; d. July 13, 1883, Haverhill, Mass.; m. (1) Dec., 1838, Abigail, dau. Duty and Graty (Bigelow) Brown, b. July 12, 1821, Barnard; d. Jan. 29, 1843, Roy.; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1845, Orena, dau. Nathaniel and Cynthia (Stevens) Jones, b. Oct. 7, 1827, Northfield. Mr. Russ was a merchant in Roy. for nearly thirty years, then rem. to Haverhill, Mass., and continued in the mercantile business there. All the members of his family were held in high regard.

i. Mary Elizabeth [9], b. Sep. 13, 1839; d. Nov. 24, 1906; m. Feb. 27, 1867, John Hunt; ch.: (a) Willie L. [10], b. 1869; m. Nov. 30, 1892, Mabel E., dau. Smith and Eliza (Emery) Morrill, b. 1869, Barnard; ch.: (i) Eleanor M. [11], b. Sep. 26, 1893, Roy.; (ii) Bernard Ira [11], b. Apr. 6, 1904, Roy.; (b) Eugene E. [10]; (c) Horace E. [10]; (d) Norman S. [10], b. 1878, Bethel; m. July 30, 1898, Annie Jessie, dau. Foster L. and Aldana (Stevens) Sawyer, b. 1877, Bridgewater; ch.: (i) Roland H. [11], who d. an infant; (ii) Lottie [11], b. Jan. 4, 1902, Roy.; (iii) Norman [11], b. Mar. 28, 1904, Roy.; (e) Mary Marie [11], b. Nov. 24, 1879.

ii. Maria Emily [9], twin of Mary E.; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Roy., Benjamin A. Burnham; ch.: (a) Lucy A. [10], b. 1867, Bethel; m. George Bixby (See Hackett); (b) Ella [10], b. Jan. 21, 1877.

iii. Abigail Brown [9], b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. June 7, 1865; m. May 4, 1862, J. Warren Wills, and had Freddie P., b. Feb. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 12, 1872.

iv. Charles Jones [9], b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Mar. 20, 1864; clerk in Northfield.

v. Ella Cynthia [9], b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1888, Haverhill, Mass., Charles Samuel, son Moses Leavitt and Jane Drew (Proctor) Grace, b. July 28, 1841; res. Haverhill.

vi. Netta Orena [9], b. Feb. 3, 1855; compositor in Haverhill.

vii. Josephine Amanda [9], b. Nov. 10, 1856; d. July, 1911.

viii. Norman Nathaniel [9], b. Aug. 23, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1904.

He was much respected and beloved.

ix. Edward Augustus [9], b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. Apr. 21, 1865.

5. JEREMIAH [8] RUSS, son of Thomas [7], b. Sep. 28, 1824, Roy.; d. Oct. 17, 1908, Roy.; m. May 29, 1845, Mary C., dau. Thomas and Mary (Lawrence) Kenworthy, b. July 4, 1817, Roy.; d. June 24, 1900, Roy. Mr. Russ lived on the home farm where his son Thomas now lives. He had a sturdy manhood, and great sincerity of purpose, which despised all shams and double dealings.

i. Thomas Jeremiah [9], b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Jan. 4, 1870, Susan Sabrina, dau. Oel and Sabrina (Strong) Perrin, b. Nov. 10, 1847; res. in Brookfield, and rem. to Roy. to care for his parents in their old age. See the cut of the Russ family. They have no children.

ii. Martha Eunice [9], b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. Apr. 20, 1855.

6. IRA MORRILL [8] RUSS, son of Thomas [7], b. Oct. 4, 1827, Roy.; d. Nov. 17, 1892, Roy.; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Maria



Marian, dau. Ephraim and Hannah (Slack) Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1821, Irasburg; d. Sep. 30, 1894, S. Roy. Mr. Russ was a farmer living on Russ Hill, and with him lived his son-in-law for some years.

i. Lizzie Harmina [9], b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1894, Roy.; m. Jan. 4, 1870, William A., son William and Sarah (Hutchins) Farnham, b. Dec. 19, 1848, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Cora [10], b. July 31, 1872, Roy.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Roy., Charles C., son Chester J. and Jane G. (Emery) Morse, b. 1866, Rochester; ch.: Cora and infant boy; res. Calgary, Alberta, Can.; (b) Ina Lillian [10], b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Cannoll, son Caleb and Alma Jane (Hewitt) Haynes, b. 1872; ch.: Helen; res. Derry, N. H.; (c) Gertie Harmina [10], b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. May, 1896, Derry, N. H.; Walter, son Hibbard and Mary Jane (Tucker) Farnham; one ch., Mildred; res. Derry; (d) Willie Horace [10], b. Sep. 4, 1885; m. Mar. 31, 1906, Marion Edith, adopted dau. N. J. and M. H. Merrill, b. 1886, N. Y.; ch.: (i) Ruth Marion [11], b. 1906; (ii) Edith May [11], b. July 17, 1908; (iii) Irene Elizabeth [11], b. Apr. 16, 1910; William A. Farnham m. (2) Dec. 27, 1896, Zada, dau. Caleb and Alma Jane (Hewitt) Haynes, b. Jan. 10, 1872, Sharon; no ch.; Zada had by her first marriage, Alma Elizabeth Cox, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

MATTHIAS [6] RUSS (Matthias [5], Nathaniel [4], etc.), b. Mar. 8, 1770, Hartland; d. 1847, Tunb.; m. Dec. 1, 1891, Roy., Lydia, dau. Asa and Olive (Bellows) Perrin, b. Mar. 2, 1771, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 1847, Tunb.; both d. suddenly. Matthias rem. from Hartland in 1791 and bought in Roy. 6 T. P.; rem. to Hartford, 1795; ret. to Roy. 1799 and remained until 1803.

i. Polly [7], m. Calvin Moxley; res. Craftsbury.  
ii. Susan [7], m. Harvey Ainsworth; d. 1847. See record of Garner Rix Lyman.

\* iii. Rhoda [7], m. William Woodward.

iv. Rosanna [7], m. William Stiles; d. 1884.

v. Calvin [7], m. Mar. 18, 1845, Mary, dau. Jonas and Mary (Barnes) Fay, b. May 25, 1803; had several ch. He was killed by a derrick.

Henry [1], the progenitor of the Russ family of Royalton, came from Hingham, England, 1633-35, and settled in Hingham, Mass. His son, Nathaniel, made the first pitch in Coventry, Conn. He kept a tavern, and was a prominent man there. His son, Matthias, rem. to Hartland abt. 1765. He had a grist mill near the mouth of Ottawa-quechee river.

## RUSSELL FAMILY.

REV. THOMAS RUSSELL, b. 1859; d. 1822, Cleveland, O.; m. in Mansfield, Conn., Hannah, dau. Ebenezer and Ruth (Swift) Baldwin, a descendant of Henry Baldwin, an early settler of Woburn, Mass., and of Rev. Ralph Partridge, first pastor of the church in Duxbury, Mass., and of Dr. Sam. Seabury of Duxbury, b. 1640, Boston. She m. (2) Alvan McKenstry, a prominent citizen of Bethel, by whom she had children. She d. in Bethel. Mr. Russell must have been in Bethel as early as 1787, as Mr. Perrin in his diaries mentions his holding services in Roy. at that date, but he was called to the pastorate Sep.



20, 1790, and was the first settled minister of the Gospel in Bethel. He had been in charge of a church at Southampton, L. I. He lived in Bethel village and on Christian Hill. He was considered a very eloquent man, but his ministerial life in Bethel was a stormy one, and he was finally charged with being unsound in doctrine, and left the town. He was in Roy, when one of his children was born, 1795, and was listed in 1796.

i. Thomas Baldwin, b. Feb. 14, 1789, W. Hampton, L. I.; d. July 5, 1844, Roy. (?); bur. with his wife in Bethel; m. Nov. 11, 1810, Esther, dau. Asa and Submit (Mitchell) Lyman, b. Dec. 2, 1789, Middletown, Conn., prob.; d. Feb. 5, 1853; Thos. B. was in Fairhaven on July 16, 1816, when he bought a farm in 26 and 31 Dutch, on both sides of the turnpike from Roy, to Sharon. He held this property until death, and his widow conveyed a part of it to Phineas Pierce in 1841. Ch.: (a) Charles, m. Jan. 26, 1845, Samantha Jane Buckland, and had (a) Esther Amelia, b. Nov. 15, 1845, Roy.; (b) Alonzo; (c) Elizabeth, m. Dec. 13, 1831, Roy., Wm. Hoyt of Roy.; (d) Charity, m. (1) Mar. 18, 1834, Hosea Pierce (See); m. (2) Dr. Bates; (e) Emily, b. Sep. 3, 1819, Roy.; d. Nov. 16, 1894, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1840, William Barnes, ninth child of Sam. Bement, who, with his brother Silas, rem. from Salisbury, Conn., and settled abt. 1795 in Tunbridge. The two brothers married two sisters, Lucy and Free-love Barnes, daughters of Capt. Phineas Barnes of Great Barrington, Mass. William settled in Phila., and became a member of the firm, Miles and Bement, Iron Founders. He enjoyed distinction in the business life of that city and in its intellectual and scientific circles. A descendant has furnished the data for the Rev. Thomas Russell family; (f) Melissa, m. Bingham Bement, son of Silas of Tunb., fifth in descent from John Beamond, who sailed from London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1635, in the ship Elizabeth, and settled first in Plymouth Colony, later in Wenham, Mass., and finally became one of the founders of Enfield, Conn.

ii. Levinia, b. Feb. 27, 1792, Bethel; m. Jared Rich of Bethel.

iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1795, Roy.; m. Seneca Marks of Windsor, and had two sons, one a physician in Wis.

iv. Eliza, b. Nov. 13, 1798, Plainfield, N. H.; m. Judah Hatch, Jr., of Bethel, later of Woodstock.

FRANCIS RUSSELL, son of Hiram and Harriet (Lathrop) Russell, b. Dec. 29, 1847, Dorset; m. Clara, dau. Sidney S. and Dorcas D. (Norton) Hallock, b. Dec. 17, 1849, Starksboro. Mr. Russell's parents moved to Starksboro when he was about five years old. He spent two years in Col., rem. to Granville, and came with his family to Roy. in 1890. He bought the Sanford Young farm, where he lived until 1909, when he purchased the Dea. Wild farm.

i. Sidney Hubbard, b. 1880, Spring Valley, Col.; m. Aug. 25, 1906, Ellen Mabel, dau. Fred and Amy Adella (Chamberlain) Ray, b. Mar. 28, 1887, Roy.; ch.: (a) Sidney Francis, b. Oct. 8, 1908; (b) H. George, b. Feb. 6, 1910; res. Tunb.

ii. Homer R., b. July 15, 1886, Starksboro; res. at home.

iii. Jessie M., b. June 27, 1888, Starksboro; grad. from Roy. Academy, 1907; teacher.

Mrs. Russell's maternal grandfather, Porter Norton, participated in the battle of Plattsburg in the War of 1812.

## SAFFORD FAMILY.

1. JOHN [4] SAFFORD (John [3], Joseph [2], Thos. [1]), b. 1729, Preston, Conn.; d. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Mar. 15, 1759, Mary Johnson, who d. Aug., 1817. John Safford was one of the original grantees of Roy. He seems to have been here about that time, 1781. He returned to Conn., and sold his interests here.

i. Johnson [5], bap. in Preston, 1761; d. Jan. 2, 1834, Norwich; m. Clarissa —, b. 1768; d. Apr. 18, 1828, Norwich; both bur. Norwich. His headstone bears the title "Capt." If he lived in Roy. at all, it was before 1788, when he was in Conn., and sold 33 T. P. to his brother Jacob. He was still there in 1798, but a deed of 1801 gives his residence as Norwich. He held land in town until 1818, when he sold his last original lot to Jacob and son, S. 26 L. A. He probably had other ch. than those given. A Clarissa Nichols is buried near him, and may have been a daughter. Ch.: (a) Henry [6], b. 1789; d. Mar. 10, 1793, Preston; bur. Norwich; a Preston record of Mar. 6, 1792, mentions a ch. of Johnson that was scalded to death Mar. 6, 1792, perhaps the same one with a discrepancy in dates; (b) Polly, [6], b. 1795; d. June 25, 1830, Norwich; (c) infant, b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. May 6, 1803, Norwich. Johnson was an original grantee.

2. ii. Jacob [5], bap. 1762.
- iii. John [5], bap. May 26, 1765.
- iv. Abigail [5], bap. June 14, 1767.
3. v. Joseph [5], bap. Apr. 29, 1770.
4. vi. Nathan [5], bap. May 22, 1774.
- vii. Erastus [5], bap. May 4, 1777.

2. JACOB [5] SAFFORD, son of John [4], b. 1762, Preston, Conn.; d. Apr. 20, 1829, Roy.; m. Mary (Polly) Searle (?). Jacob is the only Safford appearing in the first census, and in the first grand list of 1791. He was here as early as 1788, when he bought 33 T. P. and W. 54 T. P. He increased his holdings in 1798 by the purchase of W. 22 L. A. He lived where James Henry later resided, on 54 T. P. He was elected deacon of the church in 1815, and held the office until death. His tombstone bears the following inscription, which seems a fitting tribute to his worth: "Having served his own generation by the will of God as an affectionate husband & father as a beloved respected & useful member & officer of the church of christ & as one whom for a long course of years his fellow citizens delighted to honor with their confidence he fell asleep & as is confidently believed entered that rest which remaineth for the people of God." He and the other members of his family dying in Roy. are bur. in N. Roy. Cem.

1. Polly [6], b. Nov. 14, 1789, Roy.; d. Apr. 7, 1846.
  - ii. John Searle [6], b. Dec. 14, 1791, Roy. On Jan. 20, 1830, he was adjudged *non-compos*, and Jacob was appointed guardian.
  - iii. Henry [6], b. Oct. 8, 1793, Roy.; d. Oct. 8, 1870, Greensboro, Ga.; grad. from Dartmouth, 1817, from Princeton Theo. Sem., 1820; pastor and missionary.
  - iv. Jacob Johnson [6], b. June 9, 1795, Roy.; m. Jane R. —.
- At the death of his father he bought out the other living heirs, except

John, for whom he was guardian. In 1833 he sold Elisha Wild W. 22 L. A. He gave a deed Aug. 10, 1846, being then in Ohio. He is said to have rem. to Oberlin, O., and aided in the establishment of the college there. Four of his sons attended the college at Oberlin. Six ch. were born in Roy.: (a) Henry [7], b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. May 30, 1898, Topeka, Kan.; m. a Miss Flynn of Bethel; two or more of his daughters attended Royalton Academy; he became an Episcopalian minister; in Oberlin Coll., 1839-45; (b) Heber Chase [7], b. Aug. 6, 1823; (c) Philander Chase [7], b. June 27, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1850, Oberlin; in Oberlin Coll. 1840-48; (d) Jacob [7], b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. July 2, 1885, Topeka, Kan.; a lawyer; sent by the Sante Fe R. R. from Topeka to Boston; two daughters, one of whom d., and the other m. a Mich. professor, and d. two years afterwards; student in Oberlin 1845-49; (e) Prudentia C. [7], b. June 8, 1829; (f) Asahel Chase Washburn [7], b. Jan. 26, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1859, Galesburg, Ill.; student in Oberlin 1849-54. A second of these sons of J. J. m. a Miss Flynn, rem. to Mich., then to Kansas; taught school in Mich.; became a lawyer where Topeka now stands. A dau., Mrs. Corrinne Safford Brown, res. in Chicago.

v. Miranda [6], b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Oct. 25, 1819, Constant Southworth of Weybridge.

✓ 3. JOSEPH [5] SAFFORD, son of John [4], bap. Apr. 29, 1770. Preston, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1845. Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1796, Lois, dau. Jedediah and Susan (Eaton) Pierce, b. Sep. 14, 1772; d. Sep. 14, 1798, Roy.; m. (2) Desire Culver, b. 1775; d. Apr. 12, 1819; m. (3) 1821, Polly, dau. Thos. and Hepzibah Bacon, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. July 28, 1863, Roy.; all bur. S. Roy. Cem. Joseph lived at first where James Bingham recently resided. He later rem. to the Archibald Kent house. He bought a part of W. 10 L. A., where the lower part of S. Roy. is now located, in 1794, and added to it in 1798.

\* i. Lois [6], b. Dec. 4, 1800; m. Amos Robinson.

ii. Lucy [6], b. May 9, 1802; d. Mar., 1882, unm.; bur. Havens cem.

iii. Cyrus [6], b. Nov. 27, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1857, unm.; bur. S. Roy. cem. Mr. Safford was a mechanic, and aided in building the bridge across White river at S. Roy. He was a man of means, but unfortunate investments in the settlement of S. Roy. impoverished him, and his last days were days of anxiety and sorrow.

\* iv. Mary [6], b. Nov. 3, 1805; m. William Woodward.

v. Nancy [6], b. Apr. 16, 1807; d. Mar. 17, 1892, Roy.; m. May 3, 1871, Calvin, son Augustus and Polly (Goodwin) Colburn, b. 1803, Tunb.; d. Feb. 8, 1887, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem.; Mr. Colburn m. (1) Jan. 14, 1830, Susan Perkins, who d. Oct. 23, 1870, Roy., aged seventy-four. He lived at Havensville for a considerable time.

vi. Joseph Adam [6], b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. Mar. 29, 1823.

✓ vii. Eunice Desire [6], b. Sep. 20, 1819; d. Sep. 3, 1890; m. Nov. 5, 1855, Theodore Allen, son Joseph and Rebecca T. Dearing, b. Aug. 12, 1812, Bethel; d. Apr. 13, 1887, Bethel. Four generations of Dearings have resided on what is known as the Ziba Paige farm in Bethel, just on the border of Royalton, a part of which is in Roy. George, the son of Theodore, lives on the home farm. See Cloud family. Eunice was adopted by Nathan Safford.

viii. William Henry [6], b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 23, 1890, Boston, Mass.; m. Mar. 11, 1847, Emily Elizabeth Robinson of Calais, b. June 24, 1829; living in Boston. William H. lived in Roy. until



about 1853, when he rem. to Northfield, and later to Boston. His picture is found in one of the cuts. His was a noble nature, enriched by the companionship of a woman rarely endowed with lovable qualities. Ch.: (a) Mary Alida [7], b. Aug. 16, 1848, Calais; m. June 11, 1872, Dr. William Johnson Clarke of Milford, Mass., b. Nov. 4, 1843, Andover; ch.: (i) Helen Agnes [8], b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1878; (ii) William Safford [8], b. Oct. 4, 1884. In 1880 Dr. and Mrs. Clarke adopted an infant, Gertrude Ricker, who d. Oct. 29, 1880; (b) Agnes Elizabeth [7], b. Aug. 29, 1852, S. Roy.; d. Mar. 7, 1883, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Charles E. White of Boston, b. Oct. 17, 1852; ch.: (i) Chas. E. [8], b. May 18, 1876, Boston; m. Nov. 26, —, Alice May Roberts, b. Dec. 13, 1876; two ch., Chas. Safford [9], b. Apr. 20, 1903, Burlington; Elizabeth Whipple [9], b. July 14, 1906, Oak Park, Ill.; (c) William Leslie, b. Nov. 14, 1854, Northfield; d. Feb. 12, 1866, Boston. William H. and Emily E. adopted Lillian Marr in 1871, b. July 4, 1871.

4. NATHAN [5] SAFFORD, son of John [4], bap. May 22, 1774, Preston, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1828, Roy.; m. Anna H. —, b. 1766; d. Mar. 1, 1840, Roy. On Jan. 15, 1805, while in Conn., Nathan bought 120 acres of Abel Stevens bordering the river, the farm where Frank Merrill now lives, a part in 30 and a part in 34 L. A., probably. He was listed that year, and had 25 acres of improved land. He must have been a thrifty farmer, for his list gradually increased to good proportions. His family contributed to the reputation of the Saffords as belonging to the brainiest, most upright, and worthy citizens of Vermont. He was noted as carrying the grand list of the town in his head.

\* i. Charlotte [6], b. Mar. 10, 1808; m. Erastus P. Williams.

5. ii. Truman Hopson [6], b. Feb. 19, 1810.

5. TRUMAN HOPSON [6] SAFFORD, son of Nathan [5], b. Feb. 19, 1810, Roy.; d. Nov. 7, 1880, Belmont, Mass.; m. Mar. 26, 1835, Louisa, dau. Stephen L. and Lois Parker, b. Oct. 11, 1808, Stowe; d. Aug. 31, 1881, Dorchester, Mass. Truman Hopson was far above the average in his understanding of historical matters and the affairs of the day. He held his wife's intellectual powers in high esteem, believing her to be one of the best educated women of the state. She had been a teacher before her marriage, and seems to have possessed many graces of mind and heart. Mr. Safford wrote considerably and very acceptably for periodicals of the day, and some of his productions are still quoted. He was honored by the town with its highest offices, serving as representative in 1840-41. To give his son, Truman Henry, the best of opportunities, he rem. to Cambridge, Mass., where he was given a position in connection with Mt. Auburn Cem. He started a weekly paper, "Mt. Auburn Memorial," aided by his son, Rev. DeForest Safford, and continued it till his last sickness. He had a stroke of paralysis four years before his death, and died at the home of his son-in-law, Henry Richardson. While in the Vermont legislature he originated the bill giving the right of trial by jury to fugitive



slaves. He was educated in Royalton Academy. He lived on the home farm in Roy.

i. Truman Henry [7], b. Jan. 6, 1836, Roy.; d. June 13, 1901; m. Mar. 6, 1860, Cambridge, Mass., Elizabeth Marshall, dau. John Bradbury and Rebecca Moody Boardman, b. Aug. 15, 1834, Newburyport, Mass. See "Celebrities" for a sketch of his life and work. A volume might be written of the wonderful things which he did as a child and man. Rev. Henry Chamberlain is authority for the statement that Mr. Felton, the engineer engaged in the construction of the V. C. R. R., became interested in the powers of young Safford, and once when he was in Boston he called together a number of wealthy men, and presented the case of Safford to them, and in a few minutes they subscribed a liberal sum to have him educated at Harvard. He had this from the lips of Mr. Felton, when he was Supt. of the R. R. from Phila. to Washington. Ch.: (a) John Henry [8], b. June 11, 1861, Cambridge; grad. from Williams Coll., 1884; teacher; res. Paterson, N. J.; (b) Louisa Parker [8], b. Dec. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1864; (c) Walter Bradbury [8], b. Dec. 23, 1864; grad. from Williams, 1885; lawyer; res. 32 Nassau St., New York City; (d) Arthur Truman [8], b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Sep. 14, 1893, Chelsea, Mass., Gertrude Martha Bell; ch.: (i) Truman Henry [9], b. Aug. 28, 1894, Lowell, Mass.; (ii) Paul Conn [9], b. July 3, 1898; (iii) James McDowell [9], b. Mar. 25, 1901; d. Apr. 13, 1903, Lowell, Mass.; (iv) Arthur Bradbury [9], b. Mar. 17, 1904; (v) Alice Elizabeth [9], b. Aug. 9, 1906; (vi) Charles Louis [9], b. May 20, 1908; all b. in Lowell, Mass.; Arthur T. is a grad. from Williams, 1887; Lecturer on Hydraulics, Harvard Univ.; res. 66 Broadway, Lowell, Mass.; (e) Charles Louis [8], b. Nov. 19, 1870; grad. Williams, 1892; Harvard Univ., 1894; res. 202 W. 78th St., New York City; (f) Alice Elizabeth [8], b. Apr. 30, 1876; m. Francis E. Dewey of Milwaukee, Wis.; ch.: (i) Edward Dewey [9], b. Aug. 7, 1901; (ii) Elizabeth Boardman [9], b. May 5, 1904; (iii) Mary Hubbell [9], b. Sep. 4, 1906; (iv) Daniel Dewey [9], b. Mar. 5, 1910; all b. Milwaukee.

ii. Eleanor [7], b. Mar. 10, 1838, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, 1862, Belmont, Mass., Henry Richardson; ch.: (a) Henry [8], b. Sep. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1884; (b) Anna Louisa [8], b. Sep. 29, 1865; (c) Mary Blanche [8], b. May 3, 1868; (c) Truman Safford [8], b. Aug. 10, 1870; (d) William [8], b. June 27, 1873; (e) Robert [8], b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 21, 1880; (f) Eleanor Tuller [8], b. July 1, 1878; (g) Persis Maud [8], b. Jan. 26, 1881; (h) James Madison [8], b. June 17, 1884; Mrs. Richardson d. Apr. 11, 1910, Belmont, Mass.

iii. DeForest [7], b. Mar. 17, 1840; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1863, Cambridge, Mass., Mary A. Smith, who d. in 1876; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1876, Fairfax, Delia A. Loveland; ch.: (a) Mabel Amanda [8], b. Sep. 2, 1872; m. Sep. 16, 1899, John M. Wilder; (b) Edith Bodwell [8], b. July 22, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1899, Watson Parker; (c) Luella Maud [8], b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. July 25, 1899, J. Arthur Boudreau; (d) Maurice Stark [8], b. May 9, 1879; m. Nov. 21, 1904, Florilla Campbell; (e) Lilah Emily, b. July 12, 1881; (f) Forest L., b. Nov. 21, 1883; (g) William Harper, b. Dec. 15, 1884; (h) Harry Raymond, b. Oct. 17, 1890; d. Dec. 18, 1898; (i) Robert Francis, b. Mar. 16, 1893. DeForest Safford entered the class of 1861 in Harvard Univ., and remained until the middle of the Sophomore year; grad. from Newton Theo. Institution, 1869; ordained Feb. 19, 1867, Kenosha, Wis.; assistant editor of Mt. Auburn Memorial; enlisted in 44th Mass. Vols.; teacher in Belmont and Chatham, Mass.; tutor in the old Chicago Univ.; conductor on Union Horse Railway; pastor at Kenosha, Wis., 1867-68; Grafton, Mass., 1869-70; Golden, Col., 1871-74; Fairfax, 1874-77; Westford and

Fletcher, Vt., 1877-81; Jericho and Bolton, 1881-83; Jericho and Westford, 1883-84; Jamaica, 1884-87; principal New Hampton Lit. Inst., Fairfax, 1883-84, combined with pastorate at Danbury and Grafton, N. H., 1887-90; pastor Jefferson, N. H., 1890-92, Peterboro, N. H., 1892 to present time. He inherits much of the literary ability of the Saffords. He is a Baptist minister.

iv. Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1842, Roy.; m. (1) Julia Maria, dau. Ira and Maria Duncan (Haskell) Parker, b. July 27, 1848, E. Boston, Mass.; d. July, 1883; m. (2) Marilla Tasker, b. Mar. 25, 1852, Strafford, N. H.; ch.: (a) Lois Maria, b. May 29, 1869, Belmont, Mass.; (b) Edward, b. May 31, 1871, Belmont; d. Aug. 22, 1872; (c) Clarence Edwin, b. Apr. 3, 1874, Belmont; m. May 17, 1898, Grace Pillsbury Smyth, b. Nov. 18, 1881, Lynn, Mass.; ch.: (i) Lois Ruth, b. Feb. 24, 1899, Lynn; (b) Henry Ernest, b. Nov. 10, 1901, S. Peabody, Mass.; (iii) Grace Eleanor, b. Jan. 24, 1903, Lynn; (iv) Velma Alice, b. June 24, 1905, Lynn; (v) Ethel May, b. Oct. 26, 1908, Pittsfield, N. H.

v. Robert Burns, b. Aug. 23, 1844, Roy.; d. Oct. 23, 1891, Sharon, Mass.

vi. Frederick Marcy, b. Watertown, Mass.; d. May 17, 1884, Milton, Mass., where his widow, Mrs. Mary Safford, resides.

vii. Francis, b. May 28, 1851, Watertown; died.

viii. Jacob Collamer, b. Nov. 7, 1856, Watertown, Mass.; m. Sep. 10, 1877, Sarah Frances Cutter, b. Dec. 26, 1853, Sandwich, Mass. Her father was one of the Cutters of E. Jaffrey, N. H. Ch.: (a) Howard Francis, b. June 18, 1878, Boston; (b) Frederick Oscar, b. May 14, 1880, Boston; m. Aug. 25, 1909, Ethel Blanche Fraser of Watertown, Mass.; (c) Eleanor Hope, b. Mar. 7, 1882, Boston; (d) Myra Louisa, b. June 17, 1884, Belmont, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1908, Frank C. Goodwin of Marblehead, Mass.; (e) Sarah Agnes, b. June 29, 1886, Watertown, Mass.; (f) Truman Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1893, Watertown.

### SANBORN FAMILY.

SIMON CHESTER SANBORN, son of Simon and Mary (Comstock) Sanborn, b. June 31, 1826, Tunb.; d. June 12, 1883, Roy.; m. May 7, 1848, Louisa P., dau. John G. and Esther (Milliken) Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1826, Tunb.; d. Dec. 18, 1894, Roy. Mr. Sanborn rem. to Roy. in 1851, when he bought nearly all of 22 and 27 Dutch. He owned considerable land in town, and had a livery at S. Roy., where he resided for a time, in the house on Chelsea street which he sold to Mrs. Waterman in 1881. He did not continuously live in Roy., being in Chelsea a part of the time. He ran the stage between S. Roy. and Chelsea several years.

i. Charles C., b. Mar. 16, 1849; d. Sep. 16, 1849.

ii. Mary E., b. Apr. 10, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1858.

iii. Chester, b. Dec. 8, 1863, Chelsea; m. Dec. 3, 1893, Ethel Claire, dau. Eugene and Hattie (Honey) Faneuf, b. Feb. 22, 1875, Roy.; ch.: (a) Millicent Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1897, Roy.; (b) Chester Eugene, b. Aug. 3, 1897; d. Feb. 26, 1905, Roy.; (c) Annie Harriet, b. Feb. 26, 1900; (d) Oswald Faneuf, b. Mar. 10, 1904; (e) Clifford Earl, b. July 16, 1906. Mr. Sanborn has run a delivery team for the express companies for years. He has recently built a new house above S. Roy. on a part of the William Smith farm.

## SARGENT FAMILY.

MARK JOHN SARGENT, son of William Brown and Mahala (Noyes) Sargent, b. Mar. 9, 1837, Tunb.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1866, Cynthia Maria, dau. John and Catherine (Gray) Hartwell, b. Nov. 18, 1834, Roy.; d. Sep. 16, 1874, Roy.; m. (2) June 20, 1877, Harriet Lucinda, dau. James and Betsey (Poole) Pike, b. June 20, 1844, Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1902, Roy. Mr. Sargent rem. to S. Roy. in the 1860's. He has been a member of the G. A. R. since 1869; commander of Orville Bixby Post 12 years; adjt., 21 years; junior vice commander of Dept. of Vt.; for further military record see "Civil War Roll" and "Orville Bixby Post." He has been a member of the Masonic fraternity since 1866; see'y of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 7, F. and A. M., 26 years; justice of the peace, 24 years; on the committee of the S. Roy. Village Improvement Soc. since 1881. See "Present Business Men of South Royalton." He has served as local editor of the White River Herald for about thirty years. He was a member of the Cong'l choir for many years. In his younger days he was often found at the bedside of sick friends, ministering to their wants. Mrs. Hattie Sargent was a woman of great force of character and executive ability. Her sympathies went out to all who were in need of them, and she was ever foremost in all good works.

i. William Mortimer, b. Oct. 15, 1867, Roy.; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Minerva Jane, dau. William H. and Ellen Emma (Garrett) Martin, b. Nov. 9, 1869, S. Roy.; no ch. William M. was educated in the S. Roy. schools and Royalton Academy. He early entered the drug store of his father, and has been a partner for several years. He was postmaster at S. Roy. 1897-1902. Mrs. Sargent has a well-trained voice, and acted as chorister for the Cong'l Church at S. Roy. for a considerable time. They occupy a part of the block built by her father, W. H. Martin.

WILLIAM HENRY SARGENT, son of William Brown, the son of Isaac Foster, son of William, b. Mar. 4, 1840, Tunb.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Cavendish, Sarah, dau. Lucius and Almira (Davis) Page, b. June 15, 1840, Bethel. William H. came to S. Roy. to work in 1865, and settled here in 1868. He bought the blacksmith shop of Charles Crandall, and carried on that business until 1883, when he started a meat market, in which business he has continued to the present time. Impaired health has deprived Mrs. Sargent of an active social life for many years, but the quiet graces of domestic life are found in her home.

i. Harry Adelbert, b. Nov. 2, 1869, Woodstock; m. Apr., 1910, Gertrude Dowling of New Market, N. H.

ii. Herbert Chancellor, b. July 1, 1871, Woodstock; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Nettie P., dau. Joseph Warren and Nettie (Woodworth) Waldo, b. Nov. 12, 1871, Roy.; no ch.

iii. Fred Wellington, b. Oct. 28, 1873, Roy.



iv. Myra Louise, b. Dec. 18, 1875, Roy.; d. Aug. 1, 1905, Roy., unm.

v. Josephine May, b. May 5, 1883, Roy.; grad. from S. Roy. high school, 1902; teacher.

ALBERT SARGENT, brother of Mark J. and William H., b. Mar. 3, 1843, Tunb.; m. June 27, 1866, Juliette, dau. Jabez and Adeline (Rogers) Hammond of Perkinsville, b. Sep. 1, 1843, Ludlow; d. Dec. 21, 1905, Roy. Mr. Sargent rem. from Sharon to Roy. abt. 1880. Worked for O. S. Curtiss some years, and for M. S. Adams; present residence with his son, Edward, in S. Roy.

i. Fred, b. Oct. 1, 1867, Woodstock; d. July 3, 1873.

ii. Edward Hammond, b. Nov. 4, 1875, Wood.; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Rutland, Margaret, dau. James and Katherine (Lawley) Oakman, b. Aug. 12, 1877, Troy, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Francis Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1903, Roy.; (b) Theodore Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1906, Roy. Edward H. is employed as clerk by H. C. Sargent.

### SAWYER FAMILY.

ORAMEL SAWYER, son of Conant Bagley, the son of Isaac of Hebron, Conn., b. 1798, Norwich, prob.; d. Oct. 2, 1875, Northfield; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1824, Roy., Alvira, dau. Capt. Joseph and Meriam Parkhurst, b. Mar. 31, 1798, Roy.; d. Nov. 3, 1825, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1827, Hartford, Charlotte Poor, b. 1796; d. Mar. 29, 1873, Northfield. Mr. Sawyer came to Roy. from Norwich about 1821, and rem. to Northfield in 1865. He was a saddler in Roy. village. He bought also the Jacob Cady farm and other property. He was postmaster, 1821-1831; town representative, 1835-37; selectman, 1837-38. The offices which he held show the esteem accorded him by his fellow citizens.

i. Alvira, b. Oct. 27, 1825, Roy.; d. Aug. 31, 1908, York, Pa.; m. June 14, 1860, Joseph, son Joseph and Lydia (Crook) Root, who d. several years before his wife, Alvira. She was his second wife, and his ch. by his first wife d. before his death. Alvira had no ch.

ii. Charlotte, b. Dec. 11, 1828, Roy.; d. Oct. 7, 1874, Northfield; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Gen. Alonzo Jackman, b. Mar. 20, 1809, Thetford; d. Feb. 24, 1879, Northfield; bur. Elmwood Cem. In 1815 Gen. Jackman lived under the same roof with Joseph Smith, then his play-fellow, later chief of Mormonism. He had no opportunity for higher education until 1833, when he entered Franklin Sem. at Norwich, and studied and taught in this Sem., until Dec., 1835. He then entered the senior class of Norwich Univ. and grad. in 1836. He was Professor of Mathematics in N. U. 1836-49 and 1852-79. He joined the M. E. Church in 1831, and was confirmed in the Episcopal Church, 1843, with Prof. Josiah Swett, later rector of the Bethel and Roy. Episcopal Churches. When his mother sent him into the world at the age of eleven with his brother, Enoch, she said to them: "Boys, go for yourselves, and remember that there is a God." This shaped his every action. He believed that he had revelations at special times, which came true. In 1846 he published in a Woodstock paper the plan of an oceanic magnetic telegraph remarkably like that which in 1858 was first laid across the Atlantic. It is believed by some that Mr. Field first received his idea from the publications of Prof. Jackman. He



was made captain of the first N. U. cadet corps, 1857, and in 1859 commissioned colonel of the 2nd Vermont Militia, promoted later in the year to Brig. Gen. In 1861 he had the duty of drilling, organizing, and inspecting regiments for the Union army. They had two ch.: (a) Alonzo, b. Feb. 12, 1857, Norwich; d. Apr. 20, 1859; (b) Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1860; d. Oct. 7, 1877, Northfield.

iii. Charles Edward, b. June 1, 1830, Roy.; d. May 30, 1879, Rand.; bur. Old Christ Church Cem., Bethel; m. (1) Mary Jane, dau. Franklin and Abilena (Clapp) Corbin, b. Dec. 3, 1833, Roy.; d. Apr. 24, 1867, Bethel; m. (2) Sep. 8, 1869, Clara Morse, dau. Levi and Prudentia (Flint) Washburn, b. Oct. 10, 1842, Rand.; res. Rand. Center. Ch.: (a) Emma Louisa, b. Sep. 28, 1857, Roy.; m. Aug. 30, 1887, Frank W. Eldredge of Malden, Mass.; ch.: (i) Helen Corbin, b. Sep. 13, 1888; (ii) Laurence Milton, b. Sep. 27, 1891; (b) George Edward, b. Sep. 23, 1859, Roy.; in the lumber business, New York City; (c) Henry Melville, b. Dec. 9, 1861, Roy.; m. Apr. 19, 1909, Susan Alice Wadsworth, at Winthrop, Mass.; (d) Hattie May, b. Nov. 26, 1863, Bethel; (e) Alice Clara, b. June 28, 1871, Bethel, (?); m. Nov. 15, 1899, John Sabine Smith of New York City.

The father of Oramel Sawyer, Conant Bagley, served the entire term in the Revolutionary War in the Co. of his brother-in-law, Lieut. Gov. Paul Brigham of Vermont, who was a captain in the American army.

### SEARLE FAMILY.

REV. JOHN SEARLE, son of Rev. Samuel Dunbar Searle, b. 1720-21; d. July 5, 1787, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Mehitable ———. See Chap. XIV. for the history of Mr. Searle's connection with the church in Royalton. He came from Stoneham, Mass., to Roy. He lived below S. Roy. on the 30 acres joining Daniel Rix's farm, which the town had bought for the first settled minister. His widow with her son John probably went with the Dr. Silas Allen family to Ohio. Mrs. Mehitable and John and Mrs. Mary Allen were given letters from the church Sep. 20, 1801. Dr. Allen was not listed after that year.

i. Samuel Dunbar, b. 1764, Stoneham, Mass., prob. See "Medical Profession."

ii. Sally (?), m. Abel Burroughs of Tunb.; a ch., Arabella, b. Mar. 1799. It is not certain that Sally was the dau. of Rev. Searle.

iii. James, d. before Apr. 9, 1800, when his estate was in probate court.

iv. John, m. Feb. 7, 1793, Nabby (Abigail), dau. prob. of John and Mary (Johnson) Safford, bap. June 14, 1767, Preston, Conn.; ch.: (a) Polly, bap. July 30, 1797, Roy.; (b) Hitty, bap. July 6, 1800, Roy. May have had other ch. after leaving Roy.

\* v. Mary (Polly), m. prob. Jacob Safford.

\* vi. Mehitable, m. Whiting Allen.

\* vii. Hannah, m. Harvey Skinner.

Some idea of Mr. Searle's dress and belongings can be fancied from the inventory of his estate, a part of which consisted of a great coat of blue broadcloth, one pair of leather breeches, three pair of velvet breeches, pewter knee buckles, a silver tankard valued at £7.10. His father, Rev. Sam. Dunbar Searle, was a grad. of Harvard in 1723.

*Hannah (Grady)  
Sewall*

## SEWALL FAMILY.

PHILIP G. SEWALL, son of John, b. Sep. 22, 1818, Wilmot, N. H.; d. May 25, 1900, Roy.; m. Jan. 11, 1841, Eunice M., dau. Capt. Calvin and Achsah (Wallace) Howe, b. May 5, 1814, Roy.; d. Aug. 31, 1889, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Sewall rem. from Randolph in 1846, and assumed the care of the parents of his wife. He possessed good business acumen, was trustworthy and honorable in his dealings. He was one of the wealthiest farmers of the town.

\*i. Mina C., b. July 2, 1842, Rand.; m. Josiah G. Bennett.

ii. Ellen A., b. Aug. 29, 1843, Rand.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Samuel Heaton, who d. some years ago; res. Keene, N. H.; two ch., Albert and Mary.

iii. Norman W., b. Sep. 5, 1847, Roy.; d. July 29, 1905, Roy.; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Frances J., dau. Job and Jane (Green) Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1849, Roy.; living with adopted dau. on the home farm. Ch.: (a) Charles B., b. Apr. 1, 1874, Roy.; d. Nov. 5, 1874; (b) Blanche C., an adopted dau., b. June 16, 1878, dau. of Anthony Ray; m. Feb. 12, 1908, Robert Roy, son Wilbert and Hattie M. (Silver) Sykes, b. 1876, W. Windsor; ch.: (i) Ralph Everett, b. Apr. 17, 1910, Roy.

The earliest known ancestor of the Sewalls of N. E. was William Shewell, mayor of Coventry, Eng., in the 16th century. His grandson, Henry, emigrated to Newbury, Mass., in 1635.

## SHEPARD FAMILY.

1. TIMOTHY [6] SHEPARD (Squire [5], Sam. [4], Isaac [3], Isaac [2], Ralph [1]), b. June 18, 1764, Norwich, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1847, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1789, Nancy, dau. Deacon Joseph and Abigail (Fitch) Moore, b. Apr. 27, 1770, Plainfield, Conn., prob.; d. Mar. 25, 1854, Potsdam, N. Y. (?) Abigail was descended from Governor William Bradford and Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower. On Nov. 23, 1787, Timothy bought most of 34 Dutch and settled in Roy. He was not listed after 1802, but seems to have been in Royalton in 1803, when he and Thomas sold 88 acres to Isaac Shepard, and again in 1805, when he sold his pew to Garner Rix. He rem. to Potsdam, N. Y., that year. At the age of sixteen he served as a substitute in the Revolution, taking the place of his elder brother Samuel in the Conn. State troops in Sep., 1780. In 1783 he bought a farm in Sharon. His mother was Sarah Pierce. All ch. except the last two b. in Roy.

i. Daniel Moore [7], b. Feb. 5, 1890; m. and had three sons; went West.

ii. Son, b. Nov. 9, 1891; d. Nov. 18, 1791.

iii. Pierce [7], b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. Mar. 3, 1832, Montreal; m. Oct. 2, 1815, Esther, dau. John Cleveland; ch.: (a) Susan Zeruah [8], m. Ansel Soules Smith; res. Elmira, N. Y.; (b) Mary A. [8]; (c) William [8], who d. Parishville, N. Y.; m. and had ch.; (d) Emily Cleveland [8]; (e) Maria Moore [8]; (f) Sarah Ann [8]. Pierce was an architect and cabinet maker; last res., Cornwall, Can.; d. while in Montreal on business. Esther d. in New Britain, Conn.

iv. Nancy [7], b. July 24, 1795.

v. Timothy [7], b. June 16, 1797; d. Dec. 20, 1890; m. Jan. 4, 1825, Betsey Vail, b. Nov. 30, 1803; d. Feb. 15, 1881; ch.: (a) Charles Henry [8], b. Sep. 28, 1825; a physician; opened the first Turkish baths in America, and conducts a Sanatorium at 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.; a son, William H. [9], is a physician in Brooklyn (b) Elizabeth Moore [8], b. Apr. 16, 1828; (c) Cornelia Marabah [8], b. Mar. 13, 1831; (d) Emma Amanda [8], b. June 7, 1836; d. May 18, 1882; (e) Mary Isabel [8], b. Aug. 18, 1841; (f) Harriet Louise [8], b. May 25, 1846; m. Mr. Bushnell; res. 220 Sterling St., Watertown, N. Y. Timothy, Jr., was a carpenter by trade, living in Ogdensburg, N. Y., in 1846.

vi. Infant son, b. and d. Aug. 4, 1799.

vii. Harry Fitch [7], b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. Feb., 1883; went to Painesville, O.

viii. Lewis M. [7], b. May 28, 1807, Potsdam, prob.; d. Sep. 9, 1809.

ix. Lewis M. [7], b. Apr. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1863; became a clergyman.

Mrs. Nancy Shepard was given a letter to the church in Potsdam June 9, 1811, but she had probably rem. there before.

ISAAC STEVENS [7] SHEPARD (Isaac [6], Moses [5], Jonas [4], Isaac [3], Isaac [2], Ralph [1]), b. June 14, 1802, Sharon; d. Aug. 21, 1883, Roy.; m. Dec. 7, 1826, Lucy, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Durkee) Wheat, b. Nov. 4, 1803, Roy.; d. Jan. 23, 1891, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem. Isaac Stevens rem. from Sharon to Roy. in the fall of 1836. He settled later on the farm now occupied by his son, John F. He was a farmer and also engaged in the lumber business, running the old Trescott mill. He was entrusted with important town matters, and served as selectman in 1861-62.

i. George Stevens [8], b. Oct. 4, 1827, Roy.; drowned June 18, 1865, in Fox Lake, Wis.; m. Catherine Smith, and had six ch., Geo. Franklin, Elsie, Lizzie and John, b. in Roy., and Lucy and Isaac F., b. in Wis. George was in Norwich Univ. 1847-49; a school teacher, music teacher, and dentist; bought the place where Frank Rand now lives and other land, and sold out in 1855 and went West.

ii. Mary Jane [8], b. Aug. 14, 1833, Roy.; d. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Mar. 13, 1855, Rev. Rollins B. Fay; two sons, Alba and Charles, both dead; lived in Sharon.

2. iii. John Franklin [8], b. Sep. 4, 1835, Sharon.

iv. Esther Ann [8], b. Jan. 26, 1838, Roy.; d. Apr. 26, 1895; m. Mar. 8, 1864, James E. Riddall, b. Nov., 1838; d. Dec. 21, 1896, Roy.; bur. Havens Cem.; settled in Tunb.; later bought a place near Havensville.

2. JOHN FRANKLIN [8] SHEPARD, son of Isaac Stevens [7], b. Sep. 4, 1835, Sharon; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Sharon, Mary, dau. Jesse and Ann (Havens) Button, b. Jan. 29, 1842, Roy. Mr. Shepard was educated in Royalton Academy; was West in 1858-59; enlisted Sep., 1861, Co. E, 2nd Regt., Berdan's Sharpshooters; contracted rheumatism winter of 1862; ret. to Roy.; in Apr., 1863, bought a half interest in his father's farm; a farmer and manufacturer of lumber; town representative, 1886; has held various offices; member of board of school direc-



tors; charter member of Orville Bixby Post, No. 93, G. A. R.; an energetic Patron of Husbandry, 1891; Master of White River Pomona Grange, 1892. Mrs. Shepard is a member of the Woman's Relief Corps, and of the Grange.

i. Charles Franklin [9], b. Aug. 14, 1864, Roy.; m. Aug. 14, 1885, Mertie, dau. Elmer and Marcia Woodward, b. Mar. 8, 1866; two sons, Harley and Earl; res. Bethel; employed by Tupper & Graham.

ii. Lucy Ann [9], b. Apr. 2, 1866, Roy.; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Arthur B., son Charles and Emily (Badeau) Fowler of Catskill, N. Y.; one son, Charles; res. South Strafford.

iii. George Stevens [9], b. Jan. 2, 1868, Roy.; m. Aug. 31, 1891, Maggie A. Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1870; two ch., Flossie May and George; res. Central Falls, R. I.

iv. John Clinton [9], b. Nov. 17, 1870; m. May 5, 1891, Nellie, dau. Edward and Juliette (McIntosh) Foster, b. Dec. 25, 1868, Roy.; five ch., Earl R., John Edward, Alma Elnora, Clara B., Doris; res. Norway, Me. He is associate superintendent of Radcliffe Shoe Factory.

v. Fred Jesse [9], b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 10, 1898, Alice M., dau. George and S. Ellen (Bliss) Preston, b. Sep. 4, 1876; no ch. Fred J. lives with his parents.

JOHN STARLING [7] SHEPARD (Starling [6], Squire [5], Sam. [4], Isaac [3], Isaac [2], Ralph [1]), b. Feb. 4, 1810, Sharon; d. Jan. 21, 1899, Vineland, N. J.; m. Mar. 25, 1845, Amelia Lois, dau. John and Sarah Swift, b. Dec. 12, 1825, E. Barnard; d. Apr. 5, 1907, Vineland; both bur. Vineland; no ch. They adopted one ch., Lucie Gallagher, who m. John E. Burgess, a nephew of Mrs. Shepard, and had a dau., Milly, who m. R. G. Swift of Streator, Ill. Mr. Shepard lived on Broad Brook several years, and at Pierce's Mills. He was a remarkably well informed man, and very successful in business. He and his wife did much for their friends and public enterprises while living, and made bequests at death, that showed their public spirit and love for humanity. Mrs. Shepard was always ready at the call of any one in need, and even to her last illness, which was brief, ministered to sick friends, being especially skilled as a nurse. Their religion was to serve their fellow men.

Ralph, the emigrant ancestor, sailed with his wife Thanklord, on the ship "Abigail," from London, June 30, 1635, and finally settled at Concord, Mass. His son Isaac was killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, Feb. 12, 1676. Samuel was one of the original grantees of Sharon, and deeded his share to three sons, Josiah, Squire, and Willard. Squire came to Sharon. When Isaac Stevens first came to Roy. he bought the Kiles Paul farm, next the Moses Shepard farm, the John Doyle farm, in Sharon, then the Bosworth farm near the Aikens stand, where he lived about eight years, then purchased the Trescott farm. After he sold to his son, John F., he went to Tunb., but ret. and bought the Viall residence in So. Roy., which he sold and went to live with his son on the Trescott place, where he died.

Simon Shepard of Plainfield, Conn., was one of the original grantees of Roy. who never came to the town as far as is learned, and he sold out in 1786. Thomas [6] (Moses [5], Jonas [4], Isaac [3] (?),



etc.), was in Roy. from 1800 to 1803, located on W. 6 L. A. He was b. Nov. 27, 1771, Plainfield, Conn., and m. Nov. 28, 1799, Nabby Willard.

JAMES MONROE SHEPARD, son of William Douglas and Lorinda (Rowell) Shepard, and grandson of John, b. June 28, 1848, Lawrenceville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1870, Mary Emily, dau. Abiel Mitchell and Laura Emily (Bailey) Barnard, b. Feb. 19, 1853, Lawrenceville, N. Y. Mr. Shepard rem. from Lawrenceville to Roy. in 1886. Every member of the family is a singer, and all play some musical instrument. When the fifth child was about a year old they began giving concerts, the first being given in Lawrenceville, Aug. 1, 1885. They toured the N. E. states for twelve years with marked success. When the R. F. D. was established Mr. Shepard began on one of the routes, and continues to the present time as mail carrier. They reside in S. Royalton. The children were all born in Lawrenceville, except the last two.

\*i. Katherine Elfrida, b. June 16, 1871; m. Perley S. Belknap; Mrs. Belknap has a powerful, well-trained soprano voice, and generously uses it for the benefit of the church and society.

ii. Laura Belle, b. July 4, 1874; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Europe Ellsworth Bamforth; ch.: (a) Allen Shepard, b. Jan. 24, 1901, Morrisville; he is a traveling man.

iii. Lessie Washburn, b. July 12, 1877; m. John Edmund Badger; ch.: (a) Flossie Belle, b. Sep. 3, 1899; (b) George Edmund, b. Apr. 12, 1903; Mr. Badger is a M. E. minister; res. Orland, Cal.

iv. Georgia Barnard, b. Oct. 18, 1879; m. Dec., 1900, Luther Pierre Vaill; ch.: (a) Stanley Theodore, b. July 30, 1906; merchant; res., Portland, Me.

v. Burton Monroe, b. Sep. 19, 1884; m. Charlotte May Arbuckle of Wolcott, Nov., 1907; ch.: (a) Glodora, b. Nov. 26, 1909; merchant in St. Johnsbury.

vi. Walter Douglas, b. June 5, 1886; d. at age of nine weeks.

vii. Lulu May, b. July 24, 1887, S. Roy.; d. at age of ten weeks.

viii. Flossita Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1889, S. Roy.; grad. S. Roy. high school; teacher.

### SHIPMAN FAMILY.

HARVEY SHIPMAN, son of Edmund and Rebecca (Bigelow) Shipman, b. Feb. 8, 1800, Worcester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1879, Newfield, N. J.; m. May 30, 1822, Betsey, dau. David and Anna (Clark) Eaton, b. Feb. 17, 1801, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1885, Newfield. In 1839 Mr. Shipman bought 90 acres of land in Roy. of John Brooks, which Clark B. sold to John D. Fales in 1867. Mr. Shipman was a man of good repute and ability. He served as selectman, 1846-48. A son writes that their removal to Roy. was soon followed by the hardest times and lowest prices for farm products that he had ever known. Mr. Shipman bought a pair of four-year-old oxen for \$100, and four years after he sold them for \$65. At the time he was selectman, his colleagues were J. L. Bowman and Edwin Pierce, all of whom were born in the year 1800. He had a stroke of paraly-

sis the first night after his removal to N. J., from which he never recovered. He and wife and many of their ancestors, Shipmans, Eatons, and Clarkes, are buried at Rochester North Hollow. The Shipmans were early settlers of Rochester. Harvey rem. from Granville to Roy.

i. Harvey Eaton, b. Feb. 7, 1823, Rochester; d. Oct. 11, 1846, Fulton, Wis. At the time of his death he was on a visit to his uncle, William B. Shipman, who went to Cal. in 1849, and who was killed by the Indians some years later, when prospecting in Wyoming. Harvey E. was a fine scholar, fully equal to his brother, Prof. Shipman, had he lived to develop his powers.

ii. Betsey Aurora, b. Apr. 1, 1825, Rochester; d. May 7, 1833.

iii. Clark Bigelow, b. June 1, 1831, Rochester; m. Nov. 6, 1855, Augusta Fanny, dau. John and Sally (Whitney) Perham, b. May 4, 1831, Bethel. He was a teacher in early life. After leaving Roy. about 1868, he went to Newfield, N. J., where he was a market gardener. In 1882 he rem. to Montana with his son Henry, and they were among the first white settlers of Judith Valley. Ch.: (a) Winifred Augusta, b. Oct. 11, 1856, Roy.; m. Dec. 5, 1887, Lewiston, Mont., Nicholas Erickson; (b) Gratia, b. Mar. 17, 1859, Roy.; d. Mar. 24, 1859, Roy.; (c) Gertrude Janette, b. Feb. 19, 1860, Roy.; unm.; (d) Rebecca Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1862, Roy.; unm.; (e) Henry Eaton, b. Nov. 24, 1866, Roy.; civil engineer and rancher in Mont.; m. Oct. 9, 1904, Lewiston, Mont., Susan Grace, dau. Oscar G. and Susan (Hubbard) Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1877, Rochester; ch.: (i) Henry Nicholas, b. July 27, 1905, Lewiston; (ii) Richard Clark, b. Apr. 28, 1907, Rochester; (f) Margaret Maud, b. Aug. 25, 1875, Bethel; unm.

iv. William Rollin, b. Mar. 28, 1834, Granville; d. there Mar. 22, 1836.

v. William Rollin, b. May 4, 1836, Granville; d. Jan. 15, 1908, Medford, Mass. For a sketch of Prof. Shipman see "Celebrities." His funeral was held in Goddard Chapel of Tufts College, where every honor that could be paid to his memory was paid to show the "high esteem and tender love in which the good old dean was held by all who knew him." His body was cremated and the ashes placed beside those of his wife in Mt. Auburn Cemetery; m. July 28, 1868, Somerville, Mass., Martha Frances, dau. Rev. John and Charlotte (Gleason) Howard, who d. July 6, 1894. Ch.: (a) William Willis, b. Nov. 22, 1869, Somerville, Mass.; d. there Jan. 25, 1879; (b) Albert Eaton, b. Mar. 22, 1876; m. Feb. 6, 1902, Bessie Gaylord, dau. Franklin and Beatrice (Guerney) Fowler of Boston; no ch.; salesman in piano house in Boston.

vi. Sarah DeEtte, b. May 20, 1838, Granville; m. Mar. 7, 1860, Edwin Oscar, son Chester and Lydia (Crouch) Lee; res., Vernon; has been lecturer for State Grange; ch.: (a) Edwin Massena, b. June 21, 1862, Vernon; unm.; (b) William Shipman, b. Aug. 21, 1864, Vernon; joined a company that went from N. J. to establish a colony in Mexico, and died soon after arriving, in Topolobampo, May 27, 1887; (c) Bertha, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Sep. 1, 1892, Frank Edward, son James Proctor and Mary Jane (Stevens) Aldrich of Northfield, Mass.; eight ch.: (i) Chester Lee, b. July 20, 1893; (ii) Mary DeEtte, b. Aug. 9, 1895; (iii) Jesse Edmund, b. May 5, 1897; (iv) Jennie Bertha, b. July 5, 1899; d. Oct. 27, 1899; (v) Helen Marie, b. Jan. 25, 1902; (vi) William Frank, b. Apr. 23, 1904; (vii) Alice Roosevelt, b. Feb. 19, 1906; (viii) Walter James, b. Nov. 30, 1908; (d) Chester Harvey, b. Dec. 5, 1873, Newfield, N. J.; res. with parents, unm., in Northfield, Mass.

vii. Louise Janette, b. Jan. 11, 1841, Roy.; d. Jan. 18, 1860, Rochester.

## SHIRLOCK FAMILY.

WILLIAM SHIRLOCK, son of Edward and ——— (Lee) Shirlock, b. Nov. 12, 1809, Ardillis, Co. of Kildare, Ireland; d. Apr. 17, 1888, Roy.; m. Jan. 19, 1840, Cyrene, dau. Levi and Annie (Annis) Martin, b. Nov. 14, 1811, Grafton, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1891, Roy.; both bur. Havens Cem. William came to Roy. from Dublin, Ireland, in 1831. He was six months in making the voyage to Quebec. He contracted ship fever, and was left at Quebec instead of at New Orleans, as he had expected. He knew no one there and could not understand the French language. When sufficiently recovered he went to Burlington by way of Montreal and St. Johns, then, lacking resources, he traveled on foot to Royalton. He found only two Irish families on the way, one at Burlington and one at Northfield. He worked for Mr. Rice, probably Benjamin, attending school winters, until 1833, when he went to Hartland, and later to Canaan, N. H., to work for Congressman Currier. Here Cyrene Martin, his future wife, was working. In 1839 he ret. to Roy., and bought of his brother Francis the farm on Dairy Hill which is now owned by his son Frank. He did not get a deed of it until 1853. He increased the 60 acres, the original purchase, to 125 acres.

i. James Martin, b. July 26, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1888, Roy.; m. Dec. 20, 1863, Katherine Kiley of Roy.; ch.: (a) James Martin, b. Jan. 3, 1865, Roy.; m. and res. in Pawtucket, R. I.; an employe of the Clark Thread Mfg. Co.; (b) Annie L., b. June 15, 1872; m. Dec. 30, 1891, Alton L. Ingalls of Bethel; ch.: (i) Hazel M., b. Dec. 23, 1892; d. May 5, 1895; (ii) Lawrence O., b. Sep. 5, 1896; res. Derry, N. H.; husband an employe in shoe factory; (c) Nellie Woodward, b. Sep. 6, 1874; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Walter H. Baker of Bethel; res. W. Somerville, Mass.; husband a railroad employe.

ii. Eunice R., b. Feb. 14, 1845, Roy.; m. George Powell of Orange, Mass., who is dead; a son, Harvey, and dau., Katie, res. with their mother in Amherst, Mass.

iii. Sarah B. R., b. Sep. 21, 1847, Roy.; d. June 12, 1866.

iv. Martha J., b. Apr. 4, 1850, Roy.; d. Mar. 27, 1905, unm.

v. Francis, b. Apr. 11, 1853, Roy.; d. May 17, 1853.

vi. Frank, b. Oct. 17, 1854, Roy.; m. Ella V. Bean of Sharon; ch.: (a) Cyrene, b. Oct. 21, 1887, Roy.; d. Sep. 3, 1898, Roy.; (b) Lesley P., adopted, b. Jan. 6, 1906. From his home is a magnificent view of S. Roy. and White River valley to the westward.

JOHN SHIRLOCK, son of Francis and Mary (McDonough) Shirlock, b. Mar. 30, 1848, Sharon; m. June 9, 1881, Lucy Ann, dau. James and Sarah L. (Shurtleff) Doyle, b. Feb. 28, 1861, Roy. John Shirlock first settled on the Dr. Manchester place, but has lived on several farms, the longest on the S. C. Drew farm.

i. Joseph Francis, b. Feb. 25, 1882, Roy.; m. May 21, 1907, Grace Eveline, dau. Cassius and Hannah (Merrill) Robinson, b. 1881, Burlington; res., Proctor.



ii. John William, b. Jan. 16, 1885, Roy.; m. Feb. 15, 1910, Nellie Caroline, dau. Charles L. and Abbie (Arnold) Howe, b. 1884, Tunb.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1888, Tunb.; teacher.

iv. Hugh Arthur, b. Aug. 17, 1890, Roy.

It is a tradition in the Shirlock family that the name originated at a time when the Israelites were at war with the Canaanites. In one of their battles an Israelite leader was wounded in the head, and a part of the scalp and hair was cut off. From that day he was known as Shear-lock, the Conqueror. Some of his descendants settled in England, and the name came to be changed to Shirlock. Edward belonged to the British navy, and was for thirteen years on the ship commanded by Nelson. Edward m. (1) Miss Lee, and (2) Miss Donland. He had four ch. by his first wife, William, James, Margaret, and Francis, who all migrated to America. Francis m. Mary McDonald of Shelburne, and settled in Sharon, where twelve ch. were born to them. James never m., but lived with his brother Francis. Margaret m. Joseph Welch of Randolph. They rem. to Madison, Wis., and have a boy and girl. The father of Mrs. William Shirlock was descended from one of four brothers who came from Eng. to Rehoboth, Mass. Levi with other relatives migrated to Grafton, N. H., and for a long time it was said that all the inhabitants of Grafton were in some way related to the Martins.

### SKINNER FAMILY.

1. CAPT. ISAAC [5] SKINNER (William [4], Abraham [3], Thos. [2], Thos. [1]), b. July 24, 1759; d. Mar. 19, 1843, Roy.; m. Dec. 24, 1786, Roy., by Rev. John Searle, Lucy Shaw, b. June 17, 1764 (?); d. Apr. 27, 1843, Roy. His first deed is dated 1784, when he bought 50 acres in 54 T. P. He speculated considerably in land, buying at collector's sale, and selling at a good profit. He was frequently called upon to give his services to the town, and was selectman thirteen terms. His first office was that of brander of horses in 1786. On Feb. 5, 1787, the voters wrestled at his house with the question of the bridge lottery. His ch. were all born in Royalton. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

i. Fanny, b. Dec. 1, 1788; d. Nov. 3, 1859.

ii. Stephen, b. Oct. 27, 1789; d. Apr. 11, 1863; m. Jan. 7, 1821 (?), Martha, dau. Barzillai (?) and Martha (Morgan) Thacher. Soon after coming of age Stephen bought a farm in 11 L. A., and in 1821 he bought other land joining his father's and leased land of his father-in-law, Jacob Cady. He sold out in 1828, and seems to have then left town, and removed to Rand. Ch.: (a) Emily Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1822, Roy.; m. Jan. 7, 1841, William Wheatley; (b) Charles Morgan, b. June 13, 1825, Roy.; (c) William Kenstry, b. May 26, 1828, Rand.; d. June 17, 1846.

iii. Daniel Havens, b. Nov. 10, 1791, Roy.; d. Mar. 25, 1875; bur. N. Roy. Cem. In 1860 he was in Baltimore, Md.; grad., Middlebury, 1816; honorary degree, Dartmouth, 1820; student and physician in Baltimore, Md., 1817-63.

iv. Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. at sea, unm.

v. Lucy, b. Jan. 15 or 18, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1806.

vi. Luther, b. June 13, 1798; m. Sophia Perry.

vii. Calvin, twin of Luther; d. Mar. 16, 1802.



viii. Darius, b. May 27, 1800; d. May 5, 1860; m. May 7, 1829, Welthia, dau. Rodolphus and Jemima (Kinney) Dewey, b. Apr. 12, 1800, Roy.; d. Sep. 4 or 5, 1877; bur. N. Roy. Cem. No ch.

ix. Sarah W., b. Feb. 27, 1802; d. Aug. 22, 1888, unm.

x. Calvin, b. Aug. 23, 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1878, Roy.; m. Mar. 17, 1853, Sarah S. Russell, b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. July 11, 1856; ch.: (a) Isaac Walter, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Roy.; d. Jan. 27, 1911, Waltham, Mass.; unm.; (b) George Calvin, b. Jan. 3, 1856, Roy.; m. (1) May 15, 1880, Susan Mercy, dau. John D. and Eliza May (Lovejoy) Fales, b. Dec. 13, 1855, Sharon; d. Nov. 6, 1892, Waltham, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 24, 1907, Mary Hayward; no ch.; he is an employe in the Waltham Watch Factory. Calvin Skinner was town clerk for thirty-six years. His home was above Roy. village, the place now owned by Edwin H. Durkee, and where his father Isaac lived, and carried on his blacksmith trade. He was the only blacksmith in that section for a considerable time, and had patronage from far and near, and sometimes he had to keep a crowd over night, when he was driven with work that he could not finish in one day.

xi. Lucy, b. Feb. 22, 1811; d. July 20, 1908, Brookfield; bur. N. Roy. Cem. Miss Skinner had been in failing health some years before her death, making it necessary for her to leave the home she had known so long. She was a Daughter of the Revolution, her claim being substantiated by the Royalton Woman's Club, to which she belonged. She was a member of the Cong'l church for 76 years, and was ever most hospitable in the entertainment of pastors and others working for the interest of the church. A missionary society in the Cong'l church in the village is named in honor of her sister Sarah.

LUTHER [5] SKINNER (William [4], Abraham [3], etc.), b. Oct. 14, 1760, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1838, Roy.; m. May 8, 1788, Temperance, dau. Ebenezer and Temperance (Holdridge) Dewey, and wid. of Rev. Josiah Kilburn, b. May 25, 1761; d. Aug. 28, 1847, Roy. Mr. Skinner bought of the proprietors' committee on Oct. 28, 1782, M. 18 L. A. This was virgin soil, and Mr. Skinner does not seem to have lived long on this lot. His home was made in 17 and 25 T. P., which he deeded to Jonathan Kinney in 1817, for support of himself and wife. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was pensioned.

i. Annie [6], b. Apr. 18, 1789; d. in infancy.

\*ii. Tempe [6], b. June 2, 1790; m. Jonathan Kinney, Jr.

iii. Luther [6], b. June 5, 1792; d. Apr. 28, 1848; m. Elizabeth Schlagles.

iv. Lucy [6], b. Apr. 27, 1794; d. Sep. 23, 1822, Roy.

v. Josiah Kilburn [6], b. Apr. 2, 1796; d. Oct. 29, 1855, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Jane Chase; m. (2) Jeanette L. —, who d. June 8, 1856, Toledo, O. Josiah K. was a physician in Lockport; grad. from Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1821.

vi. Harriet Byron [6], b. May 22, 1798; d. Feb. 22, 1844; m. 1817-18, Jewett, son Eliezer and Abigail (Washburn) Walbridge, b. 1787, Litchfield, Conn.; ch.: (a) Harriet Diana [7], b. Dec. 14, 1819, Rand.; m. David H. Dutton (See); (b) Huldah Arvilla [7], b. Aug. 22, 1821, Rand.; d. an infant; (c) Jewett Demetrius [7], b. Dec. 24, 1824, Rand.; d. Apr. 11, 1852, Algansee, Mich.; (d) Mary Elizabeth [7], b. July 18, 1827, Rand.; d. Dec. 28, 1887, Quincy, Mich.; (e) Rodolphus Philander [7], b. Aug. 6, 1830; m. Nov. 17, 1857, Harriet L., dau. Stephen and Mary (Townsend) Knapp, b. Sep. 3, 1832, Clarkson, N. Y.; (f) William Henry [7], b. Mar. 7, 1834, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov.

1, 1855, Minerva McNutt, b. 1836, Jonesville, Mich.; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1864, Orphelia R. Williams of Grand Rapids, Mich.; (g) Martha Maria [7], b. Aug. 9, 1839, Newfane, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1881, Charles Alex. DeWar; res. Billings, Mont.

vii. Martha [6], b. Sep. 25, 1800; d. Sep. 30, 1841; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

viii. Mary [6], twin of Martha.

ix. Rodolphus Dewey [6], b. Apr. 30, 1804; d. July 12, 1835.

1. CALVIN [6] SKINNER (Calvin [5], William [4], Abraham [3], etc.), b. Nov. 23, 1777, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1843, Roy.; m. Nov. 3, 1803, Sarah, dau. John and Olive (Noble) Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 26, 1850, Roy. Calvin Skinner was the son of Corp. Calvin and Eleanor Porter Skinner. His father died the Sep. before he was born. Corp. Calvin served in the Revolution in a company from Killingly, Conn. When his widow married Capt. Zebulon Lyon, she took her two ch., Sally and Calvin, with her to Royalton. When Calvin came of age he made an indenture with his step-father to support him and wife and the two half-brothers until of age. He held considerable property in the village, and in 1809 Lieut. Lyon deeded him the farm later known as the Martin Skinner farm. He was the guardian of Porter Lyon, who was weak mentally. In 1822 he stood fourth in the size of his grand list.

\*i. Susannah [7], b. June 6, 1806; m. Forrest Adams.

2. ii. William [7], b. June 10, 1807.

\*iii. Eliza [7], b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Dr. Joseph A. Denison.

\*iv. Lucretia [7], b. 1810; m. Forrest Adams.

3. v. Lewis [7], b. Apr. 1, 1812.

vi. Calvin [7], b. June, 1815; d. July 27, 1817.

vii. Calvin [7], b. May 22, 1818, Roy.; d. Sep. 24, 1903, Malone, N. Y.; m. Roy., Sep. 15, 1842, Jane Porter, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Converse) Blodgett, b. Mar. 21, 1818, E. Rand.; d. May 2, 1893, Malone. Ch.: (a) Eleanor Porter [8], b. Sep. 22, 1843; d. Mar. 16, 1894; m. Sep. 21, 1877, John W. Fay; one ch., Marion Alden [9]; res. Malone, N. Y.; (b) Samuel Blodgett [8], b. June 30, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1907; m. June 1, 1880, Mrs. Mary Weirman Stephenson; ch., Alice Gertrude, Florence Roberts, and Eleanor Marguerite; res. Malone; (c) Henry Carroll [8], b. May 26, 1848; d. June 8, 1898; m. Oct. 5, 1873, Emma Annable; ch., Mabel Eleanor and Edith Josephine; res. Malone; (d) Alice Leland [8], m. June 21, 1887, Sidney S. Whittlesey; one son, Charles Chauncey; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.; (e) William Converse [8], m. Oct. 20, 1880, Florence Roberts; ch., Marjorie Roberts, Roberts Keney, and William Converse; res., Hartford, Conn.; (f) Elizabeth Caroline [8], m. Jan. 14, 1886, Jay O. Ballard; res., Malone; (g) Anna Catherine [8], twin of Elizabeth C.; d. Aug. 9, 1859. Calvin Skinner prepared for college at Royalton Academy; attended the U. V. M. 1836-38; grad. from Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1841; took a special course in Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York; began practice at Rochester; rem. to Malone, N. Y., 1842; had a wide and lucrative practice, with special success in surgery; service with N. Y. troops, 1861-62; commissioned surgeon of the 106th N. Y. Regt. 1862, and was with that Regt. in Va. until disability compelled him to resign and return home in 1864; the disease thus contracted forced him to retire from practice, and the last ten years of his life confined him to the house. In politics he was a Republican; he was one of eleven who organized

the Republican party in Franklin Co., N. Y., and was an alternate delegate to the National Convention that nominated Lincoln for President. He was vestryman for St. Mark's Episcopal church, Malone, for nearly fifty years; was postmaster fourteen years; member of the board of education, 1872-90; member of the Franklin Med. Soc. and a charter member of the Northern Med. Ass'n, and its first treasurer; member of the G. A. R. and of the Royal Legion.

viii. Martin [7], b. Mar. 9, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1889, unm. Mr. Skinner lived on the home farm. Coupled with good business ability was a most amiable disposition, which made him a great favorite not only with his relatives but with all his associates. He possessed considerable musical talent, and for some years played the bass viol in the Cong'l church. He was selectman 1862-64, 1884-86; town representative, 1865-66, 1878-79.

\*ix. Eleanor Porter [7], m. George Rix.

x. Richard [7], b. 1825; d. Apr. 5, 1844.

2. WILLIAM [7] SKINNER, son of Calvin and Sarah (Billings) Skinner, b. June 10, 1807, Roy.; d. Oct. 8, 1862, Roy.; m. July 21, 1835, Maria B., dau. Col. Stafford and Betsey (Peak) Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1811, Roy.; d. Apr. 30, 1862, Roy. The intimate relation which Mr. Skinner bore to the civic and social life of the town has already been given in the chapters bearing on those subjects. The sketch which follows as well as the sketch of his son William were contributed by G. A. Cheney, a well-known writer for the press, and author of "Glimpses of White River Valley," and other publications.

William Skinner in his lifetime of little more than a half century proved himself one of the main factors that made the Royalton of his day prominent as a mercantile, financial, and general business centre. As a boy he was precocious, of virile mentality, keen discernment, optimistic in disposition, and of unceasing activity. His was a personality that was conspicuous for what it wrought and accomplished in the material development of all his section of Vermont. When but nineteen years of age he entered upon a mercantile career as clerk in the store then owned and conducted by George A. Lyman, a member of the family of that name conspicuous in the commercial life of Hartford and Burlington. Young Skinner's compensation as a clerk during his apprenticeship was only \$50 a year. From Royalton he went to Barnard, where for a year he was identified with a mercantile interest. From Barnard he went to the town of Rochester, then like the Royalton of his time, an important commercial centre, and there he began a mercantile career on his own account, that continued for several years, during which he attained a marked success. Ever on the alert for a wider field for the expression of his continuously growing business interests, he removed from Rochester to Bethel, in which place he formed a copartnership in the general merchandise business. In the course of time he disposed of his Bethel interests and returned to his native town.



He was now in the full vigor of his manhood, energetic, possessing marked business acumen, and recognized as a leader among his fellowmen. In Royalton he became the owner of the store in which but a few years previous he had served as a clerk. His business interests at this stage of his career included various enterprises other than his store. At one time he owned five farms and dealt in divers lines of commodities. Later his Royalton store became a copartnership affair under the firm name of Skinner & Blodgett. His natural aptitude for finance and business early secured recognition in an appointment as member of the board of directors of the old Woodstock bank, and this position he held for a long term of years.

Through his initiative, enterprise, sagacity, and faith in the future growth of Royalton the town became the home of a state bank in 1853 (See Chap. XXXII.). It was through his efforts, unaided by any political agency or combine, that the charter for the bank of Royalton was obtained. He was chosen the first president of the bank, and so continued until 1858. The institution came to have a building exclusively for its own use and home. It will be difficult to find a bank building its superior as respects its architecture, general plan and method of construction. It remains today a monument to the man, so typical of the enterprise of the generation in which he lived, and through whose public spirit it was erected. Mr. Skinner gave the land on which were built the freight and passenger depots of the C. V. R. R. Co. in Royalton village. He held various town offices, and was a delegate to the first national convention of the Republican party that named Fremont and Dayton as candidates for the presidency and vice-presidency. This in itself was not only a distinct honor to himself, but likewise to Royalton as a town. He was in early life a Congregationalist, but later an Episcopalian. During the Civil War he was recruiting officer for Co. E, 4th Regt., Vt. Vols., the first company recruited in Royalton. Two weeks before his death he received the appointment of deputy collector of Internal Revenue for the 2nd Congressional District.

i. Maria E. [8], b. June 4, 1836, Rochester; d. Mar. 13, 1854, Roy.

4. ii. William [8], b. Oct. 20, 1839, Bethel.

\*iii. Lucia [8], b. July 20, 1842, Roy.; m. Henry H. Denison.

iv. Sarah [8], b. Nov. 4, 1847, Roy.; m. June 14, 1870, Henry H. Huson of Plymouth, Wis., b. abt. 1844; has a large establishment of general mdse.; mayor of Plymouth two terms; both are Episcopalians; one ch., Alice M., b. Feb. 3, 1874; m. John Bush, agent for a large tobacco firm, New York City. Mrs. Bush is skilled in music and highly educated, and her training was supplemented by foreign travel.

3. LEWIS [7] SKINNER, son of Calvin [6], b. Apr. 1, 1812, Roy.; d. Feb. 6, 1879, Roy.; m. Nov. 8, 1837, Julia Ann, dau. Jonathan, Jr., and Tempe (Skinner) Kinney, b. Feb.



10, 1815, Plainfield; d. Dec. 28, 1901-02, Roy. Mr. Skinner was a farmer living on the farm, W. 17 L. A., that was cleared chiefly by the Lymans.

i. Lewis Edward [8], b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. Mar. 5, 1903; m. Irene Morrison, who d. Nov. 30, 1903; two ch.

ii. Eleanor Porter [8], b. July 6, 1841; res. with her sister in Randolph.

iii. John Calvin [8], b. Aug. 25, 1849, Roy.; m. June 3, 1873, Cincinnati, O., Mary Bailey, b. May 11, 1846, Cincinnati; ch.: (a) Lewis Bailey [9], b. July 8, 1874, Cincinnati; m. Aug. 23, 1898, Olive Ann Webb in Anaconda, Mont.; ch.: (i) Olive [10], b. June 27, 1899, Denver, Col.; (ii) Webb [10], b. Apr. 17, 1901, Colorado Springs; (iii) Bailey [10], b. Aug. 3, 1903, Colorado Springs; (b) Lucretia Kate [9], b. July 6, 1876, Cleveland, O.; m. July 6, 1898, Emerson C. Elett, Denver; ch.: (i) Kathryn [10], b. Oct. 21, 1900, Denver; (ii) Virginia Mary [10], b. Apr. 7, 1910, Denver; (iii) Emerson Skinner [10], b. May 1, 1911, Denver; (c) Mary Virginia [9], b. Aug. 31, 1878, Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 25, 1910, Roy W. Lamphier of Leadville, Col., and has one ch., John Skinner [10], b. May 5, 1911, Denver; (d) Julia Kinney [9], b. June 5, 1880, Cleveland; m. Feb. 5, 1902, Denver, A. K. McDaniel; ch.: (i) John Skinner [10], b. Dec. 8, 1903; (ii) Mary Jane [10], b. Aug. 14, 1906, Denver; (e) John Kennedy [9], b. Dec. 23, 1882, Cleveland, O.; (f) Paul Crossin [9], b. Dec. 30, 1885, Cleveland, O. John Calvin Skinner has been one of the most successful and enterprising business men of Denver.

iv. Julia Annie [8], b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Daniel C. Woodward; five ch., Walter Carleton, surgeon, Seattle, Wash.; Carroll Newcomb, at home, Rand.; Bessie Ellen, wife of H. C. Phillips, Mohawk Lake, N. Y.; Guy Eric, civil engineer, in Oregon; Alice Gertrude, stenographer, Mohawk Lake Mountain House, Mohawk Lake, N. Y.

4. WILLIAM [8] SKINNER, JR., son of William and Maria B. (Smith) Skinner, b. Oct. 20, 1839, Bethel; m. Nov. 16, 1871, Katherine Kendall, dau. William and Katherine Fletcher (Kendall) Rix, b. Oct. 15, 1845, Sumterville, Ala. Mrs. Skinner inherits the literary taste of her father and the love of music characterizing her mother. She possesses the accomplishments and training that fit her to shine in social and public life, but has chosen to devote herself to her home and domestic duties, though by no means neglecting her obligations to the community in which she lives. Guests in her home are graciously welcomed and entertained.

William Skinner, Jr., was born in Bethel during a temporary residence of his parents, but ere the child was a year old he was taken to Royalton, and the town has ever remained his home. His family name, so honorably conspicuous in the annals of the town, county, and state, has been made all the more so by his own long and honorable career. His preparatory education was obtained in the public schools of Royalton, and later in the then state-famed Royalton Academy. One year of his early manhood was passed in Wisconsin, after which he returned to Royalton, and took up the labor of a well-directed manhood. In the passing years he has served his town and fel-

low citizens in practically every town office, and has been town clerk continuously for seventeen years, except a brief interim in 1909. In his business life he had the management of extensive farm interests, and has had experience as a dealer in all that pertains to the carriage and farm implement trade. In his religious life he is an Episcopalian. He is one of the oldest Masons in the state, having been connected with Rising Sun Lodge since 1857. He acted as secretary of this lodge ten or more years. He has been chairman of the Republican town committee for as long a period.

i. Willie Rix [9], b. Jan. 6, 1873, Roy.; d. Jan. 25, 1873; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

ii. Katherine Maria [9], b. Feb. 27, 1874; at home, unm.

iii. Lucia Denison [9], b. Mar. 8, 1876, Roy.; m. Feb. 12, 1901, Nelson Merrick, son Nelson and Olivia (Blodgett) Gay, b. 1886, Stockbridge; grad. of Rand. high school; a year or more in N. E. Conserv. of Music, Boston; special lessons on the violin with Prof. Allen of Boston; before marriage in frequent demand for public functions; stenographer in Boston; no ch.

iv. William Rix [9], b. Dec. 3, 1878, Roy.; dealer in automobiles; res. with his parents, unm.

v. Richmond Kendall [9], b. Dec. 3, 1878, Roy.; educated in the academy; a year or more in Med. Dept. of Dartmouth; has been med. attendant in some of the Mass. hospitals; at present in Roy, unm.

HARVEY [5] SKINNER (Benjamin [4], Abraham [3], Thos. [2], Thos [1]), b. 1770; d. May 12, 1823, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. July 2, 1793, Hannah, dau. Rev. John and Mehitable Searle. He was first listed in 1792. He was a blacksmith, and seems to have lived in the village for a time; later he bought considerable land and at the time of his death was living on a farm, probably 27 and 28 Dutch, his last purchase. Children all b. in Roy.

i. Betsey [6], b. Aug. 3, 1795.

ii. Harvey Searle [6], b. June 15, 1797.

iii. Oramel Danford (Danforth?) [6], b. May 15, 1799; m. 1821, Alice, dau. Elisha, Jr., and Alice (Flynn) Kent, b. May 1, 1802, Roy.; d. Feb. 28, 1851.

iv. James Searle [6], b. Apr. 4, 1801; m. Jan. 15, 1835, Julia Ann Vail, b. Feb. 10, 1814, Pomfret; a physician.

v. Polly Safford [6], b. Mar. 24, 1807; m. Apr. 24, 1836, Shubal Rowland Green, b. Feb. 5, 1810, Columbia, Conn.; res. Lansing, Mich.

vi. John Dunbar [6], b. Mar. 2, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1829, Clarissa Strong, b. Sep. 28, 1808; he was a blacksmith in Windsor, Mich. Ch.: (a) Susan [7], b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. Sep. 6, 1855, Henry Hinckley of Lansing, Mich.; (b) John Dunbar [7], b. Aug. 8, 1834; killed at battle of Fredericksburg, Aug., 1863; (c) Hannah Searle [7], b. Sep. 7, 1836; m. Nathaniel Tilden Atkinson, who was killed May 31, 1863; (d) Julia Ann [7], b. Nov. 5, 1840; unm.; (e) Benjamin Harvey [7], b. Aug. 20, 1842; served in Civil War; (f) Mason William [7], b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. Aug. 26, 1869, Alice Nichols, at Great Ledge, Mich.; (g) Amos Strong [7], b. Dec. 25, 1847; res. Windsor, Mich.; (h) Martha Jones [7], b. Apr. 11, 1850; (i) Calvin Clark [7], b. June 17, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1878, Florence Jane Chandler, b. May 25, 1851; ch.: (i)

Henry Chandler [8], b. Dec. 15, 1879; (ii) Emily C. [8], b. Sep. 20, 1881.

vii. Benjamin L. [6], over fourteen at time of his father's death.

viii. Sally [6], b. 1810; d. May 3, 1823, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

ix. William Porter [6], under fourteen in 1823.

x. Laura [6].

xi. Horace Mason [6].

In 1809, in a cavalry company of militia, 4th Division, 2nd Regt., 1st Brig., Harvey Skinner was a lieutenant. His widow in 1824 deeded her right in the estate to her son Harvey Searle, who sold out in 1826, and the family probably left town about that time. On June 21, 1787, Judge Throop appointed Abel Stevens guardian of Harvey Skinner, son of Benjamin, late of Woodstock, Conn., so his father was probably dead at that time, and he was here with some relative. It is possible that he was a relative of Rev. John Searle's wife, and when he died it was necessary to have another guardian.

BAXTER [5] SKINNER, brother of Harvey [5], m. Sep. 28, 1797, Miriam Prouty of Langdon, N. H. He was first listed in 1796, and last, in 1811, though some of the intervening years his name is not found on the list. In 1811 he purchased an interest in the carding and fulling mill on the First Branch.

i. Betsey [6], b. 1798, Langdon, N. H.

ii. George [6], b. May 9, 1800, Langdon, prob.

—iii. Oren [6], b. Mar. 24, 1802.

iv. Martha [6], b. Aug. 16, 1804; m. Nathaniel Millard.

—v. Otis Ainsworth [6], b. July 3, 1807, Roy.; d. Sep. 18, 1861, Napierville, Ill.; m. July 30, 1831, Angela Malvina, dau. Rev. Sebastian Streeter, b. Aug., 1808, Weare, N. H.; ch.: (a) Angela Adelaide [7], b. Jan. 15, 1832, Baltimore, Md.; (b) Otis Streeter [7], b. Dec. 26, 1838, Boston, Mass. He was a Universalist minister, residing in Marlborough, N. H., and Baltimore, Md. His name should be added to the list of natives who have become clergymen.

vi. Samuel Prouty [6], b. Nov. 16, 1809, Roy.; d. Oct., 1858.

vii. Frances Louisa [6], b. 1815.

viii. Benjamin Harvey [6], a hotel keeper in Chicago.

JONATHAN VENNEN SKINNER, of whom nothing is known, except through deeds. He bought, Nov. 8, 1790, of Nehemiah Noble, 15 T. P. He was first listed the next year. In 1793 he sold his lot and disappears from the records. From other sources it is learned that he had a son Orin, b. Mar. 9, 1808, Eastford, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Abilena, dau. Samuel and Lucy Brown; he d. Nov. 30, 1839; one ch., Helen Elizabeth, b. Sep. 25-6, 1838; m. Nov. 26, 1866, William E. Baker.

EDMUND ROYCE SKINNER, son of Silas and Betsey (Powers) Skinner, b. Feb. 24, 1819, Croyden, N. H.; d. Mar. 23, 1903, Tunb.; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1839, Rebecca, dau. Daniel and Sarah Damon, b. Aug. 28, 1818, Marshfield; d. Sep. 2, 1850, Plainfield; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1851, Lucinda, dau. George Ward and wid. of Col. Bacon of Vershire; d. Oct. 20, 1900, aged abt. 87. Mr. Skinner rem. from Plainfield to Roy. Feb., 1852, and bought the John Storrs farm, where he lived fourteen years, when he rem. to Tunb. He was a farmer, a devout church mem-



ber, and held town office. He spent some of his spare time in writing poetry, some very creditable samples being in the possession of his son, Anson P.

i. Betsey, b. Aug. 3, 1842, Marshfield; d. Oct. 31, 1890, Plainfield; m. Alpheus Batchelder; ch.: (a) Helen, who d. unm.; (b) Anna, who m. Octavus St. Cyr, and had two ch.; (c) Arthur, m. and res. in Plainfield.

ii. Anson Perkins, b. Mar. 5, 1845, Marshfield; m. May 9, 1875, Nellie R., dau. Clark Currier and Martha Porter (Eaton) French, b. Oct. 10, 1850, Tunb. See Chapter XL.; ch.: (a) Leon Anson, b. June 13, 1877, Roy.; m. Dec. 26, 1910, Delia Susannah, dau. George W. and Ellen Sarah (Bliss) Preston, b. Jan. 11, 1887, Quebec. Leon A. is a grad. of Norwich Univ., 1896; corp. and color sergt.; member of Co. F, 1st Vt. Vols., Spanish war, 1898; Mrs. Skinner is a grad. of S. Roy. high school, 1905; conducts a home bakery; (b) Edith Nellie, b. July 25, 1879, Roy.; m. Dec. 25, 1901, William Emerson, son Lucius and Julia (Emerson) Clogston, b. July 26, 1877, Fairhaven; ch. (i) Dorothy Helen, b. July 25, 1902, Boston; (ii) William Emerson, b. Feb. 5, 1906; d. Mar. 30, 1906, Boston; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; (c) Archie Clyde, b. Dec. 11, 1887, Roy.; d. Jan. 12, 1896.

iii. Ruth, b. June 3, 1848, Marshfield; d. Oct. 31, 1906, S. Roy.; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1872, William Henry Smith, who d. Mar. 6, 1895; m. (2) May 5, 1898, Charles Alexander Sargent, b. May 12, 1839; d. Mar. 16, 1911, S. Roy.; bur. Strafford; he m. again, July 9, 1907, Jennie Louise, dau. Danforth and Lucy Jane (Huggett) Hubbard, b. Apr. 13, 1855, Norwich; res. S. Roy. She was the wid. of Byron W. Prescott.

### SLACK FAMILY.

JOHN W. SLACK, b. Dec. 4, 1821, Norwich; d. Feb. 26, 1895, Vergennes; bur. Northfield; m. Eunice, dau. Richard and Eunice Houston, b. Mar. 7, 1821, Strafford; d. Mar. 15, 1889, Roy. Mr. Slack rem. from Northfield to Roy., Nov. 20, 1865. He bought the Erastus P. Williams farm, where his son George now lives.

i. George M., b. Mar. 16, 1849, Northfield; m. Nov. 27, 1891, Helen L., dau. Abial and Arvilla Hanks, b. Apr. 30, 1863, Warren; ch.: Harold E., b. Jan. 17, 1893, Roy.; senior in Rand. high school; educated in Roy. Acad.

ii. Heman B., b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Mary A. Taylor.

iii. Ella M., b. July 31, 1857, Northfield; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Carter R., son Caleb and Mary (Leland) Rogers, b. 1864, Barton.

JOHN ADAMS SLACK, son of William and Roxana (Armstrong) Slack, b. Nov. 18, 1826, Norwich; d. Mar. 7, 1898, Roy.; m. Harriet Lorrain, dau. Sam. and Abigail (Baxter) Little, b. Aug. 30, 1830, Littleton, N. H.; d. Oct. 22, 1900, Roy. Mr. Slack lived on what is called the Slafter farm near Pierce's mills.

i. Charles W., b. Sep. 17, 1850, Norwich; d. Apr. 13, 1896; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Mary Emogene, dau. Geo. H. and M. (Houghton) Burnham, b. 1851, Putney; ch.: (a) Eunice M., b. 1873, Roy.; m. Mar. 21, 1892, Alison T., son Thos. R. and Melissa (Bowen) Neff, b. 1868, Bethel; one ch., Paul Slack, b. May 25, 1899, Roy.; res., Rand.

ii. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Adella Batchelder; lives in Lindsey, Cal.; ch.: (a) Hattie, m. Frank Barden; res. Newport, N. H.;



(b) Wallace; (c) Harry, m. and lives in Lindsey; (d) Ira Batchelder, b. May 23, 1890, Roy.; lives with parents.

iii. Fred, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

iv. Lewis, b. Nov. 22, 1855.

v. Hattie, b. 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1879, William B., son Harvey and Sybil (Whitney) Smith, b. 1855, Sharon; divorced; m. (2) Smith N. Clark; res., Boston; two ch. by (1): Eva Lou, and Etha May, who m. Walter Lowell Eastman, and lives in Laconia, N. H.; Eva res. with her.

\*vi. Louisa S., b. 1862, Roy.; m. William A. Woodworth; living with her son Ivanhoe in Williamsport, Pa.

### SLAFTER FAMILY.

DAVID FROST [4] SLAFTER (Anthony [3], Moses [2], John [1]), b. Mar. 1, 1784; d. May 31, 1866; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1811, Dimmis, dau. Elijah Baldwin of Norwich, b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1819; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1820, Emelia, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Phalle (Richardson) Grow of Hartland; d. abt. 1874 at her daughter's, Rachel Lyman, in the West. Mr. Slafter rem. from Norwich to Roy. in 1837, and bought the farm now owned by Charles Seymour near the Pierce mills. His son James lived with him, and they sold the place in 1854 to John A. Slack, and rem. from town. James went to Northfield.

i. Dimmis Eveline [5], b. Dec. 15, 1812; d. Apr. 28, 1830.

ii. Edmund Baldwin [5], b. 1815; d. Aug. 27, 1821.

iii. Chastina [5], b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. Aug. 28, 1821.

\*iv. Rachel [5], b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. George Lyman.

v. James Grow [5], b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. July 9, 1907; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1845, Roy., Lucy Malinda, dau. Albina Wheeler of Newport, N. H., b. Mar. 2, 1826; d. Apr. 30, 1851; m. (2) Apr. 24, 1856, Julia Augusta, dau. Uriel Blanchard of W. Windsor and wid. of Horace Ziba Lambkin, b. May 27, 1826; one ch., James Carlos, b. Feb. 7, 1850, Roy.

\*vi. Charlotte Elizabeth [5], b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. John Wild.

vii. Clarissa [5], b. Oct. 9, 1827.

viii. Clarinda Lamson [5], b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1855.

John [1] is supposed to have come from Wales about 1680, and to have settled at Lynn, Mass. Later he rem. to Conn., and made joint purchase of a tract of land which was incorporated as Willington. Samuel [2] was one of the original grantees of Norwich, and sold his rights to his son John [3]. The first potatoes ever raised in Windsor Co. are said to have come from a quarter of a bushel which he carried on foot from Charlestown, N. H. (?) to Norwich. John [3] held important town offices for 40 years, and responsible positions in the state government. When Royalton was burned, as soon as he heard of it, he had the oven heated and the family spent the whole night in baking bread. At dawn he took the bread and cured meats from his own store, packed it on his horse, and led him through the whole distance to the afflicted town. He was a Revolutionary soldier and present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

### SMITH FAMILY.

JACOB SMITH, son of Jonathan and Esther, b. Sep. 6, 1770, Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Sep. 22, 1814, Roy.; m. (1) Jan. 6,

1796, Martha, dau. Rev. Burkley and Martha Olcott, b. Oct. 11, 1778, Charlestown, N. H., prob.; d. Sep. 11, 1808, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy Cem.; m. (2) July 12, 1810, Dolly, dau. Jonathan and Eunice Arms of Deerfield, Mass., b. June 9, 1783; d. Aug., 1862; she was killed at Deerfield, Mass., by stepping in front of a train after leaving the cemetery, which she had visited; bur. there; she was quite deaf. She seems to have been christened Dorothy, but was called Dolly in the town records. She was a descendant of the first Arms in this country, "a knitter of stockings and a man faithful to his friends and his God." See "Legal Profession" for a sketch of Esquire Smith. His home was where Rev. Joel Whitney now lives in Roy. village.

i. Infant son, b. Nov., 1799; d. when five days old.

ii. Burkley, b. Dec. 10, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1802.

iii. Charlotte, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. Mar. 16, 1804.

\*iv. Sarah Hoyt, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. Apr. 25, 1833; m. Alden Noble.

v. Louisa, b. Mar. 5, 1806; d. Oct. 21, 1808.

vi. Martha Olcott, b. Aug. 23, 1808; d. June 25, 1838, unm.

vii. Susan, b. May 29, 1811; d. and bur. in Danville; m. June 20, 1832, Hon. George B. Chandler of Danville; ch.: (a) Sarah Noble, b. Apr., 1833; d. June 11, 1897; m. John T. Perry of Exeter, N. H.; no ch.; (b) George, b. Jan., 1835; d. Nov. 2, 1886, Chicago; m. Dec. 26, 1864, Elizabeth C. Curtis of St. Johnsbury; no ch.; (c) Mary Lyman, b. July 10, 1837; m. Rev. Joshua Coit of New London, Conn., who d. Dec. 15, 1907; ch.: (i) Robert, an architect; (ii) Helen, m. Rev. Frederick H. Means; res. Madison, Me.; (iii) George Chandler, a lawyer. Mr. Chandler, Susan's husband, m. (2) 1846, Helen Colby, and had John Winthrop, Chas. Colby, Edward Phelps, Susan, b. 1856; d. 1861; Sam. Colby, Elizabeth Nelson. He died Oct. 28, 1878, St. Joseph, Mich., aged 75 yrs. 7 mo. 11 d. Susan and Sarah were m. at the same time. Dolly Smith res. with Susan until her husband married the second time, then she went to live with her brother, Pliny Arms in Deerfield.

The father of Jacob Smith was b. Mar. 4, 1740; d. Sep. 9, 1802; his wife, Esther, was born Mar. 11, 1744; d. June 12, 1797; the father of Martha Olcott Smith was Rev. Burkley Olcott of Charlestown, N. H., the son of Timothy Olcott, Jr., of Boston, Conn.; grad. from Yale, 1758; ordained pastor of the Cong'l church at Charlestown, May 28, 1761, and held the pastorate until his death, June 16, 1792, when he was 59 years old. He married Martha Pomroy, dau. Col. Seth Pomroy of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 12, 1740; d. May 30, 1803.

COL. STAFFORD SMITH, son of Willard and Mary Craig, b. Feb. 12, 1773, Plainfield, Conn.; d. July 27, 1841, Bethel; m. Betsey Peak, who is buried in Plymouth, Wis. See Chap. XXVII. for service in War of 1812. In what regiment he held the commission of colonel has not been ascertained. While he was landlord of the hotel now called the "Cascadnac," it had the reputation of being one of the best conducted and most popular hotels on the stage route from Boston to Burlington. Running a hotel could only partially employ his superabundant energy, and so he is found as a manufacturer, and a land speculator, but his enterprises were too heavy for him, and

he became so involved that he was compelled to close up his business. He returned to Bethel, where two of his brothers, Benjamin and William, had been among the earliest settlers. He is bur. in N. Roy. Cem. In the Vt. militia, 1807, 1st Brig., 2nd Regt., he was major.

i. Sidney S., b. Feb. 10, 1809, Bethel; d. Feb. 2, 1879; lived in Roy. until after 1850, unm.; said he was going West to get out of the way of the railroads; located in Plymouth, Wis., and later in Sheboygan.

\*ii. Betsey Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1811, Roy.; m. William Skinner.

iii. Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1813, Roy.

iv. Charlotte, b. Oct. 14-15, 1815, Roy.; m. Samuel B. Ormsbee of Plymouth, Wis.; three ch.

v. Harriet B., b. Dec. 24, 1817, Roy.; d. Plymouth, unm. She was endowed with rare intellectual powers, and was one of the most brilliant students that ever attended Royalton Academy.

vi. Horatio Nelson, b. Mar. 20, 1820; rem. to Sheboygan, Wis., and later to Plymouth, Wis.; elected to Wis. Assembly in 1850, and to the senate in 1853.

vii. Douglas, b. Sep. 10 or 24, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1858, Mobile, Ala.; m. Rebecca Wheeler, dau. John and Rebecca (Wheeler) Francis, b. Apr. 28, 1824, Roy.; d. Mar. 15, 1893, Burlington; two ch. Mrs. Smith was a niece of Pres. Wheeler of Dartmouth. She rem. to Burlington soon after the death of her husband. Douglas was a grad. of the U. V. M. in 1841; admitted to the bar, 1843; to superior court of Alabama, 1849; he was a lawyer of exceptional talents, practicing in Mobile, Ala.

viii. Patrick Henry, b. Sep. 29, 1827, Roy.; went West with his brother Horatio; served in the senate of Wis. in 1880-83.

Willard Smith, father of Stafford, served in the Revolution. He, with Samuel Peak and others, was taken prisoner and confined in a war ship in N. Y. harbor. They had only salt pork, crackers and water. The pork became tainted, fever set in, and starvation and death stared them in the face. They were allowed to go ashore two at a time, but the Tories would give them nothing to eat. Mr. Smith became chilled and wanted to lie down to sleep. Peak tried to keep him warm and finally beat him, which so angered him that they fought, until they both got warm. In the battle of Bunker Hill, when his ammunition gave out, he took off his linked cuff button, and used one for shot. The other half, an amethyst set in silver, is the property of Mrs. Horatio N. Smith.

WILLIAM SMITH, son of William and Margaret (McAllister) Smith, b. 1783; d. May 14, 1864, Roy.; m. Sarah, dau. Benjamin and Sarah (Shepard) Parkhurst, b. Feb. 9, 1792, Roy.; d. Oct. 15, 1877, Roy., prob.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Smith rem. from N. H. to Roy. about 1839, in which year he bought a part of 10 T. P. and land on the river. Some years after he bought the farm on which was the Rix and Adams saw mill.

i. Charles.

ii. Lucian.

iii. Julius Percival, b. Dec. 21, 1821, Rand.; d. Mar. 24, 1885, Roy.; m. Feb. 10, 1845, Laura, dau. Chester and Hannah (Cole) Belknap, b. Jan. 29, 1822, Rand.; d. Dec. 19, 1879; ch.: (a) Laura A., b. 1849; m. Apr. 13, 1875, George K., son Alex. and Mary E. (Sproul)



McDonald, b. 1850, Bangor, Me.; present res., Bridgeport, Conn.; (b) Frank W., res., Bridgeport, unm.; employed in Belknap Brass Manufactory, Bridgeport; Luella, chiropodist, Bridgeport, unm. Julius P. Smith came to Roy. with his parents. He learned the tailor's trade in Woodstock, and was a merchant tailor in Roy. until his death. One did not need to send to Boston for fashionable suits when he was alive. He was postmaster from 1853 to 1881. Mrs. Smith was highly esteemed by all who knew her.

\*iv. Susan W., b. Mar. 3, 1824, Rand.; m. Austin Brooks.

\*v. Sarah M., b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Oliver H. Brooks.

\*vi. Julia A., m. Silas R. Williams.

STILLMAN FORDYCE SMITH, son of Elias, the son of Christopher, b. Nov. 11, 1817, Bar.; d. Dec. 10, 1869, Roy.; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Hannah, dau. John and Betsey (Avery) Taggart, b. Nov. 26, 1820, Stockbridge; d. Dec. 14, 1906, Cambridge, Mass. In 1854 Mr. Smith rem. to Roy. village and bought the "Blodgett lot." He lived in the house now owned by Robert Waterman, and had a blacksmith shop near by. When S. Roy. was started he had an interest in that settlement, and was in company with Mr. Bradstreet in business. His family added to the already established reputation of the village for possessing inhabitants of culture and refinement.

i. Henry Christopher, b. Feb. 23, 1841, Barnard; d. Sep. 19, 1903, Haydenville, Mass.; m. Sep. 8, 1864, Helen, dau. Thos. and Hannah Fay, b. June 13, 1842, Roy. Henry C. was educated in Roy. Academy; leader of the regimental band, 4th Vt. Vols.; settled in Bethel; then rem. to Haydenville in 1866; in mercantile business there; selectman for fifteen years; member of school and library committee; Christian worker; prominent member of the prohibition party, and was nominated by it for representative, senator, secretary of state, and lieut. gov. One ch., N. Fay, b. Feb. 6, 1866, at home of his grandfather, Thos. Fay; m. 1897, Amy N. Boehne, Island Pond, Neb.; ch.: Richard, Paul, Helen, and Henry; grad. from Moody Bible Ins., Chicago, 1893; ordained in Crete, Neb., 1895; taught in Moody Schools in Northfield and Mt. Hermon, Mass., 1898-1903; pastor of Cong'l church, E. Northfield, Mass., since 1903.

ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1843, Bar.; m. Sep. 8, 1864, Lyman Stephens, son Ira and Betsey (Richardson) Emery, b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. June 10, 1900; four ch.; res. Washington, D. C.; held many positions of honor and trust in Wash., and was loved and respected by all who knew him. Harriet was educated in Roy. Acad.

iii. Isadore Maria, b. June 16, 1854; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Wash., D. C., John Henry Thurston of Cambridge, Mass., where they have since res.; no ch. Isadore M. was educated in Roy. Acad. and Rand. Normal.

iv. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 19, 1861, Roy.; d. Apr. 12, 1864.

v. Carlton Lincoln, b. Apr. 14, 1865; d. July 16, 1878, by being run over by the cars.

JOHN G. SMITH, b. July 24, 1784; d. Mar. 27, 1861, Roy.; m. July 27, 1805, Esther Milliken, b. Nov. 25, 1786; d. Dec. 24, 1870, Roy.; both bur. Branchview Cem. Mr. Smith rem. to Roy. about 1852, and bought a small place at Pierce's Mills, and built the house where Mrs. Patton lives.

i. Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1807; d. Oct. 5, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1837, George Leonard.

- ii. William F., b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. Mar. 20, 1861; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Mary Harper.
- iii. Emily, b. Apr. 30, 1811; m. Apr. 11, 1839, Daniel Dickinson.
- iv. Lorin, b. Dec. 23, 1813; d. Sep. 5, 1814.
- v. Gordon, b. July 5, 1815; res. in Roy. a short time.
- vi. Elizabeth F., b. Aug. 16, 1817; d. Apr. 22, 1865 (?); m. Oct. 27, 1884, David S. Blanchard.
- vii. Triphena D., b. Dec. 16, 1818; m. Dec. 22, 1839, Orison Foster.
- viii. Horace, b. May 20, 1822; d. Mar. 28, 1833.
- ix. Mary G., b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. May 21, 1866; m. May 7, 1848, Osman Town.
- \*x. Louisa P., b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. Chester Sanborn, Jr.
- xi. Alexander M., b. Mar. 31, 1829; d. Mar. 31, 1833.

**WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN SMITH**, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Steele) Smith, b. July 25, 1825, Cabot; d. Nov. 4, 1901, S. Roy.; m. Katherine Wallace, dau. Hector and Lucretia (Elkins) McLean, b. Apr. 24, 1824, Peacham; d. Mar. 19, 1906, S. Roy. The father of Mr. Smith invested several thousand dollars in real estate in S. Roy. a short time before his son rem. here. One lot seems to be the one next to Dr. Whitecomb's, where William Smith res. for several years. William C. rem. from Cabot about 1859. His business career is given in the chapter on "The Villages." Mr. Smith had a good deal of dramatic instinct, and was one of the best story tellers. He and his most estimable wife were well-read, and vitally interested in the higher phases of life. Their home was a popular place for young and old.

i. Kate G., b. Aug. 6, 1860, Roy.; d. June 12, 1883, Roy. Kate was a young girl of rare promise, the possessor of unusual talent, and a character that indicated great usefulness, had she been spared.

ii. Margaret L., b. Sep. 3, 1864, Roy.; d. May 27, 1889, Roy. Her sickness was long and trying, but she bore it with Christian grace and courage. With her death, her parents were left childless.

Mr. Smith's mother was a daughter of Zadock Steele.

**JOSIAH SMITH**, son of Moses and Patsy (Goodwin) Smith, b. July 30, 1814, Tunb.; d. Apr. 9, 1886, Roy.; m. Ruth Susan, dau. Caleb Swan, b. Nov. 30, 1811, Tunb.; d. Feb. 24, 1903, Roy.; he is bur. S. Roy. Cem. He res. in Roy. at different periods of time, from 1836 till death.

i. Edwin F., b. June 5, 1841, Tunb.; d. Apr. 2, 1900, S. Roy.; m. Jeannette Clement, dau. Valmore Brock and Louisa (Dustin)ushman, b. Mar. 13, 1841, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Mignonette B., b. Jan. 21, 1872, Burlington; m. William O. Belknap (See).

**GEORGE LUCIUS SMITH**, son of Lucius Alexander, the son of George, b. Apr. 1, 1840, Rockingham; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Addie Melvina, dau. Cornelius and Harriet (McNaughton) Cutler, b. Oct. 8, 1847, Stockbridge. Mr. Smith was in the Civil War. See Chap. XXVIII. He settled in Roy. about 1870, and raised a family of eight children, seven of whom grew to maturity and married.

i. Annie G., b. Oct. 5, 1868, Stockbridge; m. Sep. 25, 1895, Edward D., son Dennis and Hattie (Alexander) Hickey, b. 1868, Middlebury; ch.: (a) Alice Mitchell, b. July 7, 1898, Roy.; (b) Edward David, b. Apr. 9, 1901, Roy.; (c) Robert Tenney, b. Oct. 24, 1903, Roy.; (d) Denney Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1906, Roy.; (e) Marion Irene, b. Apr. 24, 1908, Roy.

ii. George Lucius, b. July 4, 1870, Roy.; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Hattie Marietta, dau. Warren and Nellie (Willard) Sanderson, b. Sep. 14, 1875, Fall River, Mass.

\*iii. Susan Harriet, b. May 22, 1872, Roy.; m. Frank E. Spalding.

iv. Addie Amanda, b. Oct. 26, 1874, Roy.; m. Walter Alford Swinger, Jr., b. Bristol; ch.: (a) Walter Alford, b. Oct. 29, 1897, Roy.; (b) Annie M., b. Feb. 18, 1903, Roy.

v. Fred Sisson, b. Jan. 16, 1877, Roy.; m. Apr. 20, 1898, Ellen, dau. Chester B. and Polly (Preston) Dodge, b. 1877. See Dodge Family.

vi. Edward Albert, b. Mar. 7, 1879, Roy.; m. Dec. 12, 1901, Stella A., dau. Henry and Arethusa (Waterman) Dutton, b. Apr. 26, 1884, Waitsfield; d. June 9, 1907, Quechee.

\*vii. Nellie Amanda, b. Aug. 15 or 25, 1882, Roy.; m. James Edward Tenney.

viii. Frank R., b. Mar. 13, 1884, Roy.; d. Sep. 19, 1884.

PAUL SMITH was first listed in 1809. The next year he bought a farm south of what has been known as Marshall's mills, joining Jonathan Kinney's farm. This he held until 1835, when he sold to Erastus Williams. His deed is signed by Betsey, presumably his wife, but there is no other indication that he had any family.

Other Smiths living in Roy. in early days were Joseph, from 1809 to 1812; Jonathan, from 1809 to 1815; Ephraim, from 1806 to 1810; David, from 1791 to 1795; Abel, from 1816 to 1820; Richard, from 1816 to 1819; Ithamar, 1798; Elkanah, 1803; Aaron, 1817; Stevens took freeman's oath in 1822; Harrison, in 1830.

### SNOW FAMILY.

ZENAS SNOW, parentage uncertain, b. Oct. 1, 1774, Chatham, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1855, Belchertown, Mass.; m. Asenath Miller, b. June 3, 1784, Ludlow; d. Aug. 4, 1857, Belchertown. Zenas was first listed in 1806; his name does not appear between 1807 and 1811, nor between 1815 and 1820; he was listed as late as 1822, and perhaps longer, as the lists are lost for some years after that date. In 1811 and 1814 he was a soldier according to the list. A Thomas listed from 1798 to 1801, an Isaac, 1801, and a Benj., 1803, had preceded him. The record of his family was chiefly furnished by Mrs. C. L. Alden of Little Compton, R. I., who is preparing a Nicholas Snow Genealogy.

i. Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. Feb. 6, 1822, Roy., prob.

ii. Caroline, b. Sep. 7, 1805.

iii. John, b. Aug. 21, 1807.

iv. William, b. Dec. 25, 1809.

v. Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d. Apr. 24, 1837 (?).

vi. Emeline, b. Apr. 30, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1878, Belchertown; m. May 7, 1834, Reuben White.



vii. Fanny, b. Feb. 19, 1816.

viii. Benjamin Burr, b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Apr. 7, 1894; m.

Laura Durrin Bigelow.

ix. Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1893, Belchertown; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Moses White.

x. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1823.

xi. Helen, b. Dec. 1, 1824; d. Aug. 13, 1901, Belchertown.

xii. Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1827; d. June 11, 1855; m. George Cook.

SPARROW SNOW, son of Nathaniel and probably a brother of Zenas, b. abt. 1770, Ellington, Conn.; d. June 20, 1847, Sharon; m. Matilda, dau. John Morley of Greenfield, Mass., (a Revolutionary soldier), b. Nov., 1780; d. May 18, 1865, Sharon; both bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. Sparrow was first listed in 1819 and until 1823 or later. No record has been found of his holding real estate. Most of the record of his family was furnished by a great-grandson, Charles B. Snow, Jr., a lawyer in Whitman, Mass.

i. Hiram J., b. Jan. 4, 1808, Sharon; d. Provincetown, Mass.; m. (1) Apphia Young, who d. 1861, Provincetown; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (Lancy) Small; ch. by (1) (a) Chas. B., m. Anna C. Lancy, b. May 3, 1833; seven ch.; (b) George Burke, b. Sep. 15, 1838, unm.; (c) Apphia Emma, b. June 11, 1845; m. George Hopkins; ch.: George, Charles, and Arthur. Hiram J. went to Chatham, Mass., 1844.

ii. Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1809, Sharon; d. Mar. 8, 1880; m. Maria Elizabeth Ferguson of Sharon, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Jan. 21, 1902; ch.: (a) Sylvester, b. Nov. 16, 1840, Sharon; m. (1) May 13, 1866, Sharon, Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah (Densmore) Spaulding, dau. Abraham L. and Eunice L. (King) Densmore of Pomfret, b. Apr. 6, 1837, Sharon; d. Feb. 9, 1881, Sharon; m. (2) Feb. 25, 1882, Mrs. Alma Eliza (Burke) Densmore, dau. Dexter and Aurilla (Bugbee) Burke, and wid. of Alonzo Densmore, b. Feb. 19, 1844, Pomfret; d. Jan. 9, 1907, W. Hartford; bur. Sharon; ch.: (i) Addie Elmira, b. Apr. 4, 1867, Sharon; m. Nov. 10, 1886, N. Pomfret, Reuben Clinton Munsill; (ii) Minnie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1882, Roy.; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Roy., Irving Dighton, son Dighton J. and Effie (Dana) Adams of Pomfret. The record of the Densmore ch. in the Densmore Family was incomplete and not entirely correct. George Edgar and Mabel Lydia (Allen) Densmore had (a) Alonzo Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1891; (b) Halbert L., b. Dec. 22, 1893; (c) Harold L., twin of Halbert; all b. in Pomfret; Arthur William Densmore m. Nov. 28, 1900, Bertha A., dau. Calvin Roberts of Sharon; ch.: (a) Irl Roberts, b. Sep. 29, 1901, Sharon; (b) Dorothy, b. Sep. 13, 1902, Sharon; (c) Gladys, b. May, 1906, Plainfield, N. H.; (d) Clyde Arthur, b. 1909, Plainfield, N. H. Charles had other children.

iii. Julius G., b. 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1892; m. Minerva Perrin of Pomfret, who d. Apr. 7, 1861, aged 46; m. (2) Mrs. Maria E. Buzzell of Bethel, who d. Jan. 21, 1902, aged 93 yrs. 1 mo. 19 d.; ch. by (1), Hiram John of Sharon, Ella Augusta, Laura Perrin.

iv. Burke, b. in Sharon, and went to Chatham, Mass., in 1855; enlisted in Navy, and was killed in 1863 in a skirmish on the "Florida"; unm.

v. Zenas, b. 1815; d. June 30, 1870; went to Chatham, 1842, and m. there; ch., J. (?) Allen, Zenas M., Lucy, Lavella.

vi. Eri M., m. Louisa Badger of Sharon, b. abt. 1819; went to Chatham in 1842; d. there 1904 (?), aged 85; ch., Rosa or Sarah R., Albert E. of Chatham, Matilda L.

vii. Matilda Wright, bap. July 20, 1820, Roy.; m. Francis Young of Orleans, Mass, 1844; ch., Matilda Francis, John, George, Walter, Arthur.

viii. George P., bap. Sep. 8, 1822, Roy.; m. (1) Marion Baker of Lebanon, N. H., b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. July 25, 1866; m. (2) Esther Buzzell, b. June 12, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1908; ch., Abby M., who m. Mr. Morse, Charles George, Delia Melvina, b. July 23, 1823, Roy.; d. Oct. 24, 1908, Sharon; bur. Sharon.

### SOPER FAMILY.

WILLIAM VIALI SOPER, son of John L., the son of John, b. June 27, 1848, Dorset; m. Apr. 20, 1875, Laura, dau. Jeremiah and Laura (Hutchinson) Foster, b. May 13, 1850, Tunb. See Chap. XXXVII. for business record. Mr. and Mrs. Soper were characterized by happy dispositions, and a warm interest in their fellow beings and the welfare of the community. Their faith was severely tested when their only son was drowned in the far West, but the irreparable loss was borne with quiet resignation. They sold their home in S. Roy., where they had become endeared to the people, and removed to N. Stoughton, Mass., to live with their only daughter.

i. Ralph Carroll, b. Feb. 3, 1881, Roy.; d. June 16, 1910, Wyoming; drowned in a lake created by Shoshon dam in Wyoming; an artificial lake which he had been aiding to construct, and had just completed. A party went out in a boat on the lake, the boat capsized and all but one were drowned. He was a grad. of S. Roy. high school, and of Dartmouth, with A. B. degree in 1902; in a class of 133 he was one of 18 to receive membership in P. B. K.; grad. from Fair School of Civil Engineering, 1904; member of American Soc. of Civil Engineers; began work for U. S. Reclamation Service in May, 1905. No stain ever rested upon his fair name from earliest boyhood till death. He was one of the most promising youths which Royalton has ever sent out into the world.

ii. Bertha Mable, b. Dec. 12, 1883, Roy.; m. June 28, 1909, William Everett, son William J. and Henrietta (Mead) Smith, b. 1882, Greenwich, Conn.; grad. from S. Roy. high school, 1903.

Mr. Soper's maternal great-grandfather Clark was in the battle of Bunker Hill. The grandfather, Nathaniel, enlisted three times from Lynn, Mass., serving three months each time. He was but sixteen when he first enlisted.

### SOUTHARD FAMILY.

FOREST D. SOUTHARD, son of Ransom, the son of Benjamin, b. Feb. 23, 1848, Addison; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1880, N. Jay, N. Y., Ruth, dau. Stratton Minott; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1883, Roy., Sarah, dau. Reuben Kidder, b. Feb. 25, 1847, Rochester; no ch. Mr. Southard rem. to Bethel in 1883, and bought the Julius and Josephine Lane farm, and rem. to Roy., where he has since lived. He is one of the prosperous farmers of the town.

## SPALDING FAMILY.

REUBEN [7] SPALDING (Asahel [6], Reuben [5], Ephraim [4], Edward [3], Benj. [2], Edward [1]), m. Apr. 2, 1801, Sharon, Abigail Davis, sister of Asahel Davis, Sen. While in Roy. Mr. Spalding lived on the ministerial land that Asahel Spalding and Daniel Lovejoy leased in 1811. A road led to the house, starting between the Broad Brook bridge and the house lately occupied by A. Gibson, and extending back to the hill. The house was then in the woods, and to distinguish Mr. Spalding from Dea. Reuben Spalding, an uncle of his, the son of Reuben, he was generally called "Woods" Reuben. They rem. to Me. to live with a child, and the buildings were taken down and removed.

\*i. Alice, b. Oct. 12, 1800, Sharon; m. Amasa Royce.

ii. Russell, b. Apr. 25, 1804, Roy.; d. Oct. 23, 1860, Pittsford; m. Feb. 25, 1824, Roy., Lucinda, dau. Nehemiah and Mary (Sleeper) Leavitt, b. Sep. 25, 1806; d. May 6, 1880, E. Cambridge, Mass.; ch.: (a) Harriet, b. July 25, 1833, Pembroke, N. H.; d. Jan. 27, 1899, S. Braintree, Mass.; m. (1) 1854, Caleb Ford; m. (2) Oliver Winship, who died; (b) Justin, b. June 12, 1838, Salem, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1877, Rutland; m. Eliz. C. Holt (See Holt); (c) Melville Cox, b. May 4, 1842; m. June 11, 1862, Mary Charlotte Lamb, b. Feb. 28, 1846, Stockbridge; ch.: (i) Russell H., b. May 6, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864; (ii) Josie Lydia, b. July 18, 1866; m. Sep. 22, 1887, Fred Ellsworth Goodhue; res., Wilmot, N. H.; two ch., Edith Marion, b. Apr. 25, 1889; Harland Lawrence, b. May 27, 1892; (iii) Grace Lucinda, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1892; (iv) Roy Herbert, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. May 4, 1898, Harriet Darling, of Conn.; one ch., Philip, b. Oct. 16, 1900; Roy H. is overseer in woolen mill, Ashland, N. H.; town clerk and tax collector of Ashland; (v) Harry Russell, b. May 29, 1875; m. June 16, 1898, Lillian Martha Pollard; two ch.: Doris, b. Apr. 27, 1899; Laurence Melville, b. Aug. 8, 1901; Harry is treasurer of the Ashland Knitting Co.; Melville C. is a physician in Ashland, N. H.; (d) James R., b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Lilla N. Walker of E. Cambridge, Mass.; one ch., Russell Harold, b. Oct. 18, 1881; a map and chart publisher, 57 Chandler St., W. Somerville, Mass.

iii. John L., m. Rachel Boyd, sister of Curtis Boyd; ch.: (a) Abigail; (b) Elizabeth; (c) John A., b. Feb. 22, 1840, Quechee; d. Sep. 8 or 9, 1899, Roy.; m. Sarah R., dau. Ruel and Hannah Manning, b. May 30, 1834, Bedford, N. H.; d. June 1, 1876, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1877, Lucy Jones, dau. Emery and Lydia (George) Jones, b. 1856, Williamstown; ch.: (i) Frank Elmer, b. Nov. 18, 1867, Roy.; m. Apr. 20, 1889, Harriet Susan, dau. George Lucius and Adeline (Cutler) Smith, b. May 22, 1872, Roy.; ch.: Frank George, b. Dec. 22, 1889, Roy.; grad. Roy. Acad., 1908; George Elmer, b. June 7, 1891, Roy.; Ruth Amanda, b. Dec. 27, 1892, Roy.; (ii) John L., b. July 28, 1869, Roy.; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Ada M., dau. Solon D. and Mary E. (Davis) Newton, b. 1869, Barnard; one ch., Harold Manning; (iii) Frederick, b. Apr. 10, 1872, Roy.; (iv) Clara B., b. June 15, 1878, Roy.; (v) Gracie Ellis, b. May 6, 1884, Roy.; (vi) Horace Alonzo, b. Sep. 24, 1887, Roy.; (vii) Alice Macale, b. July 12, 1891, Roy. John Alonzo was a member of Co. F, 3d Regt., Vt. Vols.; (d) Mariah.

iv. Charles, d. abt. 1863, Sharon; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. with no headstone; res. Roy., E. Barnard, Sharon; m. Sarah Bennett; ch.: (a) Charles Orlando, m. Elizabeth H. Densmore; he d.



Sep. 9, 1863; bur. Pomfret; a son, Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1862, Pomfret; m. Sep. 29, 1883, Kate L., dau. Addison P. and Sophia (Boynton) Ordway, b. Nov. 7, 1865, Chelsea; Charles rem. from Sharon to Roy. in 1895, and bought the farm once owned by John A. Slack; ch.: (i) Ethel Lizzie, b. Sep. 16, 1884, N. Pomfret; m. Dec. 1, 1907, S. Roy., Geo. E. Baker; res., N. Pomfret; (ii) Edith Almira, b. Jan. 8, 1887, E. Barnard; m. Feb. 23, 1910, S. Roy., John D. Doton of Pomfret; (iii) Addie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1889, E. Bar.; (iv) Maud Evangeline, b. Feb. 27, 1892, E. Bar.; (v) Charles Earle, b. Oct. 27, 1907, S. Roy.; (b) Ellen, m. Justin Quimby, who d. and she m. (2) Mr. West of Gaysville and d. there; (c) Elbridge, twin of Ellen, d. in Gaysville a few years ago; (d) Kathleen, b. Aug. 24, 1843, Roy.; m. Edgar Parkhurst (See).

v. Nancy, m. John Bennett, and had several ch., among them, Mandana, Martha, Lydia, Sarah; lived on Broad Brook.

vi. Reuben C., b. Aug. 30, 1816, Roy.; d. Aug. 27, 1898, Bethel; m. Mar. 17, 1838, by Elder Peck at a public meeting in the Broad Brook schoolhouse, Hannah, dau. Ruel and Hannah (Gardner) Manning, b. Nov. 27, 1817, Bedford, N. H.; d. Apr. 23, 1911, E. Bethel; though so aged Mrs. Spalding was able to keep house for her son Rupert until within a year or so before her death. She was a very estimable woman. Ch.: (a) Nathan D., b. July 11, 1840, Roy.; d. 1862, in Army Hospital, Phila.; (b) Alonzo D., b. May 17, 1842, Roy.; d. Apr., 1865, Fort Fisher, Va.; (c) Richard G., b. July 26, 1844, Roy.; d. 1862, in Army Hospital, Phila.; (d) Romanzo W., b. Dec. 6, 1846, Roy.; m. Anna Brow of Gaysville, who d. 1905; ch.: Ella, Alice, m. and has ch., Lena, and Isabel, d. young; (e) Solon B., b. Feb. 21, 1848; (f) Jane, b. Sep. 10, 1851, Bethel; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Romanzo C., son Moses and Fanny Barron, b. 1843, Hartford; two ch., Pearl and Louise; (g) Ira Burbank, b. Apr. 18, 1855, Bethel; m. Jan. 30, 1880, Roy., Abbie Francelia, dau. Abial and Fanny (Bryant) Bailey, b. 1852, Corinth. Mr. Spalding is a carpenter, and inventor of a new kind of chimney; res., S. Roy.; ch.: (i) Walter Rupert, b. Apr. 17, 1881, Roy.; (ii) Florence, b. July 19, 1884, Roy.; d. Oct. 11, 1906, Roy.; (iii) Roland Manning, b. Feb. 19, 1899, Roy.; (h) Selinda B., twin of Ira, m. Elliott Benson (See); (i) Rupert C., b. June 21, 1858, Bethel; m. Nov. 29, 1882, Clara E., dau. Nathan and Sarah (Wilder) Hunt, b. Feb. 26, 1863, Rand.; d. June 22, 1895; ch.: (i) Blanche, b. July 12, 1883; d. May 7, 1906, E. Bethel; m. Percy L. Symonds; (ii) Frank, b. Feb. 28, 1886; (iii) Grace Augusta, b. Sep. 30, 1887, Roy.; m. Ransom Buck; (j) Anna, b. Feb. 14, 1861, Bethel; m. (1) Apr. 12, 1879, Robert B., son Barney and Betsey (Pitts) Snow, b. 1850, Peru, N. Y.; no ch.; m. (2) Charles Dean; ch.: (i) Harold A., b. Mar. 14, 1886, Roy.; (ii) Frank R., b. Jan. 24, 1890, Roy.; d. young; m. (3) George Houghton of Peabody; one ch., George, b. abt. 1901; (k) George B., b. July 18, 1863, Stockbridge; m. Oct. 18, 1888, Sarah W., dau. Leroy and Lucinda (Wilson) Brewster, b. 1869, Rand.; ch.: (i) Norma, b. June 10, 1890; m. Apr. 12, 1908, Robert Rogers; (ii) Reuben Leroy, b. June 10, 1893, Roy.; (iii) Ralph George, b. Dec. 11, 1896, Roy.; (iv) Pearl, b. June 22, 1901, Roy.; (v) Charles, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

vii. Melissa, m. Moses Titus of Colebrook, N. H.; both d. there; two ch., Alice and Abbie; both d. unm.

viii. Sarah, m. Edwin Gifford and lived for a time on Broad Brook; three ch., Jerusha, Addie, and William. Sarah d. in Stockbridge.

ix. Edwin, m. Elizabeth Walker of Sharon; both d. in Bethel. He was killed on the railroad. Three ch., Elwin, Mabel, and Ada.

HORATIO [8] SPALDING (Pierce [7], Dea. Reuben [6], Reuben [5], Ephraim [4], Edward [3], Benj. [2], Edward

[1]), b. Feb. 9, 1812, Warren, prob.; d. Dec. 3, 1864, S. Roy.; m. Dec. 4, 1839, Mary, dau. Isaac and Lucretia (Foster) Parkhurst, b. June 24, 1819, Roy.; d. Jan. 10, 1908, Sharon; both bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem. Mr. Spalding lived in Roy. some years at different times; he d. on the farm later known as the Cowan farm, at Havensville.

\*i. Lucretia [9], b. Nov. 13, 1840, Warren; m. James Hinkley.

ii. Henry [9], b. Dec. 12, 1842, Warren; m. Dec. 12, 1871, Eliza A. Dedrick, b. Apr. 13, 1850; ch.: (a) George J. [10], b. Dec., 1874; (b) Maud M. [10], b. Oct., 1876; (c) Carrie F. [10], b. July, 1881; res. Oak Grove, Ore.

iii. Mary [9], b. May 27, 1845, Sharon; m. Nov. 7, 1865, Henry M. Pierce of Brandon; one ch., Cora Emma [10], b. May, 1867; res. Lowell, Mass.

iv. Jason [9], b. Mar. 19, 1847, Roy.; d. Jan. 30, 1875, Sharon.

v. Caroline Fales [9], b. Dec. 1, 1849, Roy.; d. Aug. 5, 1850, Sharon.

vi. Caroline Fales [9], b. Jan. 15, 1853, Bethel; m. Nov. 1, 1875, George Washington, son Nathaniel and Sarah (Witham) Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1850, Bennington; no ch.; res. S. Roy. Mrs. Brown has been an unusually successful agent for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Brown lived on the home farm in Sharon and cared for their aged mother, who was confined to her bed through a fall for a long time before her death. Mrs. Spalding was blessed with a bright mind and a sympathetic heart.

## STANLEY FAMILY.

EDWARD B. STANLEY, b. Oct. 17, 1810, Chelsea; d. July 17, 1890; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1834, Betsey W., dau. Daniel and Betsey (Wheeler) Tarbell, b. Jan. 8, 1813, Tunb.; d. Aug. 28, 1851, S. Roy.; m. (2) May 18, 1852, Maria L., dau. Timothy and Lucy (Clarke) Ormsby, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 16, 1896. Mr. Stanley was a brother-in-law of Daniel Tarbell, Jr., the father of S. Royalton, and with him was interested in building up the new village. He purchased lots and built or caused to be built the house where Edward Hope now lives, and where he lived while in S. Roy. He was a Universalist in religious belief.

i. John Aquilla, b. Mar. 7, 1835, Chelsea; d. Dec. 24, 1892, Washington; m. May 28, 1866, Lucina Goodrich, dau. Artemas and Mary (Goodrich) Houghton, b. Oct. 5, 1837, Orange; d. July 17, 1900, Wash.; ch.: (a) Edward Artemas; (b) Mary Maria, b. Sep. 24, 1869, Wash.; d. July 2, 1906; m. Sep. 23, 1891, Frank B. Hutchins of E. Barre; ch.: (i) Irene; (ii) Earl; (c) Helen Emma, b. Jan. 22, 1881, Wash.; m. May 20, 1908, Edward Hope, b. Mar. 25, 1878; one ch., Winifred Lucy, b. Feb. 5, 1910, S. Roy. Mr. Hope lived for many years with Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Watkins, filling in a large measure the place of a son to them. He is employed as clerk by John H. Hewitt.

ii. Martha W., b. Nov. 22, 1838, Wash.; m. Nelson D. Allen; a son, Neddie, d. young; res., La Crosse, Wis.

iii. Daniel Tarbell, b. Apr. 25, 1843, Wash.; farmer living with Charles, unnm.

iv. Newell DeMerritt, b. Dec. 11, 1848, Chelsea; Episcopal minister; res., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

v. Charles Edward, b. June 18, 1853, S. Roy.; m. Elizabeth Ayer; farmer in Wash.; one dau., Grace Mabel, m. William E. Snow, and res. in Boston; no ch.

### STEARNS FAMILY.

DAVID CLARK STEARNS, son of James and Achsah (Burnap) Stearns, and grandson of James Stearns, b. Dec. 28, 1835, Windham; m. (1) Sep. 28, 1863, Sarah J., dau. Sullivan and Laura Fay, b. Dec. 18, 1844, Chester; d. Feb. 24, 1865, Lowell, Mass.; m. (2) June 1, 1869, Ellen Frances, dau. Harvey and Laura (Smith) Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1844, Peacham. Mrs. Stearns is a great-granddaughter of Zadock Steele, her mother, Laura Smith, being a dau. of Abigail, dau. of Zadock Steele, and wife of Ebenezer Smith. For her work as principal of Roy. Academy and town superintendent, see chapters XIX. and XX. She was elected pres. of the Roy. Woman's Club three times. Mr. Stearns was proprietor of the Cascadnac 1884-1900, and they were residents in the hotel until 1903; represented Roy. in legislature 1896-97, and held other offices; one of the trustees of Roy. Acad. fifteen or more years; left Roy. for Concord, N. H., Oct., 1905. See "Hotels."

i. Nellie Lee, b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 11, 1888, Roy. Nellie was always delicate in health. The activity of her intellect far outstripped her physical strength; she was endowed with rich mental powers, and with those lovable qualities that endeared her to all her acquaintances. She is buried in S. Roy. Cem.

### STEELE FAMILY.

ZADOCK STEELE (James, Rev. Stephen, James, George), b. Dec. 17, 1758, Tolland, Conn.; d. Mar. 28, 1845; m. Feb. 10, 1785, Hannah, dau. William Shurtleff. Mr. Steele was never a resident of Roy., but his well-known interest in it and his connection with the history of the town entitles him to a place in the genealogy. When he was 18 he entered the American army as waiter to his father, who held a commission in the Continental army, presumably in Conn., as Zadock was pensioned under the act of 1833, for service in Conn. Cont. He went to Randolph about 1777-78. The story of his capture at the time of the Indian raid does not need re-telling. His charter fees in Randolph were postponed five years in 1781. In 1794 he petitioned the legislature for relief, stating that his brother James gave his obligation for the fees, and that he understood the government would never call for it, and had not made provision for paying it. He asked for compensation for his loss by fire and captivity. The report on the petition was that the facts were true, and he ought to be released from interest on the obligation, and allowed to postpone the payment of the original sum one year. The report was not accepted. Then Ira Allen pro-



posed to discharge James Steele from payment of the note by the petitioner satisfying the costs, and it was so voted. He went to Stanstead, Can., in 1815, and took up land, the present site of Beebe Plain.

i. Abigail, b. May 24, 1787, Rand.; m. Ebenezer Smith of Tunb.; ch.: (a) Laura, m. Harvey Lee, and had Ellen F., wife of D. C. Stearns (See); (b) William C. Smith (See); may have been others.

ii. Hiram, b. Feb. 1, 1789, Rand.; d. 1838; settled at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., where he was county judge.

iii. Horace, b. Mar. 1, 1791, Rand.; studied law, and admitted to the bar at Montpelier, 1820.

iv. Zadock, b. Jan. 11, 1793, Rand.; settled in Watertown, N. Y.

v. James, b. Jan. 25, 1795, Brookfield; studied law at Guildhall; admitted to the bar 1829; d. 1857.

vi. Roswell, b. Apr. 14, 1797, Brookfield; d. 1834; merchant.

vii. Solomon, b. Aug. 20, 1799, Brookfield; farmer in Stanstead.

viii. Sophronia, b. Apr. 13, 1802, Brookfield; d. 1859.

ix. Sanford, b. Apr. 13, 1804, Brookfield; settled in Stanstead.

x. Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1807, Brookfield; d. 1842.

George [1] migrated to Cambridge, Mass., and later rem. to Hartford, Conn., one of the earliest settlers there. Zadock's mother was Abigail, dau. of John Huntington of Tolland, Conn. Rev. Stephen was the first minister in Tolland. James [4], moved to Ellington, Conn., and after a few years to Brookfield, Vt.

## STEVENS FAMILY.

GEN. ELIAS STEVENS, parentage unknown, b. Oct. 15, 1754, Plainfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 9, 1848, Roy.; m. Sarah, dau. Rufus and Sarah (Swetland) Rude, b. Oct. 9, 1753, Lebanon, Conn., prob.; d. Mar. 15, 1841, Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem. The tombstone of Gen. Stevens bears the following inscription: "He was a native of Plainfield, Ct. came to this Town at the age of sixteen, near the beginning of its settlement. He had a family when the Town was burned by the Indians in 1780, and was very active in assisting the inhabitants to escape from the savages. his buildings were burned and cattle killed. He shared in the struggles of the revolution at Bunker Hill and Ticonderoga; and died a member of Christ's church." See chapters VII., X., and XXVII. Gen. Stevens sold his farm below S. Roy. to William Harvey, and then built a house below the one which he had occupied, the one where he and his wife and dau., Mrs. Sheldon, died, and which Dr. Manchester afterwards owned.

\* i. Lois, b. Oct. 25, 1778; d. Mar. 12, 1796, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Bestor Pierce and had one ch., Lois, who m. John Judd.

ii. Elias, b. Jan. 29, 1779; d. Oct. 27, 1844; m. Olive Stevens, who d. Apr. 7, 1844, Iowa City, Ia.; went west in 1842; ch.: (a) Abel, b. Oct. 19, 1811, Roy.; d. Iowa City; m. and had (i) Mary O., b. Mar. 22, 1840; m. Mr. Coldren and had Clymer A., Abel Stevens, and Paul A.; res. Iowa City; (ii) Margaret F., b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Mr. Collins; (iii) John D., b. Nov. 7, 1843; (iv) Alfred B., b. Nov. 3, 1846; (v) Elias McP., b. Apr. 3, 1853; (b) Oel, b. May 16, 1813, Roy.; d. in Kan.;

(c) Jabez P., b. June 6, 1815, Roy.; d. Iowa City; (d) Elias, b. Feb. 27, 1817, Roy.; d. in Neb.

iii. Polly, b. Nov. 6, 1782; d. Nov. 10, 1798.

iv. Lucy, b. Apr. 6, 1788; d. Oct. 5, 1814, Roy.

v. Asa, b. Sep. 11, 1789 (?); d. May 25, 1871, Roy.; town record says he was 88, and a widower. He was prob. buried in N. Roy. Cem. In 1848 he was in Troy, N. Y.; last listed, 1813, until late in life. The only surviving children known are Mrs. Lucy Ann Carter, Troy, N. Y., and Mrs. Sarah Margaret Chase, Watervliet, N. Y. Mrs. Carter has a son, Edward, Jr., 22 Spring Ave., Troy, N. Y. Seymore, a son of Asa, d. Apr. 30, 1903, and left Lillian Rachel Robinson, 119 Hudson Ave., Green Island, N. Y.; Seymore DeWitt, 38 Springfield Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.; Frederick N., 464 State St., Schenectady; Walter H., Los Angeles, Cal.

vi. Sally, b. Apr. 21, —; d. 1823; m. Jan. 20, 1814, Dr. Amos B. Page of Sharon; ch.: (a) Laura, d. abt. 1864; m. and left a son, Rev. Charles Reynolds, Downers Grove, Ill.; (b) Morris H., d. Dec. 16, 1902, Garnett, Kan.; m. twice, and wid. res. Garnett; three ch. by first wife, Frank, Jessie M. Smith, and George R.

vii. Amy, b. Jan. 29, 1791; d. Jan. 25, 1879, Toledo, O.; m. (1) Joseph Warren Flower of Mass., a soldier of 1812, and son of Timothy of Conn., a soldier of the Revolution; he d. abt. 1834; m. (2) 1839, Augustus Ford, Master in U. S. Navy, and rem. to Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; he d. 1855; one ch. by (1), Stevens Warren, b. Aug. 21, 1832, Clayton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1909, Toledo, O.; m. (1) Sep., 1865, Frances B., adopted dau. of George W. Reynolds, who d. Dec., 1866; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1874, Ellen Burge, b. Apr. 21, 1847, Eng.; d. Apr. 24, 1903, Toledo. He enlisted for three years Sep. 12, 1862, and was commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. H, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; prom. to Quartermaster; embarked in the milling business with his father-in-law, and later the firm became S. W. Flower & Co., Field Seed Merchants in Toledo, O. He was an influential and honored member of several fraternal organizations, and of the M. E. Church; noted for strict integrity.

viii. Alfred, bap. Sep. 6, 1795; d. Oct., 1818.

\* ix. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1794; d. Feb. 10, 1876; bur. S. Roy. Cem. by her parents; m. (1) Oel Buck.

x. Phineas, bap. Aug. 27, 1797; d. July 31, 1874, Sycamore, Ill.; killed in a runaway; m. Jan. 11, 1832, Ruth, dau. Hiram Moore of Sharon, b. July 19, 1805; d. Apr. 11, 1865, Sycamore; ch.: (a) Horace M., b. Mar. 3, 1833, Roy.; d. July 6, 1907, Sycamore; m. Minnie, dau. Hiram Moore, Jr., b. Sep. 1, 1840, Sharon; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1887, Sycamore, Mary E. Currier; (b) Charles F., b. Dec. 30, 1841, Sycamore; d. Jan. 7, 1842, Sycamore.

xi. Lovisa, b. Mar. 12, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1846, unm.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.

In 1829 Phineas entered into an agreement to support his parents, but sold in 1835; he had bought of his father in 1832 three acres on which was a shoemaker's shop. After he went west Gen. Stevens lived with his daughter Betsey, then Mrs. Tenney. Some idea of the General's holdings can be obtained from an advertisement in 1803, when he offered for sale a farm of 300 acres, house and two barns, and 500 or 600 acres of wild land all within two miles of the center of the town.

ABEL STEVENS, of whom little regarding his lineage has been learned, m. Ruth ——. In 1781 he was a member of the Gen. Assembly, from New Grantham, N. H., and took part in the deliberations respecting the union of the N. H. towns with Vermont, voting against the calling of a convention to settle

the matter. He was appointed justice of the peace for Windsor county, which will account for New Grantham records being combined with Roy. records. In 1785 he bought E. 30 L. A. He continued to serve in Roy. as justice of the peace for 15 years; was selectman three terms, and represented the town in the legislature, 1796, 1801. He was town clerk, 1788-1805. He is always called Esquire in the records.

i. Abel, took freeman's oath and first listed in 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1805, Betsey, dau. Benjamin and Sarah (Shepard) Parkhurst, b. Jan. 9, 1786, Roy. He was last listed in 1809, three years after his father left town.

ii. Hannah, b. 1784; d. Mar. 26, 1795, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem. The funeral was held in the "red Schoolhouse" on Mar. 28.

iii. Curtis, b. Nov. 13, 1792, Roy.

ELKANAH STEVENS, m. Esther ———. His record as a business man and a hotel keeper is found under the proper heads. He was in Roy. in 1791, and first listed in 1792. He was here until 1805, returned about 1814 and remained a few years. He probably had other ch. than those on record here.

i. Henry, b. 1790; d. June 30, 1794, Roy.

ii. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1794, Roy.; m. May 29, 1815, Loman Gay of Stockbridge.

iii. Lowell, b. June, 1799, Roy.; d. Aug. 14, 1802, Roy.; the two deceased ch. bur. N. Roy. Cem.

OLIVER STEVENS, son of Oliver and Lucy (Hayward) Stevens and grandson of Oliver, b. Sep. 17, 1796, Hartland; d. Mar. 22, 1866, Roy.; m. (1) Mary Mills of Bethel, who d. abt. 1835, Bethel; m. (2) 1836, Caroline Dyke, b. July 15, 1811, Claremont, N. H.; d. May 23, 1892. In 1847 Mr. Stevens bought the Jonathan Wheat farm.

i. Fred Augustus, b. Apr. 2, 1826, Bethel; d. Oct. 5, 1908, Rand.; unnm.

ii. Solon Mills, b. Jan. 26, 1829, Bethel; m. Olivia Cushing of Barnard; rem. to Auburn, Cal.; four ch.

iii. Mary; iv. Charles; v. Carlton; vi. Ann, all d. infants.

vii. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. Aug., 1838.

viii. Collamer Gilson, b. 1838; d. Sep., 1839.

ix. Collamer Gilson, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Apr., 1869, Bethel; m. Mandana Rogers of Bethel, Feb. 14, 1861; two ch.

x. Mary Alfreda, twin of Collamer G.; d. Aug. 4, 1896; m. Apr. 9, 1862, Benj. Franklin Hill of Lowell, Mass.; two ch.

xi. Avery Jackson, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. July 1, 1904, Lowell, Mass.; m. Sarah J. Whitten, Manchester, N. H.; no ch.

xii. Oliver Hinchey, b. Aug. 30, 1842, Bethel; d. Apr. 27, 1867, Roy., unnm; bur. Bethel.

xiii. Martha Ann, b. Sep. 3, 1844, Bethel; m. Sep. 18, 1867, Roy., Hyman C. Richard, son of Converse of Woodstock; he d. 1874; no ch.

xiv. Charles Paine, b. July 10, 1846; d. July, 1863; killed at Gettysburg; enlisted from Roy.

xv. Carlton Hayward, b. Nov. 9, 1848, Roy.; m. (1) Sarah J. Locke of Me.; divorced; m. (2) Sarah J. Barrett; no ch.

xvi. Caroline Maria, twin of Carlton H.; d. Dec. 2, 1862, Roy., unnm.



xvii. Alfred Paige, b. June 17, 1851, Roy.; m. (1) Belle L. Barrett of Woodbury; divorced; m. (2) Elizabeth Morse of Lowell, Mass.; divorced; no ch.

Collamer, Oliver, and Charles all enlisted in the Civil War from Royalton.

ELIAS P. STEVENS, son of Andrew and Sarah (Clark) Stevens, b. July 16, 1804, Barnard; d. Jan. 12, 1874, Roy.; m. Aug. 6, 1829, Roy., Laura, dau. Daniel Howard and Sarah (Densmore) Leonard, b. Dec. 20, 1808, Sharon; d. Mar. 30, 1867, Roy. The father of Mr. Stevens was a clergyman and cousin of Gen. Stevens. His grandfather is said to have been named Andrew, also, the son of Lord Stevens of London. Andrew, Jr., rem. from old Rochester, Mass., to Barnard in the latter part of the 18th century. Elias P. lived on Broad Brook on the farm lately owned by Roy Allen. He was a clergyman, preaching as health and opportunity afforded.

i. Daniel Howard Leonard, b. July 12, 1834, Mass.; d. July, 1906, Utica, Miss.; m. Dec. 24, 1863, while a soldier at Vicksburg, Miss., Matilda Marsh, and had Victor H. and John, living in Utica.

ii. Victor Hebron, b. June 12, 1837, Roy.; killed May 12, 1863, in Battle of Raymond, Miss.; he was captain of Co. H., 20th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf. He had a fine mind, and was one of the brightest and highest-principled boys that ever left the doors of the old brick school-house on Broad Brook.

iii. Henry Laurens, b. Jan. 12, 1846, Roy.; m. Sep. 5, 1867, Annette E., dau. Obed A. and Arabella (Churchill) Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1848, Barnard; ch.: (a) Albert Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1872, Roy.; m. June 29, 1904, Addie M. Digstman; res. Friday Harbor, Wash.; (b) Inez Arabella, b. Mar. 11, 1875, Bloomington, Neb.; m. July 21, 1900, Myron J. Willard of North Bend, Wash.; she d. July 21, 1906, Tacoma, Wash.; (c) Cornelius Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1878, Valonia, Kan.; d. July 12, 1879; (d) Nettie Laura, b. Apr. 27, 1880, Arapahoe, Neb.; m. July 4, 1900, Sam. Crawford at North Bend, Wash.; two ch.; res. San Diego, Cal.; (e) Edna Vivien, b. Mar. 15, 1886, Friday Harbor, Wash.; m. Sep. 22, 1909, Cecil H. Robinson of Tacoma, Wash.

Henry L. lived with his father on the home farm, and his first child was born there. He is a carpenter and builder.

CORNELIUS CLARK STEVENS, the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Chamberlin) Stevens, b. July 15, 1815, Barnard; d. Nov. 1, 1897, E. Barnard; m. Mar. 13, 1844, Roy., Margaret, dau. Ruel and Hannah (Gardner) Manning, b. Mar. 2, 1825, Bedford, N. H.; d. Dec. 25, 1906, Quechee. Mr. Stevens lived some time on Broad Brook on a farm adjoining that of Elias P.'s farm. His father was a brother of Elias P. His family were all musical and his daughter Lizzie possessed one of the rarest contralto voices ever heard in Windsor county. Their home life was enriched and made happy by the exercise of this gift.

i. Lizzie M., b. Dec. 22, 1844, Bar.; m. Jan. 16, 1875, Frederick S. Smith; one ch., Albion F.; res. Kent, O.

ii. Collins R., b. Oct. 29, 1848, Pittsfield; manufacturer of parlor and church organs in Mariette, O.; unm.

iii. Clara B., b. July 16, 1854, Roy.; m. July 4, 1876, Allen B. Wheeler; five ch., Lora M. Churchill, Will D., Perley, Lottie Churchill, Bessie Gay.

iv. Laura L., b. Jan. 12, 1856, Roy.; m. Mar. 17, 1894, Fred A. Carr; one ch., Ralph Stevens; res., Concord, N. H.

### STILES FAMILY.

FRANK HOSEA STILES, son of Mark and Lancy (Powers) Stiles, b. Jan. 8, 1841, Waterbury; d. Apr. 21, 1901; m. Sep. 27, 1866, Mary Emeroy, dau. John W. and Diantha (Newell) Harding, b. May 1, 1841, Bridgewater. Mr. Stiles settled in Roy. in 1866, and lived here continuously until 1887. His son Mark resides on the farm which was his father's homestead while in Roy. Mrs. Stiles d. July 7, 1911, S. Roy.

i. Mabel Mary, b. July 15, 1868; m. Oct. 18, 1890, William Henry, son of Charles H. Perkins, b. Oct. 5, 1867, Barnard; one ch., Edith May, b. Apr. 12, 1893, E. Bethel.

ii. Winnie Augusta, b. Mar. 15, 1870; m. Nov., 1907, Lewis Bean of Rand.; no ch.; res., Boston; husband, a carriage maker.

iii. Grace Emeroy, b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Lucius Hill of Manchester, N. H.; no ch.; her husband is a plumber.

iv. Mertie May, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. Nov. 9, 1888, Clarence E., son Albert C. and Lucy (Thayer) White, b. 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.; ch., Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1890, Barnard; res., Windsor.

v. Hattie Viola, b. May 19, 1876; usual res., Springfield; unm.

vi. Mark Wesley, b. Aug. 18, 1877; m. Aug. 2, 1910, Bethel, Kate, dau. Albert Rindge, b. Aug. 16, 1884, Bethel.

### STORRS FAMILY.

HUCKENS [4] STORRS (Huckens [3], Sam. [2], Sam. [1]), b. Nov. 6, 1732, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Mar. 26, 1786, Roy.; m. Nov. 16, 1757, Jerusha, dau. Zachariah Bicknell of Ashford, Conn., and wid. of Joshua Alden. Huckens was one of the original proprietors of Lebanon, N. H., and was in that town about 1867 it would seem. Huckens and Huckens, Jr., were among the grantees of Hanover, N. H. He bought S. 31 Dutch and 35 Dutch of Isaac Morgan, Dec. 9, 1782. At the time of his death his estate was valued at over \$7,000, including 100 acres, the home farm, two houses, barn, blacksmith shop, malt house and hair cloth for drying malt, grist and bolting mill, and saw mill, and a right in Washington. He came of a military family. Ten of its members served in the Revolution. His brother Experience was Lieut. Col. His brother Aaron settled in Rand. Aaron gave 200 acres to Dartmouth college, Huckens, Sr., and Huckens, Jr., each 100, and five other members of the family gave 350 acres. Huckens is buried in S. Roy. Cem.

\* i. Jerusha, b. Jan. 6, 1760, Mansfield, Conn.; m. William Joiner.

ii. Eunice, b. Sep. 16, 1761, Mansfield; is said to have m. an Allen, and lived to be over ninety.

iii. Huckens, b. Apr. or Aug. 3, 1763, Mansfield, prob.; d. 1817, Rand.; published, Jan. 18, 1784, to Sybil, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth W.

(Tracy) Morgan, b. Dec. 30, 1765; ch.: (a) Hannah, b. May 31, 1784, Rand.; (b) Abigail, b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. a Smith; (c) Sybil, b. Sep. 10, 1787; (d) Daniel, b. Sep. 10, 1789; m., but no ch.; (e) Achsey, b. June 23, 1791; d. an infant; the wife Sybil d. and Huckens m. (2) Ruth Woodward; ch.: (f) Hiram, b. 1795; (g) Ira; (h) Hiel, d. an infant; (i) John; (j) Eliza, b. 1809. When the battle of Plattsburg took place Huckens, as colonel, was officer of the day. At his death he was buried with military honors on his own farm, at a spot he had selected.

iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1765; m. Sluman Allen of Chelsea; published, Mar. 19, 1786. Most of their life was spent in Chelsea, but Mr. Allen was in Roy. some of the time while the Storrs estate was being settled.

v. Abigail, b. June 19, 1767, Lebanon. Prob. she d. on or before 1790, when she willed property to Benj. Chapman.

vi. Hiram, b. Aug. 21, 1769, Lebanon; grad. Dartmouth, 1793; d. 1821; lawyer in Milledgeville, Ga.; unm.

vii. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1771 (?); she is called Moley in Lebanon records.

viii. Nancy, d. Sep. 22, 178—, Roy.

ix. Experience.

x. Armony.

xi. Catherine, b. 1780, Lebanon; d. Feb., 1840, Rand.; m. a Washburn.

xii. Anne.

JOHN [5] STORRS (Asahel [4], Lemuel [3] (?), Thos. [2], Sam. [1]), b. 1768; d. Nov. 25, 1814, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Thankful ———, who joined the church 1796, from Canterbury, Conn. She may have been the Thankful who m. Joshua Pitkin of Marshfield, Jan. 22, 1824. John Storrs bought W. 24 L. A. in Jan., 1792, and prob. came to Roy. the winter of 1791-92. He had been living in N. H.

i. Asahel [6], bap. July 22, 1798, Roy.; in 1821 in St. Charles, Mo.

ii. John Spaulding [6], bap. the same day as Asahel; m. Oct. 21, 1819, Fanny, dau. Gideon and Esther (Rix) Crandall, b. Apr. 20, 1798, Roy.; d. in Burlington. John S. lived on the home farm. He sold his farm in 1844, and rem. to Burlington. Ch.: (a) Marilla Pardy [7], b. Oct. 27, 1821, Roy.; (b) Lois Minerva [7], twin of Marilla; (c) Eunice Spaulding [7], b. May 5, 1824; (d) Hiram Spaulding [7], b. Oct. 31, 1826; (e) Milton Smith [7], b. Mar. 17, 1828; (f) Charles [7], b. Sep. 14, 1829; (g) Francis [7], bap. July 18, 1830; (h) John [7], b. Feb. 16, 1831; (i) Adaline [7], bap. Oct. 9, 1836; (j) Martha [7], bap. July 2, 1839; (k) Stephen Freeman [7], bap. Nov. 23, 1841; ch. all b. in Roy.

iii. Daniel [6], bap. July 7, 1799; in N. Y. in 1823.

iv. Constant [6], b. Apr. 8, 1801; d. Mar. 23, 1872, Montpelier.

v. Reuben [6], bap. Oct. 6, 1803; in Plainfield in 1825.

vi. William [6], b. June 18, 1805; d. Mar. 5, 1870, Montpelier.

vii. Charles [6], bap. Oct. 25, 1807; in Greensboro in 1832.

viii. Marilla [6], b. May 23, 1810; d. Nov. 5, 1814, Roy.

Samuel emigrated from Sutton cum Lound, Eng., to Barnstable, Mass., about 1663; rem. to Mansfield, Conn., about 1698; m. (1) Mary Huckens; m. (2) Esther Osgood; he d. Mansfield, Apr. 30, 1719; Huckens [3], father of Huckens of Roy., was born Dec. 10, 1705; m. Eunice, dau. of Experience Porter, Nov. 12, 1731.



## STOUGHTON FAMILY.

1. RICHARD MONTGOMERY [6] STOUGHTON (Nathaniel [5], Nathaniel [4], John [3], Ensign Thomas [2], Thomas [1]), b. Mar. 10, 1792, Weathersfield; d. Sep. 21, 1875, Royalton; m. May 6, 1813, Polly Goddard Fay, b. Oct. 6, 1795, Reading; d. Feb. 24, 1889, Charlestown, N. H. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived in various towns of the state. He spent a year at Quechee, superintending the carpenter work on a woolen mill. In 1834 he rem. to Sharon, and in 1845 to Royalton, in order to educate his children at the academy here, and this place became his permanent home. He was a Democrat until the Civil War, when he joined the Republican party. In Weathersfield he served as deputy sheriff. He was a member of the Methodist church, and always a leader in the choir. He taught singing school, and had considerable musical ability.

i. Nahum Fay [7], b. Jan. 8, 1814, Reading; d. Jan. 30, 1901, Royalton; m. Oct. 10, 1838, Sharon, Irene, dau. Eliphalet and Betsey (Foster) Fales of Sharon, b. Apr. 16, 1810, Sharon; d. Jan. 23, 1898, So. Royalton. He settled in Sharon with Eliphalet Fales; rem. to So. Royalton to live with his son about 1890. Ch.: (a) Oscar Nahum [8], b. May 16, 1840, Sharon; m. (1) June 16, 1864, Augusta Julia, dau. Jabez and Abigail (Woodbury) Lyman, b. Oct. 14, 1841, Roy.; d. July 4, 1877, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1879, Alice, sister of first wife, b. Oct. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1883, Sharon; m. (3) June 29, 1884, Nina M., dau. George W. and Mary (Cilley) Flanders, b. Sep. 6, 1860, Vershire. See Chap. xxvi. Ch.: (i) Viola Irene [9], b. June 5, 1870, Sharon; m. William Morrill and has three sons; res. Tunbridge; (ii) Grace Augusta [9], b. Apr. 23, 1873, Sharon; m. Fred Washburn and has one son; res., Randolph.; (iii) Arthur Nahum [9], b. June 19, 1876, Brattleboro; m. Dec. 22, 1900, Grace Ada, dau. Lewis and Joanna E. (Welch) Dimick, b. 1875, Lyme, N. H. Ch.: Max [10], b. July 5, 1902, Roy.; Irene Elizabeth [10], b. June 3, 1905, Roy.; Esther Grace [10], b. Feb. 23, 1909, Roy.

ii. Mary Maria [7], b. Jan. 8, 1815, Reading; d. July 9, 1900, Sharon; m. Elias (?) Alexander of Hartland, and had (a) Edwin [8], who d. Weymouth, Mass., and (b) Horace Stoughton [8], who d. Hartford.

2. iii. William Potwine [7], b. Mar. 25, 1817, Weathersfield.

iv. Marcia Mellinda [7], b. Aug. 19, 1820, Weathersfield; d. Dec. 30, 1900, Sharon; m. Spencer F. Howe of Sharon, and had Alonzo [8], Melissa, Martha, William and Wilbur, twins, and Ellen.

3. v. Henry Nathaniel Corey [7], b. Mar. 7, 1823, Westfield.

4. vi. Daniel Goddard [7], b. Jan. 23, 1826, Reading.

vii. Pamela Watkins [7], b. Dec. 22, 1827, Reading; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Royalton, Philemon Nathaniel, son of Jeduthan and Martha (Stoughton) Cobb, b. Jan. 17, 1823, Springfield; sett. Cornwall. Ch.: (a) Frank Alonzo [8], b. Dec. 15, 1860, Cornwall; d. Feb. 20, 1889; (b) Homer Stoughton [8], b. July 22, 1863, Cornwall.

5. viii. Horace Everett [7], b. Nov. 22, 1830.

6. ix. Homer Richard [7], b. Nov. 13, 1836, Hartford.

2. WILLIAM POTWINE [7] STOUGHTON, son of Richard Montgomery [6], b. Mar. 25, 1817; d. Mar. 10, 1904, Roy.; m. Nov. 22, 1840, Hartland, Wealthy M., dau. Michael

and Mary (Miller) Bryant of Braintree, b. June 30, 1823, Hartland; d. Aug. 29, 1891, Roy.

i. Sophia [8], b. Nov. 18, 1842, Roxbury; d. Jan. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 7, 1866, Henry E. Hubbard, and had one dau., Ethel [9], b. Dec. 29, 1867, now Mrs. Charles A. Anderson of Melrose Highlands, Mass.

ii. Lucia [8], b. Aug. 9, 1847, Roxbury; m. June 22, 1887, George W. Currier, and has one son, William Stoughton [9], b. July 12, 1889; res. W. Lebanon, N. H.

iii. Mary W. [8], b. Mar. 13, 1849, Sharon; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Ebenezer Miller, and has two sons: (a) Arthur [9], b. Aug. 29, 1873; (b) Elwin [9], b. Feb. 5, 1875. Res. Lowell, Mass.

iv. Ada [8], b. June 8, 1855; m. Apr. 15, 1874, Elisha Willard and had one ch., Mabelle [9], b. June 29, 1875; m. (2) William Simpson. Res. New York City.

v. William [8], b. July 24, 1857, Strafford; m. Alice Stiles; res. Green Pond, S. C.; occupation, superintendent of lumber company.

vi. Spencer [8], b. June 25, 1860; m. 1885, Mary Pratt; res. Beechwood, Mass.; occupation, contractor and builder. Ch.: (a) William P. [9], b. Aug. 23, 1885; d. Sep. 1, 1895; (b) Chesbrook [9], b. Jan. 12, 1889; (c) Ada [9], b. June 3, 1892; (d) Ruth E. [9], b. Apr. 19, 1896; (e) Marion S. [9], b. Jan. 20, 1898; (f) Ira B. [9], b. Sep. 5, 1902.

vii. Jennie [8], b. Apr. 3, 1862, Hartford; d. Aug. 29, 1863.

viii. Daniel Gilman [8], b. June 8, 1865, Royalton; m. Dec. 15, 1890, Hattie May, dau. Ira Wilbur and Ellen Ross (Densmore) Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1869, Tunbridge. He is a mason, residing in So. Royalton. Ch.: (a) Wilbur Daniel [9], b. June 19, 1894, Roy.; d. soon; (b) Wealthy Ellen [9], b. June 22, 1897, Roy.

ix. Joseph B. [8], b. Apr. 15, 1867, Roy.; d. Jan. 10, 1895.

3. HENRY NATHANIEL COREY [7] STOUGHTON, son of Richard Montgomery [6], b. Mar. 7, 1823, Westfield; d. Aug., 1904, Otsego, Mich.; m. Apr. 7, 1847, Laura E., dau. Heman and Laura E. Parkhurst of Sharon, b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. Oct. 28, 1902. When Henry Corey grew up he dropped his middle name. He read law in Royalton with Hon. D. C. Denison. He removed to Otsego in 1850, where he practiced law until old age and feeble health required him to retire.

i. Laura V. [8], b. Jan. 23, 1849, Royalton. Has been a teacher for nearly twenty years in the public schools of Otsego.

ii. Julia F. [8], b. Oct. 17, 1850, Otsego, Mich. Has taught in the public schools of Otsego more than twenty-six consecutive years.

iii. Frank [8], b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1854.

iv. Frank [8], 2nd, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1856.

v. Heman P. [8], b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. Mar. 18, 1859.

vi. Homer R. [8], b. Sep. 27, 1858; d. Mar. 18, 1859.

vii. Lucia Amanda [8], b. Apr. 27, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1895; m. Charles A. Bowles of Otsego, and had one child, Ruth Laura [9].

4. DANIEL GODDARD [7] STOUGHTON, son of Richard Montgomery [6], b. Jan. 23, 1826, Reading; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Caroline L., dau. William W. and Sarah (Willard) Patch of Worcester, Mass. He was a student at Royalton Academy one year; a farmer in Royalton, Hartland, and Millbury, Mass., until 1850; a farmer, grain and milk dealer in Worcester, Mass., for fifteen years; station agent at So. Royalton four years, and

at Charlestown, N. H., twenty-one years; owned and carried on a large farm in Charlestown until 1905, keeping an average of twenty-five cows; chairman of the school board for ten years.

i. George Henry [8], b. So. Royalton, July 11, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Ella J., dau. Lyman C. and Nancy E. (Churchill) Frost. Ch.: Howard [9], a student at Dartmouth College, Eliot Frost, Carolyn, Edith Frost, and Lyman Daniel. George Henry was engaged in railroad work for a number of years, conducted a harness shop in Charlestown for four years, was employed in the Savings Bank there, and is now conducting an insurance business on a large scale. He has served as selectman, is past and present master of Lodge No. 12, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Charlestown, and is an Odd Fellow. He lives with his father.

ii. Flora M. Howe, an adopted child, living with her foster parents.

5. HORACE EVERETT [7] STOUGHTON, son of Richard Montgomery [6], b. Nov. 22, Reading; d. Sep. 10, 1875, killed on the cars at Montpelier Junction, C. V. R. R.; m. (1) May 10, 1855, Abbie Louise, dau. Alvin and Roxana (Barrett) (Chamberlain) Eaton, b. Aug. 30, 1839, Warren, N. H.; d. May 2, 1863, Roy.; m. (2) May 29, 1864, Eliza Ann, sister of first wife, b. Dec. 26, 1836, Woodstock. He was station agent both at Royalton and South Royalton for a number of years. He was employed by the C. V. R. R. as agent, and to look after lost freight for a period of twenty-three years. His untimely death was much lamented by the community.

i. Gertrude Cleora [8], b. May 13, 1856, Roy.; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Solon, son Daniel T. and Julia W. Lewis, b. 1845, Barnard; both d., Fargo, N. Dakota.

ii. Carrie Roxana [8], b. July 25, 1858, Roy.; d. Feb. 6, 1866.

iii. Minnie Pamela [8], b. Oct. 1, 1860, Roy.; d. Feb. 6, 1866.

iv. Abbie Louise [8], b. Apr. 20, 1863, Roy.; d. the next day.

v. Abbie Louise [8], 2nd, b. Feb. 23, 1865, Roy.; m. Feb. 21, 1883, George Burr Joiner, son Silas Hall of Brookfield, b. May 10, 1856, Brookfield. Ch.: (a) Robert Stoughton [9], b. Mar. 22, 1886; (b) Ruth Anna [9], b. Aug. 14, 1889; m. June 30, 1909, Charles Carl Stone of Red Bank, N. J.; (c) Azel Storrs [9], b. Feb. 1, 1892; (d) Gertrude Lillian [9], b. Aug. 28, 1894; (e) Alvin Eaton [9], b. Apr. 20, 1897; (f) Alfred Joiner [9], b. Dec. 10, 1900.

vi. Carrie Roxana [8], 2nd, b. Jan. 24, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1895, George Mead, son Seth and Annie (Gee) Oaks, b. Aug. 19, 1863, Saxton's River.

vii. Minnie Pamela [8], 2nd, b. Nov. 12, 1870, Royalton; d. Dec. 21, 1889.

\*viii. Ellen Eliza [8], b. May 26, 1873, Roy.; m. H. B. Tenney.

\*ix. Alice Everett [8], b. Jan. 26, 1876, Roy.; m. L. Rumrill.

6. HOMER RICHARD [7] STOUGHTON, son of Richard Montgomery [6], b. Nov. 13, 1836, Quechee village, town of Hartford; d. Sep. 17, 1902, Otsego, Mich.; m. (1) Cleora Atwood of W. Randolph, where she d.; m. (2) May 3, 1869, Ellen Louise, dau. L. D. and Amanda (Smith) Gilchrist of Northfield, b. June 30, 1848. She resides in Barre. Homer R. Stoughton was educated at Royalton Academy, and at the age



of seventeen entered the employ of the C. V. R. R., continuing in the employ of that road through all the changes until he died, with the exception of a few years spent in the West and South. In September, 1861, he was commissioned by Gov. Fairbanks to raise a company for Col. Berdon's U. S. Sharpshooters. He was promoted major on the field of Antietam, Sep. 17, 1862, later, lieutenant colonel, and Jan. 19, 1864, colonel of the 2nd Regt. of Sharpshooters. In the battle of Gettysburg, Col. Stoughton held the key to the Union position of Little Round Top. He was wounded in the battle of Spottsylvania, May 10, 1864, and at Fredericksburg was taken prisoner. His first wife went to see the President and intercede in his behalf. After six months in Rebel prisons at Libby, Macon, Charleston, and Columbia, S. C., he was paroled Dec., 1864, and discharged Jan. 23, 1865. He was P. M. and station agent at West Randolph 1865-72, both offices being in the same building. He was agent at various stations until 1885, when he went to Shelby, Ala., where he was auditor of the Shelby Iron Co., then general manager and vice-president until the plant was sold in 1891. The next year he resumed work with the C. V. R. R., and was made station agent at Barre in 1895, and later superintendent of the M. and W. R. branch. He was agent at Barre at the time of his death.

i. Charles Henry [8], b. Sep. 30, 1870, W. Randolph; d. Jan. 14, 1873, Palmer, Mass.

ii. John Gilchrist [8], b. Dec. 19, 1871, W. Randolph; m. Mar. 18, 1893, Agnes DuBois. Children: (a) Nellie [9], b. Dec. 25, 1893; (b) Alice [9], b. July 9, 1895; (c) Homer [9], b. June 11, 1897; (d) Dorothy [9], b. Aug. 27, 1901; (e) Ruth [9], b. Aug. 24, 1903; (f) Marcia [9], b. Nov. 11, 1906.

iii. Fred Edward [8], b. Aug. 11, 1873, Palmer, Mass.; m. June 8, 1899, Eva May Bromley, and has one son, Fred E. [9], b. Dec. 28, 1901.

iv. Homer Richard [8], b. June 16, 1875, Palmer; m. Nov. 20, 1902, Martha Yarwood Bromley, and has three ch., Bromley S., Homer Richard, and Eva May.

v. Henry Charles [8], b. Dec. 9, 1877, Reading, Mich.; m. Apr. 11, 1900, Anna Jane Bissell, and has two ch., Mildred Bissell, and Charles Bissell.

vi. Laura Ellen [8], b. Nov. 18, 1882, Palmer, Mass.

vii. Jason Elliott [8], b. Apr. 7, 1885, Shelby, Ala.; m. Oct. 20, 1908, Mabel Irene Mann.

viii. Marguerite Gilchrist [8], b. Dec. 22, 1890, Shelby.

The Stoughtons are a family of remote antiquity in County Surrey, England. In the reign of King Stephen (1135-54) Godwin de Stocton lived at Stocton in that county. During the reign of Edward I. Henry de Stocton received the royal license to embark one hundred and sixty acres of land there. The site of the old Stoughton Manor in Surrey is near the Church of Stoke with its Stoughton Chapel, where many ancient monuments of the family can be seen. The arms of the Stoughtons are: Field azure, a cross engrailed, ermine; crest, a robin redbreast.

Thomas [1] Stoughton came from England to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630 or 1633, and removed to Windsor, Conn., about 1640. His first wife died in England. He married second, Mrs. Margaret Barrett Huntington of Dorchester, Mass. Nathaniel [5], was born Mar. 6, 1746, E. Windsor. He rem. to Weathersfield, Vt. in Feb., 1781. He was town clerk, for many years the only justice of the peace, represented Weathersfield in the legislature 1795-97 and 1802-3, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1793. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He married, Sep. 3, 1773, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Thomas Potwine of E. Windsor, Conn., and had eleven children. Abigail lived to be ninety-three; d. Apr. 26, 1848, when she had 109 great-grandch. and three great-great-grandch.

### TAGGART FAMILY.

JOSEPH TAGGART, whose father came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Hillsboro, N. H., was b. Dec. 4, 1756, Hillsboro; d. Jan. 1, 1833, Stockbridge; m. Lydia Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1767, Hillsboro; d. in Stockbridge. Joseph Taggart enlisted in Timothy Clement's Co., Sep. 13, 1776; stationed at New Castle, N. H., in Col. Pierce Long's 1st N. H. Regt., until he enlisted in the Continental army, Apr. 3, 1777, Capt. Cyclea's Co., Col. Nathan Hale's Regt.; later transferred to Capt. Elijah Cloy's Co., Col. Stickney's Regt.; served as corp. from late in 1777 until Jan. 1, 1781, in Col. Geo. Reid's 2nd N. H. Regt.; pensioned July 7, 1819, under act of 1818. In 1806 he rem. to Roy. and bought 75 acres in S. W. 37 T. P., which he sold in 1808 and rem. to Stockbridge.

- i. Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. Aug. 11, 1807, Roy., Sam. Newton of Randolph.
- ii. Isaac, b. Oct. 4, 1785; d. Nov. 13, 1798.
- iii. Jane, b. May 19, 1787; d. Jan. 8, 1874; m. Jan. 7, 1808, Edmund Foss of Antrim, N. H.
- iv. Lucretia, b. May 25, 1789; m. — 17, 1808, Roy., John Averill of Windsor.
- v. Rebecca, b. July 2, 1791; d. July 5, 1853.
- vi. John, b. Mar. 6, 1794; d. Apr. 2, 1845.
- vii. Irad, b. Apr. 18, 1796; d. June 17, 1875.
- viii. Nabby, b. Mar. 14, 1798; d. Sep. 17, 1875.
- ix. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1800.
- x. Isaac, b. Oct. 13, 1802; d. Mar. 25, 1885, Bethel.
- xi. Eliza, b. Dec. 10, 1804; d. Sep. 21, 1888.
- xii. William, b. Aug. 18, 1810; d. Aug., 1818; m. Betsey Avery, b. Oct. 14, 1793, Deerfield, N. H.; d. June 18, 1868, Stockbridge; ch.: (a) Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1815; d. Mar. 14, 1841; (b) Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1870, Stockbridge; m. May 9, 1849, Phila, dau. Jacob and Rosetta Knowlton, b. Sep. 3, 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1884, Stockbridge; ch.: (i) George K., b. Apr. 26, 1851, Stockbridge; m. Annette, dau. Dana and Jennette S. (Lyman) Bigelow, b. Nov. 25, 1848, Ware, Mass.; served as lister, selectman, school director, officer in Cong'l church; res., Roy.; no ch.; (c) Nancy, b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Feb. 21, 1863; (d) Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Stillman F. Smith (See); (e) Harriet, b. May 4, 1823; (f) Angeline, b. Oct. 27, 1826; d. July 20, 1865; (g) Bartlett, b. June 24, 1829; d. Apr. 30, 1899; (h) Cynthia, b. Oct. 1, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1907; m. May 10, 1858, Hon. Edward Conant, A. M. See Chap. xx.

## TARBELL FAMILY.

1. DANIEL TARBELL, JR., son of Daniel and Betsey (Wheeler) Tarbell, b. Mar. 13, 1811, Tunb.; d. Jan. 11, 1892, E. Granville; m. Mar. 12, 1835, Rebecca, dau. Elijah and Emily (Goodwin) Dickerman, b. Dec. 19, 1813, Tunb.; d. Apr. 13, 1885, E. Granville.

The data for the following sketch of Mr. Tarbell was furnished in part by his niece, Miss Charlotte Tarbell, for some years a teacher in the Randolph Normal School.

No history of the roads, bridges, the V. C. R. R. in Royalton, and the inception and building up of S. Royalton, could be written without also giving much of the history of Daniel Tarbell, Jr., who was an integral part of all these affairs, and a prominent factor in the development of the town for a score or more of years. It was his fertile brain and remarkable executive ability that made the S. Royalton of today a possibility, and though some of his undertakings proved most disastrous, looking back a half century and judging dispassionately, one must accord to him the sincere purpose of striving zealously for the permanent good of the new village and of the town.

His education was received in the district schools of Tunbridge. He early manifested a love of speculation which materialized in the large enterprises of his middle life. As a farmer he was a great success. One year when carrying on his father's farm, he harvested 5,000 bushels of potatoes. Then he began speculating in farm products, clearing in one transaction \$2,100. As an example of his energy and endurance, his own account of one day's work is interesting. He had been courting his wife-to-be the night before, and overslept the next morning. He had agreed to dig potatoes for a neighbor that day. When he appeared late, the neighbor greeted him complainingly, and objected to his working that day. Mr. Tarbell asked how many bushels he expected a man to dig in a day, and was told fifty. The pay was one cent a bushel. Mr. Tarbell agreed to dig fifty bushels and call it a day's work. The man was to pick up the potatoes with the help of wife and children, and put them into the cellar. Mr. Tarbell says, "No pipes to light, no long stories to tell. I buckled to my work the best I could till sun-down, when Curtis begged me to stop." He had dug ninety-seven bushels, and he adds, "He had reported to my girl what a big day's work I had done after sitting up all night with her," and he secured the girl.

He early became interested in phrenology, and this led to an investigation of the mysteries of mesmerism, and finally, to a firm belief in Spiritualism. He took a foremost place in the conventions of Spiritualists held in the state, and secured one



or more for S. Royalton, himself assuming a large part of the necessary expense for such a gathering. He published a paper for some years at Sandusky, called "The World's Paper," in the interest of the Spiritualists. It was purchased by P. P. Ripley and removed to Randolph. He was keen and convincing in argument, as is evidenced in the newspaper controversies carried on at different times in connection with the S. Royalton Bank, which was founded chiefly through his efforts, and in his controversies with the V. C. R. R. He quickly saw the weak places in his opponent's armor, and aimed his arrows at the vulnerable points. He was interested in the education of youth, and in providing adequate religious ministrations, giving to each the liberty of conscience which he claimed for himself, but the keenest enjoyment of his life was in conducting some business enterprise to completion. Among his prominent traits were confidence in himself, a desire to excel, and persistency in any course which he had once undertaken. His reading was of a solid nature, such books as Combe's Moral Philosophy, Blackstone and other law writers. He was temperate in his habits, drinking neither tea nor coffee, and never used tobacco, or liquor to his injury.

The reader is referred to chapters 17, 18, 24, 29, 32, 37 and 38 for an account of Mr. Tarbell's efforts and influence in shaping the policy of the town so as to conduce to ampler facilities for travel, to increased financial and educational advantages, and to the fostering of religious instruction in the community. He removed to Sandusky, where he had large coal and lumber interests, employing about 100 hands in his mills and kilns.

i. Luke, b. May 23, 1836, Tunb.; m. 1863, Sarah Ann, dau. Philo and Sarah Ann Bell, who d. May (?), 1911, Northfield; ch.: (a) Charles P., d. at age of eight; (b) Effie R., m. E. W. Clark of Northfield; (c) Myrta M., m. Ernest Ball; both d. 1910; one ch., Theodore, b. 1905, lives with Prof. and Mrs. Winslow; (d) Lois E., m. Prof. A. E. Winslow of Northfield. Mr. Tarbell is a highly respected citizen of Northfield. For his part in the actual work of building S. Roy. see Chap. xxxvii.

ii. Emma, b. June 9, 1838, Tunb.; m. Jan. 5, 1857, Adin C. Esterbrook; two daughters, May Viola, a teacher, and Gertrude, who died; res., Lunenburg, Mass.

iii. George, b. Aug. 3, 1840, Tunb.; d. several years ago; m. Sarah Pratt; two ch., Bertha, and Jessie, m. Lester Dickerman, a lumber dealer; one boy, Kenneth; res., Vancouver.

iv. Betsey, b. Feb. 8, 1844, Tunb.; m. George Butterfield; she d. abt. 1904; one dau., Edith, b. Jan. 4, 1872, Lunenburg, Mass.; res., E. Granville.

v. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1845, Tunb.; m. Edward J. Handley; ch.: (a) William, m. 1908, Florence ———; res., Burlington; employe in Custom House; (b) Daniel; (c) Charles; (d) Bessie, m. 1906, Dexter Forbush; mail agent on C. V. R. R.; res., E. Granville.

2. vi. Charles Paine, b. Feb. 22, 1850, S. Roy.

vii. Nettie, b. Mar. 2, 1856, S. Roy.; m. Asa R. Wilson; ch., Glenn, a jeweler in Richford, Ona, Max, and Ralph; res., Braintree.

2. CHARLES PAINE TARBELL, son of Daniel Tarbell, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1850, S. Roy.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Lucia, dau. Lewis and Emily (Goodwin) Dickerman, b. June 11, 1845, Tunb.; no ch. See "Legal Profession" for sketch of Mr. Tarbell. Some years after his marriage Mr. Tarbell established a home on Pleasant Street, where his taste and that of his wife found expression in beautifying the grounds, so that it is one of the most attractive spots on White river, and reminds one of the luxuriant lawns of the sunny South. Mr. and Mrs. Tarbell have been active in the social and religious life of South Royalton for many years. They are members of the Cong'l church, in which Mr. Tarbell has served as officer, S. S. superintendent, and at present is teacher of an adult Bible class, whom he has inspired with enthusiasm for Christian effort. As county attorney he showed his strength of character in courageously enforcing the liquor law, in the face of strong opposition. He stands for all that is righteously progressive, morally upright, and that he believes to be beneficial to his fellowmen.

#### TAYLOR FAMILY.

ELNATHAN TAYLOR, parentage unknown, m. Nov. 26, 1777, Simsbury, Conn., Lydia ———. He lived in Middleford, Mass., where four of his ch. were born, Lydia, Elnathan, Elihu, and Miriam. He bought W. 4 L. A. in 1784, but does not seem to have come to Roy. until June, 1787, when he bought E. 4 L. A. He seems to have prospered for a time, but in 1800 the probate court adjudged him *non-compos* and appointed Gen. Stevens and John Billings his guardians. His estate was in probate Dec. 10, 1822. In 1800 his land on the east bordering Sharon was in dispute.

- i. Lydia, had a son, James Hazleton, b. June 9, 1800, Roy.
- ii. Elnathan.
- iii. Elihu.
- iv. Miriam, m. Dec. 6, 1804, James Chamberlin of Tunb.
- v. Naomi, b. Feb. 13, 1788, Roy.; m. William (?) Prosser of Sharon.
- vi. Nehusta (Hester?), b. July 17, 1791, Roy.; m. Jonathan Kelsey (?).
- vii. Lois, b. Apr. 16, 1793; m. Mr. Wright.

#### TENNEY FAMILY.

1. ODED TENNEY, b. June 13, 1793; d. June 27, 1858-59, Roy.; m. Electa Curtis, wid. of Amon Steele, b. Jan. 3, 1794; d. July 1, 1857-58, Roy.; both bur. Branchview Cem. In 1843 Mrs. Tenney bought a small place near Isaac Morgan's, the Buck farm.

- i. Amon Steele, d. Oct. 6, 1813.
2. ii. Chauncey Brewer, b. Jan. 30, 1817.
- iii. Amon Steele, b. July 19, 1818; m. Dec. 20, 1840, Almira C. Bowen, b. Feb. 16, 1819.

iv. Harriet E., b. June 7, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1896, Roy.; m. Sep. 19, 1841, Lorenzo Parmenter, son Parmenter and Hannah (White) Honey, b. Apr. 25, 1814, Leominster, N. H.; d. Aug. 28, 1893, Roy.; lived some years on the Milo Dewey farm; ch.: (a) Amon S. T., b. Oct. 29, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1864, New Orleans; enlisted from Roy. in Civil War; (b) Alvan P., b. Apr. 22, 1845, Roy.; d. Sep. 4, 1846; (c) Ira P., b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Ellen Luna, dau. Levi and Fanny L. (Havens) Baker, b. 1847, Roy.; ch.: (i) Amon Ira, b. Sep. 10, 1869; d. Dec. 26, 1869; (ii) Minnie Ellen, b. Sep. 16, 1873, Roy.; (iii) Clinton Royal, b. Feb. 3, 1876, Roy.; (iv) Alice L., b. Aug. 16, 1877, Roy.; rem. to Bayard, Ia.; farmer in Roy., living on the Levi Baker place; (d) Oded L., b. Aug. 15, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1850; (e) Harriet Alberta, b. June 3, 1854; m. Eugene G. Faneuf (See).

v. Levinia K., b. Sep. 5, 1822; m. May 28, 1850, William E. Wellington, b. 1821, N. H.; a dau., Isie Edna, b. 1853, Hinsdale or Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Edwin Frank Reynolds (See).

vi. Mary Jane, b. Sep. 20, 1824; d. June 27, 1831.

vii. Sally Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1828; m. May 8, 1853, Truman A. Stoddard of Chesterfield, N. H., b. July 13, 1829.

viii. Horace Curtis, b. Apr. 15, 1831; d. June 12, 1861, S. Roy.; m. Sep. 25, 1853, Sarah Jane Percival, b. Sep. 20, 1833; d. July 13, 1872, Chelsea; ch.: (a) George Washington, b. Jan. 28, 1856, Roy.; m. Della E., dau. George Worthy and Anna (Culver) Hastings, b. June 16, 1861, Rutland; res. Roy., on the Tilly Parkhurst farm; ch.: (i) Arthur Hastings, b. Jan. 1, 1880, Roy.; d. Feb. 22, 1908, Roy.; grad. from the U. V. M., 1903, with degree of B. S. E. E. He was a young man of much promise, who became a victim of consumption before his powers could be fully tested; (ii) Warren Horace, b. July 7, 1881, Roy.; present res. with his parents; grad. of S. Roy. high school, 1898; of the U. V. M. with degree of B. S. E. E., 1902. Mr. and Mrs. Tenney are active members of the M. E. church. (b) Warren Percival, b. Nov. 2, 1858, Roy.; d. May 9, 1879, Tunb.; after his father's death he and his mother went to her people in Chelsea, and his brother George lived with Chauncey Tenney.

ix. Hiram Hills, b. Aug. 14, 1833, Roy.; d. Jan. 24, 1901, Roy.; m. Mar. 8, 1857, Caroline J. Percival, sister to the wife of Horace C., b. 1835; d. May 20, 1871, Washington. Ch.: (a) Lizzie Annette, b. Nov. 2, 1857-58, Roy.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Frank M. Bliss of Brattleboro; (b) Lorenzo Parmenter Honey, b. July 17, 1859, Roxbury; m. Dec. 7, 1878, Orinda Francella, dau. Antoine and Harriet (Nichols) Brooks, b. May 29, 1859, Montgomery; res., Roy.; ch. all b. in Roy.; (i) Leon Ernest, b. Oct. 9, 1879; d. Sep. 7, 1897; (ii) Harriet, b. Mar. 18, 1892; (iii) infant, b. and d. Jan. 1, 1901; (iv) Caroline Percival, b. Dec. 7, 1903; (c) Horace Curtis, b. Apr. 18, 1861; m. Mar. 17, 1880, Eliza, dau. Antoine and Harriet (Nichols) Brooks, b. Apr. 11, 1855, Montgomery; ch. all b. in Roy.: (i) Luella Ida, b. Nov. 20, 1880; m. Joseph De Coste; res., Derry, N. H.; ch., Agnes and Mary; (ii) Horace Curtis, b. Sep. 10, 1883; (iii) Goldie May, b. Sep. 8, 1886; m. Dec. 10, 1905, Scott Leroy, son Henry and Julia F. (Wood) Clark, b. 1882, Holderness, N. H., and has Esther May, b. Mar. 15, 1908; Maurice, b. Dec. 6, 1905; (iv) Rix, b. Oct. 22, 1889; m. Feb. 5, 1911, at Manchester, N. H., Lura Hillard; (d) Caroline May, b. Aug. 14, 1864, Tunb.; m. Harvey Brooks (See); (e) Martha Electa; (f) Hiram Hills, b. July 6, 1869; m. and wife dead; two daughters, Florence and Eva, both unm.; res., Keene, N. H.

2. CHAUNCEY BREWER TENNEY, son of Oded, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 12, 1887; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1838, Martha, dau. David and Hannah Brewer, b. Sep. 9, 1809, Tunb.; d. Feb.



12, 1881, Roy.; m. (2) June 14, 1881, Mrs. Laura L., dau. Jackson O. and Angie (Riford) Thayer, and wid. of John Hall; she m. (3) Mr. Thrasher; res. part of the time with a dau. by her first husband, Mrs. Herman Flint, Rand. Center. Mr. Tenney was an architect and farmer.

i. Horace D., b. Dec. 15, 1838.

\*ii. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. James Buck.

iii. Luman C., b. Sep. 30, 1842; d. Apr. 8, 1862; enlisted from Roy. in Civil War.

iv. Carlos Keyes, b. Feb. 24, 1845, Roy.; d. Oct., 1906 (?), Concord, N. H.; m. Apr. 24, 1869, Ruth Alice, dau. Jesse and Ann (Havens) Button, b. Aug. 18, 1846, Roy.; ch.: (a) Henry Burton, b. June 21, 1870, Roy.; m. June 21, 1898, Ellen Eliza, dau. Horace Everett and Eliza Ann (Eaton) Stoughton, b. May 26, 1873, Roy.; one ch., Dorothy Stoughton, b. June 25, 1905, Barre; Burton H. was a popular clerk for A. P. Skinner for some years, now running a meat market in Barre; (b) Charles Ernest, b. Jan. 21, 1872, Roy.; m. Oct. 30, —, Ella, dau. Edward and Ruth Wells of S. Tunb.; one ch., Wells Ernest, b. Sep. 19, 1899, Exeter, N. H.; (c) James Edward, b. Aug. 26, 1873, Roy.; m. Nov. 26, 1901, Nellie M., dau. George and Adeline (Cutler) Smith, b. 1882, Roy.; ch.: (i) Alice Gilmore, b. Dec. 6, 1902, Roy.; (ii) Stella Bernice, b. Jan. 25, 1906, Roy.; (iii) Ira Jesse, b. Aug. 15, 1909, Roy.; (d) George Franklin Augustus, b. May 5, 1875, Roy.; m. June 14, 1899, Elsie Belle, dau. Chas. Whitman and Martha Cowen, b. Apr. 16, 1881, Quechee; ch.: (i) Ruth Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1900, Roy.; (ii) Marjorie Elsie, b. Oct. 20, 1904, Roy.; (e) Carl, b. Mar. 9, 1877; adopted by Jehiel Coburn, and res. Cal.

\* v. Electa Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1847; m. Nathan G. Preston.

vi. Martha F., b. May 7, 1849; d. June 25, 1863, Roy.

vii. Hannah Ellen, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Apr. 30, 1868.

### THACHER FAMILY.

EDWIN A. THACHER, son of Moses G. of Barnard and grandson of John O. of Pomfret, b. June 27, 1837, Pomfret; d. June 26, 1902, Rand.; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Roy.; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Ella R., dau. Franklin and Abilena Corbin, b. Jan. 25, 1845, Roy. Mr. Thacher first came to Roy. as a student at the academy. He was well known in connection with school affairs, teaching winters in various districts, and for 11 years was town superintendent of schools. He was chorister in the Cong'l church in Roy. village for several years. See Chap. XIX.

i. Alida May, b. Sep. 9, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1865.

ii. Ida May, b. Nov. 23, 1865, Roy.; m. Jan. 18, 1900, Arthur G., son George and Philena Vinica of Penacook, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1868, Concord, N. H.

iii. Inez May, twin of Ida M.; d. Feb. 25, 1866, Roy.

NORMAN THACHER, son of Thos. Hinekey and grandson of John O. of Pomfret, b. Nov. 22, 1824, Pomfret; d. July 29, 1888, Menasha, Wis.; m. Mary Ann, dau. Amos, Jr., and Lois (Safford) Robinson. It is not known that they had any children. Mr. Thacher came to S. Roy. about 1853, and rem.

to Wis. 1857-58. He was in business with his brother-in-law, Cyrus Robinson.

The line of descent for Norman is Norman [7] (Thos. Hinckley [6], Dea. John [5], Capt. Sam. [4], Rev. Peter [3], Rev. Peter [2], Rev. Thos. [1]). Rev. Thos. was the first pastor of Old South Church, Boston, b. May 1, 1620, Salisbury, Eng.; d. Oct. 15, 1678, Boston. Dea. John O. is supposed to have died in Pomfret, Apr. 7, 1843, and Thos. Hinckley d. in Pomfret May 20, 1820.

### THOMAS FAMILY.

RICHARD THOMAS, son of Capt. Philip and Mary Thomas, b. July 30, 1783, Rindge, N. H.; d. Apr. 21, 1863, Barnard; bur. E. Barnard; m. twice, his first wife not known; m. (2) June 18, 1815, Dollie, dau. Peter and Sarah Twiss, b. May 19, 1797, Danvers, Mass.; d. Sep. 16, 1850, Roy. His first two ch. were by the first wife, who d. before he came to Roy. He rem. from Pomfret in 1841, and bought the grist mill on Broad Brook. In 1854 he purchased the carding mill. He occupied the red brick house later owned by Amasa Royce, and he built the red house at the end of the bridge across the brook, where his son Philip lived. He was last listed in 1860.

i. Eliza or Elizabeth, and ii., Mary, have left no record, but Mary must have d. young; Eliza lived to be quite old.

iii. Mary, lived some of the time with her brother Philip, but d. in the Old Ladies' Home in Lowell, Mass.

iv. Philip Volney, b. Mar. 30, 1828, Mass. (?); d. Aug. 13, 1892, N. Pomfret; m. abt. June, 1856, Irene Amanda, dau. Orren and Sally (Doton) Shaw, b. Dec. 27, 1832, Paris, Me.; d. May 12, 1907, Pomfret. He settled in Roy. on Broad Brook in 1869, and rem. to N. Pomfret abt. 1887. He enlisted in 1861 to serve three months, and before he left home he re-enlisted for nine months, and before he left the state he re-enlisted for three years. He was a member of Co. F, 3d Regt. Vt. Vols. He was prom. to orderly sergt., then to lieut. He was on Col. Veazey's staff. At Lee's Mills all the officers of his company were disabled, and he was placed in command. In the Wilderness campaign he was stricken with fever, and so delirious that he was left by the roadside, as he could not be carried on a stretcher. Chaplain Mack, a Roy. man, found him and took him in an ambulance to a boat and sent him home. He never fully recovered his health. He was honorably discharged with a captain's commission. He was at one time commander of the Orville Bixby Post, S. Roy., but at the time of his death he was a member of the Geo. C. Randall Post, Woodstock. It was said of him that his religion was a life rather than a creed. Mrs. Thomas was a woman of superior attainments. She had been a skillful and artistic milliner and dressmaker in Hartford. Ch.: (a) Addy Josephine, b. Mar. 24, 1860, E. Barnard, in the house later owned by Washington Leonard, which is on the line between Roy. and Barnard; m. Sep. 3, 1884, Northam C., son Sherman E. and Zilpha (Keith) Livingstone, b. Jan. 2, 1862, Claremont, N. H.; res. Hartford, Pomfret, Raisin, Cal. Mrs. Livingstone has discriminating literary taste, and from her pen have come some very bright and pithy articles published in the current magazines; (b) Gratia Richards, b. Apr. 21, 1865, E. Barnard; d. July 2, 1884, Roy. Consumption claimed the lovely, unfolding blossom, which bid fair to add another name to the list of America's women renowned for poetic talent. She was

always a delicate child. In her third year she had a severe attack of lung fever, which, no doubt, predisposed her to the disease from which she died. Her musical powers were early shown, even before she was two years old, and her love of poetry was manifested long before she could read. Her earliest recorded poem, "Mayflowers," was written not later than her seventh year, and when she was nine she expressed her thoughts in another production entitled "Woman's Rights." She had a severe attack of pneumonia a few years before her death, and gradually the tide of life weakened, and with the loss of bodily vigor came a diminution of the genius which had been the delight of many friends. She voiced her own sense of this loss in a poem, "To My Lyre," containing the lines,

"What once was mine is gone—and I  
But wait and hope and fear."

Her last effort was the "Address to Veteran Soldiers," written March, 1884. Some of her poems found place in the best magazines of the day. Rev. H. A. VanDalsen, who knew her well, in preparing an introduction to the proposed volume of her poems, which idea was never realized through lack of funds, thus characterizes her: "Beside Broad Brook, which she seemed to regard as a sentient friend and in the charm and scenery of which she reveled with tireless delight, her latent and only half-realized powers took form and expression. The tender, sensitive, winsome child became an earnest observer and vigorous thinker, broadening to the touch of life which to her was full of meaning and gladness; for though a dreamer, she was not a recluse."

One sample of her poems is given, perhaps not her best, but one that will touch the hearts of many who knew and loved her, and loved the singing stream that inspired her muse.

### BROAD BROOK.

No spot made famous by poem or story,  
The word of a noble, the smile of a king,  
No legend old throws a ray of glory  
Over the lines of the song I sing.  
But in Memory's album of haunts and faces  
With many another dear-loved nook,  
It ripples on thro' the well-known places,  
My old companion, the dear Broad Brook.

It draws its life from the silver fountains  
That bubble free in the shady glen,  
And hurries on mid the old Green Mountains,  
By field and forest and haunt of men.  
It turns the mill in the sheltered valley,  
And waters the herd on the sloping lea,  
And over the fall with a rush and rally,  
It came with a new-found strength to me.

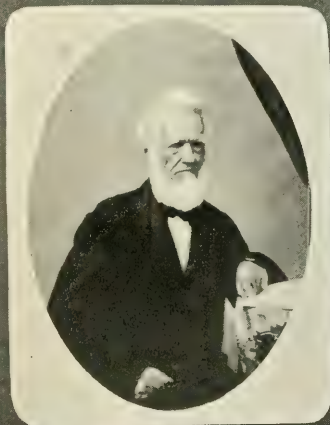
Oh, long, bright hours in the golden summer,  
When the world was fresh and cares were few,  
And we offered a welcome to every comer  
Who sought us out in the haunts we knew.  
Oh, flowers that bathed in your eddying torrent,  
And the swift, lithe fish that leaped and swirled,  
Oh, bubbles that flashed on your silver current,  
I follow them still through the busy world.





BROAD BROOK.  
Site of the Grist and Saw Mills, known as Robinson's Mills.

Home of the Poetess, Grace Thomas.



Mrs. Mary (Moore) Joiner.  
1783-1868.

Dea. Salmon Joiner,  
1777-1854.

Rev. David B. Lyman.

Mrs. Sarah (Joiner) Lyman.

Mr. and Mrs. Lyman were missionaries to Hawaii.

The fairy isles and the mimic river,  
 The dark, deep pools 'neath the bending tree,  
 The tiny fall where the sunbeams quiver,  
 Were all familiar and dear to me;  
 For the islands yielded me bud and blossom,  
 Under the walls of the roaring mill,  
 And, plashing down on the still lake's bosom,  
 The great drops fell when the wheel was still.

Oh, dear old playmate, so true and tender,  
 The years may come and the years may go,  
 Your scenes may change, that my heart will render  
 As ever they were in the long ago;  
 But your own dear voice in my ear is ringing,  
 And I dream once more of the joys untold,  
 When I roamed all day to your gladsome singing,  
 And castles built on your sands of gold.

Dear brook, goodbye, with the friends I'm leaving,  
 My childhood lies in your depths tonight,  
 And over the bridge that my thoughts are weaving,  
 I see it cross in the sunset light.  
 Dear brook, goodbye, for my life is waiting  
 Beyond the line of the shadowy hill;  
 There is work to do in the dawn that's breaking,  
 And battles to fight with the good and ill.

But there's yet one wish, ere we part forever,  
 And follow our ways to the ocean wide,  
 One thought, that I may not wholly sever  
 The cords of fancy that gild your tide.  
 A wish that when, in the years hereafter,  
 Other children here on your banks may be,  
 You will weave them the chain of your rippling laughter,  
 And sing them the songs that you sang to me.

v. Marcus A., m. and had Richard, Clara, and Barlow; overseer in cotton mill, Lowell, fifty years; retired on a pension; spent some time in Roy. and owned property here.

vi. Phylena A., d. with her sister Velina, unm.

vii. Alexander P., prob. d. young.

viii. Joel Barlow, m. and res. in Tonica, Ill.; steward in M. E. church there.

ix. Albert H., m. (1) Mary Eddy; m. (2) Priscilla Webb; no ch.; res. as laborer on Broad Brook for a time; went to Victory.

x. Eurydice F., m. (1) Charles Thompson, and had one son, Charles, who d. in young manhood; m. (2) G. W. Leonard (See).

xi. Dollie F., d. in young maidenhood.

xii. Velina S., m. an Ashley and had several ch.; one dau., Dollie, m. Harlan Ellis; res., Iowa Falls, Ia.

xiii. Richard, Jr., prob. d. young.

### THROOP FAMILY.

GEN. JUDAH DANA THROOP, the son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Throop, b. Nov. 11, 1785, Bethel; d. before Sep. 11, 1826, in Roy.; m. June 9, 1820, Laura, dau. George and Hannah Dana, b. Mar. 17, 1797, Sharon. Gen. Throop came to Roy. about 1810. He owned a good deal of real estate, but settled



in Roy. village, and bought of Sam. Hartwell the place where Mr. George Laird now lives. He had a store in the village and was in trade with Frederick Orvis some of the time. He went through the military grades to Brig. Gen. He was well fitted evidently to take part in public functions, as he was often called upon in this capacity. On Oct. 28, 1813, the Council concurred with the House in passing an act altering the name of Judah Throop to Judah Dana Throop. At the time of his death, when his estate was offered for sale, mention is made of an elegant brick house. The house which he owned was burned. His widow remained in Roy. some years, and may have died here, but there is no record, and it is not known where either is buried. There is a record of only one child, Ann, baptized June 3, 1827, who joined the church July 10, 1835.

### TOLLES FAMILY.

DAVID TOLLES, son of Benjamin or Abner and Sarah (Bisbee) Tolles, b. Sep. 10, 1816, Weathersfield; d. June 13, 1890, Roy.; m. (1) Parthena, dau. Daniel and Parthena Dart, b. May 20, 1818, Weathersfield; d. June 4, 1885, Roy.; m. (2) Oct. 24, 1888, Mrs. Jane Arnold, dau. Abel and Elizabeth Wellington, b. 1825, Bethel. Mr. Tolles and Parthena are bur. in Bethel. He settled in Roy. in 1855, when he bought the Mark Bowen farm. In 1857 he sold Dist. 10 land for a schoolhouse. In 1890 he quitclaimed to James McCullough. Only two children are found on the records.

- i. Almon D., b. Mar. 9, 1846, Bethel; in Great Falls, N. H., 1891.
- ii. Edna Parthena, b. Dec. 19, 1854, Bethel; d. Mar. 9, 1877, Bethel.

### TRESCOTT FAMILY.

JEREMIAH TRESCOTT, son of Jeremiah of Hanover, N. H., the son of Ebenezer, b. Apr. 14, 1749, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 6, 1824, Roy.; m. Sarah ———, b. 1749; d. July 3, 1835, Roy. See "Earliest Settlers." No record of his own children has been found, but several of them must have been born in Roy. The list is not given in order of birth. In a published notice of his death printers in Ohio were requested to copy. His son Thomas lived with him in his last days. On Sarah's tombstone is the couplet,

"Death is a debt to nature dew  
which i have paid & so must you."

Jeremiah willed to his grandson, Jeriel, his best suit of clothes "from head to foot."

- i. Sarah; weak mentally; attributed to fright and exposure at the time of the Indian raid.
- ii. Mehitable.
- iii. Miriam, m. Feb. 8, 1814, William Miller of Hopkintown, N. Y.

iv. Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1780, Roy.; d. June 28, 1837, Roy.; m. Mar. 31, 1803, Polly Miller of Sharon, b. 1785; d. Feb. 2, 1863; bur. Brownington Center; made an agreement in 1805 to support his parents; he carried on the farm and ran the saw mill, the oldest one in town; ch.: (a) Jeriel, m. Lorenza Tullar, sister of Elihu of Tunb.; ch.: (i) William Miller, b. Dec. 31, 1842, Roy.; d. in Libby prison; (ii) Miranda Stewart, b. June 19, 1844, Roy.; other ch. were, Ellen, Jane, Rosetta, Elmina, Lina, Marcellus Jeriel, and Henry James; Jeriel lived with his father; he rem. to Brownington abt. 1854, having sold the homestead to Isaac S. Shepard; (b) Infant, b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. Jan. 31, 1810; (c) Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. Elias Curtis Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. May 18, 1891; ch.: (i) George Stephen, b. 1845; d. 1894; one son; (ii) Charles Carroll, b. 1847; m. and has one dau.; (iii) John Thomas, b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. and has three ch.; res., Minneapolis, Minn.; (iv) Henrietta Elizabeth, b. 1850; one son; (v) Arthur James, b. 1853; d. 1907; m., but no ch.; (vi) Eri Garfield, b. 1855; m., but no ch. Mary had nine ch., only six surviving, and of these four were living in 1910; Elias C. Baker res. Tunb. 1842-53, Brownington, until 1873, then rem. to Lyndonville; (d) William Miller, b. Aug. 6, 1815, Roy.; rem. to Peoria, Ill.; (e) Ephraim Holmes, b. Aug. 6, 1820, Roy.; d. Aug. 25, 1823.

v. Son, bur. S. Roy. Cem.; inscription illegible.

vi. Jeremiah, b. 1787; d. Dec. 14, 1799, Roy.

EXPERIENCE TRESPCOTT, brother of Jeremiah, b. Dec. 5, 1757, Mansfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 26, 1810, Roy.; m. Abigail ———, who m. (2) Sep. 20, 1810, Sharon, Starling Shepard of Sharon; she was b. 1767; d. Mar. 31, 1848; bur. by her first husband, Broad Brook Cem. No ch. are known to have been born. In his will he bequeathed her his gun and all his property. The gun is seen in one of the cuts. He was a carpenter and farmer, and seems to have been rather eccentric. He had a prolific orchard on his farm, which he bought of his brother Jeremiah, and which is known as the Franklin Joiner place. He used to say if people came to see Trescott he treated them to apples, but if they came for the apples, he treated them to Trescott.

### TUCKER FAMILY.

JIREH TUCKER, parentage unknown, b. Apr. 16, 1792; d. Jan. 30, 1878, Litchfield, Ill.; m. Oct. 10, 1816, Achsah, dau. Cyrus and Hannah (Lillie) Tracy, b. Sep. 21, 1793; d. Apr. 15, 1868; m. (2) when eighty or more in Nokomis, Ill. Mr. Tucker settled in Roy. the year he was married. He bought the brick house, barn, and distillery which he sold in 1826 to Stafford Smith, and which was in 26 L. A. The next year he bought the farm of Isaac Morgan where he lived until he sold to his son Leonard in 1858, and rem. to Wis. A descendant of his writes that he was fond of high-sounding words. He wrote to his dau., Lucy Ann, Jan. 20, 1868, "This Lord's day I have been to worship with 2d Congregational church of Royalton at South Royalton village, which was constituted and consecrated four days since—a branch of the true & Living Vine. May the

Lord of the vineyard dress & bless it that it bring forth not wild grapes." He went on to say that he would have been "harmonious in prayer with & for them," but for a hard cold which kept him at home, and adds, "Your mother in this cold complaint was my coadjutor." Of a certain school district he wrote, "Its evolutions make both sadness and merriment—the antithetical, synthetical, & analytical phenomenons, & district school meeting anomalies to which other towns in the state of Vermont have not always been heir to." When his young son, Jireh, got his head caught between a barn sill and stone, he called out to him, "Be calm, Jireh. We'll soon have you extricated from your uncomfortable situation." At the P. O. he was in the habit of asking, "Mr. Smith, have you paper or papers, letter or letters for me or mine?"

i. Harvey Durkee, b. July 3, 1817; served in Civil War in a Vt. Regt.; m. twice; ch., Heman, Eliza, m. and res. in Boston; Violet, m., and George, an adopted son.

ii. Cyrus Tracy, b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. May 17, 1893, Osage, Ia.; m. Dec. 1, 1848, Rand., Sophia B. Green, who had been brought up by Ami Burnham; she d. Mar. 8, 1904. Cyrus taught school, was in business, finally entered college and worked his way through. He was thirty when he began his first pastorate at Marshfield, Mass.; rem. to Wis.; five ch., only one of which is living, Mrs. Sophia A. Sweeney, Osage, Ia.

iii. Lucy Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1893, Rutland; m. Aug. 18, 1845, Roy., Joseph Warren Guernsey, of Marlow, N. H. They were students together at Newbury Sem., and taught together at Marlow before and after marriage. He d. Aug. 4, 1894, Rutland. Both were successful teachers and possessed considerable literary ability as writers of prose and poetry. Two ch. living, a son in Saratoga, N. Y., and Miss Alice Guernsey, at one time teacher in Rand. Normal. She has written more or less for the press for many years, and she has the entrance to the best magazines. She has been officially connected with the W. C. T. U., and is at present editor and business manager for the Woman's Home Missionary Soc., New York.

iv. Harriet Newell, b. Apr. 22, 1822; d. Sep. 27, 1826, Roy.

v. Heman Woodward, b. July 1, 1824; d. July 9, 1848; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

vi. Maria Rosina, b. Sep. 13, 1825; d. July 14, 1903, near San Jose, Cal.; m. Mar. 20, 1849, Elijah, son Sam. Perrin of W. Rand.; d. Dec. 29, 1892, Minneapolis, Minn.; ch.: (a) Marcia Frances, b. May 28, 1850; m. Mr. Gregory, and has a dau., wife of Dr. Paul Adams of Los Angeles, Cal.; (b) Homer Elijah, b. Oct. 18, 1854; (c) Lillie Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1860. Mr. Perrin rem. to Oconomowoc, Wis., 1852, to Fillmore Co., Minn., 1864, to Minneapolis, 1886.

vii. Leonard Tracy, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1877, Sumner, Minn.; m. Mar. 24, 1852, Lydia, dau. Sam. and Lydia Wallace, b. Sep. 25, 1828, Sanbornton, N. H.; d. Mar. 17, 1909, Oak Park, Ill.; ch.: (a) Carrie Eva, b. Mar. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 16, 1879; (b) Marcia Lavinia, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1881; (c) Josephine, b. Oct. 20, 1860; res., Chicago; unm.; Leonard was educated at New Hampton, N. H.; ret. to Roy. 1858, and settled on the home farm; rem. to Barre, 1872, to Minn., 1877, on account of his health, but died soon. He had a broad interest in the affairs of the town, and was especially active in the work of Farmers' Clubs.



viii. Harriet Newell, b. Apr. 9, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1901, Lowell, Mass.; m. Horace Brown, and had Hattie, Edwin, deceased, Warren, Arthur.

ix. Martha Jane, b. July 31, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1907, Quincy, Ill.; m. July 31, 1855, Rev. Sullivan, son Seth and Comfort (Barney) Adams, b. Washington, N. H.; d. Sep., 1893, Rutland. Mr. Adams was a Baptist minister, and greatly beloved and trusted in his labors east and west. His wife was a fitting helpmeet. She had a sweet voice, which she used in the services of the church over which her husband was placed.

x. Lenda T., b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1834.

xi. Jireh, b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. Apr. 24, 1871, Alton, Ill.; bur. Rome, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1860, Laura, dau. Asa C. and Laura (Clark) Huntington, b. Feb. 8, 1834, Western, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Alice May, b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. 1907, Alfred E. Stanton; res., Chicago; (b) Carrie Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. 1889, Henry M. Wheeler; res., Chicago; (c) Alfred Huntington, b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. May 6, 1869. Jireh, Jr., received his education at New Hampton, N. H., and fitted for the Baptist ministry at Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y.; pastorates in Bennington, Newton, Mass., Lebanon, N. H.; soon after going to Lebanon he succumbed to tuberculosis.

xii. Hiram Tracy, b. Nov. 29, 1837; d. June 8, 1901; m. Fanny Badger, and had Albert, deceased, and Charlotte, Mrs. Moran.

### TULLAR FAMILY.

DANIEL TULLAR, parentage unknown, b. Mar., 1746; d. Dec. 3, 1833, Roy.; m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1749; d. Jan. 24, 1829, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Tullar was one of the original grantees of the town. Whether he was in Roy. before the Indian raid or not, cannot be stated. His earliest deed is dated Jan. 26, 1782, and he is said to be "late of Sheffield, Co. Berkshire, Mass." He settled on 38 L. A., and was one of the most prosperous farmers of the town. He was also an influential man in church and other affairs. He was chosen deacon of the Cong'l church July 5, 1795, and held that office until death. He became imbued with liberal ideas, and was disciplined for believing that ultimately all would be saved, but he died before any definite action was taken. He was probably the brother of Rev. Martin Tullar. There is no evidence that he had more than one child. At the time of the settlement of his estate only the children of Martin seem to have any share in it. He was sent to the legislature in 1790, and was select-man five terms.

i. Martin, b. Oct., 1784, Roy.; d. Dec. 27, 1832, Roy.; m. Fanny ———. The widow probably left town with some of her children. Martin was a fore-handed farmer. From the grand list it would seem that he made his home elsewhere for a few years, but ret. and d. in Roy. before his father's death. He probably lived with his parents. Ch.: (a) Daniel S., b. July 23, 1810; d. Oct. 7, 1811; (b) Lorain, b. July 6, 1811; d. July 23, 1811; (c) Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Sep. 1, 1812; (d) Wilber, d. Oct. 20, 1813; (e) Daniel, b. July 23, 1816; remained in town several years after his father's death; (e) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1818; m. Isaac S. Pinney (See); (f) Jane, b.

Apr. 3, 1820; in Burlington 1847; (g) Alden, b. May 29, 1822; in Bethel in 1847; (h) Ellen, b. Sep. 10 (?), 1825; d. July 10, 1833, Roy.; (i) Isabella, b. Nov. 6, 1828; in Burlington 1847; m. Harrison A. Crogian.

REV. MARTIN TULLAR, son of John, son of William (?), the son of John (?), b. May 30, 1853, Egremont, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1813, Roy.; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1783, Mary Brown, b. July 13, 1761; d. Nov. 11, 1799, Roy.; m. (2) Oct., 1802, Mrs. Charlotte (Clapp) Whitney, wid. of Dr. Paul Whitney of Westfield, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1763, Westfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1833, E. Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Tullar was settled over the Cong'l church of Roy. in 1793, and a sketch of his life can be found in Chap. XIV. The second Mrs. Tullar is described as a very handsome and capable woman. She was buried by the side of her first husband, Westfield, Mass. She rem. to Boston after the death of Mr. Tullar, living with her two sons by her first husband, Paul and Henry. She died of apoplexy, being ill but two days. After she went to Boston one of the finest artists there painted a rarely beautiful picture of her, which was unfortunately destroyed by fire.

i. Infant, b. Aug. 15, 1784.

ii. Polly, b. Nov. or Dec. 9, 1786; d. abt. 1842; m. Aug. 29, 1809, Horatio Hollister, a successful farmer; had eight sons and four daughters, all living to manhood and womanhood, and all present at her funeral. She is said to have been a woman of untiring energy.

iii. Nabby, b. Aug. 16, 1788, Derby, Conn.; d. Mar. 9, 1870; m. Oct. 28 or 29, 1816, Henry, son Dr. Paul and Charlotte (Clapp) Whitney of Wiscasset, Me., where he was engaged in the dry goods and ship chandlery business for many years. Six of their eight ch. were b. there; rem. to E. Cambridge, Mass., as general manager of N. E. Glass Factory, which position he held twenty years. Mrs. Abby Whitney Brown, a dau. of Nabby, living in La Crosse, Wis., and an author of some note, writes, "The first surprise that came to my parents, the year after their marriage, was a pair of twin daughters, born Nov. 24, 1817, to which my mother devoted herself most assiduously. To a person possessing less of her wonderful executive ability this double care and responsibility might not have been considered altogether desirable, but I never knew her to complain of anything, not even the weather; and during the last ten years of her life, when bereft of sight, and she could no longer read or see the faces of her children, she was never known to speak of it as a trial, as that would have seemed too much like a reflection upon Almighty love. My father's large family have all passed away, as well as my own, I, the youngest, alone being left to mourn their blessed companionship."

iv. Charity, b. Sep. 6, 1790; d. at advanced age; m. June, 1811, Tiverton, Mass., Daniel Foster, a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., but later of Le Roy, N. Y.; had seven daughters; three oldest ones m. three Danforth brothers, lawyers, the oldest being a judge in Le Roy; girls all finely educated, and held prominent positions in life; all m. except one and lived to a ripe age.

v. Betsey, b. Apr. 5 or 6, 1795, Roy.; m. May 23, 1816, Asahel Nash, a farmer of Shelburne; had a beautiful home on Lake Champlain, which was sold many years later to the Vanderbilt family for a summer home; had several ch.

vi. and vii. Twins, b. Nov. 11, 1799, and bur. with their mother. The service was held in the meeting-house and Rev. Jo. Bowman of Barnard officiated.

viii. Charles, b. Sep. 23, 1804, Roy.; d. abt. 1874, Green Bay, Wis., unm.; employed by the Lawrence Bros., Amos and Abbott, in Boston, and while with them they recommended him for a responsible position in Green Bay, which he obtained and held until he was suddenly stricken with apoplexy, dying within twenty-four hours. He was a highly respected citizen, and bore the title of Colonel.

ix. Martin Brown, b. July 4, 1806, Roy.; d. abt. 1826, Roy. He and his brother Charles were wrestling in a frolic to test their strength, when Martin accidentally thrust his foot through a light of glass, cutting it so badly that lockjaw set in, and very soon proved fatal. He was a promising young man.

Charlotte Clapp Whitney, step-dau. of Rev. Martin Tullar, b. June 12, 1791; d. June 16, 1859; m. at Roy., Rev. Chester Wright, b. Hanover, N. H.; d. Apr. 16, 1840, Montpelier. Her mother m. Oct. 2, 1763, Dr. Paul Whitney, b. Mar. 23, 1853, Petersham, Mass.; d. 1795. He was distinguished for piety and literary attainments. He was the son of Rev. Aaron Whitney.

John Tullar was born in Simsbury, Conn., Mar. 25, 1815; rem. to S. Egremont, Mass., about 1760; married Anna, who d. June 25, 1785; he d. May 1, 1797. In one of the cuts is seen the early home of Rev. Martin Tullar, with the letter I (which used to stand for J) for John, and the letter T for Tullar, and A for Anna, and a heart between signifying marriage.

ELIHU TULLAR, son of Samuel, m. Betsey Ann, dau. Nathan Goodwin and Olive (Whitney) Smith; ch.: (a) Frank Smith, b. May 22, 1868; d. Dec. 10, 1891, unm.; (b) Fred Vernon, b. Aug. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Hattie Arlene, dau. William A. and Olive Ann (Armstrong) Danforth; ch.: (i) Thomas William, b. Aug. 11, 1902, Tunb.; (ii) Marjorie Arline, b. Nov. 18, 1908, Tunb. Both Elihu and his father Samuel lived for a time in Roy. Samuel was a brother of Butler, father of Myron Tullar, who also lived in Roy. some years, and m. Francelia ———, and had a dau., Mertie B., born in town, June 5, 1881.

### VESPER FAMILY.

THOMAS VESPER, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Ilsley) Vesper, b. Mar. 4, 1819, Avon, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1893, Roy. (?); m. Apr. 10, 1860, Sarah Josephine, dau. Sullivan and Harriet (Stanley) Waldo, b. Oct. 19, 1831, Roy.; d. Dec. 9, 1909, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. The father of Thomas d. when the children were young. His mother with her five ch., Oramel, Thos., Nicholas, William, and Ann, came to Sharon, and after the children were grown, she rem. to Roy. with her son Nicholas. She later married Noah Roberts, b. 1790; d. May 28, 1860, Roy. They lived for a time in Sharon, then rem. to Roy. on a farm near Philip Sewall, but later went to live with William in one of the brick houses at N. Roy., where they both died. She died June 4, 1868. She was the dau. of William and Rachel Ilsley,



b. Mar. 20, 1796. Thomas with his brother William bought the Roberts farm in 1860. After his mother's marriage to Mr. Roberts, William lived with Thomas. He was born June 24, 1829, Avon, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1889, unm. Mrs. Thomas Vesper spent her last days with her dau., Loetta Maria.

\*i. Anna Stella, b. Aug. 24, 1861, Roy.; m. Charles E. Rogers.

ii. William Thomas, b. Jan. 15, 1864, Roy.; m. Jan. 17, 1892, Gertrude, dau. Lieut. Harrison and Julia B. (Burney) Dewey, b. Apr. 3, 1864, Roy.; ch.: (a) Harrison D., b. Mar. 16, 1894, Roy.; d. Apr. 18, 1895, Roy.; (b) Otis, b. Nov. 28, 1897, Roy. William T. res. on the Roberts farm.

iii. Frank Albert, b. May 10, 1867, Roy.; m. Dec. 12, 1900, Fanny Emma, dau. Cicero H. and Ella (Downing) Hale, b. 1882, Morristown; ch.: (a) Bertha Gladys, b. Jan. 6, 1904, Roy.; (b) Mabel Katherine, b. Feb. 3, 1911, Roy.

iv. Myron, b. Apr. 30, 1870, Roy.; m. Feb. 10, 1900, Minnie E., dau. Charles H. and Josephine (Beedle) Luce, b. Apr., 1882, Roy.; ch.: (a) Owen Charles, b. June 6, 1901, Roy.; (b) Henrietta Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1904, Roy.; (c) Ralph Thos., b. Mar. 22, 1906, Roy.; (d) Estella, b. Mar. 21 (?), 1909, Roy.; res., N. Roy.

v. Loetta Maria, b. Sep. 15, 1873, Roy.; m. July 31, 1898, Frederick, son Oliver and Ruth (Luce) Shattuck, b. Mar. 6, 1872, Roy.; no ch.

NICHOLAS VESPER, brother of Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1822, Avon, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1883, Roy.; m. (1) Esther Loud of Abington, Mass., who d.; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1862, Mary, dau. Ralph and Pamela (Wheat) Waldo, b. Oct. 12, 1839, Roy.; living at Claremont Junction, N. H. He was bur. beside his first wife in Abington. He bought the farm known as the David Adams lot, in 1860. It had a log house on it, a picture of which can be seen in one of the cuts, and which was the oldest house in town at the time it was removed. He was something of a genius, and spent his spare time in the construction of a glass globe with large balls of colored yarn inside. The globe had only a small aperture, and it puzzled the spectator to know how so large balls came inside of it.

i. Charles, m. and has two boys; res., Rockland, Mass.

ii. Lucinda, d. young.

iii. Edward Everett, b. Apr. 11, 1865; m. Ina Newell of Barnard; one ch., Edward Everett; res., Claremont Junction, N. H.

ANN VESPER, sister of Nicholas, b. Sep. 30, 1829; d. Apr. 24, 1900, Roy.; taught school in town many years, several terms in the Sever schoolhouse.

ORAMEL H. VESPER, brother of Nicholas, b. Mar. 4, 1818, Avon, N. Y.; d. in the Civil War, Sep. 24, 1862; enlisted from Royalton; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

#### VIALL FAMILY.

CHARLES VIALL, son of Asa B. Viall of Dorset, b. Jan. 22, 1836, Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1906, S. Roy.; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Mary Jane, dau. Charles F. and Lydia (Barber) Blake of Northfield, b. Apr. 28, 1839, Woodstock; living in S. Roy. Mr.

Viall and his brother William bought in 1870 the Daniel Havens farm on the First Branch, and in 1873 William sold out his interest to Charles B. About ten years later Mr. Viall sold this farm to George Ward, and rem. to S. Roy., and settled on the place where Isaac Shepard had lived, and where his widow still resides. He was a dealer in live stock and other products of the farm, and soon came to be a wealthy man, loaning money on mortgages and holding considerable real estate. He probably was oftener applied to for loans by Royalton men than any other man since the time of Solomon Downer. He possessed great business sagacity and unwearied energy, and with keen forecasting took advantage of a rising market. He had no children, but made a home for two girls, one of whom married Friedel Putnam, and the other Henry E. Hubbard, living in S. Roy. Neither of these girls took the name of Viall. Flora J. Houghton m. 1882, Friedel Putnam, a dentist of Croyden, N. H., now in Newport, N. H.; ch.: Charles Viall, b. July 3, 1883; Clayton Putnam, b. Mar. 13, 1885; the second foster dau. was Nellie M. Davenport. Mrs. Viall is a prominent member of the M. E. church.

Asa B. Viall, the father of Charles B., b. Nov. 11, 1804, Jamaica; d. Apr. 4, 1893, S. Roy.; m. Lucy, dau. Josiah and Peace (Parinton) Newhall, b. Apr. 11, 1807, Lynn, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1874, S. Roy.; both bur. S. Roy. Cem. Asa was the son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Clark) Viall. His sister Eliza was the mother of William Soper so long resident in S. Roy.

#### WALBRIDGE FAMILY.

ISAAC [4] WALBRIDGE (John [3], William [2], Henry [1]), b. Jan. 18, 1745, Preston or Coventry, Conn.; d. Apr. 14, 1822, Roy. (?); m. (1) May 22, 1768, Hanover, N. H., Hannah Smith, b. 1747; d. July 20, 1800, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1800, Roy., Eunice Metcalf. Isaac was first listed in 1795 and continued to be until 1809. His first deed is dated July 8, 1793, when he bought 11 T. P. He had later parts of 10 and 12 T. P. Births of ch. recorded in Hanover.

i. John [5], b. Dec. 11, 1769; m. Jan. 26, 1796, Weathersfield, Conn., Betsey Callender; he is supposed to have been the one who grad. from Dartmouth with A. M. degree, 1791; practiced medicine in Me., and rem. to Western, N. Y.; three ch.

ii. Webster [5], b. Aug. 23, 1772; d. Aug. 26, 1775.

iii. Webster [5], b. Oct. 12, 1776; first listed in 1797, and last listed in 1809; m. Mary ———; a son, Harry, is bur. E. Bethel, who d. Aug. 3, 1819, aged four years; is said to have had six ch., some of whom lived in Enosburg; one son in Enosburg was Henry, who had a son Francis, who had four ch., Lillian G., Henry W., Linnie V., and William G., who has Grace L., Myrtle L., Jessy G., and Earle F., living in Enosburg.

iv. Isaac, Jr., [5], b. Dec. 16, 1778.

v. Harvey [5], b. May 12, 1787.

## WALCOTT FAMILY.

JAMES WALCOTT, son of William and Hannah (Boydén) Walcott, and grandson of William, b. Aug. 22, 1800, Barnard; d. Nov. 17, 1872, Roy.; m. Rebecca, dau. Thomas Freeman, who d. Mar. 26, 1894; b. in Barnard; both bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Mr. Walcott came to make his home in Roy. in 1856, when he bought a place on Bridge St. in Roy. village. Two years later he sold this to Chauncey and bought Wright's mills and the house near there. He took his son-in-law, Jason Lovejoy, as partner and ran the mills until 1865, when he sold to John McIntosh and bought of Zeb French the farm where Loren Holt now lives, near the Sever schoolhouse. He at once sold this to his dau., Frances, and soon after went to live with another dau. who had married John Fowler. He was a man of good habits, correct business principles, and faithful in all the relations of life.

- i. Infant, b. and d. Jan. 20, 1830.
- \*ii. Frances Rebecca, b. July 29, 1831, Bar.; m. Jason Lovejoy.
- iii. Mary E., b. June 7, 1833, Bar.; d. Dec. 16, 1840, Bar.
- iv. James Albert, b. Feb. 22, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1864; killed in a skirmish, Charlestown, Va.; enlisted May 21, 1861, Co. E, 2nd Regt., 6th Corps; remains interred by parents in Nat. Cem., Arlington Heights.

\*v. Eliza Freeman, b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. John H. Fowler.

CHAUNCEY WALCOTT, brother of James Walcott, b. May 14, 1809, Barnard; d. July 4, 1900, Monson, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1837, Harriet Sophia, dau. Orestes and Harriet (Gaylord) Rising of Suffield, Conn., b. Sep. 3, 1817; d. May 18, 1886, Monson, Mass. Chauncey rem. from Windsor Locks, Conn., to E. Barnard; he came to Roy. abt. 1858 and located on Bridge St.; rem. to Monson, Mass., abt. 1871.

- i. Boyden Rising, b. Dec. 19, 1838, Windsor, Conn.; d. Sep. 15, 1841, Barnard.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1841, E. Bar.; d. 1892, Monson, Mass., with her sister Lucy.
- \*iii. Annette, b. Feb. 4, 1843, E. Bar.; m. Robert F. Lyman.
- iv. Lucy Jane, b. Sep. 9, 1845-46; m. Nov. 29, 1870, Roy., John Cyril, son John and Martha (Harkness) Aldrich, b. 1843, Monson, Mass.; res., Newark, N. J.; two ch., Maude, who m. Clarence B. Lester, and Perley Walcott.

\*v. Adeline, b. Sep. 10, 1852, E. Bar.; m. Henry H. Denison.

## WALDO FAMILY.

1. ZACHARIAH [5] WALDO (Jonathan [4], Zachariah [3], Daniel [2], Cornelius [1]), b. Dec. 26, 1764, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1818, Roy.; m. Feb. 4, 1793, Thompson, Conn., Abigail, dau. Moses and Sarah (Bacon) Corbin, b. Mar. 16, 1774, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1859, Roy.; killed by falling from the roof of the house. The date of his first coming to Roy. is not established. He bought one-half of E. 28 L. A.



July 10, 1787, and then seemed to be in Roy.; so also in deeds of Mar. and Apr., 1790, when he sold his first purchase and invested in E. 35 L. A. It is quite likely that he returned to Conn. for a time, as he is not listed until 1793. The first census was taken in June, 1790, and his name does not appear. He cleared the farm in E. 35 L. A. and it has remained in the hands of the family until recent years. Like the majority of the early settlers he had great perseverance and an unconquerable will. What he set himself to do he accomplished if possible. He reared there a large family of children, whose descendants have scattered over the country from ocean to ocean, and carried with them much of the sturdy manhood characteristic of the first settler of the name in Royalton. The children were probably all born in Roy. except John.

i. John [6], b. July 4, 1793, Thompson, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1807, Roy.

ii. Sarah [6], b. Apr. 3, 1795; d. Feb. 8, 1876, unm.

2. iii. Ralph [6], b. Sep. 11, 1797.

iv. Jonathan [6], b. Sep. 6, 1799; d. Jan. 1, 1881, Andover, Mass.; m. July 29, 1832, Andover, Locina, dau. Jeremiah and Sarah (Converse) Goldsmith, b. Jan. 27, 1813, Andover; d. Jan. 15, 1901, Andover; eight ch.; one son, John, served in Co. E, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, in Civil War.

3. v. Sullivan [6], b. Sep. 11, 1801.

vi. Moses Corbin [6], b. Nov. 16, 1803; d. Dec. 30, 1822, Roy.

vii. Mahala [6], b. July 28, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1877, Roy.; m. Judson Reynolds of Collinsville, Conn.; no ch.

viii. John [6], b. Mar. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1862, Mound City, Ill.; m. May 9, 1831, Sharon, Ruth, dau. Isaac and Esther (Hitchcock) Shepard, b. Mar. 11, 1805, Sharon; d. Nov., 1858, Clarno, Wis. John left town in the early 1850's and went West with his family. Ch.: (a) Susan Angeline [7], b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. Dec. 2, 1886, near Nancy, France; m. Mar., 1858, Monroe, Wis., Victor D. Frontgous; nine ch.; (b) Ellen Amanda [7], b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Nelson, son John and Pamela (Hunt) Merrill, b. Poland Center, N. Y.; four ch.; in 1899 res. Forsyth, Mo.; (c) Ann Eliza [7], b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. (1) Andrew Jackson Hanman of Ind.; m. (2) Thos. Leonard Hahn of Jefferson City, Mo.; both husbands served in the Civil War; res., 1900, Polk City, Ia.; (d) John Shepard [7], b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1893, Ophelia Elizabeth Goodale, b. Jan. 5, 1859, Lawnridge, Ill.; enlisted Apr. 20, 1861, 3d Wis. Inf.; served till July 18, 1865; in Fenian outbreak, 1866-67; six months with Cuban revolutionists, 1870-71; on the general staff of Brazilian army; mayor of Polk City, Ia. He had three or more ch.; (e) Lucien Henry [7], b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1872, Lowell, Mass., Sarah Jane Brown of N. Tunb., wid. of William W. Spearin; no ch.; rem. to Lowell, Mass.; later to Minneapolis, Minn.

ix. William Putnam [6], b. May 19, 1810; d. July 26, 1895, Stoughton, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Pendar, who soon died; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1842, Mary Talbot of Stoughton, b. June 14, 1821; ch.: (a) Edward Alfred [7], b. Mar. 13, 1844; d. June 7, 1864, in hospital, Washington, D. C.; corp. in Civil War; wounded in battle; unm.; (b) Samuel Austin [7], b. June 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1868, unm. William P. rem. to Randolph, Mass., later to Stoughton abt. 1843.

x. Louisa Ann [6], b. Dec. 1, 1813; d. July 3, 1892, Grosvenor Dale, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1839, Thompson, Conn., Isaac, son Asa and

Olive (Jordan) Upham, b. Dec. 24, 1816, Thompson; d. Jan. 19, 1883, Grosvenor Dale; no ch.

4. xi. Joseph Warren [6], b. Aug. 11, 1816.

2. RALPH [6] WALDO, son of Zachariah [5], b. Sep. 11, 1797, Roy.; d. Jan. 19, 1865, Roy.; m. Mar. 31, 1828, Roy., Pamela, dau. Jonathan and Betsey (Sargent) Wheat, b. Mar. 11, 1809, Pittsfield; d. Dec. 8, 1892, Roy. In 1828 Ralph bought part of 26 and 31 L. A., and all his children were born there. He took great pride in the home, and in his will expressed a wish to have it kept in the family as long as possible. He was an industrious and successful farmer, and as a result of his wise cultivation of the soil, this farm is one of the desirable hill farms of the town.

i. William Leavens [7], b. Jan. 8, 1830; d. May 30, 1909, Bethel; m. (1) July 4, 1866, Woodstock, Matilda Ellen, dau. Nye and Hannah (Thatcher) Holmes of Roy. (?), b. Feb. 4, 1836, Pomfret; m. (2) May 3, 1904, Bessie Burns, b. Jan. 17, 1872; she m. (2) Feb. 1, 1910, Harlie Howland. William L. enlisted from Roy. in Civil War; rem. to Bethel; a farmer there; ch.: (a) Ralph Warren [8], b. Sep. 15, 1868; d. Sep. 29, 1885, Bethel; (b) Ellen [8], b. Apr. 28, 1869; m. June 23, 1890, Bethel, Alfred Francis Hackett, b. Dec. 17, 1863, Woodbury; farmer; (c) George [8], b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Dec. 3, 1893, Nina Maria, dau. Gideon Washington and Maria O. (Richardson) Angell, b. July 21, 1871, Rochester; farmer.

ii. Emma Louisa [7], b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Jan. 20, 1899, Stoughton, Mass.; m. Sep. 14, 1852, George, son Ephraim and Eliza (Wales) Curtis, b. Nov. 16, 1826, Stoughton; d. there Jan. 24, 1895; ch.: (a) Hester Louisa [8], b. Sep. 21, 1853; m. May 29, 1885, Isaac Franklin, son Martin and Mary (Drake) Gay, b. Mar. 4, 1854, Brockton, Mass.; res. Stoughton, 1899. Ch.: (i) Freddie Martin [9], b. Jan. 29, 1886; d. Mar. 10, 1893; (b) Harlan Wesley [8], b. May 5, 1855; m. Apr. 22, 1878, Mary Hall Fernald, b. Jan. 30, 1855, Pembroke, Me.; d. Dec. 18, 1897, Canton, Mass.; ch.: (i) Percy Grant [9], b. Apr. 8, 1887; d. July, 1889; (ii) Willis Wales [9], b. Sep. 8, 1889; d. Feb., 1890; (iii) Ernest Waldo [9], b. Dec. 27, 1890; (iv) Nellie Louisa [9], b. Sep. 13, 1892; (c) George Palmer [8], b. Dec. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1880, Adelia Josephine Wheelock, b. Aug. 18, 1859, Barnard; one ch., Bessie Lavern, b. Apr. 22, 1884; (d) Mary Waldo [8], b. June 25, 1859; (e) Clinton Merrill [8], b. Sep. 17, 1861; m. June 16, 1886, Carrie Eliz. Fellows, b. Mar. 18, 1859, Cambridge, Eng.; ch.: (i) Mary Emma [9], b. June 5, 1891; (ii) Laura Beatrice [9], b. Aug. 12, 1893; (iii) William Fellows [9], b. Mar. 11, 1896; (f) Robert Parsons [8], b. Apr. 11, 1871; d. Apr. 24, 1892, Stoughton, Mass., unm.

5. iii. Charles Francis [7], b. Oct. 11, 1833.

\*iv. Marie Antoinette [7], b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. Chester Clark.

6. v. Joseph Warren [7], b. Apr. 23, 1838.

\*vi. Mary Elizabeth [7], b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Nicholas Vesper.

vii. Benjamin Franklin [7], b. Jan. 14, 1842; enlisted from Roy. in Civil War; res. Santa Cruz, Cal.; unm.

viii. George Washington [7], b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Aug. 13, 1870, Mary Frances, dau. Henry and Alice (Stedman) Green of Saugatuck, Mich., b. 1850, Lockport, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Flora Alice [8], b. Oct. 26, 1872; (b) Henry P. [8], b. June 17, 1876; d. Feb. 8, 1877; (c) Annette Frances [8], b. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Francis Fayette Atwood, b. Jan. 17, 1870, Acme, Mich.; two ch., Earl Sebastine and Clarence Milton; (d) Bertha Bell [8], b. Jan. 16, 1880; d. Sep. 1, 1883, Saugatuck, Mich. Geo. W. served in the Civil War.

ix. Richard Henry [7], b. Mar. 27, 1845; d. May 5, 1910, Santa Cruz, Cal.; m. July 4, 1880, Martha Elizabeth, dau. Richard and Elizabeth (Williams) Lair; res., Santa Cruz, Cal.; enlisted 1864 in 3d Vt. Battery for three years; ch.: (a) Jennie Adelia [8], b. June 16, 1881; (b) Clara Ellen [8], b. Nov. 7, 1882; (c) Walter Wales [8], b. Sep. 19, 1884; (d) Benjamin Franklin [8], b. Mar. 2, 1886; (e) Albert Henry [8], b. June 10, 1888; (f) Pearl Pamela [8], b. Nov. 13, 1896.

x. Willis Wales [7], b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1861, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

xi. Flora Adelia [7], b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. Aug. 2, 1868, Roy., Alphonso Nichols, son John and Ede Charlotte (Fowler) Dunbar, b. Mar. 8, 1847, Nashua, N. H.; became a Second Advent preacher; ch.: (a) Willis Eugene [8], b. Nov. 20, 1871, Orange, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1897, Hartford, Ella Mary Morey of Wyoming, b. Feb. 11, 1878, Littleton, N. H.; a dau., Mary Belle, b. Aug. 31, 1897, Sharon, while her father was freight agent in Sharon; enlisted May 13, 1898, Co. F, 1st Vt. Vols.; (b) Nellie Maud [8], b. Sep. 29, 1875, St. Johnsbury; m. Nov. 4, Bethel, Bent Vern Johnson, b. Nov. 17, 1878, Benson; enlisted May 7, 1898, Co. C, 1st Vt. Vols.; (c) Agnes Lucile [8], b. May 13, 1884, Birmingham, O.; (d) Effie Mabel [8], b. July 17, 1887, Nevada, O.

xii. Jennie Adell [7], b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1878, Bethel, Frank DeForest, son Abiel and Fannie (Bryant) Bailey, b. Jan. 30, 1853, Chelsea; d. Oct. 3, 1888, Bethel; a farmer in Bethel; m. (2) Edwin R. Bigelow (See); ch.: (a) Frank Waldo [8], b. Aug. 12, 1887; d. May 29, 1894, Bethel.

3. SULLIVAN [6] WALDO, son of Zachariah [5], b. Sep. 11, 1801, Roy.; d. Apr. 23, 1859, Roy.; m. Mar. 11, 1830, Harriet Stanley of Westminster, N. H.; divorced Feb. 28, 1834; m. (2) June 7, 1835, Rand., Roxana, dau. Willard and Sarah (Wakefield) Green, b. Dec. 20, 1810, Rand.; d. Apr. 30, 1875, Roy.; she and Sullivan bur. N. Roy. Cem. He secured the larger part, if not the whole of the home farm, by quitclaim deeds, but afterwards sold some of it.

\* i. Sarah Josephine [7], b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. Thomas Vesper.

ii. Willard Green [7], b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. (1) June 12, 1859, Laura Ann, dau. Nathan C. and Sarah Eliz. (Campbell) Green, b. 1840, Brookfield; d. May 17, 1875, Brookfield; m. (2) June 15, 1878, Mrs. Sarah Jane (Green) Abbott, half sister of first wife and wid. of Calvin Abbott; d. Dec. 23, 1883, E. Brookfield; no ch. by (2); by (1): (a) Elizabeth Gertrude [8], b. Mar. 30, 1860, Roy.; m. June 26, 1885, John William, son Chas. Washington and Eliz. Jane (Southwell) Greenleaf of Newbury, b. Jan. 7, 1853, Newburyport, Mass.; ch.: (i) Charles Willard [9], b. Dec. 29, 1886, Roy.; (ii) Mary Eliz. [9], b. May 30, 1887, Roy.; (iii) Lura Roxana [9], b. Apr. 10, 1888; d. July 17, 1888, Roy.; (iv) Bernice Eva [9], b. Mar. 26, 1890, E. Brookfield; d. Feb. 2, 1892; (v) John William [9], b. June 8, 1891, E. Brookfield; d. Feb. 2, 1892; (vi) John William [9], b. June 17, 1893, E. Brookfield; (b) Kate Loetta [8], b. Jan. 13, 1862, Roy.; m. July 12, 1885, Royal Lafayette, son Royal and Betsey (Richardson) White of Rand., b. Jan. 9, 1862, Tunb.; (c) Ada May [8], b. Sep. 18, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1895, William Henry, son John Austin and Permelia Smith (Webber) Lincoln, b. Apr. 5, 1850, Chelsea.

iii. Abigence [7], b. Nov. 6, 1838; private in 2nd Vt. Inf.; missing after the first battle of Bull Run, and never heard from again; unm.

iv. Paul Dillingham [7], b. Apr. 24, 1840, Roy.; d. Rand. or Brookfield; m. May 26, 1868, Roy., Emma Eliza, dau. Oliver and Mary



(Green) Davenport, b. Nov. 24, 1848, Williamstown; in 1866 he assumed the support of his mother Roxana; ch.: (a) Luna May [8], b. Sep. 13, 1869, Roy.; m. Jan. 1, 1886, Brookfield, Charles Lewis Gibbons, b. Oct. 22, 1866, London, Eng.; ch.: (i) Walter Dillingham [9], b. Dec. 11, 1886, Brookfield; (ii) Lawrence Oliver [9], b. Mar. 28, 1889, Rand.; (iii) Ethel May [9], b. Mar. 25, 1891, Rand.; (iv) Carson Hawley [9], b. Dec. 24, 1892, Roy.; (v) Emma Rebecca [9], b. June 17, 1894, Roy.; (b) Mary Emma [8], b. Aug. 9, 1876, Roy.; m. Aug. 1, 1897, Lancaster, N. H., Arthur Carlton, son Carlton and Louise (Slack) Slack, b. July 22, 1866, Chelsea; (c) Maud Benedict [8], b. Dec. 26, 1879, Roy.; (d) Sarah Josephine [8], b. Mar. 26, 1883, Brookfield; (e) Clara Roxana [8], b. Feb. 28, 1885, Brookfield; (f) Royal Norman [8], b. Feb. 10, 1888, Brookfield.

v. Hiram [7], b. May 20 or 26, 1842; d. Sep. 23, 1842.

vi. Albert Merville [7], b. May 5, 1845, Roy.; m. Nov. 7, 1869, Bethel, Elsie Angela, dau. Charles Philip and Elvira (Churchill) Howard, b. Nov. 7, 1849, Barnard. Albert M. lives on a part or the whole of the Lindley farm, and the Lindley burial lot is on his land; enlisted from Roy. in the Civil War. Ch.: (a) John H. [8], b. Oct. 5, 1870, Roy.; d. soon; (b) Albert Sullivan [8], b. Jan. 9, 1872, Roy.; (c) John Orlando [8], b. July 13, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Nellie Alice, dau. Henry Charles and Emma I. (Prouty) Howard, b. July 21, 1876, Bellows Falls; res. S. Roy.; ch.: (i) Henry Albert [9], b. Nov. 29, 1899, Roy.; (ii) Harold O. [9], b. June 16, 1905, Roy.; d. Sep. 10, 1905; (d) Esther Elvira [8], b. Feb. 26, 1877, Roy.; m. Nov. 21, 1895, Capt. Washington Irving Fisher, b. Aug. 14, 1857, Monroe, N. H.; a dau., Agnes Ann Eliz., b. Aug. 27, 1896, Roy.; lived for a time on Seth Jones farm toward Barnard; (e) son, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1879, Roy.; (f) Chas. James [8], b. Oct. 27, 1880, Roy.; (g) Eva Elsie [8], b. Sep. 10, 1883, Bethel; m. Herbert H. Stickney, b. Duane, N. Y.; one ch., Norma Elsie, b. Jan. 17, 1908, Roy.; farmer in Roy.; (h) William Eugene [8], b. May 31, 1886, Roy.; (i) Lee Bryant [8], b. Dec. 4, 1888, Roy.; m. Aug. 19, 1910, Bessie E., dau. Harley C. and Minnie L. (Boynton) Seaver, b. 1892, Woodstock; res., Roy.; (j) Dora [8], b. Nov. 19, 1892, Roy.

vii. Truman Ransom [7], b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1876, Roy., Sarah Elizabeth, dau. Nathan and Cynthia (Baxter) Sabin, and wid. of Peter Jones, b. June 20, 1852, Richmond; ch.: (a) Dudley Denison [8], b. Oct. 3, 1877; m. Mabel Fiske; dau., Beatrice Sarah [9], b. May 28, 1904, Roy.; (b) Grover Cleveland [8], b. Sep. 6, 1886.

4. JOSEPH WARREN [6] WALDO, son of Zachariah [5], b. Aug. 11, 1816, Roy.; d. June 19, 1900, Roy.; m. Nov. 10, 1852, E. Rand., Mandana Marion, dau. Noah and Mary (Carr) Roberts, b. Oct. 5, 1825, Thompson, Conn.; she m. (1) Oct. 29, 1842, Marshall Leland of Worcester, Mass., by whom she had Sarah Elizabeth, and from whom she was divorced.

i. Frederick Loring [7], b. Mar. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 28, 1854.

ii. Lucy Marion [7], b. July 13, 1855; m. May 21, 1873, Roy., James Monroe, son Rollins and Emma (Porter) Kidder, b. Apr. 12, 1845, Rochester; d. Mar., 1908; no ch.; farmer in Bar.

iii. Joanna Josephine [7], b. Apr. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 15, 1908, Roy.; m. (1) Elbridge Isaac Pierce, Dec. 24, 1874; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1901, John S., son John and Harriet Ryan.

iv. William Pitt [7], b. Mar. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1866, Roy.

v. Agracia Hyde [7], b. Nov. 16, or 19, 1862; d. Jan. 16, 1866.

A headstone in N. Roy. Cem. with the inscription "Kitty, d. Jan. 17, 1866, age 3 years," is probably Agracia.

vi. Henry Frank [7], b. June 3, 1864; d. June 22, 1864.

vii. Henry Frank [7], b. June 23, 1870.

5. CHARLES FRANCIS [7] WALDO, son of Ralph, b. Oct. 11, 1833, Roy.; m. Mar. 22, 1860, Roy., Fanny Maria, dau. Mark and Sarah Louise (Harris) Bowen, b. Nov. 14, 1841, Roy. Mr. Waldo bought the McKenstry farm, where he lived a successful farmer over forty years. On account of ill health he rem. to Bethel village in 1902, and gave up farming.

i. Nellie Fannie [8], b. May 14, 1862; d. Sep. 7, 1863, Roy.

ii. Edward Charles [8], b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. Oct. 21, 1890, Cynthia Eleanor, dau. Charles Curtis and Euphrasia (Thomas) Stone of Kirwin, Kan., b. June 13, 1872, Gilman, Ill.; rem. to Kan. in 1887; assistant cashier of the Traders Bank, Kirwin, three years; cashier of Merchants Bank of Ellis, Kan., four years; broker, implement dealer; ch.: (a) Guy Lucien, b. Jan. 28, 1894, Ellis, Kan.; (b) Bessie Beatrice, b. Oct. 29, 1895, Ellis.

iii. Willis Clarence [8], b. Jan. 18, 1867; m. Sep. 25, 1889, Bar., Fanny Mary, dau. Augustus Willard and Mary (Nye) Bigelow, b. May 13, 1871, Bar.; farmer in Bethel; assistant postmaster under Cleveland; ch.: (a) Ruby Fanny, b. July 21, 1890; d. Feb. 21, 1897; (b) Hildreth Alena, b. Apr. 3, 1894; (c) Philip Augustus, b. Feb. 12, 1896.

6. JOSEPH WARREN [7] WALDO, son of Ralph [6], b. Apr. 23, 1838, Roy.; d. Dec. 13, 1901, Roy.; m. Dec. 20, 1863, Roy., Janet Maria, dau. Charles and Sarah (Greene) Woodworth, b. July 26, 1846, Bethel. Not long before Mr. Waldo's death he erected a fine residence near the old Pierce stand overlooking the river, and giving one of the most beautiful views in town. His energies had been directed into differing channels; besides being a farmer he owned and operated the Pierce saw mill for some time, and dealt quite extensively in lumber. He was a prominent member of Rising Sun Lodge of F. and A. M., and his funeral was conducted by that organization. He speculated also in real estate, and by judicious management realized handsomely on his investments. He was of a jovial nature, popular with his fellows, kind-hearted, and honest. Mrs. Waldo is fond of nature and poetry, and has written poems for various public functions. One of her efforts is found in Chap. XXXVII.

i. Joseph Henry [8], b. Oct. 15, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Bethel, Fannie Annie, dau. Oscar and Vilora (Rogers) Flowers, b. Feb. 22, 1862, Sharon. Mr. Waldo was station agent of the C. V. R. R. at Bethel and Royalton for several years; rem. to Roy. and engaged in farming and the lumber business; owner of portable sawmills; at present living on the old Ralph Waldo farm, which has been in the family 83 years; ch.: (a) Mabel Grace, b. Apr. 14, 1890, Bethel; m. Nov. 19, 1910, Byron L., son Lewis B. and Helen (Chandler) Dow, b. Oct. 17, 1889, Roy. Both are graduates of S. Roy. high school. Mr. Dow follows the same occupation as his father, that of painter and house decorator. His father, Lewis B. Dow, is the son of Alphonso and Olive (Barnes) Dow, b. June 27, 1849, Nashua, N. H.; m. May 4, 1882, Mrs. Helen Olive, dau. Jacob and Christiana Chandler, and wid. of Christopher George, b. Oct. 8, 1852, Mendon; res., Roy. village; ch.: (a) Byron Lewis; (b) Helen Olive, b. July 13, 1892, Roy.; senior in Rand. high school. By her first husband Mrs. Dow had (a) Ida, b. May 10, 1873, Roy.; m. (1) Sep. 22, 1896, Elwin Savage, who d. 1899, Bethel;

m. (2) Thomas G. Dearborn of Chelsea; res., Strafford; ch.: (i) Ernest, b. June 15, 1897, Bethel; (b) Bertha, b. Jan. 14, 1875, Roy.; m. Nov., 1906, Frank W. Gove of Derry, N. H.; res., Bradford, Mass.; no ch. The mother of Lewis B. Dow was the dau. of Elijah and Olive Barnes, b. Mar. 2, 1813; d. May 8, 1875, Roy.; bur. Pleasant Hill Cem.; her husband was a blacksmith in Roy. and Bethel, and d. in Col. Their ch. were (a) Nancy, who m. Henry Clark; res., Roy., Bethel, Neb.; (b) Ella, who m. E. A. Maxham (See); (c) Alphonso, who d. at age of four; (d) Lewis B. Two other ch. not mentioned in the Elijah Barnes family were Lucy, who m. Mr. Hinman, and Betsey, who m. Eliphalet Pierce. The second child of Joseph Henry Waldo is (b) Hazel Nettie, b. Oct. 15, 1894, Bethel.

ii. Minnie Dora [8], b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. Aug. 3, 1896, West-haven, Conn., Frederic Smith, adopted son Smith and Nellie F. (Birmingham) Penfield, b. Oct. 13, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1896; no ch.

iii. Benj. Franklin [8], b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Oct. 1, 1906, Jennie Blodgett of New York state; one son, Benj. Franklin, b. July 27, 1908, Tacoma; res., Concord, N. H., Tacoma, Wash.; train despatcher in Concord 14 years; same position in Tacoma.

\*iv. Nettie Pamela [8], b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Herbert Sargent.

v. Samuel Austin [8], b. Jan. 27, 1883; res. with his mother.

vi. Daniel Pearl [8], b. Nov. 4, 1885; grad. S. Roy. high school.

vii. Infant dau., b. and d. May 21, 1889.

WALTER WALDO, thought to be the son of Daniel and Lois (Dana) Waldo, b. prob. in Pomfret; m. Aug. 9, 1792, Roy., Permela Parkhurst, without doubt the widow of Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst. Mr. Waldo was first listed in 1793. The next year he bought the Medad Benton house near O. S. Curtis' house of today, and sold it in 1797. He was last listed in 1798, and was in Hartford the next year. Permela is bur. in Norwich. See Parkhurst.

i. Calvin, b. June 7, 1793, Roy.

ii. Lois, b. Jan. 7, 1796, Roy.; d. Nov. 25, 1859, Lebanon, N. H.; m. Feb. 6, 1821, George Hough, son Sluman and Catherine (Avery) Lathrop, b. Aug. 17, 1796, Lebanon; d. Mar. 23, 1878, Lebanon; farmer; town representative several terms; ch.: (a) George White, b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. May 6, 1822; (b) Solon Huntington, b. June 23, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1867, Victoria, Tex.; m. July 23, 1847, Elizabeth Stewart, b. July 24, 1823, Albany, N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1901, Lebanon, N. H.; captain in 17th U. S. Inf., 1861; assistant inspector-gen. with rank of lieut.-col., and head of military staff of Major-Gen. Heintzelman, whose wife was sister of Mrs. Lathrop; editor of Commercial Advertiser in Buffalo, N. Y.; one ch., Margaret Stuart, b. Oct. 1, 1855, Buffalo.

iii. Lucy, b. Aug. 3, 1799, Hartford; d. St. Charles, Ill.; m. 1825, Horace, son Asa and Hannah (Follett) Tilden, b. Mar. 28, 1800, Hartford; d. Mar. 13, 1855, Norwich; ch.: (a) Louisa Jane, b. Sep., 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1835, Norwich; (b) Mary Cooly, b. July 6, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1854, Norwich; m. June 7, 1848, Lewis Dutton, and had Louisa, b. Apr. 20, 1850; (c) George Lathrop, b. Sep. 24, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Ellen M. Hatch, b. May 13, 1834, Hartford; rem. Elgin, Ill.; ch.: (i) Lewis Dutton, b. Aug. 13, 1859, Norwich; (ii) Horace Pascal, b. Feb. 15, 1862, Norwich; (iii) Charles Cooly, b. Nov. 20, 1867, St. Charles, Ill.; (iv) Fred I., b. Apr. 17, 1869; (d) Charles Cooly, b. Oct. 4, 1839, Norwich; m. June, 1869, Alice Louise Bullard, b. Nov. 24, 1849; res., Chicago; ch.: (i) Mary Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1872; (ii) Mabel Marcia, b. Apr. 8, 1876; (iii) Louis Francis, b. July 23, 1879.



## WALLER FAMILY.

1. ISRAEL WALLER, parentage unknown, b. 1734; d. Sep., 1798, Roy.; m. abt. 1760, in Mass., Anna Buffington of Fall River, b. 1743; d. May 31, 1826, Roy.; both bur. in Howe Cem. He first appears on our records Mar. 23, 1779, when "Mr. Wallow" was appointed with Mr. Kent to read the Psalms. He was closely identified with religious organizations, and in 1782 was one of a committee to propose a salary to Mr. Ripley. In 1783 he was elected deacon of the Cong'l church, but in 1784 he was released from paying a tax raised for the settlement of Mr. Searle, and produced a certificate showing that he differed in faith from the majority of the church. He joined the Baptists probably about 1791, and was a deacon of that church. He was an original grantee of the town, and settled on lot known later as the Solon Lewis farm, W. 39 L. A. He was one of the men who drew lumber in 1780 for building Fort Fortitude in Bethel.

i. Joseph, first paid poll tax in 1792; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1788, Lovice Durfee, b. Jan., 1760; d. Oct. 14, 1793; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1795, Octavia Bois of Woodstock, whose funeral was held Nov. 30, 1802; m. (3) 1803, (published Jan. 23, 1803, Roy.) Sally (?) Bois; said to have settled in Enosburgh. He was listed until 1806, and bought and sold several lots of land either alone or with John C.

ii. John Curtis, b. 1862; d. in New York; m. (1) Polly ———, b. 1774-75; d. June 25, 1792; funeral held in Wheeler's barn, Rev. Thos. Russell officiating (Perrin diaries); bur. N. Roy. Cem. Her headstone has the following inscription:

"My friend retire dry up your tears  
I must remain till Christ appears.  
I once was spritely brisk and gay  
But now a lifeless lump of clay."

John C. m. (2) Aug. 24, 1796, Priscilla, dau. Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1769. She was aunt to Joseph Smith, Jr., the head of the Mormon church. In 1790, when the first census was taken, John was not married. He lived in Royalton village some time. He sold his pew in 1805, but a John was listed in 1812 and in 1816. In 1788 he brought action against a transient for theft; the culprit had to pay treble, and as he had no money he was assigned to service one year to Heman Durkee, and to "be whipt on ye naked back ten stripes, and pay costs." This is the only record found of the infliction of this kind of punishment upon criminals in Royalton. Ch.: (a) Calvin C., b. June 6, 1797, Roy.; (b) Polly, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. June 19, 1800; (c) Marshall S., b. Mar. 18, 1801; (d) Royal Hiram (?), b. Nov. 29, 1802; d. Sep. 29, 1866; (e) Dudley Chase, b. Sep. 29, 1804, Roy.; became a physician and located in 1827 in Roy.; (f) Bushrod W., b. Oct. 18, 1806, Enosburgh; (g) Silas B., b. Jan. 1, 1809, Enosburgh; d. June 12, 1866; (h) Sally P., b. Oct. 3, 1810, Enosburgh; d. Aug. 15, 1874; (i) John H., b. Sep. 9, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1812. John Curtis was in Tunb. in 1814, and is said to have settled in Middlebury. He was pensioned in Addison Co., Mar. 18, 1833, for service in the Vt. militia.

iii. David, b. Oct. 25, 1766; d. Aug. 18, 1843, Stockbridge; m. Dec. 23, 1790, Sally Bateman, b. Aug. 15, 1766; d. Feb. 11, 1843, Stockbridge. David was about fourteen at the time he was taken captive by the Indians, Oct. 16, 1780. He was sold in Canada to a French fam-

ily, dressed in livery and made a servant. It is not known when he returned, but perhaps not till after the charter was granted, as his name was not included with the grantees, like that of Garner Rix and Adan Durkee. He was not listed until 1792. He bought one-half of his father's farm in 1796, and seems to have remained on it until some time after his father's death. He rem. to the village, and bought of Dr. Joseph A. Gallup the hotel now called the Cascadnac, and a part of the old building is still standing. He rem. to Bethel in 1809, bought the Graham place, and built a brick hotel there in 1817. In his old age he and his wife rem. to Stockbridge to live with Israel. Ch.: (a) Anna, b. Apr. 4, 1792; d. June 16, 1841, Bethel, unm.; (b) Daniel, b. May 8, 1794; m. 1817, Mary Russell of Bethel, who d. 1877, Springfield, Mass. She seems to have been a woman of superior mentality. She wrote a sermon in Feb., 1822, which was published at the request of her son, David F., in 1864. They had four children, two of whom were born in Roy.: (i) Julia C., b. Jan. 11, 1820; m. Harvey Ellis; (ii) David F., b. Feb. 25, 1824; d. July 23, 1867, Worcester, Mass.; m. Mary D. Hallett; Mary E. Waller, the author of "The Wood Carver of Lympos" and other popular novels, is a daughter of David F., and has a summer residence in Bethel; a second child was Daniel B.; (iii) Emily, wife of James Gilson of Brookfield, Ill.; (iv) Patten, who d. in Bethel at the age of twenty. David F. was a conductor on the Boston and Worcester R. R. for a number of years; (c) Lorena, b. Dec. 24, 1796; m. Richard Bedford, b. Leeds, Eng.; rem. to Pa.; (d) Israel, b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. Sep. 20, 1827, Adeline, dau. David and Betsey (Cushing) Bowen, b. 1805, Roy; both d. in Gaysville; five ch., George, Charles, Joel, Susan, and Jane, all dead except Joel, who lives in W. Concord, N. H.; (e) Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1808; m. (1) Sep. 6, 1827, Samuel Varley, who d. June 9, 1837, Bethel; m. (2) Charles Green; she d. Sep. 5, 1870, Gaysville. A dau., Mrs. S. P. Morey, is still living in Gaysville at the age of eighty-one.

iv. Polly, m. Asa Smith of Williamstown, published Jan. 13, 1799 (Perrin diaries).

v. Lorene, b. 1779; d. Aug. 4, 1795; bur. in Howe Cem.

### WARD FAMILY.

GEORGE W. WARD, son of George, and grandson of George Ward, b. Dec. 28, 1853, Franklin, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Josephine N., dau. Stoddard T. and Hannah (Dearborn) Meek, b. Sep. 23, 1849, Holland; one ch., Sfa M., b. June 4, 1880, Roy.; grad. S. Roy. high school in first class, 1797; teacher. Mr. Ward settled first on Broad Brook in 1867; rem. in 1880 to the Daniel Havens farm, which he bought of Charles Viall. He is a prominent member and officer of the M. E. church, and has sung in the choir several years.

### WASHBURN FAMILY.

REV. AZEL WASHBURN, the son of Jonah (?) and Huldah (Sears) Washburn, b. Apr. 26, 1764, Middleboro, Mass.; d. Apr. 15, 1841, Roy.; m. Dec. 30-1, 1790, Sally, dau. Corp. Calvin and Eleanor (Porter) Skinner, b. Nov. 15, 1775, Thompson, Conn.; d. Mar. 20, 1865, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. See Chap. XIV. for an account of Mr. Washburn's pastorate in Roy.

Considerable of his life was spent in town, where he maintained a home, while he was absent on missionary journeys. It is not often given to a man to have so many of his descendants attain eminence in the church and other professions, in military life, and in the affairs of state as has fallen to the lot of Mr. Washburn.

i. Infant, b. July 19, 1791, lived seven hours.  
 ii. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1792, Roy.; d. Aug. 12, 1856; m. Sep. 9, 1816, Royal Converse.

iii. Azel, b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 19, 1796, Roy.

iv. Royal, b. Dec. 6, 1797, Roy.; d. Jan. 1, 1833, Amherst, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1827, Harriet Williams Parsons; grad. of the U. V. M., 1820, with A. M. degree, and of And. Theo. Sem., 1824; preached for the Cong'l church in Amherst from 1826 till death.

v. Randolph, b. June 5, 1800, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1832, Phebe C. Washburn; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1842, and has two sons, the youngest of whom is in Salem, Mass., a member of the firm, "Almy, Bigelow & Washburn."

vi. Eleanor, b. Mar. 9, 1803, Granville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1836, Roy.; m. June 9, 1819, Roy., Joseph, son of Dea. Joseph and Ruth (Carter) Tracy, b. Nov. 3, 1793, Hartford; d. Mar. 24, 1874, Beverly, Mass. She is bur. N. Roy. Cem. See Chap. XX. for a sketch of Rev. Joseph Tracy, D. D. He m. (2) June 3, 1845, Sarah C. Prince of Beverly, Mass. Ch.: (a) Royal Washburn, b. July 14, 1820, Roy.; d. Feb. 12, 1855; (b) Ezra Carter, b. Feb. 25, 1822, Thetford; d. 1883, Ottawa, Kan.; (c) Ruth Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1824, Thetford; res. unm. in Beverly, Mass.; she has furnished considerable valuable material for this volume; (d) Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1826, Thetford; d. in Eureka, Cal.; went west to Oregon, and finally settled in Cal.; held public office for some years in Eureka, sheriff in Humboldt Co., and in the land office, where his son Joseph continues since his death some years ago; (e) Sarah Skinner, b. July 16, 1828, Thetford; (f) George Hopkins, b. May 22, 1830, Windsor; lost in a storm at sea, 1856; (g) Ira, b. Sep. 17, 1832, Windsor; (h) William Warner, b. Oct. 27, 1835, Roy.; d. Mar. 21, 1836; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

vii. Huldah, b. Oct. 8, 1804, Granville, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1829, Rev. Daniel Wild of W. Fairlee, b. Dec. 16, 1801; d. May 14, 1873; grad. from U. V. M. 1828; Cong'l pastor, Brookfield 1830-67; three ch.

viii. Lucia, b. Dec. 26, 1806, Roy.; d. Dec., 1888, Middletown, Conn.; m. Mar. 4, 1834, Roy., Rev. Austin, son Asa and Susannah (Tracy) Hazen, b. June 26, 1786, Hartford; d. Dec. 25, 1854, Berlin; grad. from Dartmouth, 1807, with A. M. degree, and honorary A. M. from Middlebury in 1810; pastor of Cong'l church in Hartford, 1812-29, in Berlin, 1837 till death. Lucia was his second wife, by whom he had: (a) Austin (his fifth ch.), b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. May 22, 1895, at sea; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1862, Mary Jane, dau. David and Mary (Wheeler) Carlton, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. Apr. 18, 1880; m. (2) June 1, 1881, Almira F. Elliott, b. Feb. 21, 1838; ch.: (i) Austin, b. Sep. 20, 1863; grad. from U. V. M., 1885; studied at Berlin and Halle, Germany, 1893-95; pastor of Cong'l church, Thomaston, Conn.; (ii) Carlton, b. June 14, 1865; grad. from U. V. M., 1888, *cum laude*; Cong'l pastor, W. Rutland; (iii) Allen, b. May 12, 1867, Jericho; grad. from U. V. M., 1888, *cum laude*; M. D. degree, Columbia, 1895; practicing in New York City; (iv) Frank William, b. Jan. 7, 1869; grad. from U. V. M., 1890; Hartford Theo. School, 1897; pastor Cong'l church Pittsfield, Gaysville, Middletown Springs; (v) William, b. Nov. 3, 1870, Jericho; grad. U. V. M., 1893, *magna cum laude*; Hartford Theo. Sch. 1897; Cong'l pastor,



Sherburne, 1897-99; missionary in India 1900 onward; (v) Robert, b. Dec. 2, 1872; A. B. from U. V. M. 1896, M. D., 1898; physician at Boston city hospital 1898 onward; (vi) Tracy, b. July 4, 1874; A. B. from U. V. M. 1897, *magna cum laude*; A. M. Columbia, 1899; Ph. D., 1900; director of Fairbanks museum, St. Johnsbury; (vii) Mary, b. July 20, 1875; d. Jan., 1876; (b) William Skinner, b. Aug. 18, 1836, Hartford; grad. U. V. M. with A. M. degree 1858; D. D. from Andover Theo. Sem., 1891; fitted in part in Roy. Acad.; Cong'l pastor Northfield, twenty-five or more years; chaplain Vt. senate 1884-86; res., Beverly, Mass.; (c) Lucia W., b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. Oct. 28, 1854; (d) Azel W., b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. Sep. 1, 1869, Mary B., dau. Prof. Wm. and Eliz. (Wells) (Butler) Thompson, of S. Windsor, Conn.; ch., Frances Eliz., Mary Washburn, Maynard Thompson; grad. from Dartmouth 1863, with A. M. degree; D. D. from And. Theo. Sem. 1868; pastor, Middletown, Conn.; (e) Frances Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1844; teacher in Mt. Holyoke Sem. several years; (f) Lucius R., b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Feb. 16, 1875, Maria B. Humphrey, b. Jan. 3, 1854; ch., Lucia Washburn, Harriet Matilda, Edwin Humphrey, Helen Bradford, Lucius Randolph; (g) Susan, b. May 6, 1851; d. Nov. 14, 1851.

ix. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1809, Roy.; d. Oct. 22, 1858, Roy., prob.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

x. Laura, bap. May 2, 1813, Roy.; m. Aug. 30, 1840, Horace Maynard, b. 1814, Mass.; educated in Amherst Coll.; Prof. of Math. in E. Tenn. Univ.; lawyer of distinction; M. C. 1857-63, 1866-75 from Tenn.; minister to Constantinople, 1875-80; postmaster-gen., 1880-81; d. May 3, 1882. Their oldest son, Edward, served in the Union army in the Civil War, and was sent afterwards as consul to Turk's Island, where he died. His son James was private secretary to his father, now a lawyer in Knoxville, Tenn.; the second son, Washburn, was educated in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. He is now Admiral Maynard of Newport, R. I., who took the first vessel in the late Spanish war. The town may well feel honored that the mother of so illustrious a man is a native of Royalton, and that her husband rose to so high distinction in the annals of our country.

## WATERMAN FAMILY.

1. ABRAHAM [5] WATERMAN (Charles [4], Benj. [3], Nathaniel [2], Richard [1]), b. Nov. 29, 1733, prob. Johnston, R. I.; d. Mar. 16, 1818, Roy.; m. Anne Brown, b. 1732; d. Apr. 19, 1817, Roy. Abraham and William were both in Roy. in 1790, but neither seems to have bought any land until later. Abraham's first deed is dated Feb. 20, 1795, when he bought 48 acres joining the 50 acres of William's in 20 Dutch. Abraham was a Baptist in religious belief and an active member of that church.

2. i. Abraham [6], b. June, 1755.

ii. William [6], b. 1758-59; d. Mar. 10, 1845, Roy.; m. Phebe ———, b. 1759; d. Oct. 30, 1842, Roy.; both bur. Havens Cem. On William's headstone is this inscription: "He was one of the first settlers of this town and was an officer of the revolutionary war; was wounded at the white plains." He was Sergt. and Quarter Master in Conn. Continental troops, and pensioned. He was in Windham Co., Conn., on June 5, 1782, when he bought 20 Dutch. How soon he came to Roy. is not known, as he seemed to eschew town office. They had no children, but they brought up his nephew, Calvin Wheeler.

iii. Christopher [6], first listed in 1791; d. before Nov. 14, 1795, when his estate was in probate court; m. Oct. 15, 1793, Nabby, (Abigail?) dau. Nathaniel and Molly (Benton) Morse (See Morse). No ch.

iv. Charles [6].

v. James [6]; has a grandson, Judge Eleazer Waterman of Brattleboro.

vi. Sally [6], b. Jan. 31, 1771, Killingly, Conn. (?); m. Feb. 27, 1803, Capt. Bissell Phelps of Waitsfield, b. 1754; pensioned Apr. 23, 1834, at \$320 yearly; conductor of team; one ch., Horace [7], m. Lucy Stowell, and had (i) Rollin Horace [8], grad. of Dartmouth Med. Coll. 1862; practiced in Barnard, Sharon, Littleton, Mass., where he d.; m. Lucy Metcalf of Sharon; one ch.; (ii) Julia [8], m. (1) Charles Norton of Roy.; m. (2) a Hunting; no ch.; d. 1909, Walpole, N. H.; (iii) Henry [8], m. Aramantha Parker of Sharon; res. Bellows Falls; (iv) Francis Bissell [8], b. Dec. 10, 1851, Moretown; m. Sep. 18, 1871, Sharon, Hattie Georgietta, dau. George Sanford and Harriet Cook (Sargent) Young, b. Sep. 17, 1853, Roy.; one dau., Annie Julia, b. Oct. 7, 1882; m. June 25, 1902, Henry Kneeland Brown of Windsor; one ch., Mae Georgietta, b. Apr. 29, 1907; res., Bellows Falls. Horace Phelps was born in Waitsfield, rem. to Moretown, then to S. Roy., where he built the house now owned by Dom Blake; rem. to Sharon, then to Keene, N. H., finally to Londonderry, N. H., where he died.

vii. Thankful [6].

viii. Dexter [6], m. Betsey ———. Dexter prob. came with his father to Roy. and lived with him. In 1807 he made provision for his parents. He was listed until 1818, and in 1821 he was in Tunbridge. Ch.: (a) Pierce [7], b. Mar. 18, 1795; m. Sep. 7, 1843, Mrs. Rhoda M. (Howard) Metcalf, dau. Emmons and Betsey (Goddard) Howard, and divorced wife of Samuel S. Metcalf, b. May 3, 1809; ch.: (i) Christopher [8], b. July 7, 1844; d. July 7, 1849; (ii) Dexter P. [8], b. Sep. 2, 1847; d. July 8, 1866; (iii) Mariah [8], b. July 1, 1852; d. Sep. 12, 1866; (iv) Elizabeth [8], b. 1853; d. July 10, 1881; m. Jan. 19, 1873, Norman Moses; (b) Christopher [7], b. Mar. 29, 1797; d. Feb. 4, 1846; (c) Dexter [7], b. Aug. 15, 1799; m. Betsey Broughton; (d) Eliza [7], b. Sep. 9, 1804; (e) Prudence [7], b. Feb. 2, 1807; (f) Mary [7], b. Nov. 20, 1809; (g) Rachel P. [7], m. Horace F. Hunter (See).

ix. Gideon [6], date of birth and death not known; bur. in Branchview Cem. without headstone, and his wife also; m. Sally, dau. Col. Lee of Bridport, who d. with her dau. Sarah. Gideon rem. from Conn. to Roy. about 1799, and the last seven ch. were prob. all b. in town. Descendants of his family are still living in Royalton. Ch.: (a) Zebina [7], b. 1794; m. Asenath Robinson; d. in Roy.; res. mostly in Tunb.; (b) Benjamin Franklin [7], b. Sep. 20, 1797, Boston; d. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Lucy, dau. Joseph and Mary (Ogden) Goelet, b. Nov. 7, 1807, Norwich; d. Apr. 25, 1888; res., N. H. and N. Y.; ch.: (i) Samantha [8], b. Sep. 11, 1824; d. July 24, 1889, Strafford; m. John C. Blay; (ii) Sarah Ann [8], b. June 5, 1826; m. Henry Wilkins of N. Y.; res., Ia.; (iii) Hortensia M. [8], b. May 24, 1828; d. Jan. 24, 1831; (iv) Albert F. [8], b. Apr. 30, 1830; (v) Robert S. [8], b. Apr. 24, 1832; (vi) Mary Elizabeth [8], b. Mar. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 4, 1856, Northfield; m. Joseph Gilbert; (vii) William Lysander [8], b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. 1892; m. in Md.; enlisted in 1st Vt. Cav., 1861; after his discharge he remained in the South; (viii) John Ogden [8], b. Apr. 15, 1838; enlisted in 5th New York Cav., 1861; starved to death in Salisbury prison, N. C., 1864; (ix) Charles E. [8], b. Mar. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 18, 1904, E. Bethel; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. Alzina M. Searls of Crown Point, N. Y., b. Oct. 7, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1894; (x) Eliza H. [8], b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. in Can.; m. William James of Crown Point; (c) Ebenezer

Lee [7], b. June 5, 1798, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1889; m. Polly Ann Tullar, b. Mar. 4, 1825, St. Albans; d. May 6, 1898; ch.: (i) Arethusa A. [8], b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Henry Dutton, Jr. (See); (ii) Almira [8], b. 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1871, Hugh Dickerman of Tunb.; (iii) Melissa [8], b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Gilbert Andrews of Northfield; (iv) Alverton [8], b. May 9, 1854; m. Kate Mansfield; rem. to Burlington; (v) Joliette [8], b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Edwin Hall of Boston; res. St. Albans, now in S. C.; (vi) Mariette [8], b. Apr. 15, 1858; m. Fred Erskine of Roxbury, where she now lives; (vii) Addie Ann [8], b. Aug. 11, 1861; d. Aug., 1861; (viii) Henry Lee [8], b. Oct. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1871; Ebenezer Lee rem. to Roxbury abt. 1846, and his ch. were all b. there except Arethusa; (d) Superan [7], b. 1800; d. Mar. 14, 1859, Sharon; m. Polly Smith; a laborer; lived at N. Roy.; ch.: (i) Mary Ann [8], m. Benj. King of White River village; both are dead, she dying in Enfield, N. H.; they had Edward, Alice, Eugene, and Thomas; Edward is in Bristol, N. H.; (ii) Nancy Ann [8], b. 1824; d. Sep. 4, 1910, Sharon, with son Alic; m. abt. 1846, Ira Joyce of Batavia, N. Y.; b. 1809; d. Aug. 1895, Sharon; they had Edward [9], m. May Welch; no ch.; res., W. Hartford; Mary Ann [9], b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. May 3, 1877, Gifford Dudley, son of Asahel and Persis (Ferguson) Aldrich, b. Jan. 31, 1854, Canaan, N. H.; her ch. are Arthur [10], b. Aug. 25, 1879, Sharon; at home, unm.; Charles Dudley [10], b. Sep. 24, 1881, Sharon; d. Dec. 30, 1881; Mabel Addie [10], b. Sep. 28, 1883, Sharon; m. Nov. 6, 1907, Milo W., son John Ricker; no ch.; Harry Alic [10], b. Aug. 20, 1885, Sharon; m. Sep. 1, 1909, Minnie Diamond; Mr. Aldrich res. in S. Roy., and Mr. Ricker is a blacksmith here; Isabelle [9], b. 1850, Sharon; m. Sam. Bruce of Sharon; res., W. Hartford; her ch. are Charles, and Herbert; both m. and have families; Chas. in Mt. Hermon, Mass., Herbert in New York City; Charles prepared for the ministry, but was forced to abandon study on account of weak eyes; Alic [9], b. 1852, Sharon; m. Almeda Baker; res. Sharon; one dau., Addie, unm.; Addie E. [9], b. 1854, Sharon; d. Feb. 5, 1894; m. Edwin Annis; res., Dorchester, N. H.; one dau., Nancy; (iii) Aaron [8], m. West and had a family; (iv) William [8], went West, m. and had a family; (v) Alic [8], m. in Cincinnati, and had Alice and Albert; (vi) Ebenezer [8], went West and d. unm.; (vii) Alice [8], twin of Eben., d. in Barnard; m. John Abbott, and had one ch., Fred; (viii) Harriet [8], m. Charles Durkee and had Alma and Herbert, both in Rutland; Harriet and husband are dead; (ix) Eldred [8], m. and lives in Cincinnati; (e) Britannia [7], m. John Jones, the father of Seth Jones, whose widow res. in Roy. village; (f) Ezekiel [7], m. and res. on west side of the Green Mts.; in a Vt. Regt. in the Civil War, and shot at Yorktown, 1862; (g) Eliza [7], m. Butler Tullar of Tunb., a brother of Polly Ann who m. Eben. Lee; (h) Gideon [7], m., had a family, and d. in Hoosick, N. Y.; (i) Sarah [7], b. 1811; d. Feb. 30, 1870, Sharon; m. Mr. Sloan, of Sharon, she d. a widow with her brother William; (j) William [7], b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. Mar. 1, 1890; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1840, Mary, dau. Moses and Lucy Rowell, b. Feb. 22, 1816, Tunb.; d. Mar. 9, 1890; res. on his father's farm; one ch., James Henry [8], b. Nov. 20, 1851, Tunb.; m. Apr. 14, 1868, Susan Adelaide Reynolds; d. Mar. 3, 1890; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1894, Alice Morse of Sharon, b. Nov. 1, 1857; ch.: William Henry, b. Sep. 8, 1878, Granville; Florence Lillian, b. Sep. 2, 1886, S. Roy.; Myrtie B., b. Sep. 13, —, S. Roy. James H. had a grocery store in S. Roy for some time.

2. ABRAHAM [6] WATERMAN, son of Abraham and Jemima Hawkins, b. June, 1755, Rhode Island, prob.; d. Dec. 30, 1842; m. (1) Hannah Spaulding, b. 1753, Killingly, Conn.; d. July 1, 1808, Roy.; m. before Nov. 30, 1808 (2) Mary, dau.



Capt. Nath. and Esther (Carver) Boardman, b. 1777; d. May 28, 1819; m. (3) Hepzibah Perry, by whom he had no ch. There were seven ch. at least by the first wife. He was listed in 1791, but held no improved land until the next year. He owned land in 2 and 11 Dutch. See "Revolutionary Roll."

- i. Eunice [7], said to have m. a Back.
- ii. Joseph [7], took freeman's oath in 1809.
- iii. George [7], went West and all trace of him lost.
- iv. Sarah [7], b. 1791; d. Aug. 14, 1883, unm., Roy.; bur.

Dewey Cem.

v. Spaulding [7], living when his father d.; took freeman's oath 1802.

vi. Ezra [7], b. Aug. 28, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1872, Hartland; m. Charlotte Spaulding, b. June 27, 1796; d. Dec. 26, 1867; lived in Roy. till about 1865, when he sold to S. C. Drew and rem. to Hartland. Ch.: (a) George W. [8], b. Nov. 25, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1894, Roy.; m. Mrs. Anna (Culver) Hastings, a milliner of S. Roy, and sister of Seymour Culver; no ch. Ezra d. with his son George in S. Roy.; (b) Emma J. [8], b. May 7, 1834; d. July 27, 1864; (c) Thankful S. [8], b. July 15, 1825; d. July 4, 1849; (d) Azro [8], b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1897.

vii. Martin [7], lived with Ezra.

viii. Laura [7], b. Sep. 3, 1810; m. June 10, 1840, Alex. Phelps.

ix. John [7], b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. Jan. 22, 1892, Waitsfield; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Mary A., dau. Capt. Robert and Abigail (Dow) Leach, b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. 1902; ch.: (a) Alice B., b. 1842; d. Waitsfield; (b) Sarah A., b. 1844; (c) Elnora M., b. 1846; (d) Melvin J., b. 1848; (e) Albert, b. 1850; (f) Charles Winfield, b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. June 18, 1890, Anna R., dau. Marcus D. and Julia G. (Rankin) Cook.

x. Hannah [7], d. with brother Joel, Fort Worth, Tex., unm.

xi. Mary [7], or Polly, d. in the 1890's, Lebanon, N. H., unm.

xii. Joel [7], b. 1818; m. Jan. 8, 1843, Waitsfield, Belinda, dau.

Hooker and Lucia (Davidson) Joslyn, b. June 3, 1822; six ch.; went to Ill. abt. 1844; settled in Chippewa Falls, Wis.; rem. to Fayetteville, Ark.

3. ALBERT [8] WATERMAN, son of Benj. Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1830, Dearing, N. H.; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1852, Lucina, dau. Ransom and Phebe (Stanton) Searls, b. Mar. 17, 1834, Crown Point, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1885; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1889, Sophia Lucy, dau. Asa and Lucy Brooks, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1911, Roy.; bur. Bethel. Mr. Waterman has lived in Crown Point, N. Y., Tunb., and Roy. He is still active and goes into the hayfield to work with the boys. He served in the Civil War in a N. Y. Regt.

i. Ransom Franklin, b. Sep. 27, 1853, Crown Point; m. Dec. 6, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. Robert and Mary Clydesdale, b. June 20, 1852, Moriah, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Albert Alverton, b. July 1875; d. at age of nine months; (b) Robert, b. Oct., 1877; d. at age of nine months; (c) Franklin Albert, b. Nov., 1879; d. abt. May, 1889; (d) David Clydesdale, b. Mar. 25, 1881; (e) Thomas Raymond, b. Dec. 1, 1886; Ransom F. is a musician of ability and leader of a band; res., Hartford, Conn.

ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1889, Tunb.; m. May 17, 1875, Don Chappell; ch.: (i) Clayton A., b. Dec. 13, 1877; (ii) Sarah Lucina, b. Sep. 4, 1879; (iii) Franklin Clarence, b. Jan. 1, 1881; (iv) Charlotte May, b. June 13, 1884; (v) Clinton Albert, b. June 4, 1885.

iii. Sarah Ann, b. June 4, 1863; d. abt. Sep. 20, 1879.

4. ROBERT SMITH [8] WATERMAN, son of Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1832; m. May 30, 1872, Marcia A., dau. James A. and Mehitabel (Chapman) Reynolds, b. Aug. 1, 1844, Tunb. Mr. Waterman rem. from Crown Point, N. Y., to Roy. in 1889, and in the next few years bought several farms, including the Lasell and Arunah Adams farms. In 1907 he purchased of the heirs of William Rix, Esq., what had been the residence of Mr. Rix in the village, and has since made his home there. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, from Crown Point, N. Y., in Co. E, 118th N. Y. Vols., and participated in the battles of that regiment until discharged June 13, 1865, except a 60-days' furlough on account of illness. He is pensioned for blindness.

i. John Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1873, Crown Point; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Jennie Isabelle, dau. Dr. James and Jane M. (Brockway) Morse, b. Sep. 21, 1873, Roy.; ch.: (a) Louise, b. June 17, 1896, Roy.; (b) Robert James, d. an infant; (c) Mabel Vera, b. July 29, 1907, Roy. John E. has a talent for music; farmer in Roy.

ii. James Franklin, b. Feb. 5, 1875, Tunb.; clerk in A. P. Skinner's store; unm.

iii. William Robert, b. Dec. 22, 1878, Crown Point; m. Juliette Jones, and has two ch., Robt. and Marcia; res., Colorado Springs, Col.

iv. Charles Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1881, Crown Point.

v. George Albert, b. Nov. 14, 1883, Crown Point; m. Apr. 7, 1909, Harriet Maria, dau. John Bartlett and Cornelia E. (Belcher) Taggart, b. in Gaysville; no ch.; res., Roy. village; both musicians.

vi. Mabel Alzina, b. Oct. 14, 1887; d. Oct. 28, 1903, Bethel.

### WEBSTER FAMILY.

WALTER ELBERT WEBSTER, son of Moses and Ellen (Ordway) Webster, grandson of Moses, the son of Benonia Webster, b. July 20, 1863, Tunb.; m. Dec. 5, 1893, Bethel, Katherine Oliver, dau. George Henry and Elizabeth Malyn (Oliver) Kimball, b. Mar. 23, 1870, Rand. Mr. Webster settled in Roy. in 1893, and has been a resident of the town ever since except two years, 1895-96, when he was in Bethel. He owns the place where William Goff lived and died. He has served the town a number of years as lister, and was selectman, 1902-04. On account of his health Mr. and Mrs. Webster spent the winter of 1909-10 in Cal.

i. Lawrence Albert, b. June 21, 1904.

ii. Paul Kimball, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

ISAAC WEBSTER of Ellington, Conn., m. May 25, 1796, Roy., Desire Baker, b. 1768; d. Feb. 9, 1797; bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Webster was listed in 1796 only. The only Bakers listed in town at that time were Lot and Hezekiah.

### WELLS FAMILY.

DAVID WEBSTER WELLS, son of Samuel, the son of Stephen, son of Philip, the son of Lieut. Thomas Wells of Ames-

bury, Mass., b. Dec. 9, 1795, Plymouth, N. H.; d. Feb. 25, 1870, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Sally, dau. Daniel and Anna Eaton, b. Dec. 28, 1796, Rumney, N. H.; d. July 12, 1875, Burlington, N. J. Mr. Wells came to Roy. from Hartland in 1837, and went into the mercantile business at N. Roy. with Isaac Brown. They continued the business but a few years. Mr. Brown rem. to Bethel, but Mr. Wells elected to remain as a citizen of Royalton. He rem. to Roy. village and became a useful officer of the town, and an influential member of the community.

i. Nancy Eaton, b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Isaiah Aldrich.

ii. Samuel, b. May 13, 1823; m. and had ch., one of whom is David W., a prosperous dentist in Boston. In 1909 Samuel was living in Hebron, N. H., and kindly furnished the record of his father's family.

\* iii. Louisa, b. May 18, 1825; m. Edward Rix.

iv. Elvira Ann, b. July 1, 1827; d. Aug. 13, 1828.

v. David Eaton, b. Oct. 21, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1879.

The line of descent from David W. is (Sam. [7], Stephen [6], Philip [5], Lieut. Thos. [4], Titus [3], Thos. [2], Thos. [1]). Thos. [1] was born in Eng., 1605, and came in the "Susan and Ellen" from London in 1635 to Ipswich, Mass. His son Thos. was the first settled minister in Amesbury, Mass.

## WEST FAMILY.

CHARLES WEST, son of Darius and Sarah (Hazen) West of Norwich, and grandson of Caleb, the son of Caleb, Tolland, Conn., b. Aug. 13, 1826, Norwich; d. July 3, 1910, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. Jan. 3, 1853, Dorcas, dau. John and Betsey (Bailey) Dutton, b. Sep. 4, 1824, Pomfret; d. Feb. 11, 1897, S. Roy. The town was most fortunate in welcoming to its citizenship in 1867 a man of such character as Mr. West. During his more than forty years of active life in Royalton, he bore the reputation of being reliable, honest, and capable. He was never self-assertive, but the town entrusted him with its highest offices. Mrs. West was his equal in all the qualities that make good citizens, and was essentially a "motherly" woman. They lived on the old Dana farm in the edge of Royalton, next to Sharon.

i. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1854, Norwich; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Frank S., son Luther and Betsey (Silsby) Ainsworth, b. 1856, Roxbury; res. on the Dana farm; ch.: (a) Ida Nell, b. Aug. 10, 1892, Roy.; grad. from S. Roy high school, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Ainsworth are active members of the Cong'l church.

\* ii. Lucy Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1855, Norwich; m. Fred D. Freeman.

iii. Mary Dorcas, b. June 6, 1856; d. Sep. 12, 1890, Roy; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Frank D. Ainsworth, who, after her death, m. her sister Ellen; ch.: (a) George West, b. Mar. 21, 1882, Roy.; unm.; (b) Frank Raymond, b. July 11, 1885, Brookfield; m. Dec. 9, 1908, Fanny Gladys, dau. Sherman Washburn and Ruth (Putnam) Chadwick, b. W. Lebanon, N. H., 1890; farmer in Roy.



- iv. Ada Electa, b. Nov. 27, 1859, Norwich; d. Mar. 19, 1884, Roy.
- v. Laura Ella, b. Feb. 11, 1864, Hartford; d. May 30, 1880, Roy.
- vi. Lizzie Alice, b. Sep. 22, 1866, Hartford; d. Jan. 21, 1885, Roy.

George West, a brother of Charles, made his home with them, and owned part of the farm. He was born June 11, 1819, Norwich, and d. June 27, 1904, Roy., unm.

Caleb West, the grandfather of Charles, was a Revolutionary soldier, and rem. from Tolland, Conn., to Norwich. He married a Ruth Benton of Hanover, N. H.

### WHEAT FAMILY.

JONATHAN WHEAT, parentage unknown, b. Sep. 13, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1861, Roy.; m. Feb. 1, 1801, Elizabeth Durkee, b. July 17, 1783; d. July 9, 1860, Roy.; both bur. Howe Cem. Mr. Wheat was in Roy. as early as 1797, but does not seem to have resided here continuously until some time later. In 1799 he bought land of Henry Burbank. His home was in District Thirteen.

- i. Ira, b. Feb. 12, 1802, Roy.; d. Mar. 11, 1825, Roy.
- \* ii. Lucy, b. Nov. 4, 1803, Roy.; m. Isaac S. Shepard.
- iii. Malinda, b. 1805, Roy.; d. Mar. 2, 1825.
- iv. Emma, b. 1807; d. Oct. 18, 1826.
- \* v. Pamela, b. Mar. 11, 1809, Pittsfield; m. Ralph Waldo.
- vi. Arvilla, b. Aug. 14, 1811, Pittsfield; m. 1838, Richard Bedford.
- vii. Samuel, b. 1813; d. 1814.
- viii. George Fletcher, b. Feb. 23, 1816, Roy.; d. 1863; m. (1) Mary ———, b. 1814; d. May 31, 1845, Roy. prob.; m. (2) Oct., 1846, Polly M. Pearson, b. Oct. 8, 1820, Rand.; d. 1877; all bur. Howe Cem. ch.: (a) Minnie W., b. Sep. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 26, 1872, James Henry, son John and Mary (Smith) Darrow, b. 1844, Poultney; (b) George Ira, b. Jan. 25, 1850, Woodbury; m. May 3, 1883, Roy., Lena E., dau. John and Harriet A. Alexander, b. 1850, Middlebury; ch.: (i) Gertrude May, b. June 5, 1884, Roy.; (ii) Frank I., b. Oct. 4, 1886, Roy.; farmer in Roy.; (c) Lucy E., b. May 5, 1852; m. May, 1865, R. D. Celley, who d. Sep., 1883; (d) Ruth L., b. Apr. 29, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Byron Allen; she d. according to Wheat record Nov. 2, 1896, according to Allen record, in 1898; (e) Fletcher J., b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Mar. 14, 1893, Jennie Hurlburt; two sons living in Barnard; (f) Henry W., b. Aug. 18, 1860; living unm. in Calais.
- ix. Mary Warner, b. Dec. 19, 1817, Roy.; m. Harvey Ainsworth, 1840. She was drowned in Lake Michigan, Sep. 24, 1856, with her three children at the time the steamboat, "Lady Elgin," was burned.

THOMAS WHEAT, prob. the brother of Jonathan, b. Mar., 1777; d. Sep. 12, 1863, Roy.; m. Aug. 14, 1803, Thankful Bel- ding of Bethel, b. May, 1782; d. Nov. 26, 1854, Roy. Thomas Wheat was first listed in 1804. At the time of his marriage he was in Bethel. In 1806 he bought a farm of Silas Burbank, and later added 120 acres in 36 L. A. He was in Bethel in 1839, when he sold land to his son William H. H.

i. Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 16, 1806, Roy.; m. Sep. 2, 1829, Betsey, dau. Jonathan and Betsey (Bacon) Dyer, b. Jan. 29, 1806.

ii. Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Jan. 24, 1808, Roy.; d. Dec. 18, 1841, Roy. (?); bur. Howe Cem.

iii. Julia, b. May 23, 1809, Roy.; d. June 17, 1869, Roy. (?); m. Daniel Lewis, b. Nov., 1804; d. Oct. 18, 1858, Roy. (?); both bur. Howe Cem.; ch.: (a) Francis O., b. Sep., 1830, Roy.; d. May 3, 1852; (b) Thankful Ormenda, b. Sep. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1883; (c) Albert E., b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 6, 1869, Roy.; (d) Solon B., b. 1845; d. in N. Dakota; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Gertrude C., dau. Horace E. and Abbie Louise (Eaton) Stoughton, b. May 13, 1856, Roy.; d. in N. Dak.; ch.: (i) Mary Gertrude, b. Mar. 29, 1878, Roy.; (ii) Robert Stoughton, b. Feb. 19, 1880, Roy.; prob. other ch. of Solon and his father, Daniel.

iv. Amanda or Ormenda, b. July 5, 1810, Roy.

v. William H. H., b. Oct. 26, 1813, Roy.; m. Jan. 17, —, Mary Howard of Barnard; ch.: (a) Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Mar., 1843; d. Feb. 7, 1876; (b) Willie, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. Sep. 18, 1847; both ch. bur. in Howe Cem. William H. H. rem. to Bethel.

The Wheat Genealogy by Silas C. Wheat, Brooklyn, N. Y., gives the following tradition regarding the origin of the name Wheat: The King of France offered a prize to the one who should produce the best crop of wheat. The successful competitor bore the name Samuel, and the King gave him the surname Wheat. The author says in searching for the ancestry of one of the family, he was told that "like Melchizedek he was without father or mother or beginning of days." The ancestry of the Wheat family of Royalton is likewise uncertain.

## WHEELER FAMILY.

1. JOSIAH WHEELER, birth and parentage unknown, except he was a native of Plainfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 11, 1827, Barnston, Can.; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; m. (2) Hannah W. Howe, b. Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sep. 6, 1846, Barnston. Mr. Wheeler first settled in Sharon, and was elected pound keeper there Apr. 14, 1778. Mar. 14, 1782, he was still in Sharon, when he bought 25 and one-quarter of 26 Dutch, and rem. to Roy. between that date and Nov. 15, 1782, when he sold some of his Sharon land. Two years later he bought 100 acres in N. 53 T. P. and made his home there until 1794, when he sold this farm, and in 1803 he sold his other farm and rem. to Barnston. He was probably in Sharon at the time of the Indian raid, and he and his family participated in the general flight and fright. If the record of births is correct, he had four ch. at that time, one of whom was but four days old. These were prob. born in Sharon, and most of the others in Roy. He had one ch. by his first wife and thirteen by his second.

i. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1774.

ii. Howe, b. Dec. 30, 1777; m. Amy Parkhurst, prob. Anna, the dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Shepard Parkhurst, b. July 21, 1778, Roy.; m. May 7, 1797, Roy.; no record of ch., but Dr. Jo A. Denison has charges for ch. born on the following dates: June 3, 1814; Aug. 20, 1815; May 23, 1816; May 26, 1817; Aug. 11, 1823. Howe was not listed for ten or more years previous to 1813, and there were doubtless other ch.

- iii. Zanna (?), b. July 18, 1779; d. Oct. 9, 1779.
- iv. Weston, b. Oct. 12, 1780; m. Sarah Fuller.
- 2. v. Calvin, b. Feb. 8, 1783.
- vi. Elias, m. Sarah Howe, dau. Squire and Phoebe (Paine) Howe, b. July 12, 1787, Roy.
- vii. John, b. Jan. 14, 1786.
- viii. Sally, b. Apr. 15, 1788; m. Parley Wheeler.
- ix. Abigail, b. 1793; d. Apr. 14, 1815.
- x. Sylvester, b. Jan. 20, 1795, Roy.; m. Patience Hill, b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. Apr. 2, 1843; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1843, Martha Webster, b. Sep. 23, 1808; eleven ch. by (1) and three by (2); res., Barnston.
- xi. Phila, m. Philo Barke (Back?).
- xii. Squire, d. at abt. the age of twenty-four.
- xiii. Lucy, m. Leverett Buckland.
- xiv. Charity, m. Lewis Hanson.
- 2. CALVIN WHEELER, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 8, 1783, Roy.; d. Oct. 7, 1856, Roy.; m. Mar. 30, 1806, Philena, dau. Lyman and Eunice (Bennett) Back, b. Apr. 11, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1875; both bur. Havens Cem., as is also his dau. Abigail and sister Abigail. Calvin remained in Roy. with his sister Abigail and Howe, when the family rem. to Barnston, and was brought up by his uncle, William Waterman, and about 1827 bought the farm, where he had lived.
- i. Hiram, b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Apr. 12, 1838, Betsey Rowell; in Roy. as late as 1841.
- ii. Charles, b. Mar. 28, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Martha B. Peabody. Charles bought land in Simpson with his brother Hiram and was here in 1853, when he sold one-half of 20 Dutch; ch. b. in Roy.: (a) Wm. Wallace, b. Dec. 1, 1834; (b) Martha Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1837; (c) Juliette, b. July 3, 1839; (d) Orin Marcellus, b. Feb. 7, 1842; (e) Chas. Henry, b. July 15, 1844.
- iii. Lucia, b. Oct. 25, 1809; m. Feb. 6, 1838, Josiah A. Her- rick; ch.: (a) Annie Chapin, b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1906; (b) Jonathan E., b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. (1) July 12, 1869, Abbottsford, Que- bec, Can., Rachel M. Baugh; m. (2) Jan. 18, 1875, Mary Baugh; (c) Laura Dana, b. Sep. 6, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1877; (d) Josephine A., b. Dec. 10, 1851.
- iv. Priscilla T., b. Aug. 21, 1811.
- v. William, b. Mar. 9, 1813.
- vi. Lyman, b. Jan. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 9, 1891; m. and has a son, Chas. W., in Claremont, N. H.
- vii. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1818.
- viii. Emily, b. June 5, 1818; m. Oct. 14, 1858, David L. Beck- with of Beekmantown, N. Y.
- ix. Orin Tracy, b. Feb. 24, 1820.
- x. Horace D., b. June 9, 1822.
- xi. Henry B., b. Nov. 15 or 16, 1823.
- xii. Laura Dana, b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. Sep. 8, 1851, George H. Perry, b. Oct. 8, 1829, Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1904, Holyoke, Mass.; ch.: (a) Franklin W., b. June 27, 1852; d. June 20, 1898; (b) Ella H., b. Jan. 27, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1893; (c) E. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 13, 1861.
- xiii. Calvin, b. Aug. 29, 1827.
- xiv. Philena Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1831.
- 1. MINOT WHEELER, b. May 16, 1777, Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 22, 1849, Roy.; m. Sarah Farley, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d.



Feb. 11, 1867, Roy. Mr. Wheeler was first listed in 1800 and paid poll tax until 1806, and again in 1809, and at other periods of time. He had a farm in the west part of the town, a part of David Bean's estate, but he lived in Bethel the greater part of his life, and he and his wife are buried there.

- i. Sarah, b. June, 1800; d. 1801.
- ii. Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1802, Roy., prob.; d. Aug. 18, 1811.
- iii. Royal, b. July 4, 1804, Roy.; d. Jan. 20, 1869, unm.
- \*iv. Rebecca, b. Oct. 10, 1806, Hollis, N. H.; m. Joel Day.
- v. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1808, Roy.; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m.

John Wallace.

- vi. Susan, b. Aug. 11, 1810; d. Mar. 25, 1816.
- vii. George, b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. June 29, 1816.
- 2. viii. Minot, b. Feb. 14, 1814, Roy.
- ix. George, b. Apr. 16, 1821; d. Apr. 12, 1873; m. Emma Locke.
- x. Gardner, b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 1, 1898, Bethel; m. Mar. 15, 1843, Jane E. Woodbury of Bethel, b. Dec., 1823; d. May 11, 1898, Bethel; five ch., all dying under twenty-one; one son, Charles M., b. June 17, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1865. Gardner was a farmer and cooper in Bethel.

2. MINOT WHEELER, son of Minot, b. Feb. 14, 1814, Roy.; d. Feb. 5, 1882, Roy.; m. Apr. 15, 1841, Bethel, Sarah B., dau. Dr. Alfred and Sarah (Bigelow) Paige, b. Mar. 22, 1813, Roy.; d. Jan. 16, 1862, Roy. In 1840 Minot, Jr., bought of his father one-half of the home farm. He was of considerable political influence in town, and a successful farmer. He held offices of responsibility, and was constable ten or more years and also lister. He never did things by the halves, and was open-handed in cases of need.

i. Henry Herbert, b. Jan. 6, 1842, Roy.; d. in Ohio; m., but no ch.

ii. Frederick, b. June 13, 1844, Roy.; d. Mar. 20, 1893, in Bethel, from injuries received at S. Roy. while working on the cars; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Hattie Cornelia, dau. H. B. and Cornelia (Sanders) Hatch, b. 1848, Bethel; three ch.; one, Katie Cornelia, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

iii. Dudley, b. Dec. 28, 1849, Roy.; d. July 2, 1852.

iv. James Dudley, b. Aug. 12, 1852, Roy.; d. Jan. 26, 1909, Bethel; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Fanny A. Dwyer. He lived on the old farm in Roy. for forty years; no ch.

v. John D., b. Sep. 12, 1856; m. (1) Josephine Tucker; one son, Gardner Tucker, b. in Rochester; m. (2) June 23, 1906, Bessie, dau. James and Eleanor (Copeland) Mudgett of Pomfret; no ch. John D. lives in Bethel and carries on the business of selling carbonated beverages, a business his brother James had followed.

SOLOMON WHEELER, son of Solomon, m. Nov. 3, 1819, Roy., Tryphena Hincer of Bethel. This marriage may possibly be a second marriage of his father, but not probable. Solomon, Sen., was in Roy. from 1803 to 1818. He rented 200 acres of Jabez Lyman in 1814. In 1820 the son or father sold a cooper shop in the village. Dr. Denison, under date of Mar. 2, 1818, says that Solomon began again to board, and on Dec. 6, 1819, charges him with 18 months' board, all of which seems to indicate that the father left town or died, and the son re-

mained. The births of the following ch. are recorded in Roy. Solomon, Jr., took freeman's oath in 1817.

- i. Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. July 28, 1823.
- ii. Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1823.
- iii. George F., b. Nov. 8, 1825.
- iv. Joseph A., b. Sep. 24, 1827.
- v. Edward, b. Mar. 2, 1830.
- vi. Mary S., b. Aug. 20, 1832.
- vii. Harriet E., b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. July 31, 1851.

### WHEELOCK FAMILY.

PETER WHEELOCK, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Haskell) Wheelock, b. May 19, 1766, Lancaster, Mass.; d. Sep. 29, 1851, Newbury; m. June 1, 1786, Sarah, dau. Abner and Dorcas (Belding) Graves, b. Nov. 3, 1765, Swanzey, N. H.; d. Oct. 16, 1854, Milwaukee, Wis. Peter settled first in Barnard, and rem. from there to Roy., 1793-94. His first farm was made up of portions of 24, 25, and 29 L. A. He sold most of this and bought W. 20 L. A. He contracted with his son David for support in 1824, but released him in 1836, and seems to have left town about that time.

i. Haskell, b. Apr. 5, 1787, Swanzey; d. June 6, 1870, Hartford, Wis.; m. Sep. 27, 1809, Roy., Lydia, dau. Jesse and Lois (Hatch) Dunham, b. Nov. 1, 1789. Just before his marriage he had formed a partnership with Luther Howe for the purpose of erecting carding and nail machines at Gilbert's mills. He sold his interest to Mr. Howe in Nov., 1810, and rem. to Hartford, Wis. He became a minister.

ii. Jonathan, b. July 11, 1790; d. Jan. 12, 1869, Green Bay, Wis.; m. Apr. 13, 1815, Barnard, Lydia Bowman, b. Sep. 19, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1871; ch.: (a) Emily Jane, b. 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1857, Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. (1) 1835, Joseph Dickinson; m. (2) Lieut. Wm. Root; two daughters by (1); both d. young; by (2) Erastus, Chas., Augusta, Frank Desnoyers, Henley Chapman; (b) Abby Anna, b. Feb. 18, 1819; d. Apr. 6, 1872, Green Bay, Wis.; m. July 21, 1836, Lieut. Wm. Chapman; ch., Henry, Mary, Annie Leola; (c) Carlton, b. May 7, 1822; d. Jan. 24, 1884; m. June 16, 1847, Caroline Cox, and had Wm. Chapman and Henry Cox; (d) Charles Lafayette, b. May 11, 1824; d. Dec. 20, 1897; m. Maria Jane Irwin, and had three ch., Francis, Chas., Kate Irwin.

iii. David, b. Oct. 3, 1791; d. prob. before 1795.

iv. Ira, b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. young.

\*v. Sukey, b. Feb. 3 or 4, 1796, Roy.; m. Amos Bosworth.

vi. David, b. July 3, 1801, Roy.; d. June 11, 1874; m. Almira ———, b. July, 1802, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1889, Roy. After his father went away, David bought a part of the Lindley farm, and in 1847 he sold this with the home farm to Daniel Woodward. He was an influential member of the M. E. church and sold his last pew in 1852. He rem. to Roy. village and d. there. Ch.: (a) Aldula, b. Nov. 11, 1826; d. Mar. 21, 1849; (b) Sarah, b. Sep. 13, 1833; m. Mar. 14, 1858, David Copeland; ch.: (i) S. Aldula, b. Springville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Nelson G. Pringle of Kingston, Pa.; (ii) Nellie Boyd, b. Hillsboro, O.; d. Aug. 6, 1884, at age of 12 yrs. and 10 days.

vii. Peter, b. Oct. 8 or 9, 1802-3, Roy.; d. Apr. 8, 1880, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. a dau. of Prof. Amasa Buck of Bath, Wis., b. Mar. 18, 1811, Lyme, N. H.; d. May 30, 1886, Sioux Falls. In 1825 Jeter, Jr.,

bought a carding outfit and clover mill of Amos Robinson, Broad Brook, and formed a partnership with David Adams. He sold out to Ichabod and Joseph E. Davis in 1828. He prob. left town soon after, and the Newbury History says he came there about 1833. He kept a hotel, was in the hardware business there, agent for Fairbanks Scale Co.; rem. to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1853. Ch.: (a) Martha R., b. Oct. 6, 1830, Rochester; m. Wm. S. Trowbridge of Milwaukee; (b) Arthur Buck, b. Apr. 19, 1832, Roy.; served three months in Co. A, 1st Wis. Vols.; re-en. as 2nd Lieut. in 7th Wis. Light Artillery; taken prisoner Aug. 21, 1864; exchanged in October; prom. to Capt., Apr. 18, 1865; city justice of Sioux Falls; (c) Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1834, Newbury; d. Jan. 13, 1865, Milwaukee; (d) Sarah Frances, b. May 11, 1839; m. Henry E. Southwell of Chicago; (e) Wm. Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1841, Newbury; left home as a schoolboy, and never heard of afterwards.

The line of descent of Peter Wheelock is Jonathan [5], Jonathan [4], Joseph [3], Gershom [2], Ralph [1]. Ralph [1] is said to be the progenitor of all the Wheelocks in America. He was a Puritan clergyman, a graduate of Cambridge Univ., Eng. He came to Watertown, Mass., with his wife Rebecca, and rem. to Dedham, later to Medfield, where he held the first house lot granted in that town. He was the first schoolmaster of Medfield in 1655, and held almost every office in the gift of the town.

Valuable data pertaining to the Wheelock family was received from C. C. Wheelock, Historian.

### WHITCOMB FAMILY.

HENRY HARRISON WHITCOMB, M. D., son of Asa and Elizabeth (Sawyer) of Norwich, b. Sep. 2, 1817, Barre; d. Sep. 16, 1884, Roy.; m. 1849-50, Harriet Elsie, dau. of Willard and Elizabeth (Orcott) Butterfield, b. Oct. 21, 1822, Sutton; d. Oct. 30, 1901, Roy. At the age of fourteen he rem. to Middletown, Conn., where he fitted for college. He was in Norwich Univ. two years, and entered the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, but his health failed before graduation. He took his degree from Woodstock Med. Coll. in 1847, and began practice in W. Hartford, removing to S. Roy. in 1851. He was a sufferer many years from chronic disease. It was said of him at his death that he had strong intellectual powers, good judgment, and great decision of purpose, that he despised shams and pretenses, yet was ever ready to accord praise to due merit. In religious views he was broad and liberal, and in politics a Democrat. He was a kind friend, a good neighbor, a devoted husband and father.

i. Infant, b. and d. same day, Hartford.

\*ii. Helen Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1852, Roy.; m. George W. Leonard.

iii. Kate, b. Sep. 21, 1854, Roy.; d. Aug. 4, 1895, St. Albans; m. Feb. 6, 1887, Everett, son Constant and Ellen (Kibbler) Dodge; no ch.

iv. Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 16, 1855, Roy.; m. June 16, 1886, Rand., Nellie May, dau. Charles and Ann (Wilson) White, b. Oct., 1864, Rand.; ch.: (a) Henry Raymond, b. Feb. 26, 1887, Roy.; res. at home; (b) Marjorie Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1894, Roy.; grad. S. Roy. high school, 1910; teacher. Henry H. was a clerk in his father's store for



some time, then built the store now owned by Mrs. Anna Waterman. He was postmaster under Cleveland; clerk in the P. O. at S. Roy. for the last few years.

### WHITNEY FAMILY.

ZABAD WHITNEY, son of Jonathan, b. Dec. 10, 1797, Tunb.; d. Apr. 18, 1830, Roy.; m. Sophia, dau. Ebenezer and Jerusha (Kimball) Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1797; d. Nov. 19, 1870. Zabad was living in Roy. in 1829, when he with his father and Zebina bought 120 acres in Roy., the James Morrill farm. He was not thirty-three at the time of his death, and left six children, two of whom, the youngest, were given to the father of Mrs. Whitney.

i. Eunice Story, b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. July 6, 1843, Northfield, Luther H. Cady, b. Mar. 1, 1821; no ch.; lived in Quechee.

ii. Don A., b. Mar. 27, 1824; m. Adeline Bailey, and had Ellen, Addie, and a third; res. Cal.

iii. Ellen Story, b. Feb. 8, 1826, Roy.; d. May 3, 1834.

iv. Ansel Dewey, b. Aug. 2, 1827, Roy.; d. Sep. 28, 1899; m. Jan. 27, 1853, Roy., Jerusha, dau. Tracy and Mehitabel (Lyman) Crandall, b. Sep. 27, 1831; res., N. Tunb.; his res., Roy., Worcester, Mass.; ch.: (a) Alma T., b. Oct. 20, 1853, Roy.; d. Apr. 12, 1861; (b) Walter Scott, b. Mar. 14, 1858, S. Roy.; d. Dec. 31, 1904, Boston; m. May 28, 1881, Boston, Annie F. Keenan, b. Dec. 25, 1858; a stenographer; no ch.; (c) Helen Gertrude, b. Sep. 14, 1867; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Vinal S. Wright; ch.: Gertrude Isabel, Edwin Walter, Herbert Whiting, Alice; res. Worcester, Mass. Ansel D. opened a cabinet shop in S. Roy. in company with Chas. D. Crandall. In 1854 he bought of Wesley E. Merrill of Nashua, N. H., his patent for bedstead fasteners covering Windsor Co., paying therefor \$1,000. Whitney and Crandall sold their shop to M. S. Adams in 1865.

v. Ophelia Louisa, b. Apr. 20, 1829; m. Lyman E. Royce; one ch., Hattie Louise, b. June 9, 1864; m. Dr. Edmund Morse Pond of Rutland, and has Kenneth Royce and Adela Morse; res., Rutland.

vi. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Smith Griffith, b. May 30, 1825; d. in Sharon; ch.: (a) Carrie Maria, b. June 13, 1861, Roy.; m. Nov. 26, 1878, Fred M., son John and Mary (Howard) Manly, b. 1857, Springfield, Mass.; ch.: (i) Inez Joyce, b. Aug. 18, 1880, S. Roy.; m. July 22, 1902, Wm. David Atchison, and has one ch., Iris Louise, b. Sep. 3, 1903; res., Westboro, Mass.; supervisor in Insane Hospital; (ii) Ned Griffith, b. Sep. 11, 1889, Sharon; traveling salesman.

ZEBINA WHITNEY, son of Jonathan and Eunice Story, and brother of Zabad, b. Dec. 9, 1799, Tunb.; d. May 16, 1890, Roy.; m. Nov. 3, 1825, Harriet Cozzens, b. Mar. 2, 1800, Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Mar. 12, 1869. Mr. Whitney lived the greater part of his life in Tunbridge, but spent some years in Bethel and E. Bethel, and the last years of his life in Roy., dying on the farm where George Slack now lives. He was a prominent citizen of Tunb., and represented the town in the legislature, and was justice of the peace.

i. Cordelia, b. Aug., 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1910, S. Roy. Miss Whitney tenderly cared for her father in his last long and trying illness. After his death she rem. to S. Roy., where she died. She

possessed unusual strength of mind, was well-informed, and had all the finer instincts of true womanhood.

ii. Lucius Cornelius, b. Apr. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 28, 1894, E. Bethel; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Sarah Maria, dau. Harvey and Miranda (McKnight) Wight, b. Aug. 1, 1831, Tunb.; d. suddenly Jan. 11, 1889, E. Bethel; one ch., Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1857, Tunb., m. Orrin Russ (See). Mr. Whitney served in the Civil War, enlisting from Roy. according to selectmen's accounts.

iii. Charles Carroll, b. July 30, 1836; d. Oct. 7, 1903; m. Mar. 2, 1862, Hattie, dau. John and Sally (Whitney) Perham of Bethel; ch.: (a) William, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Emma Bennett; two ch., Aleck and Carroll; an employee on the Fitchburg R. R.; (b) Charles Perham, b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Elfreda Walker; two ch. living, Athena Grace and a son; (c) George, b. Jan. 12, 1871; professor in Princeton Univ.; unm.; (d) Alice, b. Sep. 15, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Daniel Parker; two ch., Dorothy and a son; (e) Annie, b. Oct. 11, 1881; lives on the old farm where Zebina and her father, Charles, lived. Charles C. was a successful insurance agent.

JAMES H. WHITNEY, son of James M., and grandson of Jonathan, b. Sep. 12, 1849, Bethel; m. Sep. 14, 1872, Augusta A., dau. John and Lucy (Streeter) Diamond, b. Oct. 31, 1851. Mr. Whitney rem. from Tunb. to S. Roy. about eight years ago. He has been town constable and collector for several years, and also truant officer, and is faithful and efficient in both positions.

i. Philip Sheridan, b. Feb. 26, 1878; m. 1902, Angeline, dau. Horatio and Ellen (Dickerman) Foss, b. 1879, Tunb.; ch., Nadine, Theron, Achsie, Zema, and Thaddeus; res. Wilder; a railroad employee.

ii. Ned Lewis, b. Oct. 30, 1884; m. 1906, Jennie, dau. Everett and Alice Howard, b. 1891; ch., Vivian, Ned, Vena; res. White River Junction; a railroad employee.

HORACE G. WHITNEY, son of Parker, the son of Aaron, b. Dec. 14, 1858, Tunb.; m. Nov. 26, 1882, Jennie A., dau. Daniel W. and Mary Ann Cox, b. Apr. 19, 1862, Vershire. Mr. Whitney rem. from Tunbridge to Roy. in 1891, and bought the Thomas Davis farm.

i. Arlie May, b. July 1, 1885, Vershire; d. Oct. 23, 1902, Roy.

ii. Guy H., b. June 2, 1888, Tunb.; grad. from S. Roy. high school, 1905.

iii. Ray D., b. May 14, 1890, Tunb.

iv. Earl H., b. Nov. 26, 1899, Roy.

The line of descent of Zabad Whitney is Zabad [7] (Jonathan [6], Peter [5], Josiah [4], Josiah [3], Jona. [2], John [1]). Peter rem. from Conn. to Tunbridge after 1784. He was a soldier in the last French and Indian war and in the Revolution. Jonathan was a surveyor, and came to Vermont in that capacity. He with his brothers, Zabad and Zebina, and his father Peter, took up several hundred acres of land in Tunbridge and Roy. Lois, the dau. of Peter, married Gen. Lovell Hibbard of Roy., and Zebina's sister Polly married Roswell Dewey of Roy., a music teacher. John with his wife Elinor settled in Yorktown, N. Y., 1635. He claimed that his uncle Sir James was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and his grandfather, Sir Robert, by Queen Mary. The family had an ancestral castle on the banks of the Nye.

## WIGHT FAMILY.

HARVEY WIGHT, son of William and grandson of Joshua, b. July 3, 1796, Tunb.; d. Jan. 8, 1872; bur. E. Bethel; m. Sep. 16, 1828, Miranda McKnight, b. Oct. 1, 1804, Ellington, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1843. Mr. Wight rem. from Tunb. to Roy. in the early 1830's. He purchased a share in the mills on the Second Branch, and lived in Roy. some years.

\*i. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1831, Tunb.; m. Lucius C. Whitney.

ii. George Terry, b. Mar. 25, 1836, Roy.; d. Dec. 26, 1881; m. May 4, 1858, Melissa Russ, b. Dec. 10, 1838; ch.: (a) Albert G., b. Mar. 12, 1870; (b) Mabel M., b. Jan. 6, 1881, Tunb.

iii. Emily Miranda, b. Jan. 22, 1839, Roy.; res., Bay Shore, L. I.; m. Dec. 24, 1863, John Ramsden Broughton, b. Yorkshire Co., Eng.

William Wight, the father of Harvey, was a soldier and one of the first settlers of Tunbridge. He was born in 1761, and died Nov. 21, 1848; married Esther McKnight, who died Sep. 19, 1842, aged seventy-eight.

## WILD FAMILY.

1. ELISHA WILD (Elisha, Randall, Jonathan, John), b. Jan. 10, 1794, W. Fairlee; d. Mar. 9, 1885, Roy.; m. Mar. 23, 1823, Lucinda, dau. Garner and Betsey (Lyman) Rix, b. May 10, 1798, Roy.; d. Nov. 10, 1885, Roy.

Mr. Wild was educated in Roy. Acad., partially fitted for college, and qualified himself for land surveying. He became a farmer in W. Fairlee, from which town he rem. to Roy. in 1833, and settled on the farm on which he lived till death, and which is now owned by his grandson, Rev. Levi Wild. His military ardor led him to run away at night to enlist as a soldier in the war of 1812. He walked to Burlington with his revolutionary fowling piece, arriving in season to hear the cannon of Plattsburg. He received his quarter section from the U. S. government as soldier's bounty. After he became of age he was employed two seasons in rafting on the St. Lawrence river. He always stuck to his raft in running the rapids, lashing himself to the timbers with withes. He is described as six feet tall, spare, but athletic and wiry, weighing about 160 pounds. He had great endurance, walking often fifty miles a day, day after day over rough and hilly country roads. When sixty years old he walked from Roy. to Fairlee, thirty miles, before noon, to go fishing in Middle Brook in the afternoon. He was a great reader of the best classical and scientific books. He avoided public life, and it is said that, though a church member, he never spoke in meeting. He did, however, teach school in Roy. village and other districts many winters with success, before he was married, was justice of the peace several years, and selectman 1838-39.





Capt. Garner Rix,  
1769-1854.

Taken prisoner by the Indians, Oct. 16, 1780.  
Dea. John Wild, 1824-

Mrs. Lucinda (Rix) Wild,  
1798-1885.

Mrs. Betsey (Lyman) Rix,  
1773-1851.

Elisha Wild,  
1794-1885.



WILLIAM L. WALDO



JOSEPH WARREN WALDO 1838-1901



GEORGE W. WALDO



RALPH WALDO 1797-1865



MRS. PAMELA (WHEAT) WALDO 1809-1892



BENJAMIN F. WALDO



HENRY R. WALDO



CHARLES F. WALDO

He and his wife lived together more than sixty-two years, retaining their faculties in an unusual degree. Mrs. Wild had great executive ability, a wonderful constitution and great endurance, so that she was able to attend well to her household duties, and yet find time to read an hour daily, to entertain friends, and to take long strolls. She was a natural nurse, and the doctor's saddle bags were a stranger in her house.

The facts in this sketch were gleaned from the "Ancestry Book" privately published by their son, D. G. Wild, Esq.

2. i. John, b. June 11, 1824.

ii. Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1827, W. Fairlee; d. Mar. 19, 1909, Berlin; m. Jan. 13, 1858, Justus Newton, son of Porter and Lucy (Kinney) Perrin, b. Nov. 22, 1822, Berlin; he was a farmer in Berlin, and is still living; ch.: (a) Porter, b. Nov. 1, 1858, Berlin; (b) Elisha, twin of Porter; res. at home, unm.; (c) Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1860; at home, unm.; (d) Justin Newton, b. Nov. 23, 1863, Berlin; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1893, Laura, dau. Dea. S. B. and Laura (Bailey) Gale of Plainfield, b. Aug. 25, 1864; d. Sep. 17, 1896; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1898, Gertrude L., dau. Ambrose N. and Ellen M. (Parks) Greeley, b. Dec. 28, 1863; ch.: (i) Porter Gale, b. Sep. 17, 1896; (ii) Greeley Wild, b. Apr. 25, 1900; d. Apr. 28, 1900; (iii) Newell Greeley, b. Aug. 10, 1902; (iv) J. Newton, b. Oct. 20, 1903. Rev. J. N. Perrin grad. from the U. V. M., 1887; Hartford Theo. Sem., 1891; pastorates, Williamstown, 5 yrs.; Sanborn-ton, N. H., 14 yrs. to date; by singular coincidence he and his second wife are both great-grandchildren of captives taken to Canada at the burning of Roy., he of Garner Rix, she of John Parks; (e) Lucinda R., b. July 15, 1867, W. Fairlee; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Arthur George, son George Henry and Adeline (Turner) Crandall, b. Dec. 8, 1858, Dux-bury; a medical publisher; ch.: (i) Charles Newton, b. Feb. 13, 1892, Phila., Pa.; (ii) Edward Burton, b. Dec. 13, 1894, Phila.; (iii) Alfred Arthur, b. Dec. 22, 1901, Phila.; (iv) Lucinda Rix, b. Jan. 22, 1901, Montpelier.

3. iii. Daniel G., b. May 2, 1833, Roy.

2. DEA. JOHN WILD, son of Elisha, b. June 24, 1824, W. Fairlee; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1853, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. David F. and Emelia (Grow) Slafter, b. June 22, 1827, Norwich; d. Feb. 5, 1871, Roy.; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1871, Lucy Ann, dau. Franklin and Abilene (Clapp) Corbin, b. Feb. 18, 1831, Roy.; d. Feb. 5, 1898, Roy.

Mr. Wild was nine years old when his father rem. to Roy. When he was fifteen he united with the church, and thus has probably the longest record for church membership of any one now living in town. He was elected deacon in 1878. He served as Supt. of the S. S. for a long period of time. He is passing his old age with his son, Rev. Levi, on the old home farm.

i. John, b. Nov. 30, 1854, Roy.; m. Jan. 25, 1894, Sarah Jane, dau. Silas F. and Emily (Davis) Hartwell, b. 1838; farmer in Roy.

ii. Lucy, b. June 7, 1856, Roy.; res. with her brother, Levi.

iii. Rev. Levi Rix, b. June 29, 1859, Roy.; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Emily E., dau. David and Emily H. Baker, b. Jan. 16, 1870, W. Glover. Mr. Wild fitted for college in Roy. Acad.; grad. from Dartmouth in 1883; from Union Theo. Sem. in 1886; ordained to the ministry, 1893; has held the following pastorates: Vershire, 1890-91; Ferrisburg, 1891-



94; Franklin, 1895-1900; Hartland, 1900-01. He has supplied the pulpits of the Roy. and S. Roy. Cong'l churches at different periods of time. His diligent study of the classics has given him a ready flow of pure English, and his deep devotional spirit unites to make his sermons and other public utterances pleasing and effective. For several years he has been carrying on his father's farm, and he and his capable wife are loyally striving to make the last days of his father comfortable and peaceful. Mr. Wild is one of the trustees of Roy. Acad. and a school director. He has only one surviving child, David B., b. May 9, 1894; educated in Roy. Acad., now in Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H.

iv. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1862, Roy.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Nathan I., son of Rev. Israel and Fanny A. Hale, b. July 22, 1845, Morristown; no ch. Mr. Hale's father was a M. E. minister. Mr. Hale lived on a farm in Roy. some time, but sold two years ago, and rem. to the village of S. Roy. He is a member of the M. E. church.

v. Eben, b. Oct. 1, 1864, Roy.; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Anna Cadwallada of Granville, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1868; no ch.

3. DANIEL G. WILD, son of Elisha, b. May 2, 1833, Roy.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Mary S., dau. Rev. J. F. and Sophia C. Griswold, b. Mar. 30, 1839, Newfane.

Mr. Wild was born in the old home of his father, a house standing directly in front of the house now occupied by the Rev. Levi Wild. He fitted for college in Roy. Acad., and graduated from Dartmouth in July, 1857. During school vacations he worked on the farm, varying this occupation in 1851 by canvassing for the "Northern Enquirer," published at Bradford. In speaking of his experiences in canvassing for this paper, he has said, "I went on foot over the hill roads, often wading through deep and drifted snow, in all weather, staying at farmers' houses, whenever night overtook me, sleeping in cold rooms, mercury sometimes 30° below zero, and stopping for neither rain nor snow. It was a novel, but pleasant and profitable experience. I learned more in those few weeks than has been of real value to me, than in double the time in any other period of my life. At the same time my earnings, about \$3.00 per day, were not to be despised in those days."

During his college course he was principal of the academy in Washington, N. H., for several terms, and after graduating from college he taught in the academy at Canaan, N. H., one term, clearing \$138, and with this, his only capital, he went to New York in Dec., 1857, where he at once began the study of law. He was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession the following year. He continued in the practice of law with marked success until Jan. 1, 1899, when he retired from active business, and has since then occupied himself with his own personal business affairs, spending some of his winters in the South, and the summer and early fall in Bernardston, Mass. In the practice of law he was distinguished for the exercise of a peculiarly sound judgment and great business sagacity. The following expression of his seems to give the key to his philoso-

phy of life: "I count among my most fortunate inheritances, a rather fastidious digestion, conducive to moderation and regular habits, fondness for the 'simple life,' a total indifference to political and social ambitions, which usually bring only apples of Sodom and vexation of spirit, and, best of all, a contented mind."

Mrs. Wild's father, a Cong'l minister, was located at one time in Hartland, later in Washington, N. H., and then at Bernardston, Mass. She was well educated in the seminaries of the day, and is proficient in music, a refined gentlewoman in the truest sense.

As noted elsewhere, Mr. Wild is the native son to whom all lovers of Royalton are first of all indebted for the idea that a history of Royalton ought to be printed, and who made it possible, by a liberal donation.

i. Frank G., b. Jan. 10, 1865, Washington, N. H.; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Maylou Elizabeth, dau. Sanford A. and Helen L. Atherton, b. Dec. 4, 1867, Dubuque, Ia.; ch.: Infant boy, b. June 20, 1892; lived three days; (b) Eleanor E., b. June 24, 1894; (c) Madeleine E., b. Oct. 9, 1898; all b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Frank G. grad. from Amherst Coll. in 1886, and from the Law School at Columbia Coll., N. Y., in 1888, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He formed a partnership with his father in 1890, which continued until his father retired from practice in 1899. He is a very successful lawyer in New York City. His wife grad. from the Dubuque Acad. of Music in 1885, continued her studies in the N. E. Conservatory of Music, and under William Mason.

### WILLIAMS FAMILY.

1. SILAS WILLIAMS, son of David and grandson of John, b. Feb. 4, 1750, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1843, Roy.; m. Mary H., dau. Richard Flynn, b. Jan. 29, 1749, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Mar. 13, 1835, Roy. In 1909 Charles G. Williams wrote as follows regarding Silas Williams: "My grandfather came to Royalton in 1780, and located a lot of land and partly erected a log house. In April, 1781, he moved from Pomfret, Conn., to Roy. with his family (wife and two children). His outfit consisted of one yoke of oxen and sled, a small quantity of household utensils and farming tools. Grandmother and the two children rode on the sled when not walking, grandfather on horseback and drove the oxen. They followed the Connecticut river up to the mouth of White river, and then up that on the south side to where he had located his land, about one and one-half miles from what is now N. Royalton, where he lived and reared quite a family, and where my father, mother, one brother and two sisters of mine lived and died, and all were buried in the old cemetery near the old Rix place." Silas had land in 27, 30 and 31 L. A. He served the town as surveyor, lister,

moderator, and was sent to the legislature as representative in 1784.

2. i. Polydore, b. July 16, 1778, Pomfret, Conn.

ii. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1780, Woodstock, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1858, Middlesex; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Roy., Dolly Sophia Belding, who d. Jan. 6, 1846, Middlesex; ch.: (a) Mary Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1807, Roy.; (b) Ira Hayes, b. May 21, 1814, Roy.; (c) Elijah Dana, b. May 13, 1819, Plainfield; d. Aug. 2, 1906, Moretown, at the home of his nephew, Frank Belding; unm.

iii. Silas, b. Feb. 16, 1783, Roy.; lived to be over ninety years of age.

iv. Mary (Polly on town records), b. Oct. 19, 1785; d. Jan. 30, 1868, Roy., unm.

3. v. David, b. Feb. 3, 1788, Roy.

2. POLYDORE WILLIAMS, son of Silas, b. July 16, 1778, Pomfret, Conn.; d. Mar. 30, 1873, Roy.; m. Mar. 5, 1804, Hanover, N. H., Percia Davis; d. Apr. 14, 1846; settled in Barnston, Can.; ret. to Roy.; m. (2) Zurviah, dau. Squire and Pamela (Green) Cleveland, b. June, 1802; d. Apr. 23, 1880. Polydore settled in Barnston, Can., and when he ret. to Roy. he bought a part of M. 31 L. A., a portion of his father's farm.

i. Adeline, b. Feb. 18, 1805, Barnston, Can.; d. Mar. 21, 1870, Gaysville; m. Nov. 25, 1824, Roy., Roswell Paige, who d. Sep. 2, 1852; one son, Edwin Francis, b. abt. 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1865, Texas.

ii. Isabel, b. Sep. 14, 1807, Barnston; d. Mar. 22, 1894, Gaysville; m. Feb. 25, 1846, William Wight; ch.: (a) William Francis, b. July 5, 1847; d. 1911, Bethel; m. Sarah, dau. Jacob Smith, who d. 1891; no ch.; (b) Howard Ryland, b. Sep. 12, 1850; m. Ellen Gifford; one son, Clayton.

iii. Erastus P., b. June 26, 1809, Barnston; d. Nov. 8 or 11, 1844, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.; m. Feb. 24, 1835, Charlotte, dau. Nathan and Anna (Hopson) Safford, b. Mar. 10, 1808, Roy.; d. Mar. 19, 1892, Northfield. Erastus P. prob. came to Roy. with his father. In 1835 he bought the farm where George Slack now lives. Ch.: (a) Persis Anna, b. May 25, 1836; m. May 11, 1881, Franklin Alexander, son John and Eunice (Carpenter) Preston, b. Feb. 27, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1900, Northfield; no ch.; she res. in Burlington; (b) Cyrus Safford, b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Oct. 15, 1838; (c) Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1887; m. Apr. 17, 1873, Jasper H., son Samuel M. and Mary B. Orcutt, b. Feb. 25, 1824, Roxbury; d. May 21, 1896; ch.: (i) Carlos Jasper, b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1874; (ii) Mary Charlotte, b. Dec. 2, 1875; (d) Laura Charlotte, b. Dec. 11, 1841; d. Jan. 19, 1901, Northfield, unm.; (e) Carlos Dutton, b. Sep. 29, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, dau. William Crosby and Cornelia (Stebbins) Woodbury, b. May 28, 1848, Marlowe, N. H.; d. Mar. 29, 1876; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1879, Ellen Maria, dau. James Carey Burrell and Martha Jane (Pratt) Thayer, b. Mar. 9, 1852, Northfield; ch.: (i) Charlotte Cornelia, b. Mar. 23, 1872; (ii) George Carlos, b. Oct. 8, 1874; (iii) Carey Persia, b. May 11, 1880.

iv. Henrietta A., b. Aug. 18, 1811, Barnston, Can.; d. in Howell, Mich.; m. May 8, 1838, Patrick McAnany of Bridgewater, Mich.; ch.: Mary Isabel, Patrick Henry, John Bird; the name of the ch. was changed to Williams after the death of the father.

3. v. James H., b. Sep. 3, 1813, Plainfield.

vi. John Ryland, b. Sep. 4, 1815; d. Sep. 8, 1850, unm.

vii. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 2, 1819; d. Apr. 4, 1874, Bethel, unm.



3. JAMES H. WILLIAMS, son of Polydore, b. Sep. 3, 1813, Plainfield; d. Nov. 28, 1893, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Rebecca M., dau. Timothy and Lucy D. Bancroft, b. Apr. 22, 1817, Barnard; d. Nov. 1, 1884, Roy.; both bur. N. Roy. Cem. Mr. Williams was a resident of Roy. nearly all his life. In 1870 he bought the Tilly Parkhurst farm, where he lived and died. He and his wife were warm supporters of the M. E. church, honoring their profession by lives of good works.

i. Abbie G., b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Nov. 22, 1885, Wilber N., son Geo. and Melinda Thurston, b. Feb. 11, 1847, Sharon; d. Nov. 27, 1901, Roy.; no ch.; lived in different places in town; they were burned out in 1888, while living in the James Williams house; she res. near S. Roy.

ii. Isabel A., b. Dec. 5 or 6, 1845; d. Sep. 8, 1864.

iii. Arthur Herbert, b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. (1) Apr. 18, 1888, Mary S., dau. William and Emily (Durkee) Leonard, b. Sep. 10, 1854, Roy.; d. Feb. 15, 1900, Bethel; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1902, Sybil Eva, dau. Orville Orvis and Sybil Amanda Wilson, b. 1867, Bethel; no ch.; res., Bethel.

iv. George R., b. Dec. 7, 1855; d. Dec. or Sep. 17, 1865.

3. DAVID WILLIAMS, son of Silas, b. Feb. 3, 1788, Roy.; d. May 9, 1864, Roy.; m. Dec. 3, 1812, Eunice, dau. Gideon and Esther (Rix) Crandall, b. Oct. 6, 1788, Roy.; d. Mar. 2, 1871, Roy. David was a life-long resident of Roy. In 1811 he contracted to care for his parents. At that time Thomas had a house on the farm. In 1818 David bought the farm which Thomas owned, and Thomas prob. left town about that time. He was not listed after 1817. None of the sons of Silas Williams seemed to care to participate actively in the affairs of the town, but they acted well their part in supporting all efforts for the best interests of the community in which they lived.

i. Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Oct. 24, 1842, Roy., unm.

ii. Henry L., b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1892, Woodstock; m. Feb. 21, 1844, Jane, dau. Isaiah and Ruth Tinkham of Pomfret; settled in Pomfret, and removed to Woodstock.

iii. John, b. Feb. 20, 1818; d. Nov. 7, 1901, Windsor; m. June 29, 1841, Philena P., dau. Ira and Laura Freeman, b. Dec. 27, 1819, Roy.; ch.: (a) Laura Freeman, b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Charles N. Parker (See); (b) Henry L., b. Nov. 30, 1843; (c) Frank David, b. Oct. 21, 1845; m. Aug. 11, 1870, Kate Sarah, dau. Forrest and Lucretia (Skinner) Adams, b. Aug. 31, 1850, Roy.; four ch., one son, Ralph D.; (d) George Edward, b. Sep. 23, 1854, Bethel.

iv. David Gardner, b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. May 7, 1844, Rachel, dau. Enos and Sarah (Bemis) Child of Bethel; settled in Boston, Mass.

v. Silas R., b. Apr. 14, 1823; d. Aug. 24, 1890, Essex Junction; m. Sep. 12, 1853, Julia Ann, dau. Wm. and Sarah (Parkhurst) Smith of Roy.; ch.: (a) Robert, b. Jan. 7, 1855; said to be in the far west, unm.; (b) Charlotte Julia, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. July 14, 1886, Frank E., son Elliott Henry and Harriet (Wheatley) Bowman of Essex Junction; one son, Robert Elliott, b. Mar. 29, 1889; (c) Clara Eliza, m. Homer Drury of Essex Junction; four sons; (d) Edward Drake, m. Lena Ferrin of Essex Junction; res., Stamford, Conn.; (e) Eunice Caldwell, d. Jan. 31, 1873, Essex Junction.

vi. Ezra B., b. Oct. 19, 1824; d. June 8, 1848, Roy.; bur. N. Roy. Cem.

vii. Charles G., b. Apr. 5, 1826; d. 1907, Essex Junction; m. June 18, 1850, Louisa M., dau. Luther and Mary (Jacobs) Howe, b. Jan. 8, 1829; d. July 29, 1899. Mr. Williams was in the employ of the C. V. R. R. about 48 years, beginning work for them at Montpelier when 24 years of age, and acting as station agent in Essex Junction 40 years. He was a Mason for 50 years. Of his five ch. only one survived him, Mrs. F. W. Baldwin of Mexico.

viii. Ellen Percia, b. Apr. 14, 1828; m. June 8, 1853, Enos, son Enos and Sarah Child of Bethel; settled in Ironton, O.

Silas Williams was the sixth generation from Robert the immigrant ancestor. The line of descent is Silas [6], David [5], John [4], Isaac [3], Isaac [2], Robert [1]. Robert [1] came to America from Wales in 1638.

### WILLS FAMILY.

SYLVANUS WILLS, m. Eunice Waldo. They prob. both died in Roy., and may be bur. in the Howe Cem. without headstones. In 1784, while he was in Windham, Conn., Sylvanus bought M. 29 L. A., which he enlarged, and retained as a home-stand. In 1815 he contracted with his son Ziba for support, but the next year this agreement seems to have been thrown up, and in 1820 Oliver made an indenture for the care of his parents. If Sylvanus left Roy., it must have been about this date. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was prob. the Sylvanus who was in Col. Jona. Chase's Regt. that marched from Cornish, N. H., for the relief of Ticonderoga in the alarms of June and July, 1777. The following ch. are thought to be his:

i. Jabez, who was the executor of Oliver's estate, and then living in Potsdam, N. Y. On May 31, 1812, Dr. Jo A. Denison examined and gave a certificate to Jabez, the "son of Sylvanus."

ii. Betsey, who married Nathaniel Dunham. In his will Oliver calls Nathaniel his brother-in-law.

iii. Ziba, who contracted to care for Sylvanus and Eunice.

iv. Bela, mentioned as brother of Oliver in his will.

v. Wilder, mentioned in Oliver's will as his brother, and who took freeman's oath in 1823.

vi. Oliver, b. 1783; d. Mar. 16, 1838, Roy.; m. June 11, 1809, Roy., Hannah, dau. Jesse and Lois (Hatch) Dunham, b. Mar. 19, 1787; d. Jan. 11, 1837, Roy.; both bur. in Howe Cem. with their ch.: (a) Francis, b. 1810; d. July 26, 1829; (b) Eunice, b. 1813; d. Mar. 8, 1830; their only ch. In 1835 Oliver and Sylvanus sold their farm, made up of parts of M. and W. 29 L. A., to Garner Lyman. In his will Oliver stipulated that his parents should have their support, which goes to show that they were still in Roy. He was an ardent Methodist, and made bequests to three M. E. societies and willed \$75 to Newbury Seminary.

Dr. Denison records that on Sep. 18, 1800, he inoculated the family of Sylvanus Wills, consisting of nine persons. In 1804 he charged Oliver for "attendance thro small pox the natural way," \$5.00.

EZRA WILLS, the son of Joel and Lois (Perigo) Wills, b. Oct. 1, 1808, Tunb.; d. May 7, 1888, S. Roy.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1828, Brookfield, Mary, dau. Gurdon and Elizabeth (Per-

kins) Hibbard, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. May 27, 1859; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1863, Ruth C. Moody, b. 1821, Tunb. Mr. Wills came to S. Roy. from Tunb. abt. 1849, and bought a lot on which he built a house. He was the carpenter who had charge of the erection of the first schoolhouse and the M. E. church in S. Roy. village. He also built the house where Moses D. Rowell now lives.

i. William Wallace, b. June 18, 1829, Chelsea; m. July 4, 1852, S. Roy., Mary Lavinia, dau. Wm. and Clarissa (Church) Thurston, b. Jan. 24, 1835, Rochester; two ch.; a merchant in Janesville, Wis.

ii. Lucinda Isadore, b. July 7, 1833, Brookfield; d. Apr. 6, 1834.

iii. George Washington, b. Jan. 8, 1835, Brookfield; m. twice; no ch. living.

iv. Eliza Lucretia, b. Apr. 16, 1838, E. Rand.; m. Oct. 22, 1859, Aaron Alvah Currier, b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. July 9, 1862; five ch.

v. Benjamin Porter, b. Jan. 5, 1839, E. Rand.; m. twice, and had three ch.; res. in the West.

vi. Mary Lucina, b. Apr. 19, 1841, E. Rand.; m. Sep. 6, 1864, Lieut. Geo. Greenleaf Hutchins of N. Sherburne; three ch.

vii. Thomas Perigo, b. June 18, 1843, E. Rand.; d. 1910, Lynn, Mass.; a member of the Mass. legislature at time of death; m. July 4, 1866, Josephine Ayer; no ch.

viii. Ezra Herman, b. July 16, 1848; a railroad engineer living in Toledo, O.

ix. Caroline Estella, b. May 23, 1853, S. Roy.; m. Oct. 5, 1873, William Halliday, b. June 17, 1853, Andover, Mass.

RICHARD WILLS, son of Reuben and Jane (Robinson) Wills, b. May, 1806, Norwich; d. Mar. 15, 1893, S. Roy.; m. (1) Mary Harrington, b. 1802; d. Sep. 8, 1862, Hartford; bur. W. Hartford; m. (2) Catherine, dau. Elisha and Betsey (Orvis) Flint, b. Dec. 5, 1824, Brookline; d. Jan. 9, 1899, Roy.; she and Richard bur. S. Roy. Cem. Mr. Wills rem. from Hartford to Roy. in 1865, and bought the Kent farm, but kept it only a year or so before selling to Dan. P. King. He then rem. into the village of S. Roy., where he died. He and his wife were most estimable citizens, kind-hearted and hospitable.

i. Lewis Tracy, son of the first wife, b. 1841; m. (1) Sep. 20, 1863, Martha, dau. Wm. Brown and Mahala (Noyes) Sargent, b. 1838; no ch.; divorced; m. (2) July 4, 1872, Maria Louise, dau. Calvin and Mary (Spencer) Newton, b. 1850, Norwich; went West. Martha S. m. (2) Mr. Ordway, and had Minnie, who m. Ernest Little of Medford, Mass.

The father of Richard, b. 1781; d. Apr. 28, 1853; bur. W. Hartford; m. Oct. 23, 1806, Roy., Jane Robinson.

### WILMOT FAMILY.

ALONZO W. WILMOT, b. May 23, 1824, Remsen, N. Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1883, Northfield; bur. Northfield; m. Apr. 5, 1846, Troy, N. Y., Jane Josephine, dau. Chester and Betsey Cady, b. Sep. 27, 1824, Barnard; d. Apr. 6, 1907, Waltham, Mass.; bur. Northfield. Mr. Wilmot settled in S. Roy. abt. 1859. He had



a jeweler's shop for a number of years, and was very successful in business. He sold out in 1879, and rem. to Northfield.

i. Luella Theresa, b. Mar. 9, 1847, Barnard; m. Mar. 16, 1870, Wilbur F., son N. L. and Susannah (Dutton) Rowell of Lawrence, Mass., b. 1843, Tunb.; three daughters; Maud, the oldest, m. and d. without issue; the second dau. m. a Sargent, and res. in Strafford; no ch.; Jennie, the third, grad. from the U. V. M., and res. with her widowed mother in Burlington.

ii. Frank Alonzo, b. Sep. 8, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1852.

iii. Kate Frances, b. Apr. 12, 1855, Stockbridge; m. June 25, 1873, Albert Lovell, son James W. and Hannah (Guild) Bain, b. 1845, Roxbury, N. H.; one ch., Wilmot W., b. Jan. 16, 1877, S. Roy.; m. and has ch.; res., Waltham, where his mother now is.

iv. Jennie Josephine, b. Sep. 4, 1860, S. Roy.; m. George Coyle; one dau., Doris, now abt. fourteen; Mr. Coyle is a traveling salesman; res., Somerville, Mass.

### WILSON FAMILY.

CALVIN PUTNAM WILSON, son of Benjamin of Pomfret, the son of Putnam, son of Joseph, b. Feb. 21, 1837, Pomfret; m. Mar. 15, 1860, Louise E., dau. Oliver and Philena Goff, b. Mar. 7, 1838, Bar.; d. Oct. 10, 1907, E. Bar. Mr. Wilson rem. from Pomfret to Roy, in 1871, and bought the Azro Davis farm, where he lived until a few years ago. Present residence, Bethel.

i. Erwin Alfred, b. June 10, 1861, Pomfret; m. May 24, 1893, Evelyn, dau. Henry and Lizzie Carroll of Lowell, Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1869, Cornish, N. H.; res., Lowell, Mass.

### WINSLOW FAMILY.

EBENEZER WINSLOW, son of Gardner, the son of Ebenezer, son of Samuel, the son of Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1830, Pomfret; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1852, Laura, dau. Garner and Caroline (Ainsworth) Lyman, b. Dec. 23, 1833, Roy.; d. June 25, 1874, Roy.; bur. S. Roy. Cem.; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1887, Annie Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Dana and Elizabeth (Page) Winslow, b. Oct. 20, 1856, Pittsford. Mr. Winslow came to S. Roy. Apr. 3, 1850, removing from Pomfret. He worked in some of the stores in S. Roy. for two years, then entered into partnership under the firm name of Burns & Winslow, selling dry goods. After four years a change was made to hardware and groceries, and the firm became Winslow & Morey. From 1864 to 1874 he conducted the hardware business alone, then he formed a partnership with J. B. Durkee, under the firm name of Winslow & Durkee, which continued for about eight years, when he sold out to Mr. Durkee. Ten years later he bought the Russ farm, which he held until 1910. He is now living in Roy. village, one of the oldest residents of the town not a native. He held the office of town treasurer, 1874-1909. The town has bestowed upon him all the honors within its power of giving, and he has long and faithfully served it. In this work he has in later years been aided by his accomplished and capable wife.

i. Mary B., b. Feb. 6, 1854, Roy.; d. Jan. 27, 1889, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Thomas A. Whitmore.

ii. Caroline F., b. Aug. 16, 1856, Roy.; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Gustavus Johnson.

iii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 31, 1860, Roy.; d. May 4, 1861, Roy.; bur. with her mother in S. Roy Cem.

iv. Alice L., b. May 20, 1867, Roy.; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Thomas A. Whitmore.

v. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1891, Roy.; grad. Rand. high school, 1909; junior in the U. V. M.

The mother of Mr. Winslow was Mary Burns. His father was born in Pomfret, Jan. 28, 1792; his grandfather, Ebenezer, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 23, 1761; Samuel, the great-grandfather, was born Apr. 6, 1730, S. Petersham, Mass., and Thomas, the great-great-grandfather, was born Apr. 20, 1711, Plymouth, Mass.

### WOODWARD FAMILY.

1. EBENEZER WOODWARD, b. 1751, Windham, Conn., according to family record, in 1737, according to record of "Vermont Pensioners"; d. Feb. 8, 1836, as stated in pension paper; m. Patience Orms, b. 1744; d. Sep. 23 or 28, 1808, Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem. In the pension certificate of Ebenezer it is stated that he referred to a second wife, saying that she was 69 years old at the time of receiving his pension, 1820, and that in 1853, his daughter Jemima wrote that he left no widow and she was the only heir. A Sharon record shows that on Mar. 19, 1811, Ebenezer Woodward of Roy. married Molly Hayes. Mr. Woodward bought 33 Dutch, July 15, 1784. He was chosen leather sealer at the March meeting of 1786, and probably removed to Roy. in 1785. He enlarged his farm, which he held until late in life, when he is said to have removed to Roy. village and to have lost his property there, and to have spent his last days in E. Bethel, cared for by his dau. Jemima. It is also said that he was buried in the N. Roy. Cem. He joined the Baptist church, 1794.

2. i. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 5, 1771, Conn. prob.

ii. Jemima, joined the Cong'l church in 1825; took care of her father until death; d. with her nephew, Daniel Woodward, S. Roy., abt. 1874.

3. iii. Daniel, b. 1776, Conn., prob.

iv. Betsey, b. Apr. 3, 1778; d. Mar. 16, 1791, Roy.

\* v. Hannah, b. 1780; m. Isaac Morgan, Jr.

vi. Eunice, b. 1783; d. Jan. 23, 1796, Roy.

2. EBENEZER WOODWARD, b. Apr. 5, 1771, Tolland, Conn. (?); d. Dec. 14, 1807, Roy.; m. 1798, Lucy, dau. Wm. and Mary (Jacobs) Lee, b. Feb. 7, 1772, Mt. Washington, Mass.; d. June 7, 1864, Roy. She was a sister of Joseph Lee. Ebenezer, Jr., broke a leg while hauling logs, and was past help when his wife succeeded in getting a doctor from Lebanon, N. H. He was bound out by his father for two years to Jona. Orms of

Pittsfield to learn the carpenter's trade. He was then to be given two suits of clothes, one fit "for Sundays & holow Days." He was not to marry or play at cards or dice without license from his master. This contract was dated May 18, 1790. He cleared the farm owned in 1895 by Arunah Woodward.

i. Betsey, b. Dec. 22, 1800; m. Wm. L. Redington.

ii. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 22, 1802, Roy.; d. Nov. 13, 1880, Roy.; bur. Branchview Cem. (?); m. 1822, Abigail, dau. Aaron and Rhoda (Andross) Gould, b. July 7, 1800, Guilford; d. Mar. 27, 1879, Roy.; one ch., Lucetta Rhoda, b. 1841; m. July 24, 1859, Henry Stephen Simmons, a shoemaker; three ch., Carrie, Esther, Martha; Carrie d. young; Esther m. Mr. Moor; res., 1895, Waltham, Mass.; Martha m. Mr. Johnson; res., 1895, Somerville, Mass. Ebenezer lived on his father's farm, where he was born. In 1874 they arranged with their dau. for their support, but in 1878 Arunah Woodward made a similar agreement.

iii. William, b. Aug. 23, 1804, Roy.; d. near Eagle, Cass Co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1893; bur. Eagle Cem.; m. (1) Mar., 1836, Lucetta Green of Calais, who d. Sep., 1836; m. (2) Mar., 1837, Rhoda Rust of Tunb., who d. Oct., 1844; m. (3) Jan. 20, 1846, Mary, dau. Joseph and Desire (Culver) Safford, b. Nov. 3, 1805, Roy.; d. Sep., 1849; m. (4) Mar. 11, 1850, Mary Angeline, dau. James and Polly (Cole) Latham, b. Jan. 22, 1814, Roy.; d. Sep. 9, 1895; bur. Eagle, Neb.; one ch., Alba William, b. Dec. 8, 1850. It was said of Mary A. (Latham) Woodward at the time of her death, that she seemed to have lived more for the good of others than for herself, that she had been kindly and lovingly cared for by her son many years. He is married and res. near Eagle, Neb. He furnished considerable Woodward data, and says that the name was originally spelled Woodard, and adopts that form.

iv. Pamela, b. Aug. 18, 1806; d. Sep. 17, 1888. She m. Mar. 1, 1831, Rev. J. L. Greene of Calais, and had at least one ch., Clara Greene, who res. in Newark, N. J.

William went to live with his uncle, Joseph Lee, when he was eight, and remained with him five years, then went to his mother, and stayed until twenty-one. In 1826 he went to Parishville, N. Y., working there two or more years and attending the academy there a short time in winter. In 1829-30 he worked with Mr. Wheeler in Pomfret, learning the cloth-making trade, and later formed a partnership with Wm. Woodworth, and rented the clothing outfit at Gilbert's mills. He rem. to Calais in 1836.

3. DANIEL WOODWARD, son of Ebenezer, Sen., b. 1776, Conn., prob.; d. July 27, 1836, Roy.; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Polly, dau. John, Jr., and Abigail (Cleveland) Hibbard, b. Feb. 6, 1780, Roy.; d. June 25, 1858, Roy.; both bur. Branchview Cem. Daniel had a part of his father's farm, and built a house a little above the one in which his father had lived, and it was in this house that his second child was born. He later built a commodious house lower down on the hill. He was not very strong and earned an honest penny by serving as veterinary surgeon.

\*i. Polly, b. 1803; m. William L. Lyman.

4. ii. Daniel, b. Apr. 15, 1804.

iii. John H., b. Dec. 20, 1805, Roy.; d. June 4, 1866, Tunb.; m. Mary Jane Moore of Mass., b. Mar. 20, 1805; d. Sep. 9, 1884, S. Roy.; res., Tunb.; ch.: (a) Laura, b. Aug. 21, 1836 (?); m. John Kirby





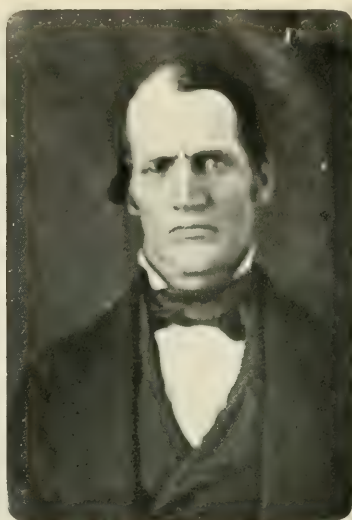
Charles West,  
1826-1910.



Julius Orlando Belknap,  
1840-1910.



Mrs. Jennie (Hagan) Brown.



William Woodard.



Royal F. Baker.



Rolla Miner Chase, M. D., D. D. S.

Burnham, and had eight ch., two sons; (b) Jane, b. June or July 15, 1837-8, Tunb.; m. D. C. Jones (See); she d. May, 1911, S. Roy.; (c) Charlotte, d. young; (d) John Wellington, b. Mar. 17, 1840, Tunb.

iv. Eunice, b. Nov. 4, 1807, Roy.; d. Mar. 6, 1895, Jacksonville, Ill.; m. May 7, 1833, Roy., John, son John Spaulding of Marlowe, N. H., b. June 30, 1804; d. Mar. 4, 1895, Jacksonville; one ch., Daniel Francis, b. Mar. 21, 1834; res., Jacksonville, Ill.

v. Annis, m. Titus Russell, a mechanic.

vi. Amos, b. Jan. 11, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1879, near Jacksonville, Ill.; m. (1) Julia Bement, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. July 21, 1859; m. (2) 1861, Elizabeth B., dau. Henry and Margaret T. Rahn, b. Apr. 12, 1830, New York City. In 1835 Amos went West, walking most of the way and teaching school. He settled upon 160 acres of government land near Jacksonville, which he tilled until his death. Ch.: (a) Rollin W., m. Oct. 23, 1884, Nellie A. Bean, who d. May 19, 1894; two sons, Arthur A. and Homer B. of Decatur, Ill.; (b) John Winthrop, d. in infancy; (c) Julia B.; (d) Kate, m. A. Wenger, M. D.; one ch., Katherine Elizabeth; (e) Margaret M. Six ch. by (1) d. in childhood, Rollin alone surviving.

vii. Arunah, b. Mar. 6, 1819.

4. DANIEL WOODWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1804, Roy.; d. May 24, 1875, Roy.; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Tunb., Achsah, dau. Nathaniel and Lydia (Hall) Kingsbury, b. June 12, 1806, Tunb.; d. June 20, 1890, Rand. Daniel, Jr., did not take kindly to farming, and when his brother John was old enough, the two opened a mechanic's shop and made wagons and repaired vehicles. When he was twenty-one he started out with fifty cents in his pocket, and a small quantity of clothing. He hired out in Bethel for \$7 a month. After his marriage he settled on the place since known as the Yuran place, where there were two shops, one for woodwork, and one for ironing carriages. These shops were the remains of the incipient village at S. Roy. He was soon called upon to attend to town business and kept an apprentice. He held the highest offices in the town, representing it in the legislature in 1849. He served as town agent, 1842-56. Gov. Jenison made him a leader in the militia, but he declined, preferring to pay his fine rather than to "train people to slaughter one another." He was among the first temperance workers in town, and for a time thought he voted the first abolition ticket, but found another vote was cast the same day. He belonged to what was called the "Underground Railroad," that secured the escape of runaway slaves to Canada. "He was efficient in many schemes of usefulness, lived a busy, conscientious life, raised his family loyally, and came to his departure from this life with the statement, 'I was never so happy in my life.'" He was a student, his selection of books being of the philosophical sort. He took the New York Tribune thirty years, and sometimes corresponded with Horace Greeley on political subjects. His knowledge of law led to his being called upon for advice on legal questions, and to his appointment as assistant judge in Windsor County Court, though he had



been threatened with arrest for practicing law without a license.

i. Ellen Cornelia, b. Aug. 7, 1831; lives in S. Roy in the old home; educated in Roy. Acad., and a student of several languages; formerly a teacher.

ii. Egbert Cornelius, b. Sep. 24, 1833, Roy.; d. Nov. 18, 1857.

iii. Emma Cecilia, b. Nov. 26, 1837, Roy.; d. Feb. 23, 1856.

iv. Daniel Carroll, b. Dec. 17, 1849, Roy.; m. (1) Sep. 6, 1874, Ella Lucinda, dau. Charles C. and Elizabeth (Ashley) Thompson, b. 1849, Northfield, Me.; d. Feb. 5, 1875, Roy.; m. (2) Annie Skinner (See). Daniel C. was educated in Roy. Acad. He rem. to Randolph soon after his second marriage, where he continues to reside, a useful and respected citizen of the town.

5. ARUNAH WOODWARD, son of Daniel, b. Mar. 6, 1819, Roy.; d. Feb. 18, 1910, Roy.; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Roy., Julia Ann, dau. Thomas and Mrs. Mary (Lawrence) Merriam Kenworthy, b. May, 1819, Roy.; d. Aug. 17, 1871, Roy.; both bur. Branchview Cem. At the time of his death he was the oldest male citizen of the town, having lived in Royalton 92 years. His old home burned Oct. 9, 1908.

i. Elmer Albert, b. May 17, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Roy., Marcia Adelaide, dau. John and Martha (Burroughs) Cowdery; ch.: (a) Mertie Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1866, Roy.; m. Charles Shepard (See); (b) Lottie Julia, b. Apr. 28, 1869, Tunb.; m. June 9, 1891, Tunb., Wilbert, son Peter and Alma (Whitney) Salter; no ch.; res., S. Roy.; (c) Lettie Junie, twin of Lottie, m. Nov. 6, 1889, Tunb., Clinton L., son Leander Buzzell; d. Nov. 12, 1895, Chelsea; two daughters d. in infancy; (d) Ervie Arunah, b. Dec. 12, 1877, Tunb.; d. Aug. 15, 1880; (e) Wilber Hibbard, b. Jan. 19, 1881, Tunb.; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Roy., Harriet, dau. Samuel Richards; no ch.; res., S. Roy.; (f) Clarence Elmer, b. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 14, 1908, Tunb., Vernie Viola, dau. Lester and Harriet Eliz. (Swan) Whitney; no ch.; res., Tunb. Elmer A. lived 24 years in Roy., then by a change of location of his house he rem. to Tunb. without leaving his farm.

\* ii. Addie Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1852, Roy.; m. Franklin E. Pierce.

iii. Kendrick Clark, b. May 27, 1856, Roy.; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1877, Harriet Marilla, dau. Amos Fiske and Harriet (Smith) Willard, and adopted dau. of Benj. Flint, b. Mar. 25, 1854, Keene, N. H.; d. Dec. 22, 1893, Roy.; m. (2) Aug. 28, 1897, Mrs. Nellie (Willard) Sanderson, sister of his first wife and wid. of Warren Sanderson, b. Feb. 2, 1850, Keene, N. H.; ch.: (a) Belle Ilene, b. Aug. 6, 1879, Roy.; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1898, Fred E., son Albert A. and Wealthy L. (Whitney) Northrop, b. 1868, Rand.; d. Oct. 9, 1908; she m. (2) Dec. 7, 1910, Frank E., son Luman and Ellen (Backman) Dings, b. 1877, Huntersland, N. Y.; (b) Clayton Luman, b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. Sep. 4, 1907, Plainfield, N. H., Effie Mabel Corliss of Tunb.; ch.: (i) Mae Ruth, b. June 5, 1908, Roy.

iv. Walter Hibbard, b. May 29, 1858, Roy.; m. Mar. 26, 1879, Roy., Elsie, dau. Anson Felton of Tunb.; five ch., three boys, all m. but one; rem. from Roy. to Chapin, Ill., 1879.

JOHN WELLINGTON WOODWARD, son of John and grandson of Daniel, b. Mar. 17, 1840, Tunb.; m. Mar. 9, 1870, Mary Melissa, dau. James K. and Mary (Claffin) Stanton, b. Mar. 9, 1847, Hancock. Mr. Woodward rem. to S. Roy. in 1867. He is a painter and house decorator; a member of the S. Roy. Improvement Society, and the pretty little lake on the hill above

his house was named for him, Lake John. Mrs. Woodward's mother m. (2) Lyman Ellsworth, who came to S. Roy. in 1856, and lived here until death, May 30, 1864. His wife lived with her dau., Mrs. Woodward, and died in S. Roy., Dec. 3, 1871. Three ch. are bur. with them in the S. Roy. Cem.: Freddy, d. Aug. 17, 1853, Bethel; Clara, d. Oct. 27, 1858, S. Roy.; Willie H., d. Mar. 11, 1864, S. Roy. Mr. Ellsworth had by a first wife Allen, Francis, Luella, who all lived for a time in S. Roy. Allen m. a dau. of Dr. Woodworth of Bethel and settled there. Francis enlisted from Roy. in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Bull Run. Mr. Ellsworth went into business with Solomon Downer of Sharon, and Mr. Downer resided in S. Roy. for a time, he and his wife boarding with the Ellsworths.

HARVEY HAZEN WOODARD, son of Jehiel and Polly (Peabody) Woodard, b. Oct. 25, 1818, Tunb.; d. May 6, 1878, S. Roy.; m. Apr., 1844, Adeline E., dau. Richard and Clarissa (Brown) Davis of Fairlee, b. 1809; d. Mar. 18, 1899. See Chap. XXIV. for sketches of Mr. Woodard and son Charles. Mr. and Mrs. Woodard were identified with the M. E. church, and Mrs. W. was an active worker in the church and Ladies' Society. He was public spirited and interested in the prosperity of South Royalton and the town.

i. Ellen, b. Sep. 10, 1849, Tunb.; d. Apr. 23, 1860, S. Roy.

ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1853, S. Roy.; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Catherine Amanda, dau. Hon. Dudley Chase and Eunice (Dunbar) Denison, b. Mar. 16, 1850, Roy.; d. June 10, 1889, Roy.; ch.: (a) infant dau., b. Oct. 3, 1884; d. Oct. 6, 1884; (b) Borodell, b. June 13, 1886.

The mother of Harvey H. Woodard was the dau. of Calvin Peabody of Topsham.

## WOODWORTH FAMILY.

1. TIMOTHY WOODWORTH, b. 1759 (?); d. Aug. 22, 1839, Roy. (pension record); m. (1) prob. Eunice, dau. Jabez and Martha (Bliss) Lyman, abt. 1781, b. May 6, 1752; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1817, Lydia Dennet of Strafford, b. Dec. 7, 1766; d. Oct. 17, 1858, Roy. Timothy's earliest deed was a sale of land near Stevens bridge, and he held land in 27, 28, 37, and 42 Dutch. He applied for a pension Apr. 6, 1818, saying he was then 59 years old, and that he married Lydia Dennet, Apr. 2, 1813, which does not agree with the town records. See "Revolutionary Roll."

2. i. William, b. 1782.

ii. Eunice, m. Samuel Bill, prob. the son of Samuel and Mary Bill.

iii. Lemuel, m. Beulah Benjamin.

iv. Lyman, b. Nov., 1788, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Feb. 28, 1875; bur. Branchview Cem.; m. (1) Mary Preston of Strafford, b. 1798; d. June 21, 1863; m. (2) Dec. 4, 1865, Rand., Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bailey, dau. Jacob and Mary (Fifield) Folsom, b. 1802, Roy. Lyman Woodworth was a member of Capt. Bingham's Co., that marched to Platts-

burg, too late to participate in the battle. Lyman did not live in Roy. much, if any, after his marriage. Ch.: (a) Louisa, m. Robert Patterson, and had Mary, living in Pasadena, Cal., Anna, and Robert; (b) Lyman; (c) Mary Ann, m. Moses Hackett, and had Martha, Mary, George, William, Francelia, Frank, Nellie; (d) Rhoda; (e) Alexander P., b. July 20, 1822, Strafford; m. Mar. 15, 1846, Strafford, Jane M., dau. Amos and Elsea Felton, b. July 2, 1823, Tunb.; d. Dec. 31, 1897, Tunb.; m. a second time; ch.: (i) Charles L., b. June 19, 1856, Tunb.; d. Aug. 30, 1889, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Anna L. Caley; he had Robert H., b. Jan. 12, 1886; Alexander Philip, b. Dec. 9, 1887; Jane Adilade, b. May 6, 1889; (ii) William Alexander, b. July 11, 1858, Tunb.; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1882, S. Roy., Louise, dau. John A. Slack, and had William Ivanhoe, b. June 17, 1884, Roy.; m. (2) Mar. 15, 1894, Denver, Col., Eugenia F. Scanland, and has Ruth Mary, b. May 15, 1896, and Pearl, b. Oct. 17, 1898; res., Denver, Col.; (iii) Flora Effie, b. Sep. 30, 1862, Tunb.; d. Mar. 12, 1865, Tunb.; m. Edward Webster Morrill, who d. June 9, 1897, Tunb.; (iv) Effie Jane, b. May 20, 1868, Tunb.; d. Mar. 31, 1898, Tunb.; m. June 27, 1894, S. Tunb., Edward Webster Morrill; two infant sons of Alex. P. died the day of birth, one, Mar. 23, 1854, the other, May 28, 1855. (f) Lucy, m. a Dutton, and had Altha L., now Mrs. Richmond of Northfield, Ella, and Fred; m. (2) Mar. 7, 1874, John, son Sam. and Phebe (Wyatt) McIntosh, b. 1816, Bethel; Lucy is now living in Northfield; (g) Wilbur F.; (h) Walter; (i) Ellen B., m. Wooster Flanders, and has son Wilbur; m. (2) Albert Woodworth, and has son Edward living in Ia.

v. Sarah, m. Benjamin Chamberlain.

vi. Polly, b. 1792, d. unm.

2. WILLIAM WOODWORTH, b. 1782, Plainfield, N. H., prob.; d. Aug. 22, 1848, Concord, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1807, Roy., Susan, dau. Capt. Joseph and Meriam (Burroughs) Parkhurst, b. Sep. 26, 1783, Roy.; d. June 24, 1862, Northfield. Mr. Woodworth was a blacksmith, living in Royalton until about 1840. He last owned a part of the mill lot. His son describes him as rather slow in his mental processes, but he was a man of good understanding, and worthy of being entrusted with the highest offices of the town, which he represented in the legislature of 1831. He went West with the intention of settling, but was taken ill and died. He was called "Captain."

i. Susan, b. Sep. 5, 1808, Roy.; d. Jan. 10, 1905, Barton; m. 1848, Moses Child; no ch.

ii. Amanda, b. Jan. 11, 1812, Roy.; d. July 22, 1893, Derby; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Curtis E. Johnson. Rev. W. C. Johnson of Waterbury is her son, and she had a dau., Mary, who m. W. W. Ward of Bradford.

iii. Albert, b. June 6, 1816, Roy.; d. Aug. 28, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va.; m. 1843, Elizabeth Sawyer; two years after her death he m. (2) Ellen B. Flanders, and rem. from Bradford to Northfield, where his last ch. was born. Ch.: (a) Frances M., who is living in Bradford, unm.; (b) Charles C., who served in the 11th Vt. Vols. with his father in 1863-64, and d. in hospital the same day as his father, of wounds received at Charlestown, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1864; (c) William A., who enlisted in the 17th Vt. Vols., Mar., 1864; (d) Susan M.; (e) Frederic J.; (f) George W.; (g) Edward E., who with Frances M. are the only ch. now living. He res. in Marshalltown, Ia.

iv. William, b. Dec. 7, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1822.



There is a tradition in the family that during the Revolutionary war Timothy was taken prisoner by the Indians, and while in captivity he so ingratiated himself into their favor that he was allowed to participate in their games. He was very fleet of foot, but concealed this fact. On one occasion the games consisted of jumping and running, and at the first trial he allowed the young Indian pitted against him to win the race, but on the second trial he exerted himself to the utmost, and made his escape.

ALEXANDER WOODWORTH, probably the brother of Timothy. He was first listed in 1793. He m. (1) Polly ———, who d. Dec. 6, 1795, Roy.; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1798, Roy.. Eunice Bill, who d. Dec. 15, 1805 (?), Roy. She joined the church in June, 1800. Asa Perrin in his diary says that Alexander Woodworth was "cried" to Sally Bowman on June 23, 1805. Of course there is an error somewhere, if the same man is meant. Only one Alexander is listed, and he continues to be until 1816. The children, Eli, Leonard, and Rhoda, are called the ch. of Alex. and Mary in the church records. Alexander had parts of 27 and 28 Dutch.

- i. Polly, b. Dec. 2, 1795, Roy.
- ii. Washburn, b. June 10, 1801, Roy.
- iii. Eli, b. Mar. 21, 1801.
- iv. Betsey, b. Nov. 19, 1805.
- v. Eunice, bap. June 21, 1807.
- vi. Leonard, vii. Rhoda, both bap. Dec. 30, 1814, with Eli.

CHARLES WOODWORTH, the son of James, son of Benjamin, whose mother was a McKinney of Ellington, Conn., b. Jan. 6, 1814, Bethel; d. Jan. 7, 1887, Roy.; m. Apr. 12, 1837, Sally G., dau. Rannay and Pernella Greene, b. Dec. 28, 1816, Rand.; d. May 2, 1905, Roy. Charles Woodworth moved his family from one of his father's farms, now the Bethel quarries, to Roy., Nov. 18, 1852. He bought the Benj. Cozzens farm, where he lived and died. Mr. Woodworth raised high grade stock, prize cattle and fine blooded horses.

i. Charley Benjamin, b. May 13, 1840, Rand.; d. Oct. 2, 1867, Ypsilanti, Mich.

\* ii. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1842, Brookfield; m. Henry T. Gifford.

\* iii. Janet Maria, b. July 26, 1846, Bethel; m. J. W. Waldo.

iv. Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 28, 1848, Bethel; m. 1874, Elvira Freelan of Bethel; a carpenter and farmer in Roy.; ch.: (a) Walter Lee, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 6, 1902, Roy.; (b) Child, b. Dec. 18, 1878, Roy.; (c) James Madison, b. Feb. 7 or 9, 1881, Roy.; d. Oct. 13, 1899, Roy.; (d) Annie Laurie, b. July 11, 1884, Roy.; m. Nov. 1, 1902, Arthur Garfield, son George E. and Ada (Patterson) Cilley, b. 1881, Lowell, Mass.; ch.: (i) Walter Garfield, b. Oct. 4, 1903, Roy.; (ii) George William, b. Sep. 11, 1904, Roy.

### WOOLEY FAMILY.

JONATHAN WOOLEY, parentage and birth unknown; m. Oct. 2, 1780, Lucinda Belding of Gilsum, N. H. In his first deed, when he bought M. 24 L. A. in 1797, Nov. 3, he was in

Grafton. A Jonathan Wooley of Windham Co. was pensioned in 1834, being then 75 years old. The records show that he was first listed in 1798, and last listed in 1810. Dr. Denison has a charge against him, 1811, when he was in Barnard. It is quite probable that he returned to Grafton. He sold his farm in 1810, and bought another in M. 15 L. A., which he sold within a month or two.

- i. Betsey, b. July 29, 1781, Brookline, Mass.
- ii. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1783; m. Nov. 20, 1810, William Chamberlin, Jr.
- iii. Lucinda, b. Dec. 20, 1785.

#### WYNNE FAMILY.

THOMAS WYNNE, son of Dominic, the son of Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1844, Sligo Co., Ireland; m. Jan. 13, 1874, Agnes, dau. Thomas and Nora (Henry) Price, b. June 19, 1856, Sligo Co., Ireland. Mr. Wynne came to New York from Ireland Sep. 2, 1864, and from that city to Randolph. After his marriage he settled in S. Roy., where he still lives. He was section master for the C. V. R. R. for a long time, an honest, faithful laborer. He worked in Bethel eight years as section hand, and in S. Roy. thirty-five years as foreman. He and his family have remained Catholics.

- i. William A., b. Nov. 19, 1874; m. Oct. 2, 1891, Lillian, dau. Felix and Hattie Sister of Williston, b. 1868; settled in St. Albans as locomotive engineer; one ch., Raymond William.
- ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 21, 1875; employe of the Boston Elevated.
- iii. Celia M., b. Oct. 26, 1877; assistant teacher in Roy. Acad.
- iv. Katherine A., b. Apr. 27, 1880.
- v. Josephine, b. May 18, 1881.
- vi. Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1885; teacher in the S. Roy. schools.

Mr. Wynne's daughters all graduated from the S. Roy. high school, and all are teachers except Josephine. Marion grad. also from the Rand. Normal, 1906.

#### YEATON FAMILY.

RICHARD YEATON, son of Richard, the son of Richard, son of Richard of Lyman, Me., b. Feb. 24, 1834, Alfred, Me.; m. Aug. 13, 1856, Lowell, Mass., Mary F., dau. Nathan and Prudence Howland, b. Oct. 11, 1832, Woodstock. Mr. Yeaton came to Roy. from Brookfield, Mass., as one of the firm, Howland & Yeaton, manufacturers of shoemakers' tools. He purchased the small place on Broad Brook, where Daniel Lovejoy lived and died. He sold out his interest in the firm a few years ago. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

- i. Charles Howland, b. Dec. 31, 1857, Lowell; d. Aug. 14, 1864, Brookfield, Mass.
- ii. Victor Richard, b. Aug. 26, 1861, Pomfret; d. Mar. 26, 1895, Roy.; m. 1883, Flora E. Premo, b. Jan. 23, 1863, Malone, N. Y.; ch.: (a) Victor Richard, b. Aug. 18, 1884, Lowell, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1885, Detroit, Mich.; (b) Charles O., b. June 28, 1887, Johnston, R. I.
- iii. Infant, b. May 12, 1863, Lowell, Mass.
- iv. Eva Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1865, Brookfield, Mass.; at home.

## YOUNG FAMILY.

1. SANFORD YOUNG, son of Thomas, the son of Thomas, b. Sep. 17, 1795, Cornish, N. H.; d. Aug. 11, 1873, Roy.; m. Mary, dau. Job and Elizabeth Stevens, b. July 10, 1795, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Dec. 18, 1866, Roy. In the spring of 1835 Mr. Young rem. to Royalton and settled on the farm where Francis Russell recently lived. Here he lived and died. In his declining years he was cared for by his son George, and his sons Amos and Hiram aided in making his last days comfortable. He was not rich in this world's goods, but in all that makes true manhood, and in having a family of loyal and intelligent children who have well filled their place in the world, and who have all now gone to their reward. Sanford and wife are buried in N. Roy. Cem. His father, Thomas, served through the whole of the Revolution, and he was in the War of 1812.

i. Mary Luthera, b. June 21, 1819; d. Dec. 23, 1900, Wymore, Neb.; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1838, Roy., David S. Turner; lived in Roy. village a few years; rem. to E. Rand.; six ch.; after Mr. Turner's death, Sep. 30, 1869, she m. (2) A. L. Brayman.

ii. Ann Sophia, b. May 5, —; d. at age of 13 months in Corinth.

iii. Emeline Experience, b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1848, unm.

2. iv. George Sanford, b. Sep. 17, 1826.

v. Hiram Chester, b. July 14, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1909, Boston; m. July 23, 1851, Sarah Hatch, dau. Cyrus Paige of Barnard, who d. July 12, 1901, Boston; ch.: (a) Edmond Sanford, a physician; res., 112 Milton Ave., Dorchester Center, Boston; (b) Emeline, d. Feb. 24, 1864; (c) Eveline, twin of Emeline, d. the same day; both bur. N. Roy. Cem.

Hiram was in Boston in government employ as assistant assessor.

vi. Amos Stevens, b. Mar. 30, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1893; m. July 22, 1853, Julia E., dau. Edward P. and Julia (Dix) Nevens, b. Dec. 21, 1834, Roy.; d. Sep. 12, 1902, Brookline, (?) Mass.

vii. Frances Caroline, b. Jan. 28, 1834, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Apr. 29, 1904; bur. Rantoul, Ill.; m. Jan. 13, 1853, Amos Bailey of Cambridge, Mass.; ch., Julia Frances, Martha Caroline, Flora Emeline, Edwin Stevens, Hattie Amelia, Mary Lizzie, Nellie Jane, Ethel Belle; rem. to Ill. 1855.

viii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1838; d. years ago; m. Robert Dunbar; some ch. d. in infancy; those surviving are George, Nellie, and Lizzie; res., Kansas City, Mo.

2. GEORGE SANFORD YOUNG, son of Sanford, b. Sep. 17, 1826, Corinth; d. Oct. 11, 1909, Corinth; bur. Bellows Falls; m. Mar. 19, 1850, Harriet Cook, dau. Thomas and Lydia Sargent, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Sep. 25, 1899, Windsor. Mr. Young was eight years old when his father came to Roy. He lived in this town 44 years, then rem. to Windsor, where he remained until after the death of his wife. He then made his home alternately with his two daughters. He took care of his aged parents on the home farm. He was a quiet, unassuming man, but thoroughly good and upright. He had a strong affection for Royalton, and was anxious to see a history of the town completed.



\* i. Hattie Georgietta, b. Sep. 17, 1853, Roy.; m. Francis Bissell Phelps (See Waterman).

ii. Mary Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1872, Roy.; m. Feb. 6, 1901, Homer Jones, son Josiah P. and Amelia (Walbridge) Sargent of Corinth; ch.: (a) Winston Young, b. Sep. 27, 1901; (b) Eschol Amelia, b. Sep. 24, 1903; (c) Hollis Ellsworth, b. May 20, 1907; all born in Corinth, where Mr. Sargent is a farmer.

JOAB YOUNG, parentage unknown; b. 1783; d. Jan. 21, 1839, Roy.; m. Rachel L. ———, b. 1787; d. Sep. 5, 1870; both bur. Branchview Cem. Mr. Young came to Roy. from Norwich in 1834, and bought land in 39 and 34 Dutch. His will was probated May 1, 1839. The only child named was Henry L.

i. Joab, m. Feb. 19, 1838, Lucy P. Neal of Norwich; one ch., Mahalonah, b. Aug. 26, 1841, Roy.; d. Sep. 27, 1864, Tunb. Lucy joined the church in 1840, and Joab in 1842. In 1876 he took letters to Chelsea, but was not listed in town for some years before that.

ii. Henry L., b. 1813; d. July 18, 1865.

iii. Sarah L., b. 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1852.

iv. Esther, b. 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1838.

v. Luzina R., b. 1830; d. Apr. 30, 1860. These four are bur. in Branchview Cem.

HEZEKIAH YOUNG was in Roy. from 1807 to 1818. He came from Concord, N. H., and bought 14 T. P. He seems to have had a son Ezra, who had a distillery, and with whom he had business transactions. A Life from Concord, who m. June 27, 1809, Lucy Curtis, may also have been a son.

# ADDENDA

---

## JONES FAMILY.

LYMAN JONES, b. Sep. 11, 1824; d. Mar. 28, 1862, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.; m. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1849, Emily Webber, b. Jan., 1826; d. Oct. 29, 1894, Melrose, Mass. He rem. to S. Roy. about 1851, and opened the first tin shop here. In 1854 he bought the lot where the Whitcomb house stands, and erected a house there. He rem. to Montreal, Can., about 1855, where he manufactured furniture and had a retail store. On account of ill health he went to Kingston, but died soon after his arrival.

i. Emma Bell, b. Apr. 23, 1851, S. Roy.; d. Mar., 1901, Melrose, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Oscar Nutter.

ii. Erva Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1852, S. Roy.; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Charles Pierce; res., Somerville, Mass.

iii. Mary Ada, b. Dec. 23, 1854, S. Roy.; m. Sep. 8, 1874, James E. Ricker; res., Melrose, Mass.

iv. Clara A., b. Feb., 1856, Montreal; unm.

v. Fred Lyman, b. Sep. 12, 1861, Montreal; m. Ella Florence Hanscom, b. Feb. 18, 1863, Eliot, Me.; ch.: George Kenneth, Doris Gertrude, Marion Beatrice. Fred L. is a retail shoe dealer in Boston, with residence in Melrose, Mass.

## SOUTHGATE FAMILY.

CHARLES CARROLL SOUTHGATE, son of Thomas, Jr., and Delenia (Marsh) Southgate, b. Oct. 24, 1830, Bridgewater; d. Dec. 21, 1903, S. Roy.; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Eleanor, dau. Caleb and Milly (Densmore) Livingston, b. Nov. 24, 1829, Westmoreland, N. H. He settled in S. Roy., Jan., 1852. He was a first-class tailor, and held the confidence of the public during his long business career. For nearly a quarter of a century he held the office of postmaster. Up to the time of his death he and his estimable wife were identified with all the efforts looking toward the prosperity of South Royalton.

i. Martha Florence, b. Oct. 14, 1854; d. May 5, 1911, Barre; m. Dec. 31, 1873, George Byron, son of Reuben Persons, b. Nov. 10, 1844, Montpelier; farmer in Barre; ch.: (a) Fred George, b. Jan. 4, 1875; m. Grace Grey of Plainfield; one ch., Wesley George, b. Mar. 20, 1908; (b) Eleanor Southgate, b. May 19, 1876; d. June 23, 1904, Barre; m. Will J. Jackson of Barre; ch.: (i) Ila, b. Nov. 10, 1896; (ii) Ruth, b. May 29, 1898; (c) Charlie Wallace, b. Dec. 5, 1879; m. Bessie Dudley of S. Barre; one ch., Wallace; (d) Bertha Helen, b. Oct. 20, 1881; d. Jan. 13, 1882; (e) William Livingston, b. June 14, 1882; m. Sadie Cross of Worcester, who d. a few years ago; no ch.; (f) Helen Philena, b. Oct. 7, 1887; d. June 23, 1899, Montpelier; (g) Harold Orvis, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

ii. Charlie Thomas, b. Feb., 1857; m. Aug. 28, 1883, Cora Minnie, dau. George and Emma (Foster) Diamond, b. Feb. 12, 1859, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Ray Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1885, S. Roy.; m. Sep., 1907, Caroline Longmore of St. Johnsbury; no ch.; (b) Robert Murray, b. Jan. 28, 1892, S. Roy.; d. Jan. 10, 1900, Roy.

iii. Hattie Eleanor, b. Nov. 24, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1863, S. Roy.

iv. Helen Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1861; resides with her mother.

**COWDERY**—David Wickam Cowdery had eight children. The oldest was Ruth Sophia, b. Dec. 15, 1838, Tunb.; m. in S. Roy., Dec. 15, 1856, Wallace, son of Joseph Foster, b. 1834, Tunb.; ch.: (a) Leslie Wallace, b. 1858; m. Ellen Worth, and has six ch.; (b) Charles Jones, b. 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1889, Kingfisher, Oklahoma; m. Effie Wilkinson of Clarksville Ia.; one ch., Mildred; Chas. J. early developed great business sagacity; (c) George David, b. 1867; m. Cansadie Morgan, and has four ch. Mrs. Foster was one of the pioneers of Oklahoma, and with others made the race for lots when the signal gun was fired. She is prominent in the educational, church, and social life of Kingfisher. Mr. Cowdery's third dau., Mary Ellen, m. (2) Dec. 25, 1879, Thomas H., son of Capt. Thomas M. Johnson, a sea captain, b. Nov. 7, 1832, Salem, Mass.; d. Oct. 19, 1900, Salem. Mr. Johnson was major in the company of Salem Cadets, who served in the Civil War. He was treasurer and general manager of the Holyoke Insurance Co. of Salem, and was connected with that firm for 45 years. He was one of the leading men of Salem. Mrs. Johnson inherits the executive ability of her father, and has a lively interest in all the issues of the day.

**DAVIS**—Eliphalet Davis, Jr., had five ch. in addition to the two already mentioned; iii. Noris L.; iv. Hiram, b. Sep. 16, 1837; d. young; v. Horace, twin of Hiram, d. Oct. 21, 1861; vi. Solon, b. 1835, Roy.; d. 1903-4, Burlington; m. July 3, 1862, Mary L., dau. Samuel I. and Mary Davis Dodge of Montpelier; no ch.; vii. Charles, d. young. Horace and George W. are bur. in N. Roy. Cem. beside their parents without headstones.

**FLINT**—Jonas Keyes Flint m. Clarissa P., dau. John A. and Mary Rowe of Tunb., who is now living in Franklin, N. H.

**FOLLETT**—Martin Dewey Follett's 6th ch. was Calista, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. Carlos Miller.

**JOINER**—Alvin, son of William Joiner, had five ch. Besides those mentioned there were Paulina, who m. William Dewey; William; Betsey, b. Feb., 1815; d. Sep. 6, 1835.

Sarah (Joiner) Lyman had eight children. The 1st and 5th were named Frederick; the 3d was David Belden, Jr., a lawyer of prominence, in company with his brother, Francis M., in Chicago, Ill., under the firm name of Lyman & Lyman; married; the 4th ch. was Rufus; the 6th, Ellen, who d. in Hilo, Sandwich Islands; the 8th, Emma, now living in Hilo.

**STEVENS**—The parents of Gen. Elias Stevens were Elias and Sarah (Shepard) Stevens. His mother m. (2) Tilly Parkhurst.

**WILSON**—Mariette, dau. of Isaac Wilson, m. Sep. 3, 1876, Fred W. Baldwin.

**WOODWORTH**—The 5th ch. of Charles Woodworth was Juniata Flora, who m. Ruel P. Mills and lives on the home farm, which she takes delight in beautifying.



# ERRATA

---

The necessity for the addition of Errata has arisen in part through incorrect, conflicting, and illegible data sent in, and mistakes in type-setting, and in part through faults of the eye and hand, and weariness of mind due to long hours of daily labor.

The first numbers at the left refer to pages, and the second to lines. Some records have been received since the Addenda was completed, and these are given before noting the errors.

A family record of Polly Parkhurst, page 896, gives her marriage as Dec. 20, 1807, and her name as Mary P. She d. Mar. 14, 1863, Greensboro; Otis Wilson d. Dec. 18, 1850, Warren; ch.: (a) Sarah Parkhurst, b. Nov. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1901; m. May 4, 1837, Ancil C. Babbitt; res., Greensboro and St. Johnsbury; they left four ch., Mrs. L. W. Worcester, St. Johnsbury, Mrs. J. E. Hunt, Bradford, Mrs. S. A. Cuthberton, St. Johnsbury, and H. A. Babbitt, manager of the Boston Bargain Store, Montpelier; (b) Lucy D., b. Sep. 11, 1811; d. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Hollis Howard and res. in Weathersfield; one descendant living, a grandson, George Howard, res., Keene, N. H.; (c) Polly P., b. Sep. 19, 1813; m. J. Keith of Pomfret; left six ch.; (d) Belinda A., b. Sep. 1, 1815; d. Aug. 6, 1836; (e) Benj. Sabine, b. July 9, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1823(?); (f) Henry S., b. May 9, 1820; d. Mar., 1862; m. Rosaline Hillary; left a dau., Lucy, Mrs. Melville Eaton of Morrisville; res., Warren; (g) Infant son, b. Feb. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 20, 1823; (h) Benj. Sabine, b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Apr. 25, 1875; (i) Alantha Lamb, b. Jan. 26, 1827; d. Sep. 8, 1904; m. B. C. Burpee; res., Greensboro; (j) Julia Frances, b. May 12, 1829; m. W. B. Sawyer.

Betsey Parkhurst, sister of Polly, who m. Abel Stevens, Jr., is said to have rem. to Stanstead, Can. She had a dau. who m. Prentiss Baker of Greensboro, and res. in Can.

The record of Arunah Snow should be added to the Snow Family, page 972.

Arunah Snow, b. Apr. 20, 1801; d. Aug. 5, 1880, Barnard; m. Betsey, dau. Timothy and Bethiah Cheedle, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Feb. 2, 1860, Roy. The house near N. D. Howland's on Broad Brook, in which Mr. Snow lived many years, is no longer standing. Ch.: (a) Albert, b. July 29, 1826, Barnard; d. May 18, 1903, Roy.; m. Feb. 28, 1861, Frances Mary Geer, b. May, 1827, Hartford; d. Feb. 25, 1879, Roy.; ch.: (i) John A., b. Jan. 15, 1863, Roy.; d. Sep. 30, 1883, Roy., unm.; (b) Betsey; (c) Sarah, m. in middle life, as second wife, Hartwell Angell of Barnard; both d. several years ago; (d) Martha E., b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. June 2, 1864, Roy.

143 and 175—Read Huldah Morgan, Huldah Morgan Cushman.

204—7th fr. last—Add quotation marks after 1822.

216—10—Read father's, rather.

229—In list of deacons, omit "Jr." after Daniel Rix.

248—25—Read distance for, distance of.

290 and 350—Read Wolcott, Walcott.

292—25—Read James A. Slack, John A. Slack.

310—Read E. W. Bigelow, E. R. Bigelow.

339—6th fr. last—Read Daniel H. Woodward, Daniel C. Woodward.

341—12—Read Joseph Adams, Joseph Adam.

343—Read Theron C. Culver, Theron L. Culver.

- 374—9th fr. last, and 529, last line—Read Isaac F., Isaac S.  
 377—7—Omit "Jr." and read, Asa, son of Greenfield Perrin.  
 402—6—Read James G. Henry, James G. Harvey.  
 406—27—Read Kenney, Kinney; 412—24—read Joel, Amos.  
 413—20—Read Casper H., Casper P.  
 425—18th fr. last—Read Mark J. Metcalf, Mark G. Metcalf.  
 441—22—Read Sidney F., Sidney S.  
 456—Read Julius P. Belden, Julius C. Belding.  
 458—4—Read Oscar M., Oscar N.  
 462—25—Read J. H. Culver, J. M. Culver.  
 469—6—Read Louis, Lois, and 485—13th fr. last, read Towns', Town's.  
 512—25—Read A. W. Davis, A. T. Davis.  
 532—The numbers given in connection with pleasure carriages probably refer to their listed valuation, and not to the number of carriages, although it is not so indicated in the record.  
 533—18—Read I. 893, I, 893.  
 541—1—Read Henry C. Denison, Henry H. Denison.  
 607—5—Read Lydia H., Lydia A., and 656—24, read Davis, Smith.  
 667—6th and 7th fr. last—Read Alonzo R., Lorenzo P.  
 671—3d fr. last—Read Thedoria Wilder, Cynthia Wilder.  
 672—Add to Thomas J. Beedle family, Josephine, m. Charles H. Luce.  
 678—4th fr. last—Read Samuel, Samuel [4].  
 691—9th fr. last—Read Lucinda, Lorinda.  
 695—22—After "Montpelier," add, m. Lorinda Cummings, b. Jan. 11, 1808; 705 and 732-3—read Munson, Mass., Monson, Mass.  
 714—2nd fr. last—Read Fon-du-lac, Fond-du-lac.  
 715—14—Omit the words, "his native town."  
 716—14th fr. last—The son of William H. Chamberlin was named Rolfe Wilson, and he lived several years after his father died.  
 723—7th fr. last—Add Howard after Davis.  
 730—27—Omit the star. The Kent whom Martha Corbin married was not a member of the Royalton Kent family.  
 731—1st line of Cowdery record—Read Elisha and Anna, Elihu and Hannah, and in the 3d line omit the P. in the name of Clarissa Tarbell.  
 744—2nd fr. last—Read Louisa Dyer, b. July, 1811, Lois Dyer, b. June 25, 1810; 748—1st fr. last—Mary should probably be Betsey.  
 748—12th fr. last—Read Hannah (Walcott) Day, b. Nov. 3, Hannah (Walcott) Fay, b. Oct. 3.  
 750—1, 2—John [1] never came to America. William [2] came from England in 1631.  
 751—34-5—For "d. Jan. 2, 1889, Keokuk, Ia. He d. in St. Louis, Mo.," substitute d. Jan. 2, 1899, St. Louis, Mo. He d. July 3, 1861, Keokuk, Ia.  
 753—7—After Norwich omit the period and add, where he remained three years, taking the civil engineering course.  
 754—27—Read lives, lived; 756—14—read Matagorda, Matagorda.  
 759—3, 4—Read Marion Baker, Maria E. Ferguson.  
 763—13th fr. last—Read Olive, Oliver; in 16th fr. last read Morse, Mason.  
 765—43—Read (Howe), Howe; 770—28—read Roxana, Rosina.  
 779—2nd fr. last—Read Blanche Alice, Blanche Ellis.  
 785—19—Add Fay after "A."; in 22nd read Haydensville, Haydenville; in 35th omit "of Strafford."  
 787—last line—After "Sally" add, and the heirs of Jacob.  
 790—20—Read Oxvis, Orvis.  
 800—27—"Mary L." was not the ch. of George Frederick, but his sister, b., according to town record, July 30, 1831, and m. to George B.

Kendrick, Apr. 29, 1854. Abby I. d. Nov. 11, 1861, and Charlotte R., Jan. 13, 1862. The second marriage of Moses C. occurred Feb. 5, 1867.

- 813—18—Read Louisa, Lucy; 814—18—read Maria, Marian.  
 819—9th fr. last—Read 1877, 1867; 824—9—omit the star.  
 830—24—Add Dutton after "DeWitt."  
 831—14—Read Huntington, Lindley; 835—3—read Lemuel, Lucas.  
 838—18th fr. last—After "July 1," add, 1787.  
 843—6th fr. last—Read Kilburn (Dewey), (Dewey) Kilburn.  
 847—13—Omit "great"; 851—16th fr. last—read Zeba, Zenas.  
 857—32—Read Otto, Otho. He is still living. Owen W. was the son who d. in 1889. In 33d line read Allen, Allard, and in the 34th, Wider, Wilder.  
 858—6—Read Hobkins, Hobkirk, and in 15th fr. last read Traco, Traer. In 21st line read May, Mercy, and in 13th fr. last, read Oct. 2, 1902, Oct. 5, 1901.  
 860—39—Add Ford after Ida May, and in 7th fr. last, read Sep. 1, Sep. 18.  
 875—29—Read William, Emmons; 877—18—read Prentiss, Perkins.  
 879—3d fr. last—Read Andrew J., Charles; 882—7—read Lois C., Lois E.  
 884—12—Read Brewer, Brown; 887—32—add Brown after "(Preston)."  
 888—7th fr. last—Read 1895, 1795.  
 889—3d fr. last—Read Wealthy A., Wealthy M.  
 897—3—Read Frederick, Frederica.  
 906—45, 46, 47—Omit "(i)" and "(ii)" and for [9], read [10]. The ch. recorded in the last three lines of the page should have followed "Louise Fay" in the 4th line fr. the last.  
 909—16th, 17th, 18th fr. last—For [9], read [8].  
 912—28—The words, "m. Nancy ——— dead," should follow "Civil War" in the 25th line. Nancy was the wife of Stephen Hubbard.  
 922—29—Read June 13, June 10, and Israel, Isaac.  
 930—4th fr. last—Read Flynn, Abigail.  
 940—36—Read Orin K., Orin R.  
 942—9th fr. last—Read 1859, 1759; 943—16—read (a), (i).  
 945—6—Henry Safford did not have daughters in Royalton Academy, and the Mrs. Brown named in the 18th line is not related to the Jacob Johnson Safford family. Joseph, (29th line), did not rem. to the Kent house, but after his death his widow and dau. Nancy lived there.  
 947—8—Read Rev. Henry, Rev. Edward B.; 948—14—read (b), (ii).  
 952—4—Add after "Cem.," He m. (2) Feb. 10, 1891, Alma H., dau. Job and Jane (Green) Bennett, b. Mar. 29, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1896, Roy. Add to the record of Norman W. Sewall the fact that the town honored him with its highest offices.  
 975—5—Read Spalding, Davis; 980—17—read Downers, Downer's.  
 983—In Storrs Family, 6th line, read 1867, 1767.  
 984—20th fr. last—Read Apr. 20, Apr. 29.  
 989—13th fr. last—The rest of the page following "d. Aug., 1818," belongs with "vi. John," 19th line fr. last. By some fatality it was misplaced.  
 990—3, 4—Read Emily Goodwin, Emma Whitney.  
 993—3—Read Leominster, Lempster.  
 998—1st fr. last—Read Hopkintown, Hopkinton.  
 999—15—For "one son," read, m. and has one son.  
 1003—21—Read 1815, 1715.  
 1010—10th fr. last—Read Rollins, Reuben; 1013—23—read 1862, 1762.  
 1018—2nd fr. last—Read Jemima Hawkins, Anne Brown. Jemima Hawkins was the mother of Abraham Waterman, Sen.



- 1019—37—Read Dearing, Deering; 1021—4th fr. last—read Frank D., Frank S.; 1029—8th fr. last—read “brothers,” sons.
- 1031—3d and 4th fr. last—Read Emily E., Emily B., and omit “Rix” after “Rev. Levi.” In the 16th line read Justin, Justus.
- 1036—4—Read Mary (Jacobs), Mary Jacobs (Lyman).
- 1042—14th fr. last—Read Wealthy L., Wealthy M.
- 1043—13—Add after the period, John Wellington Woodward has one ch., Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 15, 1875, Roy.; m. Aug. 15, 1891, Elmer I., son of Wilbur and Maria (Mills) Hapgood, b. June 24, 1870, Hudson, Mass.; no ch.
- 1044—16, 17—Flora Effie did not marry Edward W. Morrill. In 11th line fr. last read Aug. 28, Oct. 28; 5th and 6th lines fr. last—Charles C. d. Aug. 28, 1864, not the same day as his father.

## Supplementary Addenda and Errata

---

**BROOKS**—703—6th fr. last—Add ch.: (a) William Austin, b. Apr. 27, 1857, Boston, Mass.; m. (1) June 27, 1882, Lizzie E. Whitney, b. Rockland, Me.; d. May 21, 1887; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1888, Mary C. Anderson, b. Fryeburg, Me.; res., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; wholesale dealer in dry goods; writer and lecturer; traveled extensively in U. S., Europe, Northern Africa, Egypt, the Orient, Palestine, West Indies; two sons and one dau.; (b) Harry Anderson, b. May 24, 1869, Boston; m. Apr., 1897, Mildred W. Taylor, b. Boston; in wholesale jewelry business; no ch.

**HOUSE**—922—18—After 1857 add m. (1) Oct. 6, 1883, Minnie A., dau. Lyman C. and Julia A. Tower, b. 1859, Barnard; d. Dec., 1893; one dau., Lucy Althera, b. Sep., 1892; m. (2) Viola McDonald; one son, Harvey Clayton, b. July 17, 1910.

**JOINER**—Pages 833 and 1050—The school over which Sarah Joiner's husband, Rev. David B. Lyman, was principal was the equivalent of the modern manual training school and agricultural college. It served as a model for Gen. Samuel C. Armstrong in establishing Hampton (Va.) Normal Institute. Ch. all born in Hilo, Hawaii: (a) David Brainerd, b. 1833; d. 1836, Hilo; (b) Henry Munson, b. Nov. 26, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1904, Evanston, Ill.; m. Sarah Kittredge, who d.; four ch., one dead; grad. of Williams Coll., 1858; at one time Dean of Rush Med. Coll.; a widely known physician in the West; (c) Frederick Swartz, b. July 29, 1837; m. Isabella Chamberlain, who d.; res., Hilo; six or seven ch.; one, Levi C., is principal of Hilo Boarding School; (d) David Brainerd, b. Mar. 27, 1840; m. Mary, dau. of Franklin Cossitt; four ch., two living; one, David Brainerd, Jr., is a lawyer in company with his father and John M. O'Connor in Chicago, Ill.; res., La Grange, Ill.; David B., Sen., grad. with A. B. degree at Yale, 1864; A. M., 1874; Harvard Law School, 1866; a lawyer of marked ability; (e) Rufus Anderson, b. June 23, 1842; d. 1910, Hilo; m. Rebecca Brickwood, who d.; thirteen ch.; two sons grad. from West Point and are in U. S. army; a third is now at West Point; (f) Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sep. 27, 1844; d. Jan. 13, 1868, Chicago, unm.; (g) Francis Ogden, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Ruth Charlotte, dau. Richard Henry Dana, Jr., b. June 30, 1844, Boston; d. May 3, 1903, Cambridge, Mass.; four ch., two living; Francis O. studied law with his brother, David B.; member of the law firm of Lyman & Patton, Chicago; retired from active practice; grad. of Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law School, 1874; one of the Harvard crew that went to England and rowed against Oxford, Aug. 27, 1869; (h) Emma Washburn, b. Sep. 16, 1849; m. Samuel W. Wilcox; six ch.; res., Lihue, Kanai, Hawaii.

**STORRS**—984—27—Before 1768 insert July 29, and after it, Mansfield, Conn.; 28th line, after "m." insert (1) Apr., 1791, Lebanon, N. H., Betsey Lothrop, b. 1769; d. Aug. 7, 1794, Roy.; bur. Howe Cem.; m. (2) June 8, 1795, Canterbury, Conn., Thankful Spaulding. As stated she m. (2) Joshua Pitkin, and d. Jan. 22, 1855, Marshfield; 32nd—Asabel, b. Aug. 30, 1792; d. Mar. 1, 1832, Franklin, Mo.; 34th—John Spaulding, b. Oct. 10, 1797; his family record differs from Royalton town and church records; m. Oct. 27, 1819; ch.: (a) Marrilla E., d. June 29, 1885, Burlington; (b) Eunice R., m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, Henry A. White, who d. in

Burlington; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1863, Charles Clark, who d. Washington, D. C.; her res., Camden, N. J.; (c) Minerva L., b. July 31, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1845; (d) Hiram L., d. July 1, 1844, Burlington; (e) Milton S., d. Mar. 6, 1910, Burlington; m. May 1, 1855, Carrie F., dau. Solomon and Clarissa (Lee) Crandall; celebrated their golden wedding May 1, 1905; ch.: (i) William S., b. Jan. 23, 1857; accidentally shot himself on Grand Isle, June 9, 1870; (ii) Hattie E., b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. B. J. Clark; (iii) Clara S., b. July 23, 1867; (iv) Fannie M., b. July 1, 1872; (v) Wallace W., b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 5, 1891; (f) Charles Francis, b. Sep. 4, 1829; m. (1) Oct., 1853, Helen M. Brink, who d. in Winooski; one ch., Kate, now Mrs. Elneslie of Chicago; m. (2) Rose LaFountaine, who d.; two sons, both dead; m. (3) Ella Blood; one son, Bernam; res., Warrenville, Ill.; (g) John M., b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. Oct. 16, 1910, Jericho; m. (1) Nov., 1859, Maria S. Murray, who d. in Burlington; one son, George W., now dead; m. (2) Sarah Holt of Grand Isle; (h) Esther R., b. Sep. 29, 1833; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Henry A. Crandall, who d. May 6, 1909, Burlington; no ch.; (i) Mary H., b. July 3, 1836; (j) Martha A., b. June 17, 1838; last two both drowned in Winooski river while out rowing, May 12, 1848; (k) Stephen Freeman, b. Mar. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1907, Proctor; m. Oct. 16, 1863, Flora Merrill; no ch.; (l) William W., b. Dec., 1844, Burlington; d. Aug., 1845; 45th line—Daniel, b. June 1, 1799; 47th—Reuben, b. Aug. 21, 1803; 49th—Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1807; 50th—Marrilla, b. May 20, 1810.

WALDO—1011—14—After Ellis add (c) Charlie Stone, b. July 13, 1900, Ellis; 19th—after 1896 add (d) Clifton Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1902, Tacoma, Wash.; (e) Doris Bigelow, b. Dec. 21, 1904, Bethel; (f) Willis Clarence, twin of Doris B.

209—last paragraph—Dr. James Caldwell was b. 1809, Kilmarnack, Scotland; d. Apr. 13, 1885, Thetford; bur. in Barnard.

332—26—and on cut facing page 331—Read Charles Noyes Chase, Thomas Noyes Chase. Charles, brother of Thos., taught in Royalton Academy, and is now cashier in a bank, Hanover, N. H.

401—38—Read two, twelve.

413—44—Read Frank M., Frank E.; last line—read Charles E., Frank E.

501—39—Read \$21,000, \$21,200; 40th line—read one, twenty-one.

702—32—Read Lowell, Mass., Tunbridge; 33d—read 14, 21; 34th—read Jan. 28, June 28.

755—15—After 1837 add d. Mar. 20, 1910, Washington, D. C.; 29th—after Royalton add d. Nov. 20, 1911, Chicago.

756—23—Read Oliver, Joseph; 757—14—read June 2, 1887, June 10, 1889; 17th, also 1043—27—read Borodell, b. June 13, Denison Borodell, b. Jan. 13; 16th—read 1851, 1852; 20th—read Hannah, Rosamond; 26th—read Aug. 15, Aug. 9; 35th—add Denison after Joseph and Waite after Marian; 758—23—read June 9, June 18; 25th—add after Denison, b. Jan. 1, 1904, and after Elizabeth, Caroline, b. Mar. 7, 1906.

768—31—After mill add He has lived all his life in Royalton; held various town offices, including that of selectman; a man of genuine worth; 358—30—read Elmer E., Elmore B.

825—5—Read Storrs, Stevens; 880—10th fr. last—read 1887, 1897.

829—13—Add after father, He was elected selectman, 1911.

833—16—Read Wis., Ill.

917—last line—Read Jan. 11, 1887, Nov. 28, 1881.

956—38—Read Howard, Willis.

1043—17—Read Mar. 18, Nov. 17; 24th—read 1853, 1852; 26th—read Mar. 16, Mar. 25.

1047—20 and 42—Read Corinth, Cornish, N. H.



# INDEX TO PERSONS

(NOTE.—In the Index to Persons, where the name of any person has appeared in the History in varying forms, only one form, as a rule, is given. In the Index to Places, where no state is mentioned, it is to be understood as Vermont.)

- ABBOTT**—Albert, 687; Alice Waterman, 1018; Amanda A., 872; Arthur A., 410, 571, 614, 648-9; (Mrs.) Arthur A., 301, 308; Calvin, 308; Calvin, 1009; Caspar Philo, 55-6, 382, 400, 413, 614, 648; Charles H., 413; Clarissa, 872; Collamer P., 648, 791; Daniel, 648; Ellen, 650; Ervilla E. Hackett, 313; Fred, 1018; Georgia Sfa, 648; James S., 456, 472; Jennie L. Pierce, 913; Jeremiah, 645, 872; John 1018; Joseph, 568; Julia Etta, 791; Lena J., 687; Louisa Ann, 794; Martha Davis, 650; Mary Gibbs, 687; Maude Ethel, 648; Orcutt, 650; Otis L., 913; Ralph Collamer, 648; Samuel, 495; Sarah Jane Green, 1009; Abbott & Doyle, 313; Abbott & Dennings, 879.
- ABEL**—(Mrs.) Bertha Hurd, 812.
- ADAMS**—18; Abel Pendleton, 652; Addie L., Albert, 653; Anna M. Adams Newcomb, 654; Annette E., 982; Arabella Eliz. Churchill, 654, 982; Arunah, 308, 649, 652, 842; Arunah, Jr., 649, 653, 823, 1020; Asa, 873; Betsey Kimball, 649, 672, 823, 842; Blanche Ellis, 654, 779; Caroline, 649, 823; Carroll G., 650; C. B., 2, 3; Charles E., 650, 935; Charles Forest, 650; Charles Morris, 652; Charles Wesley, 652; Charlotte, 649; Clarissa Harlow, Clarissa Pendleton, 652; Clorinda Churchill, 873; Comfort Barney, 1001; Cyrus A., 800; Cyrus Palmer, 652; Cyrus R., 653; David, 881; David [4], 649, 651; David [6], 651-2, 1004; David Austin, 251, 403, 652; David Haskell, 342; Dighton J., 973; Dorothy Doe, 651; Eddie J., 650; Edna Prudence Ellis, 654, 779; Effie Dana, 973; Ensign Edward, 649, 651, 653; Eliza P., 672; Mrs. Ellen A., 471, 479; Ellen Maria, 800; Ellen Minerva, 654; Emeline, 652; Emeline H., 323; Emma Oravella, 654; Ethel Marian, 654, 814; Eunice, 649; Evelyn M. Perry, 654, 742, 814; Flora Ethel Rumrill, 939; Forrest, 207, 259, 358-9, 463, 581, 649-51, 888, 960, 1035; Frances Jane, 652; Frederick Billings, 400, 456; Frederick Billings, Jr., 651; Fred H., 653; George H., 653, 876; George S., 450; George W., 888; G. W., 308; George W., 652; Grace Evelyn, 654, 742; Hannah P. Chase, 654; Harriet Sturtevant Morey, 881; Hattie E., 650, 935; Hattie M., 653; Helen, 652; Henry, 467; Henry [3], 649, 651; Henry [11], 649, 651, 653; Henry Denison, 652; Henry Joseph, 578, 654, 742, 814; (Rev.) Henry W., 640; Ira P., 654; Irving Dighton, 310, 973; Irving G., 510; Issachar [6], 653-4; Issachar [7], 653-4; J., 308, 460; James Doe, 651; James Edward, 651; Jesse, 404; John, 651; John, 653; John E., 653; John Quincy, 653-4, 823; Julia P., 654; Justin M., 654; Katherine Sarah, 650, 1035; Laura Ann Stevens, 654; Lee, 497; Leonora, 653, 823; Lizzie Anna, 651; Lizzie Julia, 873; Louisa Maria, 652; Lucile Doe, 651; Lucretia Skinner, 649-50, 660, 1035; Lucy Amella, 654; Luva Irene Dutton, 778; Lynn Henry, 650; M., 314; M. V. B., 56, 573; Marion Charlotte, 651; Martha Jane Tucker, 1001; Martha P., 652; Martin Skinner, 56, 223, 339, 359, 375, 377, 400, 413, 418, 456, 471-2, 476, 478-80, 512, 518, 569-70, 573-4, 610, 650, 658, 807, 950, 1028; Martin Van Ness, 654; Marverick B., 308, 653; Mary Ella, 651; Mary Emma Metcalf, 876; Mildred, 651; Minnie Eliz. Snow, 973; (Mr.), 395; Nathan, 653; Nellie, 652; Nellie Josephine, 481, 651; Obadiah, 653; Obed A., 982; Oliver E., 450; Otis Philo, 654; Dr. Paul, 1000; Perry O., 778; Phebe, 303, 652; Philena M. Roberts, 653, 823; Raymond R., 650; R. Scott, 653; Ruth Allen, 652; (Lieut.) Samuel, 649, 651; Seth, 1001; (Rev.) Sullivan, 1001; Susan Blanche, 651; Susan Maria, 649; Susan S. Bacon, 654; Susan Skinner, 649-51, 960; Thomas Rix, 649; Walter E., 939; W. J., 311; William Clark, 652; Willie, 651; Adams Bros., 651; Adams & McNichol, 570; Adams, Mears & Co., 651.
- AIKEN**—Ally, Betsey Hatch, Frank, Norman, Will, 815.
- AIKENS**—Albert R., 716; Cyrus, 332; Loraine, 894; Lydia Howland, Martha Jane Chamberlain, Mary Eliz., Warren, 716.
- AINSWORTH**—Amariah, 863; Artemas, 423; Betsey Silsby, 1021; Caroline, 863, 1038; Ellen Eliz. West, 1021; Eunice, 673; Fanny Gladys Chadwick, 1021; (Mrs.) Frank, 603; Frank Raymond, 313, 1021; Frank S., 315, 377, 1021; George, 377; George West, 343, 1021; Harvey,

- 825; Harvey, Sen., 863, 942; Harvey, Jr., 863, 1022; Ida Nell, 1021; Lucinda, 925; Luther, 1021; Maria, 794; Mary Dorcas West, 1021; Mary Eliz. Howard, 825; Mary Warner Wheat, 863, 1022; Milo, 863; Rebecca Skinner, 863; Roswell, 673; Susan Russ, 942; Tenty Tiffany, 673; Thankful, 935; Thomas, 488; (Mrs.) Thomas, 488.
- ALBRO**—Grace E., 732.
- ALDEN**—(Mrs.) C. L., 972; Jerusha Bicknell, 983; John, 626; Joshua, 983; Martha Parkhurst, 903; Phineas A., 902; Susan Allen, 902.
- ALDRICH**—Alice Roosevelt, 956; Arthur, 601, 607, 1018; Asahel, 1018; Bertha Lee, 956; Charles Dudley, 1018; Chester Lee, Frank Edward, 956; Gifford Dudley, Harry Alic, 1018; Helen Marie, 956; Isaiah, 407, 1021; James Proctor, Jennie Bertha, Jesse Edmund, 956; John, John Cyril, Lucy Jane Walcott, Martha Harkness, 1006; Mabel Addie, Mary Ann Waterman, 1018; Mary DeEtte, Mary Jane Stevens, 956; Maude, 1006; Minnie Diamond, 1018; Nancy Eaton Wells, 1021; Perley Walcott, 1006; Persis Ferguson, 1018; Walter James, William Frank, 956.
- ALEXANDER**—Benjamin, 381; Col., 433; Edwin, Elias, 985; Harriet A., 1022; Harrison, 381; Hattie, 972; Horace Stoughton, 985; John, 1022; John Mitchell, 381; Lena E., 1022; Mary Maria Stoughton, 985; (Mr.), 609; Sarah, 900.
- ALGER**—Benjamin, Martha, 727; Nathaniel, 26, 310, 315; Ruth Luce, 727.
- ALLBE**—Isabel Flint, Julian R., Lillian F., V. W., 789.
- ALLEN**—Adin, 759; Almira, 700; Anna, 655; Arthur Smith, Augusta Eliza, 656; Barnabas, Benj. Franklin, 655; Bert Henry, 657; Byron Azro, 657, 1022; Carlos Webster, 656; Charles Billings, 681; Chastina Parkhurst, 759; Clara E. Davis, Cynthia Bugbee, 656; Dadama, Daniel, 919; Ebenezer, 655; Edgar John, 656-7; Eliza Chloe, 656; Ethan Lyman, 657; Eliza Miranda Leonard, 655, 852; Eliz. Fuller, 655; Eliz. Sprague Billings, 681; Elnathan, Elvira, 655; Emily Tryphena, 919; Ethan, 656; (Gen.) Ethan, 30-3, 97-8, 112-5, 186; Eunice Storrs, 803; Fred Edgar, 310, 312-3, 351, 657; Fred Savillion, 656; George, 658; George Robert, 614, 657; George W., 681; Gilbert, 655; Giles, 289; Grace M., 656; Guy Fletcher, 657; Hannah Storrs, 984; Harry, 830; Heman, 587; Horace Parkhurst, 308, 343, 356, 358, 417, 658, 735, 910, 938; (Mrs.) Horace Parkhurst, 911; Horace Parkhurst, 658, 898; Ira, 35, 49, 52, 94-5, 188, 431, 978; (Mrs.) Ira, 726; I. D., 512; (Rev.) Jacob, 204-5; Jane Lorette Hunt Stone, 830; Jared, 655; Jason, 658, 898; Jedediah, Jesse, Joseph, 655; Joseph Rix, 656; Joseph Roy, 657; Josiah, 387; Keziah Leonard, 656; (Mrs.) L. D., 312; (Mrs.) Laura P., 306; Lavina, 323; Lemuel, 655, 679; Leroy Willie, 657; Lillian C. Crandall, 735; Lucy Ann Parkhurst, 658; Lucy Winchell, 656; Mabel L., 759; Martha W. Stanley, 977; Mary Billings, 219, 655, 679; Mary Cleveland, 655, 724, 851; Mary Effie, 657; Mehitable Searle, 655, 951; Milton, 830; (Miss), 936; Neddle, 977; Nehemiah, 655; Nelson D., 977; Nettie R. Wheat (Ruth L.), 657, 1022; Parkhurst Pierce, 356, 658; Perley Homer, 658; (Prof.), 964; Rachel Eliza, 657; Rebecca, 655; Rehamah, 737; Rosaltha S., 656; Rose Marion, 657; Roswell, 658; Roy W., 314, 982; Ruby Alsice, 657; Ruth Darbe, 655; Samuel [1], Samuel [2], Samuel [3], 655; Savillion Selden, 656; Selden Miner, 653, 655, 851; Selden Miner, Jr., 656; (Dr.) Silas, 75, 238, 242, 247, 358, 422, 530-2, 547, 655, 699, 724, 951; Sluman, 399, 984; Susan, 902; Susan Waldo Pierce, 658, 910; Susan Wilson, 658, 902; Velma Martha, 657; Wesson Newcomb, 657; Whiting, 655, 951; Wilbur Ethan, William, William Lyman, 657; (Mrs.) W. Lyman, 393; William Nathan, Willie Byron, 657; Willie Wright, 314, 658; Wright S., 314, 658, 902.
- ALTON**—Marcy, 723.
- AMES**—Abigail, 659; Amos, 26; Anna, Arvin, 659; Capt. B., 113; Cynthia, 659; David, Sen., 658; David, Jr., 111, 420, 484, 486, 658; David 3d, Ebenezer, Jason Howard, 659; Jesse, 497, 659; John Winchester, 658; (Rev.) Lyman Daniel, 216, 497-8, 659; Loren, Jesse, Martha Louise, 659; Mary Penniman, 658; Nathaniel, 659; Pamela, 659, 683; Patty Howard, Polly, Polly Austin, Roxana, Maria, Rufus Lyman, Ruth, Ruth Arvin, Susannah, 659; Thaddeus, 658.
- AMIDON**—Harriet, 825.
- ANDERSON**—Charles A., 986; Cooley Edmund, 728; Ethel Hubbard, 986; Huldah, 703; Huldah (1796) 703; Luther, 703; Marinda Eveline Cleveland, 728; Mary Hannah Buchanan, 773; Thomas, 75, 248, 311, 490; William, 75, 315, 485.
- ANDRE**—Major, 877.
- ANDREWS**—Alexander H., 878; Alice L. Scoville, 844; Elmer J., 826; George, 309; Georgia, 826; Gilbert, 1018; Helen M., 878; (Rev.) Herbert Marston, 212; Horace Mann, 844; Kate G., 878; Louise, 844; Mary P. Miles, 878; Melissa Waterman, 1018; Miles H., 878; Minnie A. Howe, 826; Samuel, 791; Susan Cleveland Flynn, 791; Susan Tyler, 652.
- ANDROSS**—(Col.) Dudley K., 448; Rhoda, 1040.
- ANDRUS**—Clarissa E. Billings, Columbus P., 680; Cyprian, 411; Gracia, 680; Helen, 789.
- ANGELL**—Gideon Washington, Maria O. Richardson, Nina Maria, 1008.
- ANNABLE**—Emma, 960.
- ANNIS**—Addie E. Joyce, 1018; Annie, 957; Edwin, Nancy, 1018.

- ANSEEN—(Mr.), 591.  
 ARBUCKLE—Charlotte May, 955.  
 ARLIN—Ella L. Northrop, John, 890.  
 ARMS—Dolly, Eunice, Jonathan, Pliny, 968.  
 ARMSTRONG—Olive Ann, 1003; Roxana, 966.  
 ARNOLD—Abbie, 958; Benedict, 783, 877; Julia, 691; Louisa, 674.  
 ARVIN—Ruth, 659.  
 ASBURY—Bishop, 459.  
 ASH—Gilbert, 11-2, 183.  
 ASHCRAFT—Adin, 660; Daniel, 420, 776; Daniel, Jr., 660; Sally, 907; Tamasin, 844; Tamasin Cady, William, 660, 776, 907.  
 ASHLAND—Forest B., 736.  
 ASHLEY—Arminda, Carlisle Leroy, Christie, Clarissa, 660; (Col.), 112; Dollie, 997; Dora S. Lillie, 660; Edward Lester, 343, 660; Elizabeth, 1042; Emma Arminda, 660; E. H., 616; Hannah Jewett, 660, 914; James Gardner, 389, 497, 519, 570, 573, 616, 660; James Madison, 660, 914; Lemuel, Lillian, Lucinda Liscomb, 660; Osborn, 290; Velina S. Thomas, 997; William A., 308, 660; Wm. L., Wm. L., Jr., 660.  
 ASPINWALL—Caroline, 290; Nathaniel, 465.  
 ATCHISON—David, Inez Joyce Manly, Iris Louise, 1028.  
 ATHERTON—Abigail, Betsey, Hannah, 661; Helen L., 1033; James, 661; Jemima, 469; Jemima Pelton, 660, 876; Mary, 661; Matthew, 111, 469, 660, 876; Maylou Eliz., 1033; (Miss), 308; Pamela, 661; Patience, 469, 661, 834; Phebe, 661, 876; Prudence P., 469; Robert M., Ruth, Sally, 661; Sanford A., 1033; William, 661.  
 ATKINSON—Hannah Searle Skinner, Nathaniel Tilden, 964.  
 ATWOOD—Annette Frances Waldo, 1008; Charles, 661, 663; Clarence Milton, 1008; Ebenezer, Sen., 358, 404, 409, 436, 661-3; Ebenezer, Jr., 661, 663; Ebenezer, 661; Earl Sebastian, 1008; Elizabeth Penn, 661-2; Elvira Tucker, 661-3; Emeline R. Swazey, 663; Esther Rosetta, 653; Frances Fayette, 1008; George Alexander, 661-2; Irving Herbert, 450, 661, 663; Joel Tucker, John, Joseph, 661; Joseph Foster, Lucia Elvira, 661-3; Myron Winslow, Nancy Ann, 661, 663; Nancy Clapp, 663, 720; Nathaniel [2], Nathaniel [3], 661; Oliver Augustine, 404, 450, 661, 663, 720; Sarah, 768; Thomas Hammond, 82, 304, 327, 331, 404, 409, 661-3.  
 AUDET—F. J., 140.  
 AUSTIN—Hannah, 789; John S., 586; L., 308; Mary, 805; Polly, 659; William Clement, 652.  
 AVERILL—Capt., 112; Cornelia Eliza Chamberlin, 715; John, 989; Lucretia Taggart, 989.  
 AVERY—Betsey, 970, 989; Catherine, 1012; Experience, 726; George, 143, 151, 156, 163.  
 BABBITT—Ida, 762; Lucius B., 874; Simeon A., 390, 392; Sophronia McKenstry, 874.  
 BABCOCK—Augustus, 442; Polly Cleveland, Samuel, 727.  
 BACHELDER—(Rev.) Charles R., 494-5; Deborah Blaisdell, 870; Jethro, 870; Polly (Mary), 785, 788, 793, 870; Sally, 672.  
 BACK—Charles J., Charlotte, Elizabeth, Emma L. Scates, 664; Eunice Bennett, 664, 1024; Fanny M., Frank R., Fred A., Gilbert, Harriet E., Ida Florence, Jasper, Jasper, (1828), 664; Lyman, Sen., 75, 111, 411, 664, 910, 1024; Lyman, Jr., Lyman, Minnie L., 664; Philena, 664, 1024; Sarah, 664.  
 BACKMAN—Ellen, 908, 1042.  
 BACKUS—Andrew, 296, 364, 586, 600, 665; Augustus, Belle, Charles, Charles Robert, Elizabeth, 665; Ellen Maria, 665, 783; Erastus, 664; Eunice, 292, 665; Frances Augusta, 665; Harriet, 664; Jane, Jane Lyman, 665; Lucy, 291, 664; Mary, Mary J., 665; Polly Shepard, 664-5; (Rev. Dr.), 550; Stephen, 75, 79, 111, 664-5; William, 664.  
 BACON—Alice, Alma, 843; Ancelica Susanna Perrin, 725; Betsey, 665, 778, 1023; (Col.), 965; Diana Kingsbury, 666; Frank, George, Gracia, 843; Hannah, 666; Helen, 843; Hepzibah, 219, 665, 945; Isaiah, 666, 843; Jareb (Jarub), 75, 111, 220, 665; (Mrs.) J. B., 160-1; John, 666; (Sergt.) John, 90; Julia, 654; Lement, 390; Lizzie, 843; Lucinda Ward, 965; Mary, 665; Olive, 666; Polly, 219, 303, 665, 945; Sarah, 1006; Simeon, 654; Sukey, 666, 778; Susan S., 654; Thomas, 75, 262, 312, 315, 665, 778, 945.  
 BADEAU—Emily, 794, 954.  
 BADGER—Fanny, 1001; Flossie Belle, George Edmund, John Edmund, Leslie Washburn Shepard, 955; Sarah, 859.  
 BAILES—Hannah Arlotta, 772.  
 BAILEY—Abbie Francelia, 976; Abial (Abiel), 976, 1009; Adeline G., 666; Amos, 1047; Betsey, 1021; Charles A., 666; Edwin Stevens, 1047; (Mrs.) Elizabeth B., 1043; Elizabeth Folsom, 666; Ephraim, 666, 942; Ethel Belle, Flora Emeline, 1047; Fanny Bryant, 976, 1009; Frances Caroline Young, 1047; Frank, 679; Frank DeForest, Frank Waldo, 1009; George E., 666; Hannah Slack, 666, 942; Hattie Amelia, 1047; Ira, Israel, 666; Jacob, 1043; Jennie Adell Waldo, 679, 1009; Joseph Willard, 308, 358, 369, 450, 593, 666, 749, 830, 912; Julia Frances, 1047; Laura, 1031; Laura Emily, 955; Louisa Marette, 214; Lula Edith, 666, 749, 830; Mariam, 666; Mariam Maria, 666, 941-2; Mary Lizzie, 1047; Mary Maria Pierce, 592-3, 666, 749, 830, 912; Nellie Jane, 1047; (Rev.) Phineas, 627; Ruth C. Jordan, 666.  
 BAIN—Albert Lovell, 610, 1038; Hannah Guild, James W., Kate Frances Wilmot, Wilmot W., 1038; Bain & Crain, 569, 610, 612.  
 BAIRD—Mary, 914.  
 BAKER—Alepha Lovejoy, 667-8; Alice



- Louisa, 667; Almeda, 1018; Amon Ira, 667; Aroline Hutchinson, 667; Arthur James, 999; Calvin Porter, Charles, 737; Charles, Carroll, 999; Charles H., Charles L., Chester, 667; Chester, (1807), 737; Clarence E., 667; David, 1031; Desire, 1020; Dorcas Dimick, 774; Edward, 442; Elias Curtis, 737, 999; Eliza, 774, 837, 848; Ellen L., 667, 993; Emily E., Emily H., 1031; Eri Garfield, 999; Ethel Lizzie Spalding, 976; Fanny Louisa Havens, 667, 817, 984, 993; Flora M., 667; (Rev.) Frank Milton, 468, 702; Freeman, 702; George B., 667; Geo. E., 976; Geo. Stephen, 999; Hannah, 667, 912-3; Hattie Cole, 702; Helen Eliz. Skinner, 965; (Dr.) Heman, 774; Henrietta Beatrice, 667; Henrietta Eliz., 999; Henry L., 450, 667; Hezekiah, 314-5, 510, 1020; Horace W., 667; Hubbard, 584, 668; James, 842; John, 773; John Thomas, 737, 999; Levi, 288, 374, 667, 817, 934, 993; Levi, Jr., 667-8; Levi, Sen., 667-8; Lot, Jr., 219, 308, 667, 912-3; Lot, Sen., 667, 1020; Louisa Maria, Lucy Curtis, 737; Marion, 759, 974; Mary, 771; Mary, (1826), 737; Mary Jane, 668; Mary Trescott, 158, 999; Nancy M. Hackett, 668; Nellie Woodward Shirlock, 957; Nettie G. Gore, 667; Perley E. Kimball, 842; Phebe E. Pollard, 667; Polly Shepard, 219, 667; Remember, 30; Royal Flint, 450, 667; Royal Flint, Jr., 667; Ruth L., 702; Sarah Anne, 773, 828, 851; Sarah Curtis, 737; Sarah Jane, 667, 934; Stephen, 737; Wallace G., 667; Walter H., 957; Warren M., 702; William E., 965; William Henry Harrison, 667.
- BALDWIN**—Abel, 816; Beatrice Anita, 660; Betsey, 816; Daniel, 64, 174, 816; Daniel, Jr., 64, 816; Dimmis, 967; Ebenezer, 942; E. J., 660; (Dr.) Eleazer, 777; Elijah, 967; Elisha J., 925; Emily Wheelock, 816; Eugene Wallace, 925; Frank Heron, 925; (Mrs.) F. W., 1036; Hannah, 816; Hannah Havens, 816; Henry, 942; Julia M., 652; (Rev.) John C., 904; Lizzie, 657; Lovisa, 816; Mattie Eliza, 826; Patty (Martha), 816; Pedee Alvira Partridge, 903; Polly G., 777; Polly Ladd Spalding, 777; Rhoda Dewey Rix, 925; Ruth Swift, 942; Sylvanus, 816; Sylvester, 64.
- BALES**—William, 772.
- BALL**—Adeline, 926; Adeline Chase, 932; Aaron, 926; Charles, 741; Ernest, 991; Ida Julia, 932; Lucy, 938; Mary Eliz., 741; Myrta M. Tarbell, 991; Phineas, 932; Theodore, 991.
- BALLARD**—Alice Anna, David Chauncey, David Ellenwood, 696; Eliz. Caroline Skinner, 960; Ernest Freddie, Frank Crosby, 696; Jay O., 960; Mabel, Mark, Mark Appleton, Miriam, Sarah Louisa Bowen, Stella Louisa, Winniford, 696.
- BALLOU**—Abigail Barlow, 914; Ada, 668; (Mr. and Mrs.) Charles, 467; Church G., 668; Dennis A., 872; Edmund, 308, 668; (Rev.) Eli, 872; Elias, 769; Harriet Hawes, Harrison, 668; Horace, 308, 668; John, Joseph, 668; Lucy Dunham, 769; Margaret, 668; Mary E. Houston, Maturin [1], Maturin, (1828), Maturin [3], 668; (Mr.), 709; Nelson, Sidney, William, 668.
- BALSLEY**—Frances, 858.
- BAMFORTH**—Allen Shepard, Europe Ellsworth, Laura Belle Shepard, 955.
- BANCHER**—Gerard, 11-2, 183.
- BANCROFT**—Lucy D., Rebecca M., Timothy, 1034.
- BANISTER**—Achsah, Alvin, 668; Amy, 807; Annah, 668; Artemas, 75, 309, 669; Asa, 669; Benoni, 668; Charlie, John, 673; Chloe, 669; Clarence W., 673; Elkanah Stewart, 668, 696; Fanny, Hannah, 669; H. Spenser, 906; Isaac, James, 669; Jason, 111; John, 807; Jonathan, Levi, 668; Luella Simonds, 673; Lydia, 668; Marietta, 669; Miranda Graves, 807; Olivia Perrin, 906; Ormenda, 668-9; Patience Bowen, 668, 696; Prudence Stewart, 668; Rhoda, 669; Ruth, 668; Silas, 669; Simeon, 442; Sophronia, 822; Sylvester, 807; Timothy, 75, 111, 168, 314, 668; Zebina, 668.
- BANYAR**—Goldsbrow, 15, 28, 44, 183-4, 186, 190-2, 398.
- BARBER**—Bessie May Morrill, Charles M., 883; Lydia, 1004.
- BARD**—Carrie Louise Goss, Chester M., 897.
- BARDEN**—Frank, Hattie Slack, 966.
- BARGAR**—Byron Larkin, Florence Neil, 782.
- BARKE**—Philo, 1024.
- BARKER**—Gideon E., 778; Hopson, 640, 652; Nellie G. Dutton, 778.
- BARLOW**—Abigail, 914; Elias, 769; Lucy Dunham, 769.
- BARNARD**—Abiel Mitchell, Laura Emily Bailey, Mary Emily, 955.
- BARNES**—Albert, 228; Alonzo, Annis, 669; Azariah, 711; Betsey, 1012; Calista, 669; De Wolfe, 784-5; Edward, Edward Prentiss, 669; (Rev.) Eldred L. M., 468-9; Elijah, 308, 312, 365, 440, 631, 670, 1012; Ephraim, 289, 395, 669; Frederick Melvin, 670; Freelove, 946; George, 308, 670; George, 462; Granville, 669; Hannah, 469, 670; James, 440, 670; James 2nd, 670; Leonard D., 852; Leon E., 669; Lewis, 670; Lewis, 676; Louise E., Louis S., Lucinda S. Thayer, 669; Lucy, 943; Lydia, 669; Margaret Thayer, 784; Mary, 711; Mary, 784-5, 938; Nancy, 670; Nellie, Diantha, 711; Olive Evans, 459, 469, 631, 670, 1012; Orin, 669; Sarah Emeline Leonard, 852; Susan P. Thayer, Willis F., 669.
- BARNEY**—Abby, 813; Benjamin, 826; Clarissa Foster, 813; Clarissa Howe, 826; Comfort, 1001; Martha Howe, 826; Mary, 855; Mason, 450; Otis, 813.
- BARNHART**—Blendina, Caleb, 812; David, 811; David, Jr., 166, 811-2; Elizabeth, Esther Fort, Gideon, Hannah Hodges, Henrietta, Henry, 812; Joseph, 811-2; Juliette, Lucinda, Lucretia, 812; Lucretia Handy, 811-2;

- Maria, Martha Holmes, 812; Roxana, 811-2; Stephen, 812.
- BARB**—Ruby, 794.
- BARRETT**—Abigail, Abigail M. P., 670; Belle L., 982; Benjamin, 690; Betsey Wheeler, 670; Dr. George, 691; H. M., 309; Ira, 670; Jane, 697; Nancy Elizabeth, Norman, 670; Parkhurst, 253, 308, 562, 578, 581, 654, 670, 735; Sarah, 690, 905; Sarah E., 716; Sarah J., 981; Thomas, 670.
- BARRON**—Fanny, Jane Spalding, Louise, 976; M. O., 308; Moses, Pearl, Romanzo C., 976.
- BARROWS**—Alice C., 732; Alice C., Ansel, 656; Cora A. Cowdery, Daniel, Grace C., 732; Irving G., 63, 195, 310, 469, 551, 583, 732; (Mrs.) Irving, 469; Laura A., Lewis, 805; Lucy Mendall, Mary M. Gifford, Max, 732; Miranda, 710; N., 308; Nettie M. Wallace, Norman N., Oliver Nelson, 732; Olivia Hubbard, 805; (Rev.) O. W., 467; Phebe French, 656; Walter Irving, 732.
- BARRY**—Catherine M., 916.
- BARTLETT**—Abigail, 676; Betsey, 763; (Dea.), 486; (Dr.), 545; Ebenezer K., 671; Eva A., 671, 972; Lovira A., Mary Jane Leighton, 671; Melvina Eliz. Hudson, 671, 920; Orange Norton, 308, 671; Orange, Orison Adelbert, Reuben, 671.
- BARTHOLEMW**—Betsey, Chary, 671; Elisha, 272-3, 352, 531, 671; Enos, Frank, Franklin, George, John, John, 671; Louise, 884; Louise Hall, 671; Lucy M., 877; William [1], William [2], 671.
- BASCOMB**—(Rev.) Samuel, 204, 234, 318, 323, 717.
- BATCHELDER**—Adella, 966; Albert Jedkins, Alice Eugena, 933; Alpheus, Anna, Arthur, Betsey Skinner, 965; Billy, 918; (Rev.) C. R., 492; Eldora Augusta, 933; George H., Gertrude Morrill, 883; Helen, 965; James Edie, J. R., 933; J. S., 593; Julia Ann, 918; Lillie Belle, 933; Lucy Ellen, 300; Mattie, Mattie, 930; Sarah Goss, 918; Stephen Eastman, 933.
- BATEMAN**—303; Sally, 1013.
- BATES**—Betsey Fox, 795; Charity Russell, 943; (Dr.), 943; Eliz. Hannah, 795; Emily Lee, 836; Eunice Maria Hartwell, 813; Fred, 795; Fred H., 836; Herman D., 813, 836; Jacob, Jacob Fox, 795; Jessie Belle Jones, 836; Lydia Durkee, 813; (Pres.), 205; Sylvanus, 229, 325, 795; Truman, 813.
- BATTIS** (BACKUS?)—Eunice, 488.
- BAUGH**—Mary, Rachel M., 1024.
- BAXTER**—Abigail, 966; Charles, 499; Chester, 329, 381, 403, 499; Cynthia, 1010; Ellen M., 327; (Gen.) H. H., 446; William H., 499, 500.
- BAYLEY**—(Gen.), 101; (Col.) Jacob, 88-9, 103; Samuel, 90.
- BEACH**—Helen Mallet, 680.
- BEALS**—Anna M. Bourne, 214; Artemas, 691; (Rev.) C. E., 182, 214; Mary Antoinette, 214.
- BEAN**—A. C., 630; Addie L., 628; Caroline, 672; Caroline Benson, 671, 678; Daniel Hazen, 672; David, 672, 1025; David [4], David [5], 671; David Ames, 672; Ella, 649; Ella Maria, Hannah, Harriet H., Harriet Thompson, 672; Hattie, 570-1, 611; Heber Francis, Henry Marshall, John, 672; John, 671; Henrick Clark, 672; Levi, 442; Lewis, 983; Lilla Smith, Lucinda, Mary J., 672; Nellie A., 1041; Rufus Elmore, Sally Bachelder, 672; Samuel, 649, 672; Sarah Addie, Sarah Ann, Sarah Louisa, 672; Stephen, 671, 678; Susan M. Adams, William H., 672; Winnie Augusta Stiles, 983.
- BEARD**—(Mrs.) Lydia, 177.
- BECKLEY**—Harriet, 697.
- BECKWITH**—Albert C., 626; Alice, 940; (Rev.) C. A., 214; Charles, 940; David L., Emily Wheeler, 1024; Harley Elwin, 940; Joseph D., 450; Sarah Almira Russ, 940.
- BEDFORD**—Arvilla Wheat, 1022; Lorenna Waller, Richard, 1014; Richard, 1022.
- BEEBE**—Emilia Strong, 699.
- BEECHER**—Dr. Lyman, 228, 598.
- BEDEL**—(Col.), 99, 101, 103, 107, 113-5.
- BEEDLE**—Albert Harler, 673, 849; Alice E. Luce, 673, 860; Blanche Amanda, 673; Charles C., 450; Edwin R., 673; Elisha T., 308, 450, 457, 672-3, 885; Eliza Jane Morse, 672, 885; Eliza P. Estes Adams, Emma Henrietta, 672; Eugene T., 451, 672; Eunice Ainsworth, Fred Pearson, 673; H., 308; Hannah, 672; Harry Lathrop, 673; Hattie J., 672; Henry, Henry A., Hiram, 673; Hiram T., 672; (Mrs.) J., 311; Joseph Elisha, 673; Joseph R., 672-3, 860; Josephine, 1004; Julia A. Clifford, Knight Gifford, Laura C., 673; Lavinia Lathrop, 673, 849; Lizzie S., 672; Louisa Josephine, Maria L., Mary Eastman, Mattie, Minnie E. Fuller, 673; Nellie H., 672; Nettie Wade, 373; Paulina Amanda Cady, 672, 859; Sarah A., 673; Thomas, 672, 859-60; Thomas J., 451, 672-3; Wilber E., William T., 673.
- BEEDY**—George, 456; George S., 358.
- BEEMAN**—(Rev.) J. D., 468.
- BELCHER**—Cornelia E., 1020; Julia A., Oliver, 785.
- BELDEN**—Alice Almira, 802.
- BELDING**—Adeline M. Gove, Annie O., 673; Dolly, 373; Dolly, Sophia, 1034; Dorcas, 806, 1026; Francis, 673; Francis Wills, 674; Frank, 1034; George L., 674; Hattie Eliz., 674; Ira, 358, 673, 770; J., 308; James, 373; Julius Chauncey, 456, 673-4; Lois Dunham, 673, 770; Louisa A., 674; Lucinda, 699; Moses, 806; Norman D., 673; Rachel, 837; Thankful, 1022.
- BELKNAP**—Abbie Lois Farmer, 674; Abraham, 674-5; Albert Orlando, 675; Alice L., 674; Carrie M., Charles, Charles, Charles Henry, Charles J., 674; Charles Monroe, 675; Chester, 674, 969; Clarinda, 760; Clifford Burton, 675; Craton, 308, 674, 921; Craton Jerome, Dina, 674; Daniel, 177; Ebenezer, Edwin A. [9], Edwin A. [10], Eliza, Eliz. Gougar, 674; Ellen, 808; Fastina

- Fitts, 674; Dr. Fred R., 554; George D., Gertrude M., 674; Hannah Cole, 674, 969; Hannah Melissa, 674; Harriet Eliz. Blodgett, 690; Helen Lucile, 675; Herbert, Ida, Jackson, John, John Chester, John D., Julius Converse, 674; Julius Orlando, 176, 351, 358, 375, 389, 425, 518-9, 554, 569, 572-3, 612-4, 622, 674-5; (Mrs.) J. O., 176; J. O. Belknap's Sons, 613; Kate, 674; Katherine Elfrida Shepard, 675, 955; Laura, 674, 969; Laura Hewitt, 792; Levi, 687, 792; Levi, Jr., 792; Lottie, 687; Lydia Campbell, 675; Marcia Goddard, 674; Mary E. Black (Mrs. Mary), 628, 675; Mary Gibbs, 675; Mary L. Lyman, 674; Mary Morse, Mignon, Mignonnette, 675; Mignonnette B. Smith, 675, 971; M. H., 308; Minnie, 674; Miriam Edson, 675; Moses, 674; Moses, Jr., 168; Moses Henry, 674; Munroe, 687; Myra Lutica Morse, 675; Perley Seymour, 177, 389, 519, 569, 613, 675, 955; (Mrs.) Perley S., 178, 182, 480; Persis H. Follett, 792; Philip O., 343, 675; Rosamond, 675; Samuel [2], Samuel [4], Sarah Bidwell, Sarah Kibbe, 674; Seymour, 554, 612, 674, 687; Simeon [5], 674; Simeon [6], 122, 143, 146, 168, 175, 177, 554, 674-5; (Mrs.) Simeon, 175; Simeon E., 690; Simeon, Jr., 554; Simeon, M. D., 554, 675; Sophronia, 906; Sophronia Newton, 674; William, 675; William L., 674; William Orlando, 343, 375, 519, 607, 613-4, 674-5, 749, 971.
- BELL—Charles J., 182; (Mrs.) C. J., 182; Elizabeth, 723; Florence L., 826; Gertrude Martha, 947; Hannah, 873; Helen Harriet, Hiram, Jennie E. Howe, 826; Jennie S., 873.
- BENOIT—Mary B., 885.
- BENSON—Abby (Abbie) Leora, 677; Angeline Ladd, 677; Anna Lida Russ, 940; Ann Hayden, 678; Arba, 677; Arthur Elliot, 678; Azubah, 677; Azubah Marsh, 678; Benoni, 676, 678; Betsey, 677; Caroline, 671, 678; Curtiss W., 56, 677; Cynthia Wilder, 678; Dr. D. P., 551; Eleanor Curtiss, 677; Eliza, 677, 844; Ellen Zipporah, 677; Elliott Trussell, 677, 976; Emillia Flint, 676, 844; Florence Connor, 677; Hamden Wallace, 451, 457, 677; Hannah, 677; Hannah Curtiss, (Mrs.) Hannah, 64, 457, 677, 738; Harold Ashley, 678, 940; Harriet, 678; Hiram, 677, 940; Hiram Carlton, 311, 358; Howard Martin, 678; Jessie Fremont, 55-6, 164, 301, 307-8, 469, 677, 763; Dea. Joseph, 676; Laura, 677, 873; Lyman, 218, 252, 281, 290, 358, 367, 388, 410, 462-4, 502, 517, 522-3, 565-8, 574, 578, 676, 844, 901; Mary O. Boyce, 677; Millicent, 678; Moses, 676, 678; Peter, 676, 678; Ray Everett, 678; Rufus Marsh, 671, 678; Sally, 676; Sarah, 678; Silenda Spaulding, 677, 976; Sylvia Snow, 678; Thedora Wilder, 671; William, 309, 358, 677, 738, 812; William Wallace, William Wallace, Jr., 677.
- BENT—E. J., Orpha Baker Pierce, 913.
- BENTHEY—J. V., 191.
- BENTLEY—(Mrs.) Roy, 812.
- BENTON—388; Abigail, 371, 678; Andrew, 678; Anna, 803; Anna Cole, 678; Jerusha, 74, 803; Jerusha, Jonathan, 678; Jonathan, 95, 111, 149, 189, 249, 678; John, 678; Lavina, 678; Martha, 371, 678; Martha Skinner, 678; Mary (Molly), 678, 883, 1017; Medad, (Lieut.), 16, 19, 21, 24-5, 66, 75, 93, 110-11, 149, 189, 193-4, 196, 247, 249, 310, 348, 357, 371, 507, 525, 531, 678, 737, 884, 1012; (Mrs.) Benton, 125; Nancy, 75, 803, 806, 853; Samuel [3], Samuel [4], Sarah, 678; (Mrs.) Sarah, 219; Savina, 678.
- BERDON—(Col.), 988.
- BERKLEY—Cyrus, Rebecca, 687.
- BERRY—Frances E., 556; Josephine, 793; J. T., 608; Mary, 717.
- BICKFORD—Byron D., Fred, James Gould, Sarah Ann Moxley, 887.
- BICKNELL—Amos, 95; Jerusha, 983; Jessie A., 716; Zachariah, 983.
- BIDWELL—Sarah, 674.
- BIGELOW (BAGULEY) — Annette, 679, 989; Augustus Willard, 1011; Dana, 679, 863, 989; Dana, Jr., 679; Edwin R., 310, 679; Eliphaz, 679, 891; Fanny Mary, 1011; Graty, 941; Isaac [4], Isaac [5], (Sergt.) Isaac, 679; Jennette S. Lyman, 679, 863; (Mrs.) Jennie Adell Bailey, 679; Jennie M., 679; John, 679; Laura Durrin, 973; Lord of, 679; Lucinda, 799; Mary Carver, 679; Mary Nye, 1011; Mary Warin, 679; Noah, 459; Rebecca, 955; Samuel, 679; Sarah, 891, 1025; Sarah Cushing, 891.
- BILLINGHAM—(Mrs.) W. A., 812.
- BILLINGS (BILLINS, BILLING)—Adeline Calkins, 681; Albert, 323; Asa, 489, 679-80; Asa H., 680; Benjamin, 18; Charles, 638; Charles Jason, Charles Towne, 681; Charlotte Lane, 682; Clarissa E., 680; Daniel, 18; Edward Horatio, 681; E. H., 323; Ehrick, 681; Elizabeth, Elizabeth Sprague, 681; Elon G., 680; Eva Sherman, 681; Franklin Noble, Franklin Swift, 681; Frederick, 72, 210, 220, 229, 334, 343, 396, 638-40, 681; Frederick, Jr., 681; (Mrs.) Frederick, 629, 640; Frederick Towne, 681; (Mrs.) Hannah, 489; (Mrs.) Hannah Brown Randall, 679; (Mrs.) Helen Mallet Beach, 680; Henry, 291; Jane Padden, 680; John, 16, 21, 28, 67, 71-2, 75, 80, 93, 102, 110-11, 189, 215, 246, 273, 284, 293, 304, 310, 313, 355, 357, 362, 483, 485-7, 489-90, 638, 655, 664, 679, 753, 960, 992; John, Jr., 358, 489, 679; Jonas, 680; Joseph, 679; Julia Parmley, Laura, Laura, 681; Levi Mower, Levi M., 680; Louisa Bliss, Lucy, Maria L. Rathbone, 680; Mary, 679; Mary Ann, Mary H. Stanley, 680; Mary Montagu, 681; Marcia (Mercy), Nancy Galusha, Nancy M., 680; Norman H., 681; Oel, 72, 80, 220, 323, 357-8, 411, 423, 436-7, 471, 619, 638, 680-1; Olive [7], Olive [6], 680; Olive Noble, 72, 655, 679, 753, 960; Oliver Phelps Chandler, 682; Parm-



- ley, Richard, Richard Oel, 681; Rhoda, 679; Sabra, 680; Samuel, 679; Sarah, 679, 753, 927; Sarah Towne, 681; (Sergt.), 110; Sophia Farwell, 681; Sophia Wetherbe, 638, 681; Stephen, 309; Truman, 680; William [1], 679, 682; William [2], 679; Oel Billings & Co., 423.
- BILLS (BILL)**—Charlotte, Elias, 679; Eunice, 679, 1043; Eunice, 1045; Lavina, 679; Mary, 219, 679, 1043; Samuel, 219, 406, 679, 1043; Samuel, Jr., 679, 1043; Silas, William, 679.
- BINGHAM**—Alden, 683; Alma Jane, Almada Strong, 685; Almira E. Kimball Pierce, 842; Amos, 234; Ann, 664; Anna Ladd, 683; Annie Lucile, 685; Betsey, 683; (Mrs.) B. Anna, 603; Betsey Ann Cowdery, 686, 731; Calista, 683; Capt., 79; Cary, Celia, 683; Clarissa Almada, 686; Cynthia, 682, 923; Daniel G., 683; Daniel Havens, 343, 683; Dolly Parkhurst, 683, 901; Edward, Jr., 915; Eleazer, 183; Flynn, 839; G., 296; George Ames, 288, 302, 304, 358, 451, 683; George Leslie, 310, 608, 685, 935; Gideon, 682; Gideon, 304, 358, 374, 683, 685-6; Hannah, 839; Harry, 3, 79, 254, 279, 303, 309, 357-8, 367, 374, 439, 442, 516, 667, 683-5, 712, 749, 765-6, 912; (Mrs.) Harry, 469; Harry Augustus, 358, 628, 682, 685, 857; Harry Earl, 469, 685; Henry, 683; Isaac, 839; James Gideon, 90, 568, 685-6, 731, 877, 945; Joseph, 682; Leona Estella Day, 685, 749; Lucy, 683, 733; Lucy Ann, 685, 779; Marcia Annette, 686; Marcia Louise Dodge, 684, 712, 749, 765; Marcy House, 682, 733, 923; Marcy House, 683; (Mrs.) M. L., 309; Mary Ann, 684, 897; Mary Pinney, 915; May Susan Lovejoy, 685, 857; Mildred Lovejoy, 685; Molly Augusta, 686; Olive, 684; Olive Havens, 683, 897; Ozema Almada Ross, 685, 935; Pamela Ames, 683; Polly, 682; Rachel, 763, 810, 925; Raymond Thomas, 685; Ruth Alma, 685, 712; Sally, 683; Sally Crenshaw, 683; Sally Jane, 686; Simon, 590, 683, 901; Thomas [1], 682; Thomas, 664; Thomas [4], 75, 111, 222, 284, 287, 309, 357, 530, 585, 682-4, 733, 923; Thomas [5], 683; Tracy, Tracy Flynn, 839; Vera May, 685; Warren, 843; Willard, 839; (Capt.) William, 432, 438-9, 441-2, 498, 659, 683, 817, 897, 1043; William Albert, 685, 749; William Readington, 684.
- BIRD**—Julia, 808.
- BIRMINGHAM**—Nellie F., 1012.
- BIRTCH**—Jennie, 858.
- BISBEE**—(Dr.) Arthur Brown, 305, 555, 705; Alice M. Putnam, Alice Turner, Burton Dewey, Daniel Ralph, Edward Wyatt, Edward Wyatt (1856), Elijah Wyatt, Etta Drew, John, John C., Julia Snow, Lucia R. Joslin, Lucy Jane, Lydia Dewey Brown, 705; (Rev.) Robert E., 468; Sarah, 998.
- BISHOP**—Aurill Clark, Daniel, Lute, Mary Clark, (Rev.) Samuel H., 721.
- BISSSELL**—Addie Jane, 988; Bishop, 495; Eliza, 726.
- BIXBY**—Blanche, 809; Edson, 358, 476, 518, 569, 573, 600, 809; George, 809, 941; H. L., 569; (Col.) H. O., 605; Lucy A. Burnham, 809, 941; Lydia Lathrop, 809; Matilda, Nathan, 809; Orville, 451, 604, 809; Bixby & Jones, 569, 572, 612.
- BLACK**—Beulah Wright, 686; Charles Ephraim, 298, 351, 358, 370, 375, 389, 566, 570, 614, 622, 657; Charles Wright, 675, 686; Della Louise Graves, 686; Jennie, 686; Mary E., 675, 686; Persis Randall, 675; Zenas, 686.
- BLACKMER**—Joel, 150; William, 15, 21, 309, 311, 315.
- BLACKMORE**—William, 19.
- BLAINE**—Senator, 538.
- BLAIR**—Adeline B., 884; Julia, Julia (1827), Maturia, 783.
- BLAISDELL**—Charles, Ellen M. Davenport Davis, 743; Mary, 881.
- BLAKE**—A. C., 55; Agnes Maria, Albert C., 687; Alice Belle, 688; Bert Lester, 687; Charles F., 1004; Charles Greenleaf, 687, 731; Charlotte, Clara Hayward, Cyrus Oscar, 687; Dom Daniel, 688; Dom Woodbury, 56, 313, 457, 605, 687, 916, 1017; Edna Chillson, 607, 687; Edith, 687; Edric Augustus, 688; Edric Tarbell, Effie Niles, 688; Elizabeth, 607; Elvira Cass, 728; Eugene, 687; Eugene Berkley, 451, 687; Frank, 864; Fred A., 687; Garnet, 688; Gertrude, 687; Glenn M., 688; (Mrs.) G. M., 602; Greenleaf, 687; H., 309; Harriet Roberts, Henry Seavey, 687; Horatio C., 451, 457, 687; Horatio K., 388, 463, 568, 581, 687, 890; Isabel Leland, 688; James, 728; Jane Seavey, 687; Jed Gilman, 688; Julia F. Lyman, 687, 864; Launcelot Kelly, Lena J. Abbott, 687; Lizzie Parkhurst, 688; Luella Ellsworth, 687; Lydia Barber, 1004; Mabel, 687; Mary Ellen Cowdery, 687, 731; Mary Jane, 1004; Mattie Grace, 688; Mina Mason, 687; Norman, 688; (Mrs.) Rebecca Berkley, 309-10, 570, 573, 687; Ralph, 687; Robert, 688; Rosaline M. Slack, 457, 687; Wm. Francis, 687.
- BLANCH**—J. J., 582.
- BLANCHARD**—Calvin, Calvin, (1830), 798; Clarence Clifton, Clarence Ethan, 711; David S., 971; Elizabeth E., 798; Eliz. F. Smith, 971; Ethan, 711; Frank F., 451; George D., 442; Dr. G. D., 559; Hannah, 798; Julia Augusta, 967; Laura Ann Chandler, 798; Lydia Ann, 798; Lyle Miriam, 711; Nellie Alida, 798; Orville F., 451; Phebe Freeman, 798; Polly, 919; Sarah Freeman, Thomas, 798; Uriel, 967; Warren, 798.
- BLAY**—John C., Samantha Waterman, 1017.
- BLESSINGTON**—C. O., 671.
- BLISS**—Abial, 689; Albert Gallatin, Almira Brown Preston, 917; Amelia, 813; Anna, 832; Calvin Parkhurst, 291, 343, 688, 831; Caroline, 832; Charles, 688; Charles William, 309, 358, 578, 688-9, 831; Chloe Ann, Clayton Edward, 689; Daniel, 90; Daniel, 813, 832; Daniel W., 173,

- 309, 351, 358, 418, 629-30, 689; Elizabeth, 860-1, 924; Ellen Sarah, 917, 966; Emily, 688; Emma E., 919; Fanny E., 653; Frank M., 993; George Nathan, Harriet Cornelia Blodgett, 689; Henrietta Whitney, 688; Ira, Jessie Mudgett, 689; Joanna, 689, 697; John, 262, 578, 688, 705, 831; John Blodgett, 689; John Hutchinson, 309, 688-9, 831; Jonathan, 75; Josephine Eva Brigham, 689; Lizzie Annette Tenney, 993; Louisa, 680; Lucinda Kneeland, 845; Mabel A. Kingsley, Maria Mitchell, 689; Maria Nichols, 688; Martha, 680; Martha, 1043; Mary, 813; Mary Colburn, 832; Mary Frances, 689; Mary Lazelle, 688; Max Daniel, 178, 689; Molly Emerson, 780; Mrs., 309; Nathan, 688; Olive Horton, 689; Polly, 689; Polly, 832; Rebecca, Rebecca Jane, 688; Rebecca Hutchinson, 688, 705, 831; Sarah Ann, 688; Shubal, 680; Sylvanus, 688-9, 697; Thomas, 689; William Henry, 339, 341, 689; William W., 845; Willis Whitney, 689.
- BLODGETT**—Agnes Holden, Ann L., 690; August A. Maxham, 690, 872; Blanche McClaughlin, 888; Clara C. Brainard, 690; Eli, 690, 872; Elias, 850; Elijah D., 388, 424, 690, 872; Eliza Wood, 690; Elizabeth M., 302; Eliz., Maria, 743; Ernest Andrew, 600; Hannah Converse, 689, 960; Hannah Robinson, 689; Harriet Cornelia, 689; Harriet Eliz., 690; Heman, 743; Heman M., Inez Huntington, 690; Irene, 690, 872; Jane, 323; Jane Porter, 689, 960; Jennie, 1012; Laura A. Freeman, 690; Leburton Kimball, 888; Lodema Leavitt, 850; Loren, 300; Luther Marsh, 300; Luther, 320; Martha, 804; Minnie E., 300-1, 603; (Mr.), 491; Olivia, 964; Orsamus, 689; Pearl Davis, 381, 424, 690; Pearl Freeman, 690; Sabrina Durkee, 743; Samuel, 207, 275, 381, 392, 394, 462, 689, 960; Blodgett Bros., 424; E. D. & Co., 424.
- BLOSS**—Adin, 691; Anna Caroline Bates, 691; Benjamin, 401, 436, 690-1, 731; Betsey, 490; Betsey Phebe, Caroline, Dolly, Ebenezer H., 691; Edmund, 690; Eliza D., 691; Elizabeth Peard, 692; Emily, 691; Frederick Selden, 692; Gratia Lucy, 692; Gratia Parkhurst, 692, 899; Hannah, 690-2; Harriet G., Harvey D., 691; Helen Louise Murbagh, Ida Wylie, Jabez, 692; Jemima, John F., 691; Judith, 690; Judith, Judith Arnold, Justin, 691; (Mrs.) Katherine Van Schaik Fry, 692; Laura Downing, Lucinda Palmer, Lucretia, 691; Lucy, 219; Luther, 691; Mabel, Martha, 690; Mary Ann, 691; Mary Ann Billings, 680; Mary Durkee, 691; (Mr.), 216; Perley, 313, 436; Perley, 690-1; Phebe, 691; Phebe Dutton, 690; Polly, 690; Polly, 691; Reuben, 308, 313, 690-1, 905; Reuben, 691; Reuben, 692; Reuben, Jr., 680; Richard [2], Richard [3], Richard [4], 690; Richard [5], 219, 308, 314, 362, 690-1, 905; Richard Dana, Richard Hamlin, Richard Parkhurst, 692; (Dr.), 232, 280, 342-3, 356, 491, 493, 549-50, 691-2, 899; Sally, 690; Sally H., 691; Sarah Barrett, 690, 905; Selah, Simeon, 690; Simeon [7], William, 691; Zerulah, 690, 905.
- BLOSSOM**—O., 309.
- BLUERCY**—(Mr.), 140.
- BLUNT**—(Col.) Asa P., 755.
- BOARDMAN**—Charles S., 693; (Rev.) Eliakim, 692; Eliz. Durkee, 692, 771; Eliz., Marshall, 947; Esther Carver, 1019; Frances, 701; George Washington, Henry C., Imogene Winters, 693; Isaac, 692; Jabez H., 388, 416, 692, 771; Jackson, 693; John Bradbury, 947; Joseph, 75; Mary, 1019; Mary Ann, 693; (Capt.) Nathaniel, 692, 1019; (Dr.) Nathaniel, 692; Rebecca Moody, 947; Samuel [1], Samuel [3], 692; Samuel Ward, 327; Stephen, 692.
- BOARD OF WAR**—101, 105, 428.
- BOEHNE**—Amy N., 970.
- BOHONNON**—Allen W., 582, 615; Augusta A. Cloud, George, 728.
- BOIS**—Octavia, Sally, 1013.
- BOLLES**—William, 311.
- BOOTH**—Laura, 884.
- BORMAN**—Reliff, 900.
- BORTHWICK**—Mary Eliz. Cavanaugh, 711.
- BOSWORTH**—Amos [5], 693; Amos [7], 251, 286, 324, 376, 381, 394, 693; Barbara Crowell, Barbara Lindley, 693; Benjamin, 28, 111, 376, 514, 693, 822, 854; Benjamin, Jr., 693; Benjamin, 693-4; Benjamin Franklin, 693, 810; Bersha Clorinda, 694; Betsey Newton, 693; Charles, Charles B., 694; Clara Cowdery (Mrs. Clara A.), 628, 694, 731; David, 260, 289, 693; David Greeley Foster, 694, 731, 900; Deborah, 694; Edward, 693; Eliz. L. Foster, 694, 909; Elvira, 693; Esther, George, Hazard, 694; Jarvis, Jerusha Wilson, Jonathan [2], Jonathan [3], Jonathan [4], 693; Lottie B., Mary Jane Shattuck, Nathaniel, Percy Alpheus, 694; Stephen, 343, 694; Sukey Wheelock, 693; Thomas, 694.
- BOTTOM**—(Capt.) Joshua, 112.
- BOUDREAU**—J. Arthur, Luella Maud Safford, 947.
- BOUGHTON**—Bert, Frances Bailey, Francis, Mabel Ann Hobkirk, 858.
- BOURNE**—Anna M., 214.
- BOUTELL**—Enoch, 665, 807; Oravelle, 653; Sarah, 807.
- BOUTWELL**—Helen, 649; L., 392; Wilber, 649.
- BOWEN**—Abraham C., 450-1; Adeline, 697, 1014; Albert, 696; Albert, 697; Almira C., 992; Amasa Edgar, Angelia Winslow, 695; Anna, 858; Anna Cora, 696; Annie J. Moriarty, Archie, 697; Augusta, Augustus T., Aurora Foster, 695; Avis, 698; Belle Seaver, 695; Benjamin, 698; Betsey, 695; Betsey Cushing, 668, 696, 922; Caroline Frances, 696, 783; Charles, Cromwell, 697; D., 309; David, 75, 347, 668, 694, 696, 922, 932, 1014; David P., 695; Delana Sessions, 697; Dexter B., 695; Dustin, 697-8; Edward, Elisha Cooledge, 695; Eliz.

- Free love, 697, 923; Ella Harris, 696; Ella L., 697; Ella Theresa, 696; Epaphroditus, 697-8; Esther, 695, 783; Esther Stewart, 694, 783; Eugene Stewart, 696; Eva, 697; Ezra, 698; Fanny Cummings, 696; Fanny Maria, 696, 1011; Florence, Francis Hague, Frank, George Russell, Guy, Hannah, 697; Hannah Lindley, 697, 854, 878; Happy Melissa, 697; Harriet, 698; Harriet Beckley, Harriet L. Clark, Howard C., Ida M., 697; Jabez, 694, 696-7, 854, 878; Jabez, Jr., 697; James, 698; James F., 451; Jane, 698; Jane Barrett, Jane Granger, Jane Tullar, Joanna Bliss, 697; Jonathan, 308, 314, 485, 576, 694-6, 783, 932; Jonathan A., 310; Jona. J., 695; Jona. Russell, 697; Jont, 459; Julia A., 697; Julia Ann, 695; Laura Jane, 697; Lettice, 696; Lora, 697; Lorena, 695; Loretta Goff, 697; Lovisa, 698; Lucy, 697, 922; Lucy Chamberlin, Lucy Crosby Cooledge, Lucy Helen, Luke, 695; Lydia, 698; Marcus, 698; Marian F. Williams, Mariette, 697; Mark, 695-6, 783, 998, 1011; Martha, 695; Martha, 697, 878; Mary Ann, 697; Mary J., Mary McCormick, Mary P., 695; Mary Spencer, 697; Melissa, 966; Nancy Perkins, 694; Nathan, 695; Nathan, 694, 696-7; Olive, 696, 932; Orson O., Orville, 697; Patience, 668, 696; Pierce, 694; (Mrs.) Rebecca Foster, 694-5; Roselle, 697; Russell, 689; Sarah Ann Fisk, 697; Sarah Louisa, 696; Sarah Louisa Harris, 696, 783, 1011; Simeon, 698; Solon, 697; Solon C., 696; Sophia, 695; Sophia Muriam, 697; Susantha J., 695; Thomas, Thomas H., 695; Truman, 698; Vashti Miranda, 697; William B., William Bradford, 695; William Carlos, 697; Zenas C., 697.
- BOWKER**—668.
- BOWLER**—Emma, 937.
- BOWLES**—Charles A., Lucia Amanda Stoughton, Ruth Laura, 986.
- BOWMAN**—Abigail, 890; Albert H., 451, 700; Albert M., 699; Almira Allen, Amos B., 700; Anna Lindley, 698, 854; Anna Louisa, Annette, 700; Bateman Lloyd, 700; Benjamin Franklin, 451, 457, 605, 700; Betsey, 699; Betsey Clark, 698; Betsey Parkhurst, 698, 899; Betsey Wooley, 699; Bowman & Mosely, 699; Calvin [7], 698, 899; Calvin [8], 699; Caroline, 700; Caroline C., 699; Catherine Lloyd, 700; Charles, Charles Calvin, Charles Henry, 699; Charlotte, Charlotte Grenell, 698; Charlotte Julia Williams, 1035; Clarence F., Cynthia Everett, 699; Daisy, 700; Edwin, 698; Elisha, Elisha James, Elizabeth [8], Elizabeth [10], Elizabeth Law, 699; Ella C., 807; Ellen Gibson, 700; Elliott Henry, 1035; Emilla Strong Beebe, Emma A. Ford, Eunice Congdon, 699; Eva, 700; E. W., 807; Fanny, 700; Fidelity, 698; Florence B., 699; Florence Deison, 700; Frances, 698; Frances Antoinette, 699; Francis, 698; Frank, 332; Frank E., 1035; Franklin, 698; Frank Lindley, 700;
- Freeman, 699; George W., Gladys Eliz., 700; Harriet Wheatley, 1035; Hattie Ferris, Henrietta Lloyd, 700; Horace, 807; Isaac, 698; Jabez, 698; John A., John A., Jr., John Adams, 700; John Lindley, 358, 367-9, 526, 530, 641; Jonas, 698; Jonas, 700; Joseph, 249, 261-2, 285, 407-8, 510, 512, 666, 698, 854, 886; (Rev.) Joseph, 233, 1003; Joseph, Jr., 698-9; Joseph [8], Joseph [9], Joseph Bowman & Sons, Joseph C., 699; Josephine, 698; Laura Franklin, Laura J., 700; Law Warburton, 699; Lemuel J., 700; Lewis, Lorenzo, Louisa, 698; Lucretia, 291, 698-9; Luther, 289, 698; Lydia, 698; Lydia, 1026; Lydia E., 700; Marjorie, (Mrs.) Mary A. Bachellor, 700; Mary Louisa, 699; Mattie Cooney, 700; Nathaniel, 698; Nellie, 700; Nettie Wilson, 699; Paul Revere, 700; Rebecca, 699, 886; Rebecca [7], 699; Rebecca [8], 698; Rebecca Freeman, 698, 886; Robert Elliott, 1035; Russell, 698; Ruth Louise, Ruth Rollins, 700; Samantha, 699; Sarah, 698; Sarah Emilia, Sarah G. Mosely, Sarah Van Arman, 699; Stephen, 512, 886; Stephen [7], 698; Stephen Freeman, Stephen Russell, 699; Susan A., 700; Susan Putnam, 699; Thankful, 698; Vinnie G., William Law, 699.
- BOYCE**—Daniel, Eliz. Healy, Maud Sherwood, Mary O., 677.
- BOYD**—Betsey, 855; Burton, Carl, 701; Curtis, 742, 975; Darwin Pierce, 288, 309, 701, 716, 918; Diana Davis, 742; Flora Ella, Henry Alanson, 701; James M., 382; Julia, 653; Loring Pierce, 343, 701; Oscar, 701; Pamela A., 593; Pamela Ann Ray, 701, 918; Pierce, 701; R., 309; Rachel, 975; Robert, 701.
- BOYDEN**—Catherine, 779, 936; Chloe, 656; Edward, 706; Hannah, 1006; Joseph, 308; Nelson L., 339, 341; Orison, 705-6; Sarah Lucy, 844; Sophronia Brownell, 706.
- BOYER**—Samuel, 11-2, 183.
- BOYNTON**—Minnie L., 1010; Sophia, 976.
- BRACE**—Amanda, 760.
- BRADFORD**—Philander D., 499; (Gov.) William, 952.
- BRADISH**—Jerusha, 841.
- BRADLEY**—Eugene, Eva, 906; (Mrs.) John B., 863; Lula Cole, 906; (Mr.), 536; Nellie Perrin, Theodore, 906.
- BRADSHAW**—Isaac, Sybil Emerson, 780.
- BRADSTREET**—Anne Dudley, 702; Charlotte Stone Pierce, 688, 701, 910; Cora E. Lucas, 702; (Mrs.) Frances, 409; (Mrs.) Frances Boardman Sisson, 701; Francis Willard, 702; Frank, 409; Frank W., 688; George Pierce, 343, 702; George W., 232, 309, 358, 409, 425, 500, 578, 581, 688, 701, 722, 902, 910; Henry, 701; Jenny E., 702; John, 701; Simon [1], 701-2; Simon [3], 701; Susan Ellen, 702; William, 902; William [5], 701; Bradstreet & Smith, 610.
- BRAGG**—Lucretia, 813.



- BRAINARD—Amelia M., 815; Clara C., 690; Lawrence, 256, 518, 579; (Mr.), 216; Timothy Green, 324.
- BRAINERD—Nancy, Nancy A. Hall, 767.
- BRALEY—(Dr.) B. W., 555; John, 56.
- BRANCH—(Capt.), 114; Sally, 761.
- BRAY—Mary L. Eldora, 836.
- BRAYMAN—A. L., 1047; Mary Lu-thera Young Turner, 1047.
- BREEZE—Sally, 763, 872.
- BREVORT—Elias, John, 11-2, 183.
- BREWER—Ann, 884; Anna, 764; Chauncey, 410; (Col.) David, 665; David, 408-9, 764, 993; Hannah Buck, 764, 993; Hatsel, 416, 691, 895; Jason, 776; Martha, 707, 917, 993; Polly, 707; Polly Bloss, 691; Sarah Dutton, 776.
- BREWSTER—David, 6, 21, 66, 107, 111-2, 189, 314; Ebenezer, 15, 21, 93, 161, 164, 170, 184, 236-7, 308, 311, 314, 316, 512-3, 561-2; Leroy, 976; Lucinda Wilson, Sarah W., 976.
- BRIDGE—625; George S., 451.
- BRIDGEMAN—Isaac, 90.
- BRIGGS—Annie, 913; Benjamin, 659; Caroline, 914; E. D., 499, 866, 914; Minerva, 866; Sarah Wood Durkee, 775; Silas, 775.
- BRIGHAM—168; Anson, Josephine Eva, Mary Mansfield, 689; (Col.) Paul, 429; (Lt. Gov.) Paul, 951; Sarah, 937.
- BRIGHT—Florence L., Henry, John, Capt. Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, 702; Josephine L., 468, 702; Josiah, 702; (Mrs.) J. W., 628; Lizzie M. Sleeper, Nathaniel, Ruth M. Tucker, 702; Warren Jos., 385, 457, 468, 604-5, 702.
- BRINK—Ida B., William T., 815.
- BRINKHURST—Margaret, Thomas, 859.
- BRINSMAID—James E., Persis Day, 747.
- BROADUS—Jean H., Mary Jane Flynn Rodman, 791.
- BROCK—W. R., 311.
- BROCKLEBANK—Laura L., 473.
- BROCKWAY—Annie Bridges, 885; Annie Briggs, 913; Edward, 882; Flora Augusta Doyle, 768; Hannah, 913; Henry, 768; Martha Jane, 885, 1020; Martha Morgan, 882; (Mrs.) O. W., 608; William Eli, 885; William Ely, 913.
- BROMLEY—Eva May, Martha Yarwood, 988.
- BRONSON—Julia, 900.
- BROOKINS—Jennie, 720.
- BROOKS—Abigail Clark, Alden Walker, 703; Alonzo, 734; Antoine, 704, 784, 993; Antoine, Jr., 704; Asa, 1019; Austin [7], 703; Austin, 309, 358, 703, 858, 970; Bessie Aimee, Caroline May Tenney, 704, 993; Charles, 704; Della, 784; Ebenezer, 702; (Mrs.) Eleanor Goodyear Chamberlain, Eva J. Marsh, Eva May, 704; Francis D., 309, 595, 704; (Gov.), 878; Harriet Nichols, 704, 784, 993; Harvey, 704, 993; Hattie, 734; Hiram Anderson, 703; Homer, 704; Howard Wales, Huldah Anderson, 703; Huldah Miles, 878; John, 254, 401, 703; John Drury, 702-3, 955; John V., 703; Joseph, 704; Dea. Joshua, 702; Joshua, Joshua Arnold, 703; Josiah, 401, 703; Josiah Prentice, Julia Lamont, 703; Lewis Francis, Lizzie Belle Martin, Lora May, Lorene M. Corbin, Louise Riley, 704; Lucy, 1019; Lucy Sophia Fish, 703; Lula T., 704; Mabel Etta, 704; Martha, 703; Martha Prentice, 702; Martha Surviah, 703; Martin Charles, (1891), Martin Charles, 704; Mary, 704; Mary Eliz. Vail, 703; Nathaniel Prentice, Nelson Walker, 703; Noah, 702; Olive, Olive Ann Sawyer, Oliver Howard, 703; Oliver Howard, (1826), 703, 970; Orinda Francelia, 993; Osmand, 442; Parmelia Andrus Reed, Polly, Ruth E. Moulton, 703; Samuel, 878; Sarah M. Smith, 703, 970; Sarah Rice, 703; Sarah Shepard, 704; Selden Smith, 56, 257, 312, 358, 704; Simon, 702; Sophia, 703; Sophia Lucy, 1019; Sumner Austin, 704; Susan, 703; Susan W. Smith, 703, 970; Thomas, 702; Ursula L., 734.
- BROOME—Eliz. Day Cutter, Sam, 748.
- BROUGHAM—Lord, 635.
- BROUGHTON—Betsey, 1070; Carrie Olive, Elmer, 920; Emily Miranda Wight, 1030; F. D., 309; Ira, 859; James Loren, 920; John Ramsden, 1030; L., 309; Luella Jane Reynolds, 920; Permelia, Sarah Badger, 859; Thomas, 686.
- BROW—Anna, 976.
- BROWN—661; Aaron, 75, 219, 401, 705; Abby Whitney, 204, 1002; Abigail, 941; Abilena, 965; A. C., 418; Alexander, 75, 219, 705; Amarilla, 899; Anna Horton, 705; Annie Julia, 1017; Artemas, 704; Arthur, 1001; Arthur P., 382; Azubah, 219, 705; B. B., 392; Betsey, 777; Betsey Maria, 705; Caroline Fales Spalding, 977; Charles, 705; Charles, 887; Chloe Ann Preston, 887; Clarissa, 1043; Coolige B., 705; (Mrs.) Corrinne Safford, 945; Darwin, 822; David Horton, 705; Dolphus, 818; Duty, 941; Edwin, 1001; Elijah, 103; Elinor, 855; Eunice Dewey, 705; Evelina, (1843), Evelina, 818; Fanny Parkhurst, 901; Frank, 926; George, 311; George Wash., 385, 977; Graty Bigelow, 941; Hannah, 679; Hannah, 926; Harriet Newell Tucker, Hattie, 1001; Henry A., 382; Henry Kneeland, 1017; Herbert, 822; (Dr.) H. L., 551; Horace, 1001; Horace D., 637; Isaac, 424, 688, 705, 1021; Isadore, 822; James, 901; Jennie B. Hagan, 636; Jeremiah, 881; Joel, 90; John, 822; John, 11-2, 183; John J., 822; Jonathan, 679; Jonathan, 122, 146; Joshua, 806; Laura, 935; Laura Ann, Leister, Leonard, Lorren Tullar, Lucy, Lucy, (1824), 705; Lucy, 965; Lucy Miles, 878; Lydia Dewey, 705; Mae Georgietta, 1017; Maria Ann, 705; Martha Kenworthy, 840; Mary, (1851), 705; Mary, 881; Mary Newton, 705; (Mrs.) Mary Preston Jones, 704; Miles, 878; Mina M., 675; Miranda, 829; Miriam, 442; (Mrs.), 203; Na-

- thaniel, 977; Patty M., Permella, 705; Philander, 829; Rosetta Morse, 881; Sally, 822; Sally, 787; Sally Goodell, 806; Samson, 887; Samuel, 965; Sarah Ann Bliss, 688, 705; Sarah A. Moxley Gould, 887; Sarah Jane, 1007; Sarah Witham, 977; Vinson, 822; Warren, 1001; Wealthy, 712; Wealtha Hicks, 822; William, 840; (Rev.) William, 878.
- BROWNELL**—Abigail Elvira Royce, 706, 936; Alba M., 706; Alice, 303, 706; Annette, Avaline, Clarissa Eaton, Cora Elvira, Edgar, Ella, Elmer E., Elwin, Ephraim, 706; Ephraim Solon, 309, 706, 812, 936; Ernest, Estelle M. White, Eva L., Florence E., Fred, Gertrude, 706; Harriet Emily, 326; Henrietta, 706; Herbert, 695, 706; Herman, 706; H. L., 314; Horace, Ida, Jennie Chadwick, Lizzie M. Hunt, Louise Crowell, 706; Louise E., 695; Mary Jane, Mary Salter, Nathan, 706; Nathan P., 404; Paul Marshall, Pearl, Sarah, Victoria Alson, 706.
- BROWNSON**—Orestes Augustus, 343, 635-6; Timothy, 96, 104, 111; William, 665.
- BRUCE**—Abbie, 926; Albert, 936; Charles, 1018; Dana, 936; Elizabeth, 818; Harriet Victoria, 876; Herbert, Isabelle Joyce, 1018; Lois Tucker, 876; Marcia Royce, 936; Otis, 876; Samuel, 1018; Sarah R., 790; Sarah Ward, William, 818.
- BRYANT**—Alice Joiner, 833; (Mrs.) Bessie, 468; Emogene Irene, 685; E. R., 653; Fannie, 1009; Fanny, 976; Harry, 390; Imogene, 857; (Mrs.) Louise, Lucy, 909; Mary Miller, 986; Michael, 985-6; Ralph Clement, 833; (Rev.) W. A., 465, 467; Wealthy M., 985-6.
- BUCHANAN**—Mary Hannah, 773.
- BUCK**—Abel, 773; Alice J., Alice Narcissa Hubbard, 707; Amasa, 1026; Asahel, 707; Benjamin, 31; Betsey Stevens, 707, 980; Carrie Bennett, 676; Daniel A. A., 626; David Brewer, 707; Elida Alice, 708; E. R., 256; Ethel Maria, Florence Hazel, 708; Glenn Murray, 676; Grace A. Spalding, 976; Hannah, 764; Harriet, Henry C. C., Horace, 707; Isaac, 706, 922; Isaac, Jr., James, James E., 707; James Hayes, 56, 309, 311, 406, 456, 465, 518, 628, 707, 994; (Mrs.) J. H., 465; Justus H., 707-8; Lilla M., Marilla, Martha M., Martha M. Lougee, 707; Mary J. Tenney, 707, 994; Mattie F., 459, 470, 707; Myron Justus, 708; Oel, 290, 412, 707, 912, 980; Oel Alfred, 343, 707; Philander E., 707; Polly Metcalf, 773; Ransom, 976; Sally, 707; Sally, 706, 922; Samuel, 707; Solon A., 676; Thomas, Thomas Matson, William B., 707.
- BUCKHAM**—(Pres.), 211.
- BUCKINGHAM**—Martha, 721.
- BUCKLAND**—Alexander, 399; Anna, 826; Ashbel, 219, 373, 399, 411, 531; Ashbel, Jr., 323; Joseph M., 442; Leverett, 1024; (Misses), 365; (Mrs.), 366-7; Ruth, 219; Samantha Jane, 943.
- BUCKLER**—Fannie, 830.
- BUELL**—(Mrs.) S. B., 594.
- BUFFINGTON**—Anna, 1013.
- BUFFUM**—Azro, Laura A. Ingraham Wood, 832.
- BUGBEE**—Abial, 805; Aurilla, 759, 973; Hannah, 805; Lavina, 746, 805; Linnaeus, 792, 936; Lucena, 896.
- BULL**—Sarah, 655.
- BULLARD**—Alice Louise, 1012; (Mrs.) Emily J., 744; Erastus Franklin, 333; Bullard & Shedd, 558.
- BULLOCK**—(Capt.) Stephen, 111.
- BUNTING**—Adell, 728.
- BURBANK**—Abbie Louisa, 711; Abijah [2], Abijah [3], 708; (Capt.) Abijah, 75, 216, 219, 238, 310, 372, 423, 531, 708, 804; Abijah, Jr., 372, 531, 708; Anne, 708; Annie Maria Emerson, 709; Arline, 711; Bathsheba, 219; Bessie, 711; Betsey, 709; Betsey Ann Whiting, 710; Betsey Foster, Caleb [1], Caleb [5], 708; Carlos, Carlton Lyman, 711; Charles Dewey, Clifford Hope, 710; Cyrus Drake, 711; Dana, 709; Edward Herrick, Elias, 711; Elijah, 708; Emily Cloud, Elizabeth, 709; Franklin Dearborn, Fred Lyman, 711; Hannah Smith, 708; Hattie Hinkley Dearborn, 711; Helen Louise, 710; Henry, 75, 708, 1022; Henry West, 711; Howard Kimball, 710; Isaac, 708; Jessie Stimson, 710; Judith, 708, 712; Julia E., 709; Julia Emily, 710; John [6], 709; John, John, (1774), 708; Johnathan, 709; John Wright, 711; Lena May, Lucy Hope, 710; Lyman, 708-9, 776; Lyman Austin, 309, 709-10; (Mrs.) Lyman A., 709; Lyman Azariah, 711; Marjorie Emily, 710; Maud Sherwood Royce, 711; Mary, 219, 708; Mary Anna [8], 710; Mary Anna [9], 711; Mary Dewey, 709, 762; Mary Johnson, 708; Mary Spring, 708, 712, 804; Mary Waters, 708; Miriam Hattie, 711; Miriam Kimball, 710; (Mr.), 232; Nahum, 708; Norman Cloud, 709; Norman Cloud [8], Norman Sherwood, 711; Oren Abijah [6], 709; Oren Abijah [8], 710; Oren Abijah, 309, 476, 478-9, 709, 762; Oren Abijah [9], 711; Philena, 709, 837; Phyrilla Emily, Richard Henry, 711; Royden Lyman, 710; Silas, 1022; Tryphena Ida, Tryphena Foss, 710; Tyler, 252, 709; Waldo Harrington, William Ernest, 711; Zebina, 709.
- BURBE**—Nathaniel, 90.
- BURCH**—Nellie J., 653.
- BURCHARD**—Jedediah, 206, 220.
- BURGE**—Ellen, 980.
- BURGESS**—Alonzo B., 309, 908; John E., Lucie Gallagher, Milly, 954; Thomas, 463.
- BURGETT**—George W., 302.
- BURGOYNE**—(Gen.), 103, 108, 119, 142-3, 967.
- BURKE**—Ada Weagant, 803; Alice Almina Belden, 802; Alma E., 759, 973; Amelia Moore Davis, 742; Aurilla Bugbee, 759, 802, 973; Carro Conant Gifford, 802; Charles, 723; Clara Alice, 802; Clarence, 308; Cleaves, 742; Clinton Edmund, 802;

- Dexter, 759, 802, 973; Edna Cornelia, 802; Edmund Dexter, 311, 510, 512, 802, 936; Eli, 802; Eliz. Ann, 740; Ellen, 736; Elvira Riggs, 723, 736; Ernest Gifford, 803; Everett, 931; Florence Edna, Frank William, 803; Fred, 723; Grace Alice, 802; Helen Eliz. Clark, 723; Hubbard, Jennie Sarah, 742; Julian, 931; Kathleen Weagant, Lawrence, 803; Mabel S. Robinson, 931; Mary, 742; Merton, Milton, 931; Olive Irene Wheeler, 803; Ora, 723, 736; Oscar, 723; Patrick Francis, 333; Pearl, 723; Percis, Raymond, 931; (Gen.) Solomon Wait, 740; W., 510, 512; Wallace, 313; Walter Clinton, 802; W. W., 310; William, 723.
- BURNAP—Achsah, 978; Irena, 803.
- BURNETT—Abigail Parish, 923; Adeline, 308; Adeline Lillie, Annette A. Warren, Averill, Bertha A., Betsey Riggs, 923; (Dr.) Daniel L., 166, 359, 377, 497, 519, 558, 871, 923; Edwin Averill, 697; Eliz. Bowen, Ethel M. Twitchell, 923; Frank Russell, 697; Hayden, James, Johnathan, 923; John Myron, Kate Josephine, Laura May, 697; Mary, 923; Mary Eliz., 697; Myron, 697, 923; Nellie Grace Martin, 343, 871, 923; Robert, 308; Robert E., 923.
- BURNEY—Clarissa Foster, 761; Julia B., 761, 1004; Otis, 761.
- BURNHAM—(Miss) A. H., 327; A. K., 309; Ami, 1000; Benjamin, 809; Benjamin A., 941; Carlton O., 390; C. G., 304, 327; Clara M. Faneuf, 784; Ella, Emily Russ, 941; Esther Eaton, 914; Ezra S., 913; George H., 966; John Kirby, 1040-1; Laura Woodward, 1040-1; Lucy, 809; Lucy A., 941; M. Houghton, 966; Maria Emily Russ, 809, 941; Mary Emogene, 966; (Mr.), 924; Rachel, 860; Roland H., Sarah A., 784; S. O., 327.
- BURNS—Adele Emily Thacher, 844; Bessie, 1008; Mary, 1039; Stephen J., 844; Burns & Winslow, 569-70, 1038.
- BURR—Oliver S., 763.
- BURROUGHS—Abel, 951; Anna Mae Mills, 880; Arabella, 951; Benjamin, 881; David, 845; Eunice Morgan, 881; John, 75; John, 899; Judith Parkhurst, 899; Lucy, 845; Martha, 812, 1042; Mary, 919; Meriam, 900, 1044; (Mr.), 197; Sally, 909; Sally Searle, 951; Stephen, 75, 110; Stephen Harry, 880; Zebulon, 110.
- BURTON—(Rev.) Asa, 167, 194, 233, 321; (Capt.) Elisha, 92, 95, 112; Major, 527; Mary, 785; Medad, 110; (Mr.), 95; Zaviaah, 219.
- BUSH—Alice M. Huson, 962; (Capt.), 900; Clara, 656, 742, 858; Euphrasia M. Cooper, 885; Gilbert A., 885; John, 962; Marion Alice, 885; Timothy, 111-2, 114.
- BUSHNELL—Charlotte Philena Clark, 721; Harriet Louise Shepard, 953; Martin, 721.
- BUSWELL—Emily, 907.
- BUTLER—Arthur R., 300; Eliz. Wells, 1016; (Gen.) B. F., 447, 700, 762.
- BUTTERFIELD—Betsey Tarbell, 991; Benjamin, 906; Edith, 991; Eliz. Orcott, 1027; George, 991; Harriet, 852; Harriet Elsie, 1027; James, 910; Lucy E. Plumley, 906; Martha M., Merriam Jackman, 910; Willard, 1027.
- BUTTON—Abby Jane, Abigail, 712; Alice Ruth, 712, 994; Alma Bingham, 607, 712; Alva, 462, 566; (Rev.) Amasa G., 466; Ann R. Havens, 712, 817, 953, 994; Arthur, 712; Asaph, 309, 365, 460, 685, 712; Betsey Goodale, 711-2; Betsey Hackett, 712; Charles, 411, 884; Charles S., 711, 817; Charles S., Jr., 711; Elias, 122; Emma Frances, Franklin Augustus, 712; George H., 711; George Wash., 712; Guy, Hattie, Ira James, 712; J., 309; (Mrs.) Jennie M. Foster Taylor, 712; Jesse, 296, 412, 712, 817, 953, 994; John A., 257, 358, 685, 712; John Albert, 712; Lois, Lucy Ann, 712; Maria A., 711; Martha Spear, 712; Mary Flynn, 712, 953; Nancy Gifford, Nancy Goodale, 712; Norman L., Olive J., 711; Peter, 143, 146, 152-3; Philena Flint Havens, 711, 817; Robert, 412, 711-2; Roxana Wight, 685, 712; Sarah, 490; Sarah Ross, Silas, 934; William, William, Jr., 712; A. Button & Co., 463.
- BUZZELL—C., 309; Charles, 733; Clinton L., 1042; Cornelia Eliz. Coy, Dorothy Cowdery, 733; Esther, 974; Josiah S., 733; Leander, 1042; (Mrs.) Maria E., 973.
- BYAM—Harriet, 764.
- BYINGTON—(Rev.) Ezra Hoyt, 208; (Rev.) George, 209.
- CADY—Betsey, 1037; Caleb Burbank, 713; Chester, 1037; Daniel [2], Daniel [3], 712; Edward Lewis, Edward Livingston, Elijah, Elijah Burbank, Eliz. Miles, 713; Eunice Story Whitney, 1028; Isaac, 712; Jacob, 55, 253, 376, 407, 422, 563, 708, 712-3, 950, 958; James Willard, 713; Jane Josephine, 1037; Jason Mills, Joseph Clarkson, 713; Judith Burbank, 376, 708, 712; Laura Ann Webster, Leonard, Leonard Frederick, Letitia Moore, Lewis Cass, Lucina Carpenter, Lucius Hubbard, 713; Luther H., 1028; Mary Augusta, Martha A. Mills, 713; Morrice (Morris), 376, 713; Morris Howard Hendrick, Nathan Mills, 713; Nicholas, 712; Patty Morgan Thacher, 712-3; Paulina (Pamela) Amanda, 672, 859-60; Phineas, 712.
- CAIN—Emma J., 794.
- CALDER—John, 920; Maria M., 288; Mary Graham, Olive Chamberlain, 920.
- CALDWELL—(Rev.) James C., 209-10, 472.
- CALEF—John, Rose Ellen Doyle, 768.
- CALEY—Anna L., 1044.
- CALKINS—Adeline, 681; (Capt.), 114.
- CALL—Ambrose A., 392; Ebenezer, 102; Elder, 484; James, 103; James, Jr., Joseph, 102.
- CAMPBELL—(Col.), 140; Florilla, 947; Laura, 883; Lydia, Mary, 675; Mary Jarvis, 494; (Prof.), 474;



Sarah Eliz., 1009; Sylvanus, 675.  
**CANNIFF**—Florence, 717.  
**CANNON**—Ella F. Follett, 792; Howard Renwick, John R., Lucile F., 792.  
**CARDELL**—Harriet, Hattie Smalley, John, 940.  
**CARLETON**—(Gen.), 142.  
**CARLSON**—Helen Inez, Leonard, Mary Eliz. Danforth, 741.  
**CARLTON**—David, Mary Jane, Mary Wheeler, 1015.  
**CARNEY**—J. J. Mfg. Co., 313.  
**CARPENTER**—Abigail Morse Waterman, Albert Von Haller, 884; Amos Bugbee, 169; Anna Benton, 803; Azuba, 870; Cephas, 803; Christopher, 884; Comfort Clement, 713; Don P., 884; Erasmus Irving, 325; Eunice, 1034; Fidelia, 884; Harlan (Harlin), 478, 559; Harvey, 291; Heman, 505; Heman, 884; Irene, 886; James, 166, 884, 886; Jerusha, 856; Jonathan, 92, 169-70; Lucina, 713; Lucy Parkhurst, 901; Martha Kenworthy Brown, 840; Nathaniel, 884; (Capt.) Nathaniel, 111-2; Nathaniel Morse, Otis, 884; Rebecca West, Selah, 559; Stephen, 901; Susannah, 884; (Col.) Thomas, 112; U., 309; Walter, 884; William, 840.  
**CARR**—Charles, 471; Fred A., 983; John, 722; (Mrs.) John, 471; Laura L. Stevens, 983; Mary, 1010; Mary Harrington, 722; Nancy Forbush, 728; Ralph Stevens, 983; Will Kenney, 722.  
**CARRINGTON**—Albert, 343; Daniel, 423; (Mrs.) Isabella, 425.  
**CARROLL**—Evelyn, Henry, Lizzie, 1038.  
**CARTER**—Algina, Cornelia, Cornelia A. Smith, 893; Edward, Jr., 980; Emily, 746; Jesse, 893; (Mrs.) Lucy Ann, 980; (Pres.), 642; Ruth, 1015.  
**CARTWRIGHT**—Sarah, 722.  
**CARVER**—Abigail, Alice, Elizabeth, 714; Esther, 1019; Mary, 679, 714; Mary Ann, Nabbie, Philena, Rebecca, Rodolphus, Sarah Benjamin, Seth, Susan, Thomas, 714.  
**CASE**—Horace M., 313; Mercy, 821, 917.  
**CASWELL**—(Rev.) Henry C., 492.  
**CATLING**—(Mr.), 591.  
**CATTLE**—(Dea.), 488.  
**CAVANAUGH**—Mary Eliz., 711.  
**CAVERLY**—(Dr.) Charles S., 545.  
**CEDELOTTE**—F. X., 582.  
**CELLE**—Victoria, 332.  
**CELLEY**—Lucy E. Wheat, R. D., 1022.  
**CENTER**—Blendina Handy, 812.  
**CHADWICK**—Capitola Faneuf, Clara C., 784; (Dr.), 812; Edwin H., 451; Fanny Gladys, 1021; Fanny L., 653; Henrietta Barnhart, 812; Ida, 769; Jennie, 706; Ruth Putnam, 1021; (Mrs.) Sadie, 628; Sherman Washburn, 1021; Walter, 784.  
**CHAFFEE (CHAFFE, CHAFEE)**—Edith, 301; (Misses), 365; (Mr.), 131, 146, 164; Nathan, 90, 103; Parker, 583; Walter, 422.  
**CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN)**—Albert Eugene, 716; Alden, 381-2, 574, 611, 716, 870; Amelia C., 716, 870; Amy Adella, 918, 943; Andrew

Joseph, 716; Benjamin, 714; Benj., Franklin, 714, 1044; Benjamin, Jr., 714; Benj. Rolfe, 716; Charles, Charles Curtis, 715; Caroline Rolfe, 716, 870; Carrie, Carrie Wells, Cornelia Eliza, 715; Daniel, 695; David Dean, 715; Edna, 716; Edna Gates, Edward, 715; (Rev.) Edward Birmingham, 715, 947 (printed Henry); Edward R., 716; Elisha, 715, 725; Elizabeth, 982; Eliz. Cleveland, 715, 725; Eliz. Elliott, 320; Ellen Amelia, 714; Ellen F. Townsend, Emma Gates, 716; Emmalissa, 715; Freeman, 442; George Franklin, George Jerome, George W., 714; George White, Grace, 715; Hannah Wooley, 1046; Henry, 716, 800; Henry, 831; Henry, 714; Henry, Jr., Harteroe, 715; Hattie Irene, 716; Horace Everett, 715; James Clarke, 716; James Linnaeus, 715; Jane, Jessie A. Bicknell, 716; John, 714; Joseph, 715, 801; Joseph E., 715-6; Joseph Parker, 462, 715, 863; Julia Louisa, 715; Kate, Kate Willson, Lena King, 716; Lizzie Wright, 695; Lottie, 715; Lucius, 714; Lucy, 695; Lucy F. W., 451; Lydia, 695; Lydia Bailey, Lydia Maria, 715; Mabel, 716; Martha Alice, 714; Martha Jane, 716; Mary, 714; Mary Abigail, 814; Mary Annette, Mary Bailey, 715; Mary Dimick, (Mrs.) Mary E. Kimball, 714; Mary Eliz. Aikens, Mary G., 716; (Miss) M. J. Moore, 715; Mary Jane, 716; Mary Jane Lyman, 715, 863; Mary N., 787; Mary P. Bowen, 695; (Capt.) Morse, 714; Ned Robert, 695; Nettie Ford, 716; Philo, 714; Polly Perry, 716; Rachel, 695; Remembrance, Remembrance, Jr., 320; Richard, 715; Robert, 695; Rosamond Gates, 715, 801; Sally Woodworth, Samuel, 714; Samuel Newell, 715; Sarah E. Barrett, 716; Sarah Hutchinson, 831; Sarah Woodworth, 1044; Selina Dexter, 714; Susan Cutting, 715; Washington L., 657; William, 714; William H., 716; Wm. Hutchins, 715; William, Jr., 1046; Willie, 716.  
**CHAMBERS**—Sally, 733.  
**CHAMPION**—Lora, Lydia, 845.  
**CHANDLER**—Abigail B., 862; Anna, 423; Anna, 677; Charles Colby, 968; Christiana, 1011; Derwin F., 703; Edward Phelps, Eliza C. Curtis, Eliz. Nelson, 968; Florence Jane, 964; George, George B., Helen Colby, 968; H. H., 578; Helen Olive, Jacob, 1011; John Winthrop, 968; Laura Ann, 798; Lucinda, 878; Martha Surviah Brooks, 703; Mary Lyman, 968; Mary P., 878; Mower, 422-3, 563; Nathan, N. S., 393; Nathaniel Wing, 878; O. P., 639, 681; Samuel, 422-3; Samuel Colby, Sarah Noble, Susan, Susan Smith, 968; Thomas, 38; Thomas, 111; Chandler & Mower, 532.  
**CHANEY**—Harriet Ellen Lyman, 864; Lucian, Lucian W., 844; Norman, 864.  
**CHANNING**—Anna, 693, 780, 822, 854.  
**CHAPIN**—Alfred Hastings, 782; Chester W., 392; Julia Stone Neil, 782;

- Laura Ann, 766, 777; Milo, 777; (Mr.), 216; Susan Emily Smith, 777; Walter, 219, 234, 318; William Arms, 320.
- CHAPLAIN**—Polly Kenstry, William, 874.
- CHAPMAN**—Abby Anna Wheelock, 1026; Alberta, Albert Burdette, 767; Angeline P., 836; Annie Leola, 1026; Benjamin, 199; Benjamin, 984; Cyrus, 920; Della, 843; Harry, 767; Henry, 1026; Jennie B. Curtiss, 738; Mary, 1026; Mehitable Ann, 920, 1020; Nancy, 925; Nellie Riford, 767; Rachel Cheney, 920; Sarah D., 796; (Lieut.) William, 1026; (Dr.) Willis, 738.
- CHAPPELL**—Charlotte May, Clayton A., Clinton Albert, Don, Franklin Clarence, Mary Eliz. Waterman, Sarah Lucina, 1019.
- CHASE**—Aaron Kimball, 723; Abner, 716; Adeline, 723, 932; Alice Corbett, 749-50; Bishop, 494-5; Charles Noyes, 332-3; Clarissa Fish, 788; Danforth Clark, 723; Dudley, 408; (Dea.) Dudley, 490, 749-50; Judge Dudley, 490, 750; E. B., 329, 499; Eva Graves, 716; Fannie, 717, 770; Flora Rosina, 716; Florence Canniff, George Berry, Geo. Berry, Jr., 717; Hannah P. Hubbard, 654; Hannah Slade, Hervey, 716; (Col.) J., 115; Jane, 342; (Col.) Jonathan, 1036; Laura Cleveland, 727; Mary L. Marshall, 871; Moses, 568, 716, 770; Moses Roscoe, 716; (Mr.), 69, 90; Philander, 490; (Rt. Rev.) Philander, 750; Rachel, 749-50; (Dr.) Rolla Miner, 559, 717; Rosina (Roxana) Hill, 716, 770; Salmon P., 341-2, 750, 754, 756; Sarah Columbia, 726; (Mrs.) Sarah Margaret, 980; Seth A., 871; Simeon, 490; (Capt.) Solomon, 168; Susan Eliz. Newell, Susie Newell, 717; Thomas Henry Benton, 727.
- CHEEBUCK**—Betsey, 870.
- CHEEDLE**—Bethiah, 883; Timothy, 112, 251.
- CHEENEY**—Almira W. Howard, 825; Anna Kent, 717, 839, 882; Anna Maria, 717, 882; Asahel, 250, 383, 421-2, 586, 717, 871; G. A., 607, 961; Harry, 717, 839, 882; Horace (Harris), 383, 623, 717; Humphrey, 825; Lucinda, Mervin, 717; Rachel, 920.
- CHEEVER**—(Rev.) Samuel, 233.
- CHICKERING**—Arthur Gordon, Chas., Charles Benson, Edith Azubah, Emma Louise, Horace Milton, 677.
- CHILD**—Abigail Mary, 718, 920; Alice Corbet, Anna, 718; Asa, 272; Betsey, 718, 735; Daniel, 515; Daniel Lyman, 798; Dudley Chase, 718; Eliz. Janette, 798; Ellen Percia Williams, 1036; Enos, 718, 920, 1035; Enos, Jr., 1036; Fanny, 791; Francis, 11-2, 183; (Prof.) H. H., 551; Josie M. Clark, 798; Lyman, Mary, 798; Mercy, 718; Moses, 1044; (Mr.), 38, 41, 50; Polly, 718; Rachel, 718, 1035; Ruth, Sallie, 718; Sarah Bemis (Bemiss), 718, 920, 1035-6; Serepta, 718, 735; Simon, 309, 718, 735, 856; Simon, Jr., 718; Susan Woodworth, 1044.
- CHILDS**—661; (Dr.) A. B., 309; Electa, 743; Horace, 280; John, Mary Ann, 743; Ormida, 730.
- CHILLSON**—Edna, George W., Sarah Mosher, 687.
- CHILSON**—Clara, Judith Ann Russ, Mary, Rennselaer, 940; Sumner D., 400, 591; Van R., 451.
- CHIPMAN**—John, 585.
- CHITTENDEN**—Mary, 801; (Mr.), 55; Thomas, 17, 104, 106-7, 110, 191, 430-1, 433, 548, 680, 801; Martin, 438.
- CHOATE**—(Mrs.) Ida, 774.
- CHOREST**—Kate Lathrop, 849.
- CHURCH**—Abigail, 718; Alice Lucy, 770; Ebenezer, 15, 21, 75, 312, 718; Esther Louise, 770; Frank, 310; Horace, 770; John, 933; Lily May Guyatt, 770; Martha M., 778, 814; Mary Ann, 719; Nathan, 415; Rachel, 888; Robert Alexander, Robert Henry Dunham, 770; Thomas, 590, 718; Wealthy Root, 933.
- CHURCHILL**—Addie, 695; Adeline, 653; Arabella, 982; Arvilla, 653; Elvira, 1010; Nancy E., 987; Phineas, 653; Zebedee, 695.
- CILLEY**—Ada Patterson, Annie Laurie Woodworth, Arthur Garfield, 1045; (Capt.) C., 114; Edna Jane, 885; (Dr.) F. M., 717; George E., George Wm., 1045; John, 323; John A., 451; L., 309; Lucy Sanborn, 885; Mary, 985; Walter Garfield, 1045; William L., 568, 885.
- CLABAUGH**—Virginia E., 337.
- CLAFIN**—Cora, 830; Mary, 1042.
- CLAPP (CLAP)**—Abilene, 719, 730, 951, 1031; Anna, 718; Annie, 719; Benjamin, 250; Benjamin, 720; Betsey, Betsey Lovejoy, Betsey Maria, 719; Betsey Young, 718-9, 730, 873; Blanche Partridge, 720; C., 309; Carlton, Caroline, 719; Catherine Orser, 720; Charles, 289, 358, 404, 462, 719-20; Charles Harry, 720; Charles, Jr., 720, 928; Charlotte, 1002; Chloe Clark, 719, 722; Clarissa Harlow, 719; Clark, 720; (Capt.) Daniel, 75, 99, 238, 263, 273, 285, 357, 719, 746; Daniel, Jr., 719-20, 722; Daniel W., Eleanor, Elizabeth, 720; Ellen Marsh, 719; Etta M. Morrison, 720; Eustatia, 718; George, 719; George E., 720; Horace, Janet Standish, 719; Jason, 720; Joel, 492; Johanna Ford, 720; Joshua, 740; Julia, 720; Laura T., 720, 722; Lewis, Louisa Harrington, Lydia Curnburn, 719; Margaret, 720; Maria Eliz., 873; Mary, 719; (Mrs.) Mary, 608-9; Mary (1759), 883; Mary Cleveland, 720; Mary Day, 719, 746; Mary E. Eastman, 720, 911; Mary L., 720; Mary Louisa, 719; Mary Spear, 720; Mary Stickney, 719; Mary Tuxbury, 720, 928; Mary Washburn, 719; (Mr.), 20-1; Nancy, 663, 720; Orville, 719; Pamela, 720; Pauline, 719; Roger [1], 718; Roger, 720; Samuel [2], Samuel [3], 718; Samuel [7], 112, 719; Samuel [6], 718; Samuel, 16, 19, 21, 75, 198, 219, 242, 246-7, 308-9, 313, 315, 718-9; Sarah, Seth, Sybil, Thomas [1], Thomas [2], 720; Thomas [4],

718; Thomas, 873; Thomas, 434, 514, 718-9, 730; Wealthy, 719.  
**CLARK (CLARKE)**—Abby K. Lyman, Adelbert, 863; Addison, 697; Agnes Green, 721; (Mrs.) Albert, 866; Alonzo Kent, 722; Annette B. Lyman, 863; Arunah, 251, 293, 403, 462, 721-2; Asa, 238; Asahel, 229, 232, 416, 581, 600, 701, 720, 722, 736, 835; Aurill, 721; Benjamin, 285, 288, 408, 719; Benjamin A., 723; Benj. B., 927; Benoni, 722; Betsey, 698, 722, 1005; Betsey, 723; Betsey Robinson, Bird, 721; C., 309; Calista Barnes, 669; Carlos, 721; Caroline, 787; Carlton, 721; C. D., 309; Charles H., 723; Charles W., 721; Charlotte Lovejoy, 721, 856; Charlotte Philena, 721; Chester, 502; Chester T., 723, 783, 825, 1008; Chloe, 719; Chloe Ann, 723; Chloe Ann Bliss, 689; Clara, 722; Clarissa Robinson, 721; Cora, Coral, 722; Curtis, 723; Clark Thread Mfg. Co., 957; Danforth, David, 723; Diantha, 722; Dora Krow, 723; Edwin, 723; Edwin, 863; Effie R. Tarbell, 991; Eleanor P., 721; Eleazer, 722; Eliza, 721; Elizabeth, 697; Elizabeth, 722; Eliz. Bell, 723; Eliz. L. Foster, Bosworth Pierce Wilson, 909; Eliz. Lindley Emerson, 780; Eliz. Underwood, 927; Eliz. Wright, 698, 721; Ellen Philena, 722; Elton, 721; Elvira Vail, 722; Emily, 721; Emma Gertrude, 723; Ernest, 721; Esther Bosworth, 694; Esther May, 993; Eugene, 721; Eva L. Todd, 723; E. W., 991; Fanny, 721; Fanny Robinson, 722; Flavia Green, 721; Florence, Florence J., 722; Florence, 723; Frances, 764; Frank P., 723; Frank Waldo, 723; George, 722; George, 931; (Rev.) George B., 492, 496; Gertrude Ricker, 946; Goldie May Tenney, 993; Griffin, 723; Hannah Perrin, 906; Harriet L., 697; Harriet Maria, 722; Harriet S., 723; Helen Agnes, 946; Helen Eliz., 723; Henry, 993; Henry, 451; Henry, 1012; Henry Clay, 722; Henry L., 909; Henry P., 723; Hiram A., 721; Horace, 721; Ida, 722; Ida Hill, 721; Ida May, 723; (Col.) Isaac, 439; James, 324; James, 893; James A., 722; J. H., 916; Jason, 721; Jennie Brookins, 722; Jennie C. Dean, 723; Joel K., 669; Jonas, 780; Joseph, 764; Joseph, 578; Joseph Adam Denison, 722; Josie M., 798; Julia Dow, 721; Julia F. Wood, 993; Julianna McCurd, Juliaette Hines Smith, Justin, Justin R., Justus 721; Laura, 1001; Laura F. Clapp, 720, 722; Lavinia Kent, 722, 839; Loren A., 723; Loren W., 689, 723, 932; Lottie M. Pixley, 916; Lucy, 977; Lucy, 721; Lucy Hincley, Lucy Snow, 721; Marcia Fay, 721; Marcy Alton, 723; Maria Antoinette Waldo, 723, 1008; Marian V. Lyman, 863; Maria Vail, 722; Martha, 746; Martha Buckingham, 721; Martha Jane, 722; Martha Joiner, 722, 736, 835; Marvin, 722; Marvin W., Mary, 721; Mary Alida Safford, 946; Mary Ann, 723; Mary Ann, 722; Mary E., 721;

Mary Eliz., 723; Mary F. Sprague, 722; Mary J., 672; Mary Lumisch, 721; Mary P., 723; Mary Watson, 721; Maurice, 993; Minerva Pierce, 723, 909; Miranda, 894; Mitchell, 722, 839; (Mrs.), 309; Nabbie Carver, 714; Nancy Dow, 1012; Nancy Robinson, 931; Nathaniel, 714; Nathaniel, 974; Paul, 112, 251, 698, 720-1; Paul, Pearl, 721; Perley, 722; Persis Maria, 723; (Rev.) Philetus, 471; Philo, 721; Pitt, 906; Priscilla Whipple Pierce, 723; Priscilla Wright, 721; Orlantha Samantha Cleveland, 728; Rosa M., 721; Sarah, 721; Sarah, 982; Sarah Cartwright, 722; Sarah Francella, 723, 825; Scott Leroy, 993; Silas, 723; Silas H., 500, 723, 909-10; (Mrs.) S. L., 151; Stephen, 721, 856; Stephen, 720; Stimson, 414; Thomas, 723; Tirza, 723, 932; Wealthy Jane, 893; William, 694; William [1], William [2], 722; (Dr.) Wm. Johnson, Wm. Safford, 946; William W., 728; Willie D., 721; Wright, 251, 289, 721-2, 890.  
**CLEMENT**—Edith Phillips, Eliza, Ellen Maria Kent, Gertrude, John Phillips, 839; Timothy, 989.  
**CLEMENTS**—Abigail, 726; Abigail, Mary, William, 737.  
**CLEVELAND**—Abigail, 724, 820, 1040; Abigail Clements, 726; Adoniram Judson, 725; Alba, 724; Alice Herrick Tucker, 726; Almira Townshend, 727; Ambrose, 855; (Mrs.) Ancelica Susanna Perrin Bacon, 725; Anna, 727; Anna, 926; Anna, 727, 836, 887, 940; (Mrs.) Anna Davenport Comstock, 727; Anna Hubbard, 725; Anna Keyes, 720, 726; Anna Welch, Aruna, 724; Aruna B., Asa, 726; Bethabra, 216, 727, 887; Bradford, 727, 887; Caroline Lucinda, 725; Charles [6], Charles [7], 726; Charles B., 451; Charles Douglass, Charles Harley, 725; Chester, 75, 724, 726, 820; Chester Darbe, 726; Curtis, 725, 779; Curtis, 726; Curtis, 926; Cynthia, 855; Diademla Woodward, Dorothy, 724; Dorothy Lamb, Eleazer, Effie Ella, 727; Eli, 726; Elias Randall, 725; Eliza, 726; Elizabeth [6], 725; Elizabeth, 715, 724; Eliz. Curtis, 715; Eliz. Sophia Dodge, Eliza Bissell, 726; Eliza Jane Plaisted, 725; Ellen Columbia, 726; Ellen Ross Densmore, 986; Elmira Marie Taylor, 725; Elnora Jane Tucker, 726; (Rev.) Enoch, 216, 727; Enoch James, 727; Esther, 952; Esther Streeter, 727; Experience Avery, 726; Ezekiel, 724; Francis, 727; Frank, 726; George, 727; George C., 726; Gordon Henry, 728; Hannah, 726; Hannah Curtis Huntington, 791, 814; Hannah Huntington, 791; Harriet Amelia, Harriet Eliz., Harriet Randall, 725; Harry, Hattie J., 727; Hattie May, 986; Henry Curtis, 450-1, 726; Hiram, 724; Hiram, 726; (Dr.) Hiram Edward, 725; Ira [8], Ira [7], 726; Ira Wilber, 726; Ira Wilbur, 986; James P., 589; James Reid, 725; Jane H. Fellows, 727, 875; Jedediah, 75, 222, 254, 311, 490,



- 715, 724-5; Jedediah Allen, Jedediah, Jr., 725; John, 727; John, 952; Joseph, Joseph [3], Joseph, Jr., Judith, 724; Katie, Laura, 727; Lovell H., 726; Lucinda Hooper, 725; Lucy Elnette, 726; Lydia Sevey, 724; Maria Ann Vandine, 725; Marinda Eveline, 728; Martha, 726; Martha Alger, 727; Martha Augusta Smith, 725; Martha Hibbard, 724, 820; Martha Mahala, 726; Mary, 655, 724; Mary, 720, 726; Mary, 814; Mary Allen, 724; Mary Barney, 855; Mary Eliza, 726; Mary Eliza Slocum, 725; Mary Hibbard, 726, 820; Mary Hibbard, 726, 919; Melissa A., 727; Minerva, 726; Moses, 724, 728; Nahum, 727; Nancy Ann, 724; (Mrs.) Nancy Forbush Carr, Nelson, 728; Norman, Norman A., 726; Norman Curtis, 725; Oel, 252, 720, 726; Olive, 727; Orlantha Samantha, 728; Pamela, 727; Pamela Green, 727, 1034; Pamela Priscilla, 728; Peleg, Phebe Abbott, 724; Philena Luce, 727, 887; Plinney, 724; Polly, 727; Relief Converse, 724; Ronaldo, 727, 875; Rosepha Anna, 728; Ruth, 725; Ruth, 724; Ruth Darbe, 655, 724, 820; Ruth Darbe, 724; Samuel, 75, 112, 414-5, 441-2, 514, 655, 724, 726, 820; Samuel [2], 724; Samuel [3], 727; Samuel, Jr., 414-5, 724, 820; Samuel Porter, 724; Sarah Columbia Chase, 726; Squire, 112, 248, 727, 1034; Stella Louise Deming, 725; Stephen, 585; Stephen, 791, 814; Susan, Sylvester [5], Sylvester [6], 724; William, 75; Wm. C., 726; Wm. Darbe, 724; Wm. Harvey, 726; Wm. Lord, 725; Wm. Rush, 726; Zeruah, 724; Zurriah, 727, 1034.
- CLEVENGER—Lizzie, 792.
- CLEW—Eliz. Day Cutter Broome, John E., 748.
- CLEYIES—(Mr.), 140.
- CLIFFORD—Abigail Scribner, 673; Eunice How, 826; Israel, 673; Joseph, 826; Julia A., 673; Katherine, 685; W. A., 608.
- CLINTON—(Gov.), 30.
- CLOGSTON—Dorothy Helen, Edith Nellie Skinner, 966; (Mrs.) E. E., 313; Eva Lucinda Ross, 935; Flossie M., 818; Henry W., 935; Julia, 818; Louisa Brown, 935; Maria S. Haynes, Mary E., Maud V., 818; Paul, 935; Spencer, 818; William Emerson, William Emerson, Jr., 966; Wm. Henry, 935; Wm. H., 818.
- CLOUD—Adell Bunting, Adnah Belch, Augusta A., 728; Bertha, 877; Bertha J., 728; Charles Emerson, 479, 728; Delia Emerson, 479-81, 600, 729; Edwin Blake, 310, 728; (Mrs.) Elvira Cass Blake, 479, 728; Emily, 709; F. E., 308; Gertrude W., 729; Harry D., Helen E., Fiske, 728; James Norman, 56-7, 256, 410, 728; Katie Emeline, 729; Lyman Blake, 728; Mary Durkee, 729; Nellie Conant, Norman, Pearl A., 728; Roxana M., 674; Ruby E., Ruby Jane, Rufus Bailey, 728; Rufus Bailey, 56, 728.
- CLOUGH—Carlos, Sarah Ann, 672.
- CLOY—(Capt.) Elijah, 989.
- CLUSKEY—Anna, 940.
- CLYDESDALE—Eliz., Mary, Robert, 1019.
- COBB—Abigail, 802; Frank Alonzo, 985; George W., 647; Harriet Maria, 802; Homer Stoughton, Jeduthan, Martha Stoughton, 985; Mary E. Day, 647; Pamela Watkins Stoughton, Philemon Nathaniel, 985; Timothy, 802.
- COBURN—Betsey, 909; Carl, Ira, 712; Jehiel, 712, 994; Lucy Ann Button, 712; Lydia, 719; (Mrs.), 310; Samuel Perrin, 327.
- COCHRAN—Laura Franklin Bowman, Marvin S., 700.
- COE—Abigail, Ellen Zipporah Benson, Loren, Samuel, 677.
- COIT—George Chandler, Helen, (Rev.) Joshua, Mary Lyman Chandler, 968.
- COLBURN—Alvira, 894; Augustus, 894, 945; Calvin, 310, 765, 945; John, 90; Mary, 832; Nancy Safford, 945; Oscar, 451; Polly Goodwin, 894, 945; Susan Perkins, 945; Zerah, 640.
- COLBY—Adnah, 686; Hannah, 766; Helen, 968; Hezekiah, 442; Jonathan, Lucy Peasley, 766; (Mrs.), 310; Sarah A., 766; Stoddard B., 499.
- COLCHEN—Abel Stevens, Clymer A., Mary O. Stevens, (Mr.), Paul A., 979.
- COLCORD—Sarah B., 918.
- COLDEN—Cadwallader, 11, 14.
- COLE—Amos, 729; Anna, 678; Asa, 729; Benjamin, 112, 287, 312, 729, 847; Benjamin, Jr., 729; Catherine E., 729; Clara E. McCullough, 873; Daniel, 442; Daniel, Daniel, 729; Don Charles, 874; Ebenezer, 729, 912; Ebenezer, Jr., Eliz. E., Eliz. Wheeler, 729; Ella May Kentfield, 874; Eunice, 729; Eunice Pierce, 729, 847; Gracia Billings, 680; Guy James, 874; Hannah, 674, 969; Henry H., 873; Horace B., 451; Jemima Poor Latham, 729; John Saxe, 874; Joseph, 249, 729; Joseph, 729; Joseph, 674; Kate Ellen, 873; Kenneth Waldo, 874; Louisa Arnold, 674; Lucy Pierce, 912; Martha, 729; Mortimer N., 680; Polly, 729, 848, 1040; Ruth Pierce, 912; Sally, 729, 847; Samuel, 729, 912; Vernie Saxie, 874.
- COLLAMER—George W., 436, 627; Jacob, 42, 79, 220, 242, 275, 277, 303-4, 321-2, 357-8, 363, 435, 493, 532, 536-8, 564, 589, 591, 598, 618-20, 626, 722, 735, 795, 821, 867, 908; William B., 342-3.
- COLLINS—B. H., 310; Chester, Elbert Horace, E. L. Osmer, 798; Emily Bloss, 691; Harriet G. Bloss Lee Ware, Harvey, 692; Hugh Donald, 798; John, Judith, Merrill, 824; Julia, Julia A., 798; Katherine Leona Guptil, 925; Lyman C., 798; Margaret F. Stevens, (Mr.), 979; M. Shurtleff, 798; Nancy, 824; Nathan L., 691; O. K., 925; Sarah Freeman Blanchard, 798.
- COLLISON—Henry M., Susan Flynn Rix, 927.
- COLMAN—Zenas, 44.

- COMMITTEE OF SAFETY—68, 90, 101-2, 107.  
 COMPTON—Cora, 312.  
 COMSTOCK—Anna Davenport, 727; Julia Ann, 880.  
 CONANT—Aurelia L. Lyman, 865; Byron, 865; Byron G., 382; Cynthia Taggart, 989; Edward, 304, 329-30, 334, 989; Frank Herbert, Grace Lucia, 330; John W., 451; Melvina Perkins, 329; Nell Florence, 330; Nellie, 728; Seth, 329; Seth Edward, 330; William D., 451.  
 CONGDON—Eunice, 699.  
 CONKEY—(Mrs.), 583.  
 CONLEY—Eunice, Maggie E., Mary J., Patrick, 801.  
 CONNOR—Catherine Agnes, Florence, William Alexander, 677.  
 CONVERSE—Alfred, 907; (Capt.), 781; Finella Perrin, 907; Hannah, 689, 960; Joseph Greenfield, 907; Julius, 543; Mary A., 656; Royal, Sally Washburn, 1015; Sarah, 1007.  
 COOK—Anna R., 1019; Benjamin, 456; (Capt.), 230; Cynthia, 809; F. C., 608; George, 973; George W., 409, 411; George W., 905; Jesse M., 56, 311, 457; John J., 812; Julia G. Rankin, 1019; Louisa H. Hartwell, 812; Maggie, 840; Marcus D., 1019; Persis, 748; Rhoda Perrin, 905; Royal J., 809; Sarah Snow, 973; William S., 812.  
 COOKE—Francis, 846; Jay, 639.  
 COOLEDGE—Betsey, 723; Lucy Crosby, 695; (Mrs.), 310.  
 COOLEY—Sarah, 819.  
 COOLIDGE—Ada, 782; Eliz. Sprague, (Dr.) Frederic Shurtleff, 663.  
 COON—Laura A. Freeman Ross, 799.  
 COONEY—Mattie, 700.  
 COOPER—Euphrasia M., 885; James, 189; Jane, 858.  
 COPELAND—A. H., 591; Albert O., 457; B. H., 314, 457; David, 1026; Edmund, 466; Eleanor, 1025; Emily, 767; Nellie Boyd, S. Aldula, 1026; Sally Downer, 767; Sarah Wheelock, 1026.  
 CORBETT—Alice, 749-50.  
 CORBIN—Abigail, 1006; Abilena Clapp, 719, 730, 751, 994, 1031; Arthur, Arthur Frank, Betsey, Dolly, 730; Elba, 221, 229, 235, 885; (Mrs.) Elba, 221; Elba Austin, Elijah, Ellen Rebecca, Elsey, 730; Emma, 232; Emma Lois Morse, 730, 885; Erastus, Esbon, 730; Franklin, 310, 719, 730, 951, 994, 1031; Hannah, 669; Harvey, 704; Hiram, 730; (Dr.) James, 786; Lorene M., 704; Lucy A., 730; Lucy Ann, 730, 1031; Martha, 730; Mary, 704; Mary Jane, 730, 951; Miranda, 730; Moses, 1006; Orinda Childs, 730; Perley, 730; Royal, 430, 548; Sarah Bacon, 1006.  
 COREY—Bernice Eva Reynolds, Edward, 920.  
 CORLISS—Effie Mabel, 1042; Lucretia Kent, (Mr.), 622.  
 CORNWALL—Emma Frances Button, Marshall, 712.  
 CORTELYOU—(Mr.), 622.  
 CORWIN—Doris Elsie, Elsie M. Perkins, 877; Everett W., 841; Everett William, Gerald Everett, 877; Lester, 148, 195, 469, 568, 607, 841, 877; (Mrs.) Lester, 469; Maud L., Melinda Grant, 841; Nina Belle Merrill, Rita Mae, 877; William, 841; C. R. & Co., 710.  
 COTTON—Bibye, 585; (Mrs.), Bybye L., 490; Elisha G., 401, 731; Elisha L., Gardner B., 731; G. G., 574; Hiram P., 731; (Mr.), 703; Olive, Sophia, Susan G., 731.  
 COTTRELL—Carrie L., Mary A. Palmetter, Zera E., 858.  
 COTTRILL—Mahlou, 390.  
 COUNCIL OF CENSORS—540, 624.  
 COUNCIL OF SAFETY—43-4, 101-2, 192.  
 COUSLAND—Clyde, Jessie, Kenneth, Philip, Susie Harrington, 722.  
 COVEY—John B., Maria Barnhart, 812; (Mrs.), 811; Verona, Victoria, 812.  
 COWDERY—Adelia L., 732, 805; Agnes P., 812; Anna Fifield, 731; Arthur Byron, Arthur Root, 732; Betsey Ann, 686, 731; Clara Adelia, 694, 731; Clarence, 732; Clarissa P. Tarbell, 686-7, 694, 731, 745; Cora A., 732; David Wickam, 418, 502, 505, 518, 686-7, 694, 731, 745, 1049; Della M. Pixley, 732, 916; Don Ward, 731; Dorothy, 733; Elihu, 731-2 (See Errata); Frank Tarbell, 732; Fred David, 512, 732; George, 63, 249; George H., 732, 916; George L., 174, 195, 263, 310, 732, 805; Grace E. Albro, 732; Harriet Augusta Godfrey, 732, 805; Jabez, Jane S. Knowles, 732; John, 812, 1042; John L., 628; Marcia Adelaide, 1042; Maria Pearson, 732, 745; Martha Burroughs, 812, 1042; Mary Ellen, 687, 731, 1049; Mary E. Mann, Nathaniel, 732; Ruth Sophia, 288, 1049; Willie G., 732.  
 COWEN—Charles Whitman, 469, 607, 716, 860, 877, 994; Elsie Belle, 994; Jennie Marion, 877; Martha Jane Walker, 860.  
 COWLES—Emma D. Leonard Berry, (Mr.), 851.  
 COX—Adeline, 822; Alma Eliz., 942; Benjamin, 95, 168, 246; (Capt.), 94; Caroline, 1026; Charles Henry, 910; Daniel W., 818, 1029; David Bryan, 910; Ebenezer, 917; Esther Ann Hicks, 822; Fred B., 910; Gardner, 822; (Dr.) Gardner, 87, 89, 95-6, 182, 290, 331, 426, 551, 740; Glenn, 310; Harteroe Chamberlain, 715; Jennie A., 1029; Martha Parkhurst Pierce, 910; Mary Ann, 1029; Mary Ann Swan, 818, 1029; Orrin, 715; William W., Zada Haynes, 818.  
 COY—Adell Bunting Cloud, 728, 734; Benjamin, Benjamin Chambers, Beulah, 733; Carl, 734; Carlos Coledge, 451-2, 733; Charles Pixley, 452, 734; Cornelia Eliz., David, 733; Deborah Parker, 732; (Mrs.) Deborah, 219; Delia, Dilly, 733; Eunice H. Flint, 790; Fred Elbert, 734; George E., 452; George Edmund, Harry Bingham, 733; Hattie Brooks, 734; Hiram, Horace, 733; J., 309; John, 733; John, 358, 733, 774; John Harvey, 728, 734; Jonathan, 683, 732; Jonathan, Jr., Ladotia, 733; Lucy

- Bingham, 683, 733; Matilda Thompson, 733; Mary, 734; Mary Alma Davis, Olive Lucy, 733; Olive Pixley, 372, 733; Patty, 732; R., 309; Reuben, 732-3; Robert Henry, 734, 790; Royal Baker, Sally Chambers, Simeon, Simeon Bingham, Simeon Thompson, 733; Wyllis, 732; Coy Paper Co., 733.
- COYLE—Doris, George, Jennie Josephine Wilmot, 1038.
- COZZENS—Benjamin, 1045; Jerusha M. Dewey, Stephens, 760; Stephen A., 589.
- CRAFTS—(Gov.), 434, 587; (Mrs.) Martha E. Thacher, 713.
- CRAIG—George, Hattie Madel, Margaret Hyson, 858; Mary, 968.
- CRAIN—Don, 401; Edna Frances Pike, Hoburt K., Ralph Hoburt, 915; Ransom D., 303, 480, 610, 915; Susan L. Hazeltine, 915.
- CRANDALL—Adeline Turner, Alfred Arthur, 1031; Andrew, 873; Arthur George, 1031; Bernice Clara, 803; Betsey, 734, 906; Betsey Lyman, 734; Charles, 415, 612; Charles D., 1028; Charles Haden, 802; Charles Newton, 1031; Charles T., 734, 949; Charles William, Clara Alice Burke, 802; Clarissa, 734; Edward Burton, 1031; Edwin Augustus, Ella M., 735; Ellen, 734; Ellen Amanda, 735, 765; Ellen Lucinda Fogg, 734; Esther, 220, 734; Esther Miles, 878; Eunice, 734, 1035; Fanny, 734, 984; Francis A., 734; G., 310; George, 734; George F., 735; George Henry, 735; George Henry, 1031; Geo. L. Swan, 735; Gideon, 75, 112, 219, 311, 313, 984, 1035; Gideon, Jr., 734; G. T., 310; Hiram, 734; Ida May, 735; J., 310; Jabez Lyman, 734; Jerusha Fay, 735, 1028; Joel R., 735, 765; Joseph, Levi, Lewis T., Lillian C., 734; Lillian Janette, 735; Lois, 734, 906; Lois Jeannette, 735; L. M., 734; Lucinda Rix, 1031; Martha Parker, 734, 894; Mary E. Merrill, 734; Mary Richardson, 735; Maurice Charles, 802; Mehitable Lyman, 734, 1028; Nora, 899; Romayn Douglass, 310, 735; Ruby, 734; Sarah Rowell, 735; Sarah Jane Rowell, 735; Shuball, 734, 894; Solomon, 323, 734; Susan A., 735; Thomas, 734; Tracy, 734, 1028; Wallace Gifford, 803.
- CRANE—Jane C., 674; John, 75, 419-20; Sally, 892.
- CRAPO—Alden B., 382.
- CARA—John, 93, 110; William, 93.
- CRARY—Eliza, 878.
- CRATE—Sarah, 813.
- CRAW—Abial, 75, 360, 534.
- CRAWFORD—(Capt.), 142; (Mr.), 140; Nettie Laura Stevens, Samuel, 982; William Redford, 804.
- CRERY—John, 111.
- CRICKUS—Sally M., 884.
- CRIDLE—Ellen, 857.
- CRIMSHIER—John Dutton, 11-2, 183.
- CROCKER—(Mrs.) Ruth, 875.
- CROGIAN—Isabella Tullar, Harrison A., 1002.
- CROMPTON—Flora A. Day Bingham, James, 749.
- CROOK—Lydia, 950.
- CROSBY—(Dr.), 846.
- CROSS—Bertha May Reynolds, Carlton M., 920; Luther, Polly May Day, 746; Sadie, 1040.
- CROUCH—Lydia, 956.
- CROW—David, 310, 583.
- CROWELL—Addie Churchill, 695; Alexander, 695, 706; Barsheba, 693; Crystal Walker, 696; Edgar Dorson, 695; Emma Miner, 696; Grant A., 695; Guy Henry, Hattie J., 696; Ida May, Joshua, 695; Julia Bowen, Louise E., 695, 706; Rollie Browning, 696; Rosamond, 695.
- CULVER—Anna, 993, 1019; Arthur, 540, 736; Arthur Carl, Calma Louise, 735; Charles Wesley, 736; Desire, 931, 945, 1040; Eliz. E. Cole, 729; Ellen Burke, 736; Emma G., Clark Bement, 229, 232, 235, 723, 736; Eunice Lamb, Ethel Blanche Persons, 735; Florence Gertrude, 736; Fred, 390, 393, 614, 769; Guy E., 857; Hannah Tupper, 736; Helen A. Southworth, Ida Chadwick, 769; Inez E., 336, 736; Isaac B., 577; James Madison, 411, 460-2, 465, 540, 571, 581, 718, 895; (Mrs.) J. M., 465; James Newton, 736; Johanna Morey, 592-3, 735, 881; John Emery, 735; Joseph, 542-4; Justus, 729; Martha Louisa, 736; Martha M. Smith Hawley, 735; Ora, 736; Pearl L., 769; Sarepta Child, 718, 735; Seymour, 220, 229, 310, 452, 457, 600, 603-4, 723, 736, 1019; Simon, 735-6; Theron Lee, 343, 629, 736; Thomas, 736; Victoria Lovejoy, 857; William West, 176, 327, 394, 493, 582, 592-3, 599, 630, 735, 881.
- CUMMINGS—David, Fanny, 696; (Mr.), 583.
- CUMMINS—Mary, 365.
- CURRIER—Aaron Alvah, 1037; Congressman, 957; Eliza Lucretia Wills, 1037; George W., 986; James M., 580; Lucia Stoughton, 986; Mary E., 980; William Stoughton, 986.
- CURRY—Jane F., 891.
- CURTIS (CURTISS)—990; Abel, 44, 192, 737; Abel, 937; Abel, 102, 171; Abigail, 937; Abigail Clements, 737; Abigail Rude, 937; Abijah, 737; Adelia Josephine Wheelock, 1008; Amy D., 738; Amzi, Amzi 2nd, 937; Anna, 737; Annie Sallie Morse, 886; Asa, Asahel, 937; Azro Benton, 737; Bessie Lavern, 1008; Betsey, 737; Betsey, 738; Betsey Morgan, 738, 742; Cacy, 737; Carrie Eliz. Fellows, 1008; (Mrs.) C. H., 714; Charles, 738; Charles Lawrence, 337, 609, 886; Charles P., 738; Clinton Merrill, 1008; Cyrus, 737; Dorothy Constance, 886; Edward, 739; Edwin S., 738; Electa, 992; Eli, 738; Elias, 16, 21, 34, 54, 65-6, 74, 93, 122, 131, 143, 146-7, 185, 189, 194, 238, 247, 258, 266, 268, 309, 311, 313-5, 397-8, 415, 736; Elias, 737; Elias, Jr., 683, 737; Elizabeth, 715; Eliz. Ann, 737; Eliz. C., 968; Eliza Wales, 1008; Ellen Frances Manchester, 739, 870; Ephraim, Ernest Waldo, 1008; Fidelity, 737; Frank E., 738; George, 1008; George Barker, George O., 738; George Palmer, 1008; Hannah, 814,



- 831; Hannah, 677, 829; Hannah Lovejoy, 177, 677, 738, 742, 856; Harlan Wesley, 1008; Harry B., 738; Helen Lucile, 886; Henry, 738; Hester Louisa, 1008; Ira, 310, 404, 677, 738, 742, 788, 856; Ira, Jr., 308, 738, 829, 902; Jennie B., 738; John, 886; John Phelps, 737; Joseph, 90; Laura Beatrice, 1008; Laura Hatch, 738; Laura Morse, 739; Lawrence Morse, 886; Lewis F., 738; Lucia, 407; Lucy, 737; Lucy, 738; Margaret Van Riper, 738; Marion Shepard, 739; Mary, 737; Mary Emma, Mary Hall Fernald, 1008; Mary J. Randall, 886; Mary Waldo, 1008; Mercy, 737; (Mrs.), 146, 176; Nellie Louisa, 1008; Oliver, 56, 249, 290, 296, 310, 374, 461-4, 515-6, 578, 738; Oliver Shepard, 56, 310, 377, 518, 628, 738-9, 870, 950, 1012; (Mrs.) O. S., 310; Oramel, 738; Percy Grant, 1008; Philip, 831; Polly, 737; Polly Hatch, 738; Rebecca, 645; Rehamah Allen, 737; Robert Parsons, 1008; Roswell, 738; Roswell (1795), 738; Samuel, 75, 92, 112, 249, 357, 362, 434, 438, 485, 531-2, 737; Samuel, Jr., 738; Sarah, Sarah, Sarah, 737; Sarah Brigham, 937; Sarah Fish, 738; Sarah Hutchinson, 736; Sarah Hutchinson, 937; Simeon, 736, 937; Simeon, Jr., 937; Simeon (1778), 737; Timothy, 737; William Fellows, Willis Wales, 1008; Zabab, 75, 274, 352, 380, 409, 420-1, 429, 531, 562, 830; Zebina, 102, 251, 407, 423-4, 429, 739, 830; Zipporah Morgan, 737; Curtis & Cutter, 406-7, 422-3, 739; Curtis, Cutter & Francis, 423; Curtis & Hunter, 830; Curtis & Newell, 564.
- CUSHING**—Benjamin, 791; Betsey, 666, 696, 922, 1014; Daniel, 401; Edward Hopkins, 343; Olivia, 981; Sarah, 891; Sarah Flynn, 791; Willard, 696.
- CUSHMAN**—394; Benjamin, 143; Benj. H., 252; Carlos B., 452; Edmund, 697; Huldah Morgan, 177; Jeanette Clement, 675, 971; Louisa Dustin, 971; Mariette Bowen, 697; Milo H., 452; Sarah, 802; Sarah H., 463; (Capt.) Solomon, 112-5, 143, 190-1; Valmore Brock, 971.
- CUTLER**—Adeline (Addie Melvina), 765, 971, 975, 994; (Capt.) B., 115; Benjamin Bird, Charles, 808; Clark, 728; Cornelius, Harriet McNaughton, 971; Julia Bird, 808; Orlantha S. Cleveland Clark, Marshall, 728; Max, 808.
- CUTTER**—Ablene Davis, 740; Amos, Benjamin, Catherine M. Harrington, 739; Charles, 343, 739, 748; Eliz. Day, 739, 748; Emma, Ephraim, Frances A. Harrington, George Weber, Hannah Webber, John [3], John [4], Julia Maria, Julia Rogers, Louisa, Maria, 739; Mary Shepler Hemperly, 740; Moses, 79, 80, 242, 320, 358-9, 380-1, 407, 423-4, 586, 595, 618, 739-40; Norman, 739; Orlando, 320, 739; Phyanah Phelps, Richard, Sarah A. Hillard, 739; Sarah Frances, 948.
- CUTTING**—Susan, 715.
- CYCLEA**—(Capt.), 989.
- DAGGETT**—Abbie Lord, Alice Belle Blake, Arthur, Charles, 688.
- DAINS (DANES, DAME)**—Ebenezer, 75; Lavina, 781.
- DALE**—(Rev.) Walter, 497.
- DALY**—P., 310.
- DAMON**—Daniel, 965; George, 927; Rebecca, Sarah, 965; Susan A. Rix, 927.
- DANA (DANEY)**—(Capt.), 128; Daniel, 260; Effie, 973; Eleanor Lyon, 869; George, 585, 826, 997; George, 258, 291; Hannah, 867; Hannah, 997; Helen Emeline, 740; Henry Swan, 41, 422, 432, 587; Hope L., 291; (Dr.) Israel Putnam, 305, 556, 558, 740; John Winchester, 740; John Winchester, 867; John W., 869; Lois, 899, 901, 909, 1012; Martha E., 772; Mary, 823; Mary A. Hillery, Mary Emeline Wood, 740; (Capt.) O. N., 79; Robert Hillery, Ruth Eliza, 740; Samuel, Jr., Sarah Holdrich, 823.
- DANE**—Nathan, 566, 599.
- DANFORTH**—Abbie Taylor Bancroft, 740; Albert, 693; Albert H., 741; Charles, 941; Charles B., 693; Charles Hudson, 741; Eliz. Ann Burke, 740; Elvira Bosworth, 693; Emilie Louzelle, Fred Ball [9], Fred Ball [10], Frederick Wait, 741; Hat tie Arline, 1003; Helen May, Helen May Hudson, 741; (Dr.) Isaac, 551, 740; Isaac N., 693; (Capt.) Jonathan, 740-1; Jonathan, Joseph B., 740; Mary Eliz., Mary Eliz. Ball, 741; Nicholas, 740-1; Olive Ann Armstrong, 1003; Samuel, 740; (Dr.) Samuel Parkman, 329, 551, 553, 740-1; Sarah Augusta Goodrich, 741; Solon, 499, 740; Thomas, 741; William A., 1003; William Burke, William Cullen, 741.
- DANIELS**—Della May Joy, 836; Edward A., 235, 312, 836; George Augustus, 836; John, 704; Joseph, 659; Levina Turney, Mabel Etta Brooks, Marjorie Addie, 704; Mansfield A., 312, 704; Mary L. Eldora Bray, Moses Augustus, 836.
- DARBE**—Elizabeth, 724; Elizabeth, 720; Ruth, 724, 820.
- DARBY**—Archie, Jane M. Durkee, 773.
- DARLING**—Harriet, 975.
- DARROW**—James Henry, John, Mary Smith, Minnie W. Wheat, 1022.
- DART**—Daniel, Parthena, (1818), Parthena, 998.
- DARWIN**—Paul, 883.
- DAVENPORT**—Anna, 727; Ellen M., 743; Emma Eliza, 1009-10; Mary, 727; Mary, 743; Mary Green, 1009-10; Oliver, 743, 1009-10; Walter R., 467; William, 727.
- DAVIDSON**—Lucia, 1019.
- DAVIS**—Aaron C., 745; Abba A. Green, 743; Abigail, 936, 975; Abraham, 745; Ada Labaree, 936; Adeline E., 1043; Albert Sam, 744; Albert W., 613; Alice, 936; Alice Delana George, 743; A. L. Bartholemew, 701; Almira, 949; Amelia Moore, 742; Arthur Thomas, 307, 309, 414, 510, 512 (A. W. in text), 654, 742; Asa

- hel, 510, 718, 742-3, 931, 975; Asa-  
 hel, Jr., 742; Austin, 743; Azro,  
 393; Beatrice, 936; Benjamin, 90;  
 Bernice L., 701; Bertha Louise, 744;  
 Betsey, 742, 931; (Mrs.) Betsey, 64;  
 Betsey Curtiss, 738; Betsey Maria,  
 Betsey Morgan Curtiss, 742; Beza-  
 leel, 489, 788; Bliss N., 253; Calvin,  
 425, 887; Calvin, 744; Carrie Graves  
 Howland, 742; Charles, 743, 1050;  
 Charles Ichabod, 744; Charles P.,  
 936; Charlotte Stanley, 745; Clara  
 Elvira, 299, 656, 742; Clarence  
 Ward, 743, 886; Clarissa, 788;  
 Clarissa Brown, 1043; Clarissa Fos-  
 ter, 742; Clark, 733; D., 310;  
 Danforth, 723; Darwin Boyd, 701;  
 David, 744; Diana, 742; E. A.,  
 312; Edward, 743; Eleazer, 184-5;  
 Eleazer, 938; Eliphalet, 220, 289,  
 743, 813, 819; Eliphalet, Jr., 743,  
 1050; Elisha, 723; Eliza, 744; Eliza-  
 beth, 743; Eliz. Jane, 744; Eliz.  
 Maria Blodgett, 743; Eliza Wilson,  
 902; Ella May, 742; Ellen, 745;  
 Ellen L. Smith, 742; Ellen M. Dav-  
 enport, 743; Elmer Hewitt, 701;  
 Emeline, Emeline, 744; Emily, 743,  
 813, 1031; (Mrs.) Emily J. Bullard,  
 744; Ephraim, 745; Erwin Azro,  
 744; Eugene, Eunice, 743; Eunice  
 Lamphear, 743, 813, 819; Evelyn  
 Carrie, 742; Experience, 51, 168,  
 171; Fannie Katherine, 744; Flora  
 Belle, 743; Flora Ella Boyd, 701;  
 Francelia, 723; Francis [1], Francis  
 [2], Francis [3], Francis [4],  
 Francis [5], Francis Aquila, 744;  
 Frank Eugene, 309, 743, 842; Fred-  
 erick, 743; Frederick, 744; George,  
 743; George, 902; (Gen.) George F.,  
 751-2; George Henry, 742; George  
 W., 743, 1050; George Wash., 742;  
 George Willie, 743; G. W., 310;  
 Grace Evelyn Adams, 654, 742; Har-  
 riet D., 743, 819; Harry, 743; Henry  
 C., 404; Henry W., 743; Hiram,  
 1050; Horace, 743, 1050; I., 310;  
 Ichabod, 249, 403, 744, 850, 882,  
 1027; Ichabod Azro, 310, 744, 810,  
 1038; Isaac, 787; J., 310; Jacob,  
 745; Jacob A., 578; James, 302;  
 James, 358, 699, 820, 823; Jasper  
 C., 744; J. Ellis, 701; J. Ellis, 2nd,  
 701; Jefferson, 735; Jennie M., 743;  
 Jerome, 744; Jesse, 743; (Rev.)  
 Joel, 204; Joel, John, 743; John,  
 825; John P., 650; Joseph, 403, 742,  
 858; Joseph Ellis, 744, 1027; Joseph  
 F., 742; Julia, 743; Katherine, 343;  
 Katherine Mode, 745; Lavina H.  
 Huntress, 743; Leroy Howland, 343,  
 742; Lethia May, 744; Levi, 743;  
 Lizzie Rosantha, 744; Louisa Park-  
 hurst, 902; Lucretia, 743; Lydia  
 Phillips, Margaret Stanley, 745; Ma-  
 ria Pearson Cowdery, 732, 745; Mar-  
 tha, 650; Mary, 723; Mary, 825;  
 Mary, 743; Mary Alma, 733; Mary  
 Ann Childs, 743; Mary Ann Clark,  
 723; Mary D. Dyer, 744, 778; Mary  
 E., 975; Mary Ermina, 745; Mary  
 Green, Mary Jane Gee, 743; Mary  
 L. Dodge, 1050; Mary Wells, 745;  
 Melissa Stockwell, 787; Mercy, 858;  
 (Mrs.), 310; Myrtie Belle, 744;  
 Nancy, 742; Nancy Smith, 742, 931;  
 Nathan, 112, 744-5; Nathan, 442;  
 Nathan, Jr., 744; N. G., 310; Nina  
 Sarah Morse, 744, 886; Norman Clar-  
 ence, 743-4; Norris L., 1050; Oel,  
 744; Oliver, 743; Ona Belle, 701;  
 Oscar Henry, 743; Patten, 744;  
 Pearl E., 701; Pearly George, 744;  
 Percia, 1034; Phebe, 744; Philip,  
 745; Pliny, 405; Pliny, 744; Pliny  
 Earle, 902; Richard, 1043; Rosan-  
 tha M. Snow, 744, 810; (Rev.) S. A.,  
 497; Sally, 744; Sally, 938; Sally  
 Moore, 742; Samuel, 743; Samuel  
 W., 518; Sarah, 938; Sarah Ann,  
 742; Sarah Jane, 745; Sarah Ward,  
 743; Solon, 1050; Susan, 850; Susan  
 Maria, 744, 810; Susannah, 744;  
 Susannah E. Ellis, 744, 850; Syl-  
 vester, 425; (Gen.) Thomas, 917;  
 Thomas J., 744, 778; Thomas Skeds,  
 7, 249, 310, 403, 409, 462, 738, 742;  
 (Mrs.) Tryphenia, 489, 744-5; Wil-  
 liam Jacob, 732, 745; Will, 314;  
 Zurviah Woodbury, 744.  
 DAVISON—Daniel, 486, 488; Lucy,  
 769.  
 DAY (DAYE)—310; A., 310; Abigail,  
 719; Abigail, 747; Abigail Day, 745;  
 Abigail Hall, 747; Ala May, 481,  
 749; Albert, 814; Alfred [7], Al-  
 fred [8], 747; Alfred, 26, 746; Al-  
 fred [8], Alfred R., 748; Amy Made-  
 line, 749; Angeline, 747; Annette,  
 748; Ann De Pul, 747; Asa, 745;  
 Asa, 746; Asa, (1797), 747-8; B.,  
 310; Benjamin [4], 719, 745; Ben-  
 jamin [5], 16, 21, 26, 43, 66, 75, 93,  
 110, 112, 189, 231, 238, 268, 312,  
 348, 745, 747-8, 896; Benjamin [6],  
 16, 21, 26, 75, 311, 357, 510, 585,  
 745, 747; Benjamin, (1795), 747-8;  
 Benjamin, (1811), 251, 746, 805;  
 Benjamin [8], 746; Benjamin,  
 (1820), 747; Benj. Silas, 747; (Mrs.)  
 Benjamin, 522; Bertha, 774; Betsey,  
 746; Betsey (Eliz.), 748; Betsey  
 Kimball, 747; Betsey McAllister,  
 746; Byron Russell, 747; Caroline  
 Eliz., 748; Charles, 746; Charles,  
 887; Charles Edward, 746; Charles  
 Rood, 748; Charlie A., 746; Clarissa,  
 746; Clarissa, 747; Clark, 746; Cle-  
 ora, Cleora Edwards, Cornelia Hor-  
 tensia, Cornelia Marble, 747; Cyn-  
 thia Freeman, 747; Dan, 747-8; Dan  
 Dewey, (1819), Dan Dewey, Dan  
 Douglass, 747; Danforth, 57, 666,  
 685, 897; Danforth [7], Danforth  
 [8], 746; (Mrs.) Danforth, 590;  
 Danforth Lynn, 749; Deborah Stur-  
 tevant, Dennison, 746; Earl Leslie,  
 749; Ebenezer [6], 739, 746, 748-9;  
 Ebenezer, 253, 408; Edmund, 746;  
 Edward Juan, 749; Eliphalet, 745;  
 Elizabeth, 739; Elizabeth, 748; Eliz.  
 Torrey, Eliza Petrie, 748; Elkanah,  
 168; Emeline A., 746; Emerson, 747;  
 Emily Carter, 746; Emily H. Goff,  
 746, 805; Emma Jane, 747; Eunice,  
 746; Eunice Pierce, 746; Eunice R.  
 Young, 745; Evan, 749; Ezra, 726;  
 Fanny, 746; Fayette, 748; Flora  
 Adeline, 749; Frances Adell, 747;  
 Francis Boggs, 748; Franklin O.,  
 747; Gad, 747-8; George, 746; George  
 W., 887; George Wash., 746; Hannah  
 Day, 748; Hannah Northam, Har-

- riet, 749; Harriet A. Parkhurst, 666, 685, 747, 897; Harvey, 746; Henry, 747; Hezekiah, 745; Ira [6], Ira [7], Ira [8], Ira, (1809), 746; Ira [7], Ira, (1830), Ira, (1822), 747; Ira [7], Ira, 748; Ira Sylvester, 747; Jacob Torrey, 748; James Gile, Jane Smith, 746; Joel, 748, 1025; John, 746; John [2], John [3], 745; John Edward, John Emeroy, 748; Joseph, 747; Joseph Spencer, 745; Julia, 746; Julia, Julia Tucker, 747; Karl Newton, 749; Kilburn, 746; Kilburn Leslie, 749; King, 746; Laura S., 748; Leona Estella, 685, 749; Leroy Rix, 749; Lettie M. Moxley, 887; Lizzie H. Smith, 749; Louisa R., 747; Lucia, Lucia Ham, 746; Lucia Robinson, 887; Lucius, 747; Lucy, 746; Lucy E. Kimball, 747; (Mrs.) Lulu Bailey Hunter, 749, 830; Lydia Kneeland, 845; Margaret, 746; Margaret M., 747; Maria, 746; Margjorie, 748; Martha, Martha Clark, 746; Martha Josephine, 748; Mary, 719, 746; Mary, 747; Mary, 748; Mary, 745; Mary, 829; Mary Belows, 746; Mary E., Mary Eliz., 747; Mary E. Cleveland, 726; Mary Josephine, 748; Mary Richmond, 747; Minerva Nevens, 748; (Mr.), 21, 24, 196; Oel, 746; Ola M., 749; Olive Smith, 746; Ora W., 749; Orion, 486; Persis, Persis, (1816), 747; Persis Dewey, 747; Polly May, 746; Polly Robinson, 739, 748; Priscilla Pierce, 746, 909; Rachel Parkhurst, 746, 896; Ralph, 746; Ralph [6], 112, 746; Ralph [7], Ralph [8], 746; Rebecca Wheeler, 748, 1025; Richmond L., 747; Robert, 745, 749; Samuel, Samuel [6], Samuel [7], 745; Samuel, 746; Sam Broome, 748, 785; Sarah Fassett, Sarah Parmalee, Seymour Tullar, 747; Sharley G., 746; Silas Benj., 747; Spaulding, 747-8; Solomon, 745; Solomon, 746; (Dr.) Standish, 110, 112, 315, 746, 909; Standish, (Mrs.) Stella, 746; Stephen, 622; Susan Alice, 748; Sylvester, Sylvester [6], Sylvester [7], 746; Walter, 845; Warren Hall, Zeb- ediah Dewey, 747.
- DEAN—Annie, 789; Annie Spalding Snow, 976; Betsey Fairbanks, 783; (Capt.), 486; Charles, 976; Charles H., 805; Daisy, 649; Ellen M. Rix, 927; Frank R., Harold A., 976; Herbert, Herbert, Jr., 649; Hiram, 653; James, 783; Jennie C., 723; (Mrs.) Laura A. Barrows Shurtleff Goff, 805; Mary Jane, 765; Sarah Killroy (Kilroy), Simon (Simeon) P., 723, 805; William Roscoe, 927.
- DEARBORN—Franklin, 471; (Dea.) Franklin, 711; Hannah, 1014; Hat- tie Hinkley, 711; Ida George Savage, 1012; Mary J., 309; Sylvia, 711; Thomas J., 614, 1012.
- DEARING—Abbie M., 559; Arthur Al- len, 729; (Dr.) Dana E., 559-60, 602, 607-8; (Mrs.) D. E., 603; Dor- othy May, 559; Eunice Desire Saf- ford, 729; George Emerson, 728; George T., 559, 945; Joseph, 945; Louise Evangeline, 729; Mary D. Cloud, 728; Mary Eliz., 559; Milo, 401; Rebecca T., 945; Ruth Fidelia, Theodore, 729; Theodore Allen, 945.
- DE BOIS—W. E., 332.
- DE COSTE—Agnes, 993; Andrew, 784; Antoine, 885; Ella Fanenf, Felix, Harriet Dubois, 784; Joseph, Luella I. Tenney, Mary, 993; Mary B. Ben- oit, Mary Josephine, 885.
- DEDRICK—Eliza A., 977.
- DE FOREST—Robert E., 333, 644.
- DE GRAFF—John Harmonies, 925; (Mrs.) John H., 182; Susie A. Rix, 925.
- DEISON—Florence, 700.
- DELANEY—Estella M., John D., Nona Pratt, 886.
- DELANO—Lewis, 208.
- DEMERITT—Emma Fee, Frank, 786.
- DEMING—Alonzo Taylor, 329; Mary C., 593; Stella Louise, 725; W. T., 312.
- DENISON—Adam B., 884; Adelaide D. Fairbanks, 784; Adeline B. Blair, 884; Adeline Walcott, 751, 1006; Agnes Hawley, 757; Alfred B., 884; Alice [9], 752; Alice, 231, 602, 756; Alice Chase, 182, 492, 752; Amanda J., 323; Ann M., 884; Ben Adam [4], 548, 884; Ben Adam [6], 749; (Dr.) Ben Adam, 548, 884; Ben Adam [8], Ben Adam [9], Belle, 884; Cath- erine Amanda, 757, 1043; Catherine Kendall, 758; (Dr.) Charles, 343, 755, 757-8; Charles E., Charles G., Charles L., 884; Charles Simeon, 343, 492, 752; Clara, 755; Clara, 884; (Mrs.) Cordelia Forsyth, 754; Dudley Chase, 176, 255, 304, 341, 343, 350, 355, 358, 377, 492-3, 499, 500, 540-1, 574, 581, 684, 750-3, 756-8, 813, 986, 1043; Dudley Chase, 751; (Dr.), 912; Dudley Stanton, 757; Edward, 884; Edward Dunbar, 757; Edward T., Eleanor, 755; Eliza- beth, 757; Elizabeth, 884; Eliz. Abi- gail Rix, 758, 930; Eliz. Royall, 756; Eliza, 754; Eliza Skinner, 82, 231, 296, 334, 752-3, 960; Ella Strong, 757; Eunice, 884; Eunice Dunbar, 492, 756; Eunice Dunbar, 758; Eunice Stanton, Eunice Stan- ton, (1806), 751; Eunice Williams, 884; Fanny, 756; Franklin, 341, 343, 452, 456, 755; Frederic, 884; George [8], 884; Capt. George, 749; George [5], 548, 884; George [1], 884; (Rev.) George, 640, 751; George M., 884; George Stanton, 341, 343, 492, 754-5; George Stanton [11], 755; Gertrude, 175, 182, 377, 396, 443, 583, 602-3, 757; Grace Maria, 751; Helen, 884; Henry Heber, 255, 304, 341, 358, 452, 541, 751, 962, 1006; Ida, Imo- gene, 884; James [7], 749; James [9], 341, 462, 752, 756; James [10], 755; Jeannette B., 492; John Henry, 341, 343, 757; John W., 884; (Dr.) Jo (Joseph) Adam, 79, 264, 274, 323, 341, 423-5, 436, 462, 491, 493, 533, 540, 548-50, 557, 564, 578, 581, 590, 618, 670, 701, 749-58, 781, 891-2, 938, 1023, 1025, 1036, 1045; (Dr.) Joseph Adam, Jr., 341, 359, 367, 424, 522, 549, 578, 581, 751-6, 960; Jo- seph Adam, (1856), 756; (Mrs.) Jo- seph A., Sen., 490; Joseph Dudley, 343, 493, 540, 757-8, 930; Joseph M.,



- 884; Laura Booth, Lewis B., 884; Lindsay, Lizzie Lindsay, Lizzie Lindsay, 755; Louise, Louise Bartholemew, 884; Lucia Skinner, 751, 962; Lucy, 469; Lucy, 755; Lucy Dunbar, 757; Lula, 884; Martha Laud, Mary, 884; Mary Chase, 756; Millie Willis, Oliver, 884; Philander, 754; Polly, Polly Morse, 884; Rachel, 752; Rachel Chase, 492-3, 749-50, 752, 756; Rachel Chase [11], 757; Raymond Chase, 755; Rosamond, 757; Ruth Ann Graves, 884; Sally M. Crickus, 884; Susan, 756; Virgie, 884; Walcott, 751; Wealthy, 469; William [2], 749, 884; William [3], 884; William [4], William [5], 749; William O., 884; Denison & Henry, 543.
- DENMEAD—Laura, 844.
- DENNETT (DENNET)—(Mrs.) H. S., 314; Lydia, 714, 1043; William, 567; William M., 463.
- DENNIS—Emily Ann, 834, 876.
- DENSMORE—Alma E. Burke, 759, 973; Abraham, 758; Abraham Alonzo, 310; Abraham Leman, 758, 973; Alonzo Allen, 973; Arthur W., 759, 973; Bertha A. Roberts, Clyde Arthur, Dorothy, 973; Eliz. H., 975; Eliz. Hannah, 973; Ellen Ross, 986; Emily A. Slocum, 758; Eunice L. King, 758, 973; George (Error), 759; George Edgar, 759, 973; Gladys, 973; Halbert L., 973; Harold L., 759, 973; Herbert (Error), 759; Irl Roberts, 973; James, 863; John Willard, Lyman, Lyman Hartwell, Lyman Willard, 758; Mabel L. Allen, 759, 973; Martha M. Lyman, 863; Milly, 1049; Olive Hartwell, 758; Sarah, 655, 982; Thomas, Willard Percy, 758.
- DE PUIS—Ann, 747.
- DERBY—Julia, 926.
- DERRY—(Mrs.) W. F., 714.
- DEVLIN—John E., Martha Josephine Day, Mary Eliz., Sam Broome, 748.
- DE WAR—Charles Alexander, Martha M. Walbridge, 960.
- DEWEY—535; Abigail Wetmore, Adin, 760; Alice E. Safford, 947; Alice M., 762; Alonzo Baldwin, 816; Amanda Brace, 760; Ann, 762; Anna Brewer, 764; Anna Maria, 816; Ansel, 760; Ansel D. Whitney, 761; Apollos (Polus), 75, 219, 760; Apollos [6], 760; Archibald, 760; Asa, 357, 764; Asa [7], 764; Aurora L. Holton, 762; Bartlett Taggart, 764; Bernice Ruth, 762; Betsey Baldwin, Betsey Baldwin, (1776), 816; Betsey P. Greenough, 910; Calvin, 761; (Capt.), 490; Caroline Reed, 760; Charles, Charles [8], Charles Kinney, 762; Christian, 219; Clarinda Belknap, 760; Claud Archie, 762; Cynthia B. Geer, 761; Daniel, 947; Daniel Havens, 816; (Capt.) Darius, 75, 112, 207, 219, 263, 415, 531, 762-4, 810, 925; Darius [7], 310, 578, 763, 872; David [6], 219, 760; David, David Seabury, 760; (Dea.), 598; Dewit Clinton, 760; Diana Wright, Diantha Martin Wright, 761; Dustin, 760; Eaton, 760; Ebenezer [3], 759; Ebenezer [4], 15, 21, 27, 75, 112, 199, 215, 219, 229, 238, 242, 285, 309, 311, 313, 372, 375, 646, 759-63; Ebenezer [5], 75, 219, 759, 761, 959; Ebenezer [6], 759-62, 842, 1028; Ebenezer [7], 760; Ebenezer B., 763; Edward, 947; Eleanor Williams, 763; Elinor B. Eaton, 760; Eliz. A. Stevens, 764; Eliz. Boardman, 947; Eliz. Gertrude, Eliz. Wright, 763; Eliza, 291, 764; Emily, 760; (Esq.), 48, 201; Eunetea Parthenia, 816; Florinda Rix, 763; Frances Clark, 764; Francis E., 947; Franklin, 762; Frederick F., 763; Frederick Freeman, 816; Garner Goodell, 764; Garner Rix, 310, 456, 569, 763; George Harrison, 614, 762; George H., 762; George W., 452; George Whitefield, 761; George Wright, 762; Gertrude, 762, 1004; Gertrude Alice, 178, 764; Glenn Taggart, 73, 307, 764; H., 452; Hannah M. Park, 709, 762, 893; Harriet Holbrook, 763; Harriet Hunt, 760; Harriet Kinney, 761; Harriet Meeker, 763; Harriet Newcomb, 761; Harlow, 760; Harrison [9], 762; Harrison, 761-2, 1004; Harry Hovey, 816; Hattie S. Slack, Hazel Ila, 762; Helen Louise, 178, 764; Henrietta Whitney, Henry Kirk, 762; Holdridge, Holdridge Newcomb, 761; Ida Babitt, Iris, Irwin Elias, 762; Israel, Israel, Jr., Israel Otis, 816; Jedediah, Jehiel Dorman, 760; Jemima, 761; Jemima Kinney, 761, 959; Jerusha, 219; Jerusha Kimball, 760, 842, 1028; Jerusha Knapp, 764; Jerusha M., 760; Jerusha Skinner, 763; John, 763; John [4], John [5], 762; John Calvin, 816; John Holdridge, John Kimball, Jonathan, 760; Joseph L., Joseph W., 910; Josiah [2], 759, 762, 764; Josiah [3], 762; Josiah [7], Judy Manchester, Judy Manchester, Julia, 760; Julia B. Burney, 761-2, 1004; Katherine Eliz., 178, 339-40, 343, 764; Levi, 760; Lillian A. Goodell, 764; Linus, 760; Lucinda, 763; Lucy Derby, 760; Lydia, 219, 810; Lydia, 763; Mabel B., 762; Maria E. Taggart, 763; Marion, 762; Marysylvia Gerry, 761; Martha, 759; Martha, 762; Martha, 763; Martha Louise, 816; Martha Wilcox, Martin, 759; Mary, 288; Mary, 760; Mary, 762; Mary, 761; Mary, 709; Mary, Mary, 916; Mary Angeline, 336, 764; Mary Eliza, 816; Mary Hall, 763; Mary Hubbell, 947; Mary Niles, 763; Matilda, Matilda Pond, 760; Milo, 164, 166, 263, 578, 658, 763, 993; Milton Carrier, 816; Miriam, 759; (Mr.), 3; Myron, 760; Nancy, 761; Nancy Hovey, Nancy Maria, 816; Nancy M. Whitney, 761; Nathaniel Wright, 216, 323, 344, 761; Paulina Joiner, 1050; Pearl Bryant, 73, 307, 313, 764, 924; Persis, 747; Polly S. Whitney, 760; Polly Whitney, 1029; Rachel Bingham, 219, 763, 810, 925; Rebecca E. Paterson, 72; Rebecca Rix, 763, 925; Rebecca Rix [8], 763; Rhoda D., 763, 925; Rodolphus, 216, 219, 229, 318, 357-8, 362-3, 760-2, 959; Rodolphus [7], 760; Rodolphus K., 229, 296, 709, 761-2,

- 893; Roswell, 760, 916, 1029; Ruth, 761; Ruth, 762; Sadie Spaulding, 762; Sally, 760; (Mrs.) Sally Breeze Mason, 763, 872; Sarah, 910; Sarah, 759; Sarah Jeannette, 760; Sarah M. Gilbert, 763; Sarah McNabe, 761; Simeon, 759; Simeon [4], 764; Sophia, 760; Temperance [6], 759, 843, 959; Temperance, 219; Temperance [7], 760; Temperance Holdridge, 759, 959; Thankful, 760; Thomas [1], 759, 764; Thomas, 762; Timothy, 759; Walter M., 607, 762; Wealthia, 762, 959; Welthia, 761; William [3], William [5], 764; William, 1050; Willis Curtis, 761.
- DE WITT—H. B., 851.
- DEXTER—Aurilla, 863; Selina, 714.
- DIAMOND—Augusta, 1029; Cora M., Emma F., George, 1049; John, 1029; Lizzie, 689; Lucy Streeter, 1029; Minnie, 1018.
- DICKENS—Atlanta, 779.
- DICKENSON—Daniel, Emily Smith, 971; Joel, 260, 563; Susan, 890.
- DICKERMAN—Addie, Allen E., 887; Almira Waterman, 1018; Elijah, 990; Ellen, 1029; Elliott, 887; Emily Goodwin, 990 (Error), 992; Frank, 887; Georgia, 518; Hugh, 1018; Jessie Tarbell, Kenneth, Lester, 991; Lewis Cass, 518, 572-5, 613; Lewis, 256, 281, 518, 570, 613, 992; Lucia, 992; (Miss), 709; Nancy Mosher, 887; Rebecca, 990.
- DICKERSON—Charles, Rhoda Emerson, 780.
- DICKEY—Sadie, 935.
- DICKINSON—Emily Jane Wheelock, Joseph, 1026.
- DIGSTMAN—Addie M., 982.
- DIKE—(Rev.) Samuel W., 211-2, 221, 224.
- DIMICK—Augusta, 667; Dorcas, 774; Grace Ada, Joanna E. Welch, Lewis, 985; Mary, 714.
- DINGS—Arthur, 908; Belle I. Woodward Northrop, 1042; Ellen Backman (Bankman), 908, 1042; Frank E., 1042; Luman, 315, 457, 908, 1042; Mary L. Phelps, Minton, Nelson Luman, 908.
- DILLINGHAM—Charles, 518; Paul, 518, 543; Senator, 622.
- DIX—John, 888; Julia P., 888, 1047.
- DIXON—Amelia, Francis, Mary, 857.
- DOANE—Bishop W. C., 496.
- DOBSON—Annie, 830.
- DODD—Charles, 866.
- DODGE—Albert L. Rinaldo, 765; Albert Martin, 766; Alice, Alma Jane, 765; Antipas, 764; Betsey Ann, 765; Betsey Smith, 684, 764; Charles, 765; Chester Baxter, 766, 777; Chester Baxter Newton, 143, 764-5, 972; Constant W. Smith, 465, 765, 1027; D., 310; Danforth D. Dana, 765-6; David [4], 764; David, 726; Delia Susannah, 765; Denison D. Delanson, 765; Ebenezer, Edson Benoni, 764; Eliz. Sophia, 726; Ellen A. Crandall, 735, 765; Ellen Kibbler, Everett, 765, 1027; Florence Belle, 765; George A., 452; George A. Alonzo, George Wash., Hannah Preston, 765; Harriet Malvina, 764; Hiram S. Dwinell, 735, 765; Jane Melissa, 765; John, 827; Laura Ann Dutton, 766, 777; Louisa S. Fifield, 765; Lucretia, 827; Lydia Arvilla, 792; Mabel Agnes, 765; Marcia Louisa, 684, 749, 765; Mary Davis, 1050; Mary J. Dean, 765; Mary L., 1050; Mercy Pressy, 726; Milly M. Martin, Nathan Preston, 766; Phineas, 792; Polly H. Preston, 765; Reuben, 462, 684; Reuben [6], 764, 766; Richard, Samuel, 764; Samuel L., 1050; Sarah Ellen, 765, 972; Viva Alice, 766; Wilbur, 765.
- DOE—Ellen A. Chamberlain, Euphemia A. Wright, Franklin Wm., Fred Everett, 714; (Maj.) George W., 651; Lorrison Wesley, 714; Martha Ferguson, Mary, 651; Nelson Luther, Nelson R., Sarah L. Hawkins, 714.
- DOEDE—Dick H., Fannie E. Prince, Wendall A., 897.
- DOLBEAR—John V., Mary, Mary Clapp, Wealthy Clapp, 719.
- DOLE—Eliz. Paddock, Enos, Kate, Lizzie, Merrill, 798.
- DOMBROUSKI—Daniel, Marjorie E. Dewey, 910.
- DONLAND—(Miss), 958.
- DONOVAN—Catherine M. Barry, 916; (Col.) Ephraim, 938; Isabelle S. Pinney McCullough, John, Jr., John P., 916; Josephine A. Merrill, Sophia S., 876.
- DORR—Joseph, 407, 422; Dorr & Belows, 422.
- DOTEN—Lewis L., Sally H. Bloss, 691.
- DOTON—Charlotte Winn, 689; Edith A. Spalding, 976; Edward Bliss, Edward O., 689; Franklin, 851; Hosea, 859; John G., 926; Mary Frances Bliss, 689; Orinda Leonard, 851; Samuel Spencer, 689; Sally, 995.
- DOUBLEDAY—486; Anna Elvira, 766; Annie, 836; Asahel, Belle, 766; Chester, 766, 790; Chester Powell, 766; Christie Estella, 836; Cora E. Alger, Don M., 766; Edwin S., 767; Elisha [1], Elisha [2], Elisha [3], Ella May, Ellen L., Emily P. Gardner, Emma Louise, Erwin A., Fannie E., Frank H., George Henry, Glenn, Harriet, Harriet R. Shaw, 766; Henry M., 350, 518, 628, 766, 937; Jeannette, 790; Joseph, 766; Lucy Mosher, 790; Lucy P. Colby, Mary E. May, May E. Moxley, Nellie Hayward, Sarah A. Colby, 766; Sarah C., 767; Silas, 471, 573; (Mrs.) Silas, 471; Silas H., 310, 766; William, 836; Winona Urline, 766.
- DOUGHTY—Arthur G., 141.
- DOUGLASS—A. S., 281; Josiah, 365, 521; Louise, 851; Milo, Sarah Hutchinson, 737; W. E., 676.
- DOW—Abigail, 1019; Alphonso, 670, 872, 1011; Alphonso, Jr., 1012; Byron Lewis, 1011; Ella, 1012; Ella Eliza, 872, 1012; Helen Olive, (Mrs.) Helen Olive C. George, 1011; Julia, 721; Lewis B., 872, 1011-2; Mary H., 338; Nancy, 1012; Olive Barnes, 872, 1011; R., 111; (Rev.), 598.
- DOWING—Gertrude, 949.
- DOWNER—67; Albert, 327; Anna, 768; Chester, 465, 500, 767-8; Daniel, 134, 160, 165, 767; Ephraim,

- 160-1, 182, 767; Ephraim, Jr., 160, 182, 767; Esther, 767; Erastus, Frances E. Shepard, 768; Jason, 110-1, 767; Jason, 768; Jason, 768; Martha, 882; Martha Huntington, 767; Miriam A., 768; (Mrs.), 175; Ruth, 320; Sally, 160, 767; Solomon, 27, 404, 407, 502, 505, 578, 767-8, 1005, 1043; Susan, 768; William, 25; Wooster, 768; Zaccheus, 110-1; Downer & Fish, 424; Downer & Nevens, 424, 788.
- DOWNING—Alice Eaton, 789; Eliza M., 766; Ella, 1004; Laura, 691; William, 789.
- DOWNES—Anna K., 774; Annette B. Lyman, 863; (Rev.) Charles A., 774; William F., 863.
- DOYLE—Abbie F. Marston, 768; Alba Fay, Albert Christopher, 866; Ann, 786; Anna Mooney, Carrie Underhill, Charles Frederick, 768; E. B., 519; Eliz. G. Fleming, 768; Elmer E., 358, 400, 614; Elmore Bartlett, Elmore Fleming, Flora Augusta, Hattie Parkhurst, 768; James, 310, 768, 894, 957; James Edward, James Michael, 768; John, 866, 912; John, 768, 954; Lucy, 912; Lucy Ann, 768, 957; Lucy Shurtliff, 866; Margaret Jane, Maria Lucinda, Mary Kathleen, Michael, 768; Nellie M. Lyman, 866; Raymond James, Rose Ellen, 768; Sarah, 912; Sarah L. Shurtliff, 768, 957.
- DRAKE—Anna, 885; Asaph, 207; (Dr.) Cyrus B., 63, 194, 196-7, 201, 204, 207, 209-11, 220-1, 223-4, 227-8, 231-2, 240-1, 304, 327, 350, 358, 471, 474, 551, 780; Louisa Belding, 207; Louisa Bryant, 208; Marshall A., 885; Mary, 1008; Zilpha M., 885.
- DRAPER—Charlottesville S. Lyman, Rufus H., 864; S. D., 762.
- DRESSER—Harriet, 826.
- DREW—Etta A., 705; Ezekiel, 768; Harriet, 893; Helen Smith, 768, 893; Laura W., 887; Marcia J., 769; Mark Benton, 887; Mina A., 769; S. Clement, 311, 358, 374, 474, 518, 768-9, 893, 957, 1019; (Rev.) Stephen Folsom, 472.
- DREWRY—Gershom, 168.
- DRIGGS—George T., 452.
- DROWHIN—(Rev.) E. C., 498.
- DRURY—Clara E. Williams, Homer, 1035.
- DRYMAN—Margaret, 858.
- DUBOIS (DU BOIS)—Agnes, 988; Harriet, 784.
- DUDLEY—Anne, 702; Bessie, 1049; Daniel Bliss, 344, 444; Deborah Bosworth, Josiah, 694; L. B., 445; (Gov.) Thomas, 702.
- DUFUR—Ann Vashti, 788.
- DUKETT—J. B., 310-1, 512.
- DUNBAR—Agnes L., Alphonso N., 1009; Charles, 878; Charles E., 853; Clara Webster, 756; Ede C. Fowler, 1009; Edwin, 853; Effie M., 1009; Ella M. Morey, 1009; Ernest A., 853; Eunice, 756, 1043; John, 1009; Julia E. Lesure, Laura C., 853; Lucy, Martha, 878; Mary Belle, Nellie M., 1009; Noah, 878; Oliver, 756; Orpha Miles, 878; Perlie C., Perlie E., 853; Sarah, 878; Willis E., 1009; Zenas H., 853.
- DUNCAN—(Dr.), 224.
- DUNHAM—Abbie E., Abigail, Abigail W., Ann M. Start, 770; Betsey Wills, 769, 1036; Buell G. Pier, Carrie Hannibal, Charles, 770; Ebenezer, 75; Ebenezer [5], Eleazer, 769; Elizabeth, 673; (Mrs.) Eliz. Ripley, 769; Ella J. Haven, 770; Emily Bliss, 688; Ezra, 770; Fannie Chase, 717, 770; Fanny Paige, Francis W., Frank H., 770; Gershom, 90; H., 247, 311; Hannah, 769, 1036; Harrison, Harrison, Jr., Harry A., Harvey, 770; Henry C., 717, 769-70; Israel, 769; James H., 344; James Harvey, 770; Jesse, 75, 216, 247, 315, 531, 673, 769-70, 1026, 1036; Jesse Harvey, 770; Jesse, Jr., 769; John, 769-70; (Dea.) John, 770; Joseph [2], 769; Joseph, 770, 833; Joseph A., Joseph B., Julia E., Julian C., Laura A., 770; Leon C., 717, 770; Levi G., Lily M. Guyatt, 770; Lois, 673; Lois H., 769-70; Lois Hatch, 769, 1026, 1036; Lois Hatch, 770; Lucy, 769; Lucy A. Gove, Lucy B., 770; Lucy D., 769; Lydia, 769, 1026; Maud O., 770; Nathaniel, 767, 1036; Noah, 769, 915; Norman, 770; Othniel, 688; Pauline Joiner, 770, 833; Perry C., Robert H., 770; Rolla West, 717, 770; Ruth Hatch, 769; Sarah Plinney, 769, 915; Vera L., Washington, 770.
- DUNKLEE—Ivah, 182, 618.
- DUNLAP—Anna, 867.
- DUPUIS—Martha J., 593.
- DURANT—Norman, 539.
- DURFEE (DURFY)—Abigail, 922; Benjamin, 75; Elisha, 292; James, 75; Lovice, 1013; Lydia, 218.
- DURGIN—Lydia, 672.
- DURHAM—Henry, 456.
- DURKEE—Abigail Miller, 771; Adam, 110; Adan, 16, 21, 130, 135, 162, 174, 189, 308, 313-4, 772, 1014; Adin, 773; Alexander E., 773; Alice Maria, 774; Alma, 1018; Andrew, 130, 134, 162, 771; Angeline Wood, 775; Ann, 773; Anna, 218; Anna K. Downs, 774; Arlotta D. Wheeler, 471, 479, 774; B., 112; Bela, 774, 837, 848, 852; Benj. B., 775; Bertha D., 774; Caroline, 893; Charles, 692, 772; Charles [7], 772; Charles, 775; Charles, 1018; Charles F., 774; Charlotte, 772; Charlotte [6], 773; Clarence A., 774; Daniel, 772; Daniel, Daniel W., 774; Diantha L. House, 828; Dolly Sabin, 771; Edwin H., 605, 959; Elizabeth, 953, 1022; Elizabeth, 692; Elizabeth, 771; Eliz. M., 837; Eliza, 773, 828; Eliza Baker, 774, 837, 848; Emily, 323, 772, 851, 1035; Frank, 893; Fred, 314; Fredwin J., 774; George, 772; George, 775; George R., 774; George T., 773; Hannah A. Bales, 772; Harriet Waterman, 1018; Harrison, 772; Harry, Harvey, 771; Harvey, Jr., 772; Hattie M., 780, 917; Heman, 15, 21, 75, 80, 95, 110, 112, 189, 246, 309, 311, 314-5, 398-9, 516, 734, 771-2, 851, 923, 1013; Heman, Jr., 232, 250, 358, 772; Henry, 893;



- Henry O., 775; Herbert, 1018; Hermon, 75; (Capt.) J., 115; James M., 773; Jireh, 372, 384, 401, 405, 407-8, 423-4, 772; John, 691; John [2], 771; John B., 223, 297-8, 358, 374, 456, 471, 476-80, 518-9, 569-70, 573, 611, 614, 628, 773-4, 911, 1038; John B. [9], 774; Laura, 924; Laura L. Wheeler, 773; Lewis B., 775; Lorena, 772; Lorene, 771; Louisa, 772; Lucy, 218; Lucy [6], 772, 851; Lucy [7], 772; Lucy A. Smalley, Lucy Anne, 771; Lucy F. Hale, Lucy L., 774; Lydia, 813; Lydia Stoddard, Lyman, 772; Mariette E., 774, 837; Martha, 821; Martha E. Dana, 772; Martin R., 771; Mary [6], Mary [7], 772; Mary, 691; Mary A. Hart, 772; Mary Baker, 771; Mary E. Smith, 893; Mary L., 176, 774; Mary W., 772; May M., 774; Minnie, 775; Miranda, 771; (Mr.), 130; Nancy Henderson, 773; Nathan, 774; Nathan D., 775; Nathaniel, 771; Paoli, 772; Parkhurst, 893; Patta, Patta Robinson, Phebe, 771; Phebe, 772; Phebe C., 775, 848; Phyrilla, 710; Polly, 773; (Mrs.) R., 311; Rebecca Hatch, 772, 851; Rodney, 772; Sabin, 893; Sabrina, 743; Sarah M., 773; Sarah Wood, 775; Seymour, 518, 572, 574; Sheldon, 771; Sheldon, 134; Susan, 772; Susan, 773; Susannah Rix, 772, 851, 923; Sybil Metcalf, 773; Timothy (Lieut.), 16, 18, 21, 66, 75, 93, 97, 162, 176, 189, 197-8, 215, 218, 222, 266-7, 308, 311, 314-5, 352, 357, 372, 384, 516, 531, 771-4, 928; Timothy, Jr., 189, 409, 771, 773, 775, 828, 851; Walter Downs, Walter L., 774; Walter S., 773; William, 771; William H., 828; Winona L., 774; Ziba, 772.
- DUSTIN**—Hannah, 852; Louisa, 971; Sarah A., 799; Serena B. Felch, Zaddock, 786.
- DUTTON**—Abbie C., 777; Abial, 775; Abigail, 776; Abigail, Abigail Merriam, 775; Abigail Moxley, 776; (Rev.) Albert L., 213, 230, 474, 769; Alice J., 776; Altha, 776, 844; Altha L., 1044; Altha Louisa, 776; Altha Louisa, 777; Alvah, 776; Amasa, 75, 216, 219, 231, 242, 249, 254, 291, 420, 512, 660, 775-6; Amasa, Jr., 776, 844, 909; Amasa, Amasa P., 776; Arethusa, 457, 510; Arethusa Waterman, 777, 972, 1018; Asa, 775; Benjamin, 309, 512, 775-6, 881; Benjamin, 776; Betsey Bailey, 1021; Betsey Brown, 777; Carlos, 680, 776; Carlton, Caroline, 776; (Rev.) Charles H., 474, 769; Chloe, Clarissa Thomas, 775; Custer E., 778; Daniel, David, 775; David H., 311, 425, 776-7, 959; Dorcas, 799, 1021; Edward F., Eleanor M., 777; Eliza, 710; Eliza (Elvira?), 776; Ella, 1044; Emma, 786; Esther, 775; Fred, 1044; George, 776; George L., 313, 344, 351, 358, 469, 605, 608, 777, 824; Harriet D. Walbridge, 777, 959; Harry, Harry B., 776; Hattie, 775; Hattie E., 876; Helen A. Read, 769; Henry, 457, 777, 972, 1018; Henry, Jr., 777; Henry, 778; Henry W., 182, 229, 231-2, 307, 311, 766, 777; (Mrs.) Henry W., 182, 229, 291; Ila May, 299, 778; Ira, 775; James, 904; Joanna, Joanna Root, John, 775; John, 1021; John, 776; John, 601; John D., 778, 830; John G., 315, 776; Joseph, 315; Joseph, 219; Joseph L., 477; Laura A. Howard, 777; Laura Anne, 766, 777; Laura A. Chapin, 766, 777; Lewis, 1012; Lola A., 778; Louisa, 1012; Lucinda, 776; Lucy Woodworth, 1044; Luna D., 778; Luva I., 778; Mabel A., Maggie E. Conley, 778; Marcia J. Drew, 769; Mary C. Tilden, 1012; Mary E., 777; Mary J., Mary M. Mason, 776; Matthew, 775; Minnie A., 777; Myrtle M., Nellie G., 778; Olive, 775; Olive Billings, 680; Parnella K. Porter, 778, 830; Phebe, 690; Polly G. Baldwin, 777; Priscilla, 219; Rachel, Rachel B., Reuben, Reuben, 775; Ruth, 769; Sally, 776; Samuel, 219, 775; Samuel, Jr., 775; Sarah, 776; Sarah Parmalee, 775, 844; Sarah R. P., 776; Stella A., 778, 972; Susannah, 775; Susannah, 776; Susannah, 1038; Tamasin A., 776; Tamasin Ashcraft, 776, 844; Thaddeus, Thomas, 775; Thomas, Thomas P., 776.
- DUTY**—645, 909, 1013.
- DWINELL**—Alden, Byron, Emma, Eunice, Hiram, Jemima, Marcia, Myra, Sarah, 729.
- DWYER**—Charles, 852; Fannie A., 1025; Persis Leonard, 852.
- DYER**—Betsey, 778; Betsey Bacon, 665, 778, 1023; Clara M., 778, 814; Eliza, 778; Esther, 469, 778; Ezra, 778; Francis J., Franklin, 778; George B., 709; Hannah, Ichabod, James A., Jessie G., John B., 778; Jonathan, 665, 778, 1023; Jonathan, Jr., 462, 469, 578, 744, 778, 814; Jotham, 220, 778; Lilla Partridge, 778; Lois (Louisa), 469, 744, 748; Lucy, 796; Martha L., 778; Martha M. Church, 778, 814; Mary, 778; Mary D., 469, 744; Orvil, 778; Philena Burbank, 709; Sukey Bacon, 666, 768.
- DYKE**—Calvin, 452; Caroline, 981; David T., Esther Williams, 842.
- EADS**—Elizabeth, 832.
- EAMES**—(See AMES).
- EASTMAN**—C. G., 323; Etha M. Slack, 967; Fannie, 300, 306; Mary, 673; Mary E., 720; M. V. B., 673; Polly, 933; Polly C., 631; Sarah, 673; Sarah P., 593; Walter Lovell, 967; Willard V., 413, 457.
- EATON**—A., 310; Abbie Louise, 987; Albert S., 765; Alice, 789; Alvin, 987; Amos J., 3-5, 308, 351, 469, 607, 685, 779, 933; Anna, 1021; Arthur Martin, 765; (Capt.), 619-20; Clarissa, 706; Daniel, 1021; Elinor B., 760; Eliza Ann, 939, 987, 994; Ella Flint, 790; (Gov.), 639; Grace M. Dodge, 765; G. W., 790; Hannah Flint, Herman, 789; Ida May Howe, 314, 685-6, 779; James Kimball, 779; Joshua, 462, 724; Lucy M., 779; Lulu, 789; Lyman, 821; Martha Porter, 966; Nancy,

- 780; Nancy Osgood, 765; O. R., 789; Philander H., 821; Robert J., 779; Roxana B. Chamberlain, 987; Ruth Darbe, 725; Sally, 1021; Sarah, 748; Sarah, 928; Susan Cleveland, 724; Susannah, 911, 945; Timothy, 421; Timothy, Timothy A., Wendell Howe, 779.
- EDDY—Alexander, Almira L., 815; Elam, 442; H. C., 472; Mary, 997; Lydia A., 815; Othniel, 531-2.
- EDE—Luther, 110.
- EDGERTON—Edwin, 260; Asa, 388; Harvey, 894; Lebbeus, 441; Miriam, 894.
- EDMUNDS—George F., 639; L., 309; Lewis F., 704.
- EDSON—(Capt.) Amasa, 712-4; (Col.), 117; Emily, Emily Cady, 713; G. S., 402; Hannah, Harris, Jerah, Jonathan, 713; Joseph, 110; Lura, Mary, Mary Cady, Mehitable L., Oliver, 713; Patty Morgan Thacher Cady, 712; Sophia, 713.
- EDWARDS—Cleora, 747; Jonathan, 197.
- EGERTON—Asa, 424.
- ELDER—Elwood Waite, Joseph, Lucy D. Denison, Marian, 757.
- ELDREDGE—Emma L. Sawyer, Frank W., Helen Corbin, Laurence Milton, 951.
- ELDRIDGE—Charles M., Mary Durkee, 772.
- ELETT—Emerson C., Emerson S., Kathryn, Lucretia K. Skinner, Virginia M., 963.
- ELKINS—Elva I. Parkhurst, Frederick W., 896; Lucretia, 971.
- ELLIOTT—Almira F., 1015; George F., Samuel, Sophia Flint, 790.
- ELLIS—Abbie A., 779; Addie L., 850; Albert, 779; Blanche Ellis, 654, 779; Catherine Boyden, 779, 936; Charles, Clara, 817; Clarissa, 907; Clifford E., 780; Daniel, 442; Dollie Ashley, 997; E., 311; Edna P., 654, 779; (Mrs.) Eliz. Holt Spaulding, 779, 823; Eliza Smith, Ella Weed, 779; Elmira Graves, 654; Elsie Martin, 817; Emma Ferrin, Enoch, 779; Florence N. Spaulding, 779, 823; George, 779; George, 257, 307, 311, 358-9, 370, 779-80, 823, 918; George M., 780; Hannah, 799; (Mrs.) Hannah, 469; Harlan, 997; Harvey, 1014; Inez E., 850; Jessie A., Jessie M., 779; Joel, 654, 917; Joseph, 744; Julia C. Walker, 1014; Kate Greenough, 779; Lillian, 817; Louisa, 850; Lucy, 936; Marcia Spaulding, Marcus, Martha E., 779; Merle V., 817; Moses, 779, 823, 936; Moses, (Mrs.) Moses, 779; Natalie, 817; (Dr.) Oliver Justin, 344, 469, 558, 607-8, 654, 779; Ozro C., 850; Russell, 487; Sarah A. Havens, 817; Susannah, 744; Susannah E., 744, 850; W., 115; (Capt.) Warren, 441; W. Bernice, William E., Wm. Edwin, 817; Zaida, 780.
- ELLSWORTH—Allen, 1042; Anna, 303; Clara, 1043; Francis, 1042; Francis P., 452; Freddy, 1043; Luella, 1042; Lyman, Mary C. Stanton, Willie H., 1043.
- ELY—(Capt.), 115, 861.
- EMERSON—Annie Maria, 709; Barbara, 780; Benjamin, 308, 780, 854; Benjamin, Jr., 780; Betsey, 365; Betsey, Dan, David, 780; Eliz. Lindley, 780, 854; Esther, 787; Freddie, 709; Helen, (Dr.) Isaac, 821; Isaac Bradshaw, Isaiah, 780; Marion, 739; Molly, Nancy, 780; Olive, 789; Rhoda, 780; Roland, 709; Susan Hibbard, 821; Sybil, 780; Victor, 821.
- EMERY—Ada E., 829; Albert E., 382, 780, 917; Almira Hibbard, Amos, 780; Amos, 382, 780; Betsey, Betsey E., 883; Betsey Richardson, 970; Curtis S., 780; Eliza, 829, 941; Freeman, 829; George, 609; George A., 780, 917; George Amos, 780; Harriet E. Smith, 970; Hattie M. Durkee, 780, 917; Ira, 883, 970; J., 311; James, 442; Joel, 412; Jonathan, 780; Julia Pierce, 793; L. F., 331; Lucy Goddard, 805; Lyman Stevens, 970; Mabel H. Preston, 780, 917; Mary Day, 829; (Mrs.) Mary E. Hoyt Jones, Nancy Eaton, Sarah M. Hibbard, Wilson Seward, 780.
- EMMONS—Benjamin, 40; Edward C., Julia A. Collins, 798.
- ENGLESBY—Amelia Frances, Leverett B., 796.
- ENGLISH—(Mrs.) A., 310; C. W., 56; J., 311.
- ENOS—Sophia, 800.
- ENSWORTH, CARR & CO.—311.
- ENSWORTH—George W., 452.
- ERICKSON—(Dr.) C. B., 559; Nicholas, Winifred A., 956.
- ERSKINE—Fred, Mariette Waterman, 1018.
- ESTABROOK—Dorcas, Hannah A., 880; Joseph, Nancy Raymond, 837; (Dea.) Nehemiah, 88; Richard, 880; Sarah E., 837.
- ESTABROOKS—John, 407, 422.
- ESTERBROOK—Adin C., Emma, Gertrude, May Viola, 991.
- ESTEY—Mary Ann, 787.
- ETHIER—Benjamin, 327.
- EUSENBENTS—Isabelle S., Maria Parkhurst, 901.
- EVANS (EVINS)—Caroline, 782; Charles T., 781; Cotton, 75, 112, 161, 242, 258, 316, 419-20, 781; Cynthia, Cynthia L., 782; Daniel, 182; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, Eliza, 781; Frances, 782; Harriet, 781; Jane, Jerusha Noonan, 782; John, 16, 21, 67, 110, 112, 161-2, 189, 218, 489, 781; Laura, 932; Lavina Danes, 781; Mary, 781; Moses, 102; (Mr.), 136, 161; Nancy, Nancy Fay, 781; Nathaniel, 134, 161-2, 781; Olive, 670; Olive, 782; Richard, 782; Roswell, Willard, 781; William, 168, 182, 489; (Mrs.) William, 172.
- EVERETT—625; (Mrs.) Cynthia, 699; Edward, 641; James, 411.
- FAIR—Hannah, 727.
- FAIRBANKS—Abel, 110-1; Abel, 783; A. D., 311; Adelaide D., Alfred De Calvus, 784; Alonzo, 665, 783; Anna, Augustus, Betsey, Calla Trumble, 783; Calvin, 112, 314, 783; Calvin, 695; Caroline Frances Bowen, 696,

- 783; Charles, 784; Dan, 783; Ellen M. Backus, 665, 783; Esther Bowen, 695, 783; Eugene S., Eunice, Fred A., Florence, 783; (Gov.), 988; Guy Luke, Henry A., Henry D., Jabez, John, 783; John, 784; John F., Jonas, Jonathan, Joseph, Joshua, Joshua [4], L. Carlton, 783; Lorenzo, 695, 783; (Capt.) Luke B., 696, 783; Lula, Lula C., 783; Luther, 76, 249, 261, 272, 311, 357, 372, 516, 530, 783, 802; Luther, Jr., 783; Lydia Chamberlain, 695, 783; Mary Phillips, Nancy, Ophelia, 783; Sally, 783, 802; Samuel P., Susie Fox, Thankful, Thankful Wheelock, 783; Warren, 695; Zula, 783.
- FAIRCHILD**—N. E., 311, 315.
- FAIRFIELD**—Joanna, 821.
- FALES**—Betsey Foster, Eliphalet, 985; Eliza M. Lovejoy, 858, 959; Ellen L. Smith Davis, 742, 858; Fred Lovejoy, Hattie M. Craig, 858; (Dr.) Horace, 553; Horace, 858; Irene, 985; J., 311; Jane P., 551; John D., 638, 742, 858, 955, 959; Mercy Davis, 858; Susan Mercy, 858, 959.
- FALKNER**—Mary E. Lyman, 862.
- FALLON**—William, 452.
- FANEUF**—Addie L. Shattuck, 784, 860; Adeline, Annie H., Arthur, Capitola, Charles, Clara M., Clara Melissa, Delia Brooks, 784; Dostie, 415, 604, 784; Dostie, Jr., 416, 784; Edmund, 784, 860; Eliza Brooks, Ella, Emma, 784; Erle H., 389, 608, 784; Ethel C., 784, 948; Eugene, 416, 784, 948, 993; Eugene G., 784, 932; Florence E., Frederick S., George, Geraldine M., 784; Harriet A. Honey, 784, 948, 993; Henry, Henry H., Herbert E., James A. G., 784; Jennie M. Rogers, 784, 932; Josephine Swanson, Julia Blair, Lee, Leston, Margaret A. Sloan, Melvina, Pearl, Wilfred G., 784.
- FAREWELL**—Leonard, 262.
- FARLEY**—Sarah, 1024.
- FARMER**—Abbie Lois, 674; George, 452.
- FARNHAM**—Amos, 887; C., 311; Carlos E., 452; Cora, 942; Delia, 685; Delia Lucella, 935; Edith M., 942; Eliz. W. Lyman, 864; Emily, 901; Gertie H., 942; (Dea.) H., 471; Hibbard, 942; Hibbard J., 628; Horace, 821; Ina L., 818, 942; Irene E., 942; Lizzie H. Russ, 818, 942; Lucy Felton, 935; Mabel, 887; Marion E. Merrill, 942; Mary, 919; Mary J. Tucker, Mildred, 942; Osman, 935; Pattie (Patty), 679, 715, 862; Phebe Jones, 887; Philip, 862, 901; Ruth M., 942; Sarah E. Hibbard, 821; Sarah Hutchins, 942; Walter, 942; William, 864; William, 942; William A., 313, 601, 818, 942; Willie Horace, 942; Zada Haynes, 818, 942.
- FARRAR**—Emily Kingsbury, George, 843.
- FARRELL**—(Mr.), 426.
- FARWELL**—Alice Bennerson, 893; Isaac, Sophia, 681.
- FASSETT**—Experience, 95; John, 110; (Lieut.) John, 107; Jonathan, 187; Marian, 769; Sarah, 747.
- FAY**—Alba, 953; Alba M., 452, 785; Alice L., 785, 823; Anna, 785; Ariel, 828; Barnabas, Betsey, 925; Carlos, 785; Charles, 311, 358, 785, 823, 871; Charles, 953; Chauncey W., 785; Daniel, 781; Deborah, 785, 859, 940; Dennis, 566; Earl Claude, 874; Eleanor P. Skinner, 960; Elizabeth M., 785, 823, 871; Elizabeth Walcott, 785, 865; Frances A., 785; Frank, 56, 288; Franklin M., 785; Fred, 457; Fred A., 874; George W., 785; George W., 931; George Wash., 344; Hannah W., 785; Hannah Tyler, 801; Hannah Walcott, 785, 970; Hattie, 301; Hattie M., 315, 600, 603; Hazel M., 874; Helen M., 785, 970; Henry, 785; James, 862; James, James, 785; Jerusha Lyman, 785, 862; John, 785; John W., 960; Jonas, 784-5, 859; Jonas, 938, 942; Jonas A., 785; Joseph, 188; Joseph L., 801; Laura, 978; Laura J., 785, 865; (Mrs.) Lucy, 457; (Dr.) Lyman, 549; Marcia, 721; Marion Alden, 960; Mary, 785, 942; Mary A. Howe, 828; Mary Barnes, 784-5, 938, 942; Mary Burton, 785; Mary J. Moore, 874; Mary J. Shepard, 953; Mary L., 906; Mary P., Nancy, 781; Nancy, 785; Nancy M., 801; Nancy R., 931; Orin, 785; Pamela, 937; Polly, 462; Polly Goddard, 985; (Rev.) Rollins B., 953; Sarah, Silas, 785; Sullivan, 978; Susannah, 785, 938; Thomas, 358, 374; Thomas B., 785, 970; Willard E., 415; William, 425, 445; William, 785, 865; William C., 874; William H., 452.
- FEE**—Catherine N., 631; Ellen, Emma, Emma K., Flossie H., Hannah, Jennie, John, Katherine N., Lawrence, Mary, Minnie Woodward, Philip, Philip, (1849), 786; Robert, 313, 786; William R., 786.
- FELCH**—Elvira, Hannah, Judith B., 786; Sally G. Stockwell, 388, 425, 563, 637, 786; Serena B., Thomas, Thomas, Jr., Wallace, Walter, Wesley, William B., Wooster, 786.
- FELLOWS**—Anna Westeven, 727, 875; Carrie E., 1008; Darius, Jane H., 727, 875; John Q. A., 326.
- FELTON**—Amos, 1044; Anson, 875, 1042; Charles, 608; (Rev.) E. F., 309; Elsea, 1044; Elsie, 1042; Jane M., 1044; Lucy, 935; Minnie, 875; (Mr.), 947.
- FENTON**—Viola M., 301.
- FERGUSON**—Maria E., 973; Persis, 1018.
- FERNALD**—Mary Hall, 1008.
- FERRIN**—Lena, 1035.
- FERRIS**—Carolyn Davis, Clara E. Davis, 742; Lucinda Barnhart, R. D., Samuel H., 812.
- FESSENDEN**—J. & J., 564; Joseph, 318, 407, 421-3, 532, 563-4; Katharina, 330; (Mr.), 717; Fessenden & Grant, 422.
- FIELD**—396; Daniel, 465; H. L., 310; Marzilla, 914; (Mr.), 950.
- FIELDERS**—A. R., 616; (Mrs.) A. R., 480-1, 601; (Mrs.) R. R., Myrtie, 603; Fielders & Blanchard, 616.



- FIFIELD—Ira, Louisa S., 765; Mary, 1043; Mary Plummer, 765.
- FINK—Minnie W., 886.
- FISH—67; Adella R., Ann E. Goss, Ann V. Dufur, Ansel, Clarissa, Clarissa Davis, 788; David, 15, 21, 23, 25, 68, 76, 167, 189, 199, 201, 218, 229, 238, 268, 309, 313-5, 357, 530-1, 744, 787-8, 905; David, Jr., 787; Dorothy L., 788; (Dr.) Edgar J., 6, 351, 359, 375, 519, 557, 567, 585, 589-91, 594, 622, 788; Elijah, 68, 787; Elisha, 787-8; Elizabeth, Eliz. H., 626; Eliza A. Lyman, (Mrs. E. J.), 519, 591, 594, 600, 788; Fanny Cady, 788; Harold D., 344, 600, 788; Henry, 626; Ira, Jacob, 788; John, 68, 167, 303, 787; (Dr.) John E., 519, 788; John M., 452; John Marshall, John P., 788; Joseph, 16, 19, 21, 110, 113, 167, 189, 311-3, 787-8; Lewis S., 311, 407, 580, 738, 788, 871; (Lieut.), 23; Lucy S., 703; Martha E., 788; Nancy M., 738, 788, 871; Nathan, 15, 21, 167, 311, 787-8; Polly, 788; Rufus, 134, 167, 787; Sally, 68, 787-8; Sarah, 738, 788; Sarah J., 290, 738, 788; Sybil, 787; Fish & Downer, 788.
- FISCHER—(Mrs.) Ellen Doubleday, 811.
- FISHER—Agnes A. Eliz., Esther E. Waldo, 1010; Nellie, 782; (Capt.) Wash. Irving, 1010.
- FISK (FISKE)—Caroline Clapp, 719; David, 189; Elisha S., 212, 224; Esther, 697; Goodrich, 490; Harrison, 672; Helen F., 728; Jefferson, 719; Joseph, 189; Leonard, 490, 680; Lucy Billings, 680; Mabel, 1010; Sarah Ann, Stephen, 697; Sophronisha, 755.
- FITCH—Abigail, 952; Ebenezer, 76, 293; (Miss), 840.
- FITTS—Avery, Fostina, Palace T., 674.
- FITZ—Clara, 819.
- FLANDERS—Ellen B. Woodworth, 1044; Fred C., 457, 704; George P., 927; George W., 985; Malcolm B., Martha B., 704; Mary Cilley, 985; N. J., 472; Nina M., 985; Sarah S. Brooks, 457, 704; Susan A. Underwood Damon, 927; Wilbur, Wooster, 1044.
- FLEETWOOD—Frederick G., 542.
- FLEMING—(Rev.) Archibald, 207; Elizabeth G., John, Mary Hickey, 768.
- FLETCHER—N. Curtis, 402.
- FLINT—Ada M., 789; Addie M. Reynolds, 790; Albert H., 789; Alice J., 790; Anna H., Annie Dean, 789; Asenath, 933; Bartholemew, Bela, 789; Benjamin, 56, 311, 518, 790, 851, 1042; Benjamin [6], 790; Benjamin [5], 676, 790; (Mrs.) Benjamin, 811; Benjamin C., 790; Betsey, 711-2, 789, 817; Betsey [7], 790; Betsey Orvis (Oxvis), 790, 1037; Carrie B. Guplt, 925; Catherine, 790, 1037; Charles, 790; Charles E., 56, 790; Charles E., 789; Chester, 790; Clarissa P. Rowe, 1050; C. M., 790; (Mrs.) Desiah K. Gilligan, 788; Elisha, 463, 502, 578, 732, 790, 890, 1037; Ella, 789; Emillia, 676, 844; Eunice H., 790; Fanny, Frances Folsom, George [7], 789; George [6], 790; Geo. E., 615; Geo. Edward, 791; George L., 790; Gideon, 789; Glenn, 791; Hannah, Hannah V., Hannah W., Harriet, Harriet Hackett, 789; Harold Otis, 791; Harvey [6], Harvey [7], Hattie Flint, 789; Hattie M. Willard, 790; Helen Andrus, 789; Herbert E., 925; (Mrs.) Herman, 994; Homer A., 789; Ida, 790; Isabel, 789; Jeannette Doubleday, 790; John, 258, 272, 357, 406, 420, 531, 776, 789, 817; John [2], John [3], John, (1832), 789; John E., 791; John H., John, Jr., John W., 789; Jonas K., 290, 790, 1050; Joseph, 789; Joseph [2], Joseph H., 790; Julia E. Abbott, 791; Lucien, Mandana Bennett, Marion G., Mary E. Green Ball, Mary L. Lamb, 790; Nathan, 789; Nathaniel [3], Nathaniel [4], Nellie E. Ryan, 790; Olive Emerson, 789; Otis H., 389, 568, 607, 790; Patty, 790, 890; Philena Flint, 789, 817; Polly Keyes, 790; Prudentia, 951; Rolla, 789; Royal, Royal, Jr., 789; Royal J., Sally, Sarah R. Bruce, Sophia, Susannah E., 790; Thomas, 789-90; William C., 292; Flint & Jennings, 406, 420.
- FLOWER—Amy Stevens, Ellen Burge, Frances B. Reynolds, Joseph W., Stevens W., Timothy, 980.
- FLOWERS—Fannie A., Oscar, Vilora Rogers, 1011.
- FLYNN—Alice, 717; Betsey (Eliz.?), 791, 927; Charles, Charles E., 791; Chester C., 925; Fanny, 680; Fanny Child, George J., Hannah H., Hannah H. Cleveland, Harriet E., Henry M., James W., Lucretia, Lucy, 791; Mary E. Rix, 925; Mary E. Slawson, 791; Mary H., 1033; Mary J., 791; Mary Record, 791, 927; Matilda Townsend, 791; Michael, 441, 791; Michael, Jr., 791; (Miss), 945; Nancy Chapman, 925; Polly, Rhoda, 791; Richard, 1033; Richard, 791, 927; Richard R., 925; Sarah, 288, 791; Sarahette L. Woodworth, Susan Cleveland, 791.
- FOGG—Alma J. Hewitt, 818; Dolly Smith, Ellen L., 734; Nancy, 909; Stephen, 734.
- FOGGETT—George W., Nancy E. Barrett, 670.
- FOLLANSBEE—Dolly, 911.
- FOLLETT—Amml, 440, 792, 936; (Dr.) Ammi Ward, 343, 792; Augusta, 792; Augusta Leonard, 792, 852; Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., 791; Calista, 859, 879, 1050; Carrie B. Gove, Dodge, 792; Ellphalet, 791; Ella F., Frederick C., 792; Hannah, 1012; Lizzie Clevenger, Lucy A., 792; Lucy F., 792, 805; Lurania Winchell, 791, 805, 879; Lydia Aurilla Dodge, Marian E., 792; (Capt.) Martin D., 440, 791; Martin D., Jr., 440, 791-2, 805, 879, 1050; Martin D. [8], Martha L. [9], Martha L. [8], 792; Norman, 290, 440, 792, 851-2; Norman, Persis H., 792; Robert, 791; Sally P., Truman, 792.

- FOLSOM—Bernice E., 793; Charles P., 568, 615, 792, 917; Eli S., 792; Elizabeth, 666; Eliz. B., 1043; Jacob, 666, 1043; Lawrence P., 793; Mary F., 666, 809, 1043; Maud L. Preston, 792, 917; Smith, Stephen, 792.
- FOOTE—Admiral Andrew H., John A., Mary S. Hemperly, 740.
- FORBES—Judge, 624.
- FORBUSH—Bessie Handley, Dexter, 991; Nancy, 728; Sarah M., 827.
- FORD—Amy S. Flower, Augustus, 980; Caleb, 975; David, 401; Emma A., 699; Harriet Spalding, 975; Ida M. Palmer, 860; Johanna, 720; Nellie, 716; Thomas, 720.
- FORSYTH—(Mrs.) Cordelia, 754; George, Margaret J. Doyle, 768.
- FOSS—Angeline, 1029; Edmund, 989; Ellen Dickerman, Horatio, 1029; Jane Taggart, 989; Tryphena, 710.
- FOSTER—Alice P., Alma, Alma L., 793; Andrew J., Arthur M., 934; Aurora, 695; Berton E., 934; Betsey, 708; Betsey, 985; Cansadie Morgan, 1050; Charity Tullar, 1002; Charles J., 1050; Chester E., 770; Clarissa, 761, 813; Daniel, 1002; Darwin, 900; Diana C., 665; Edward, 358, 476, 518-9, 570, 615, 628, 793, 954; Effie Wilkinson, 1050; Elizabeth L., 694, 909; Ellen Worth, 1050; Elvira, 821; Emily Morse, 793; Emma, 1050; Fanny, 827; George D., 1050; Gertrude M., 934; Hannah E., 790; Hannah M. Root, 934; Heber K., 615, 793; (Mrs.) J., 311; Jackson, 712; Jacob, 111; James W., 934; Jane Shaw, 793; Jennie M., 712; Jeremiah, 793, 832, 974; Jessie M., 793; Joseph, 1050; (Gen.) Joseph, 595, 662; Joseph J., Joshua, 793; Julia, 805; Juliaette E. McIntosh, 793, 954; Julia E. Dunham, Kendall B., 770; L., 311; Laura, 290, 471, 479, 793, 974; (Mrs.) Laura, 177, 471; Laura F. Hutchinson, 793, 832, 974; Leslie Wallace, 1050; Lucretia, 977; Martha, Moses, 712; Mehitable, 902; Michael C., 652; Mildred, 1050; Minnie Alida, 934; Nellie M., 793, 954; Orison, 252, 281, 816, 971; Phebe Parkhurst, 900; (Mrs.) Rebecca, 694; Ruth S. Cowdery, 1050; Sarah, 767; (Sergt.), 110; Theodore, 442; Triphena D. Smith, 971; Wallace, 1050; Walter D., 793; William, 568; William S., 452; Winifred A., 934.
- FWOLVER—Abbie Faine, Albert E., 794; Alonzo, 677, 794; Anna, 794; Annie L., 794; Arthur E., 794, 954; Azro, 794; Bancroft, 407, 424, 516; Beatrice Guernsey, 956; Burton A., 794; Bessie Gaylord, 956; Caroline G., Carlos G., Catherine S. McFadden, 794; Charles, 954; Charles E., 794, 954; Charlotte L. Marshall, 793, 871; Clarence E., 793; (Col.), 79; Curtis, 359; Cynthia Gifford, 793; Ede C., 1009; Edith E., Edith G., Edward S., Edwin, 794; (Dea.) Elisha, 488, 794; Elisha A., 113, 489, 793-4; Elisha A., Elisha R., (Maj.) Elisha, 435-6; Eliza Paine, 794; Eliza F. Walcott, 794, 1006; Ella, 793; Emeline E., 794; Emily Badeau, 794, 954; Emma J. Cain, Eva M., 794; Ferdinand, 793; Florence J., 793-4; Franklin, 956; Freda C., 794; Fred E., 312, 405, 416; Fred S., 793; George A., 794; Henry [8], 794; Henry [9], 793; J., 311; James, 743; James A., 907; James C., James G., 794; James M., 793; John H., 452, 707, 794, 1006; Jonathan [3], Jonathan [4], Joseph [5], Joseph [7], Josephine Berry, 793; Josephine Lane, 794; Julia Pierce Emery, 793; L., 311; Laura A. Abbott, Laura A. Rogers, Lucinda, 794; Lucy Shepard, 794, 954; Maria Ainsworth, 794; Mary Davis, 743; Mary E. Perrin, 907; Mary Gifford, Mary R., Myron H., Nellie Hall, 794; Norman, 793, 871; Norman, Jr., 793; Ruby Barr, Solon, Solon E., 794; Sophia, 756; Walter H., 794; William, (Capt.) William, 793; William F., 794; Willie, Willis, 793.
- FOX—Adeline, 732; Betsey, 291, 795; Betsey P. Bloss, 691; Charles, 344, 796; Charles, 795; Daniel W., 304; (Rev.) Daniel W., 471-2; Duane, 795; Edward G., 681; Frances J. A., 323; George, 796; Goldsmith B., 681; Hannah Smith, 795, 864; Jacob, 253-4, 261-2, 276-80, 383-4, 394, 407, 409, 411, 413-5, 423, 462, 533, 586, 599, 652, 795, 864; Jacob, Jr., 291, 293, 344, 383-4, 795; Jerusha, 795; Joel B., 388, 416, 461-2, 691, 771; Julia A., 796; Louisa, 291, 795; Louisa M., 323; Martha, 411, 795; Martha D., 796; Mary A., 325, 795; Miranda Durkee, 771; (Mr.), 897; Nancy, 795, 864; Sophia Farwell, 681; Susie, 783.
- FRAM—(Dr.), 559.
- FRASER—Eva, 864.
- FRANCIS—Amelia, Arthur W., 796; Asa, 796, 898; Asa, Jr., 423, 436, 796; (Col.) Ebenezer, 111; Elizabeth R., Eliz. V. Wetherbee, 796; G., 578; George, 323, 344, 796; Hannah Hills, Helen C. Page, Henry, 796; John, 216, 220, 276-9, 304, 323, 358, 365, 415, 421, 424, 435-6, 462, 514, 536, 538, 562, 564, 618, 627, 756, 796, 888, 969; John, Josiah, Julia, Katherine, 796; Lewis, 216, 344, 796; Lewis W., Lucia, Lucy Dyer, Mary Dyer, Mary M. Pease, Mary P., 796; Nancy Parkhurst, 899; R. W., 329; Rebekah Wheeler, Rebekah W., 796, 969; Robert, Sarah D. Chapman, Sarah H., Thomas, Walter H., 796.
- FRANKLIN—Sarah, 834.
- FRARY—S. F., 312.
- FRASER—(Brig.), 142; Charles, 303; Ethel B., 948; J. M., 581; Minnie, 657.
- FREELAN—Elvira, 1045.
- FREELAND—Emma E., James, Samantha, 920.
- FREEMAN—A. C., 593; Amanda C. Lyman, Augustus, 799; Charles, 456, 799; Charles E., Charles W., 799; Clara Electa, 849; Cynthia, 747; (Dr.) Daniel B., 559, 798; Edmund [2], Edmund [3], 797; Edmund,

- 796-7; (Capt.) Edmund, 97; Edmund A., 799; Elizabeth, 797; Eliz. A., 799; Eliz. Janette Child, Eliz. McClain, 798; Frank H., 799; Fred D., 477-80, 799, 1021; (Mrs.) F. D., 603; Grace L. Willey, 799; Hannah, 798; Hannah Walcott, 799, 865; Harriet Potter, 798; Hazel M., 799; Helen F., 799; Horatio N., 311, 358, 365, 426, 798-9, 865; Ira, 892, 1035; James, 875; John, 690; John, 799; John, John, (1801), John F., 798; Joshua, 76; Katherine G., 799; Laura A., 690; Laura, 1035; Laura Allis, 799; Laura Page, 892; Lucinda Bigelow, 799; Lucy, 906; Lucy S. West, 799, 1021; Lydia, 799; Matilda Morse, 690; Mary J. Garrett, 798; Mary W. Metcalf, 875; Milton S., Phebe, 798; Phebe H., 797; Philena P., 1035; Rebekah, 698, 886; Rebecca, 857, 1006; Sarah, Sarah A. Dustin, 799; Sarah J., 797; Sarah Walcott, 799, 865; Stephen, 797; Stephen [8], 798; Stephen, 799; Stephen, 279, 285, 311, 357, 362, 365, 382, 393, 445, 460, 510, 521, 797-9, 865; Susan F., 798-9; Susan Gambell, 798; Thomas [5], 797; Thomas, 798; Thomas, 1006; Thomas, Jr., 318; West A., 799; William, 797; William, 799.
- FREMONT—(Gen.), 639.
- FRENCH—31; Alma, 469; Alma L. Reynolds, 920; Amplius, 580-1, 800; Asaph, 799, 800, 842, 913; Asaph M., 800; Celin, 715; Charlotte, 903; Clark C., 956; David, 903; Dorcas Nichols, 800; Eleanor C. Lyman, 863; Emeline, 800, 842; Emmalissa Chamberlain, 715; Esther E. Pierce, 799, 913; Foster F., 876; George W., 748; Hiram, 800; (Mrs.) J., 310; Jairus L., 800; John, 250; John, 457; John, John L., 748; Leonard, 920; Levias, 800; Lydia Twitchell, 903; Martha P. Eaton, 966; Mary Josephine Day, 748; Nellie R., 966; Olive D., 800; Pedy Partridge, 799, 842; Percy E., 876; Phebe, 656; R. H., 323; Rachel, 767; Sarah Eaton, 748; Sarah Wellington, 920; Sophia S. Doolittle, 876; Stephen, 863; W. C., 543; Warren Leonard, 920; Zeb B., 800, 1006.
- FRINK—Elizabeth Lovejoy, Lucy, 815; Polly, 936; (Dr.) Willard, 815.
- FRONTGOUSS—Susan A. Waldo, Victor D., 1007.
- FROST—Ebenezer, 415; Ella J., 987; Josiah, 312; Lyman C., Nancy E. Churchill, 987.
- FRY—Hanford, 692; (Col.) James, 113; Katherine Van Schaik, 692.
- FULLER—Alanson, 673; Clarence, 608; Daniel, 76; Diana, 803; Elizabeth, 655; (Capt.) Jacob, 112; Martha L., Minnie E., 673; (Mr.), 197; Sarah, 1024; Susan A., 800.
- FULLERTON—William H., 591.
- GAGE—Abby I., Anna Cleveland, Benjamin F., Bessie M., Charlotte R., Eliza A., Ellen M., 800; Esther M. Hunt, 800, 830; (Gen.), 31; George E., George H., Gladys A., 800; H., 311; Harry, 530, 800, 902; H. F., 311; Henry F., 800, 830; Leonora Lewis, Mary Goss, Mary L., Mildred E., 800; Moses C., 530, 562, 582, 800; Nelson H., Nelson L., Phila Morse, Rosamond Ransom, Samuel, Sophia E. Whitaker, Susa A. Fuller, 800; Thomas, 51.
- GAINES—Hitty, 583; James, 113; James, Joanna, Lydia, 905; Mills, 773; (Mrs.) Myra Clark, 752.
- GALE—Augusta, 746; Laura, Laura Bailey, (Dea.) S. B., 1031; Nancy, 652; S., 51-2.
- GALLAGHER—Lucie, 954.
- GALLAUDET—Denison, Edward M., 756; (Mrs.) E. M., 492; Edson F., Eliza, Herbert D., Marion W., Sophia F., Susan D., (Dr.) Thomas, 756.
- GALLUP—(Dr.) Joseph A., 74, 380, 545-6, 750, 1014; William, 74, 191; W. W., 614.
- GALUSHA—Don L., 801; (Gov.) Jonas, 429, 438, 680, 801; (Miss), 683; Myra E. Wilson, 801; Nancy, 680; Ora W., 801; Rufus B., 359, 375, 801; (Mrs.) R. B., 182; Truman, Truman C., 800.
- GAMBELL—Edward M., 654; Susan, 798.
- GAMEWELL & CO.—687.
- GARDNER—Alonzo D., 801; Betsey Cheebuck, 870; Betsey Spear, 766; Charles H., Christiana J. Patch, 845; Emily P., 766; Enos, Evelin G., 801; Ezekiel, 870; Fred A., 845; George E., George L., 801; Hannah, 870, 879, 976, 982; Joel, 766; John F., Joseph L., 801; Lottie L. Marsh, 845; Lucy, 746; Lucy F., 801; Martha E., Martha J. Kinsman, 845; Mary A., Mary J. Conley, 801; Mary S., 320; Nancy M. Fay, 801; Perry, 845; Sylvia Rogers, Wilma Vera, 801.
- GARFIELD—Clara Denison, Clara L., 755; Florence, Horace, 894; Horace, 900; Isaac D., 755; John, Mary Parker, Milton, 894; Polly Parkhurst, 900.
- GARRETT—Charles R., 871; Ellen E., 871, 949; Jane, 871; Mary J., 798.
- GARVIN—John, 666.
- GASS (GOSS?)—Sarah, 918.
- GASSETT—Jemima Cole Latham, Lucius, 848.
- GATES—(Capt.) E., 115; Edna, 715, 801; Eunice, 801; (Gen.), 100; Laban, 697; (Dr.) Laban, 157; Lydia, 645-6; Mary, 801; Nathan, 645; Petty, 801-2; Robert, 715, 801; Rosamond, 76, 715, 801; Sally Fairbanks, Simon, 783, 802.
- GAY—Freddie M., 1008; Harriet Stevens, 981; Hester L. Curtis, Isaac F., 1008; Jeremiah, 251; Loman, 981; Lucia D. Skinner, 964; Martin, Mary Drake, 1008; Nelson, Nelson M., Olivia Blodgett, 964.
- GAYLORD—Harriet, 1006.
- GEE—Amos, 452; Annie, 987; Edwin, 311, 743; Lavius, 452; Mary J., Mary Robinson, 743.
- GEER—Cynthia Brunetta, 761.
- GELDORT—Eleanor M., 658.



- GEORGE—Alice D., 743; Bertha, 1012; Christopher, 1011; Ellen, 818; Helen O. Chandler, 1011; Henry, 743; Ida, 1011; (Mrs.) Jennie, 889; Jerusha, 889; Lydia, 975; Mary Thurston, 743; Moses, 889.
- GERRISH—(Dr.) William H., 351, 556.
- GERRY—Anna Morgan, 883; George, 251, 510, 883; Marsylvia, 761.
- GIBBONS—Carson Hawley, Charles L., Emma R., Ethel M., 1010; James, 456; Lawrence O., Luna M. Waldo, Walter D., 1010.
- GIBBS—Giles, 122, 136, 146, 153; Mary, 675; Mary, 687; Sarah, 655.
- GIBEANT—Irene, Myrtle B., Roy, Wesley, 857.
- GIBSON—A., 975; Ann, 879; (Dr.) Bushrod R., 551; Cora L., 676; Ellen, 700; Ellen Metcalf, 653; G., 327; Grace B., 651; Jennett L. Bennett, Ogden E., Thomas R., 676; Wallace, 653.
- GIDDINGS—(Rev.) Solomon Paine, 213.
- GIFFORD—Addie, 976; Carlton, 803; Carro C., 802; Charles, 802; Charles E., 803; Collins, 452, 803; Cora, 744; Cora E., 802, 886; Cynthia, 793, 842; Cynthia Kimball, 793-4, 912; Diana Fuller, 803; Dorothy M., 802; Edith, 794; Edna C. Burke, 802; Edwin, 976; (Capt.) Elisha, 112; Ellen, 1034; Fanny Penney, 802; Frank H., Friend, Friend C., 802; Harriet M. Cobb, 802; Henry T., 311, 358, 409, 601, 802, 886, 1045; Horace H., 802; James, 672; Jerusha, 976; John, 793-4, 802, 912; Knight T., 672; Lemuel, Leon H., Lizzie M. Marvel, 802; Lizzie S. Beedle, Lydia, 672; (Mrs.) K. T., 313; Mary, 794; Mary M., 732; (Mr.), 897; (Mrs.), 311; Nancy, 712; Nettie M., 802; Polly, 649, 829, 842, 912; Ruby S., Sally, 802; Sarah, 976; Sarah J. Woodworth, 886; Stephen, 802; William, 589; William, 976; Wright, 912; Ziba, 802.
- GILBERT—Abigail, 803; Achsah, 804; (Capt.) Daniel, 15, 21, 24, 66, 74, 96, 105, 110-1, 113, 128, 148, 158-60, 189, 194, 242, 248, 250, 258, 264, 272, 285, 309, 313-4, 360, 379-80, 398-9, 416, 429, 435, 531-2, 534, 803, 806, 859; Daniel, 803-4; Daniel, Jr., 803; David, George B., Helen A., 804; Henry C., 159, 804; Henry Closson, 804; Hiram, 686; Irena Burnap, 803; Israel, 804; Jerusha, Jerusha Benton, 803; John L., 304, 330; Joseph, 1017; Lucia Fessen-den, 331; Lydia Goodspeed, 803; Marcia A. Bingham, 686; Martha Blodgett, Martha L., 804; Mary E. Waterman, 1017; (Mrs.), 158; Nancy Benton, 803; Nathaniel, 76, 128, 159, 803-4; Rachel Strong, 803; Rebecca, 804; Sarah M., 763.
- GILCHRIST—Amanda Smith, Ellen L., L. D., 987; Martha, 754; W. S., 310.
- GILSON—Maria, 668.
- GILLET—Israel, Jemima, Jemima Smalley, 804; John, 21, 310, 315, 804.
- GILLIGAN—Desiah King 789.
- GILLIS—(Rev.) W. M., 468.
- GILMAN (GILLMAN)—Anna Rix, 927; F. B., 315; Frank V., 927; G. W., 310; Glenn W., 927; J., 90; Lucy Whitaker, 927; (Mrs.) Marcus D., 816; Sarah, 850.
- GILMORE—(Gen.), 622.
- GILSON—Abigail, 805; Abigail, 927; Adeline A. Goff, 805; Almira, 927; Alpheus L., 805; Emily Waller, 1014; Frederic, 716; George, 382, 400; James, 1014; Jane Chamberlain, 716; Laura A., 805; Mark, 927; Nathan, 805.
- GLASS—John, 393.
- GLEASON—Charlotte, 956; Oliver, 493; P., 311; William T. & Co., 424.
- GLIDDEN—John, Prentice, Susan Brooks, 703.
- GODDARD—Betsey, 824, 1017; Dwight S., Helen V., 475; (Rev.) Henry M., 213, 475, 477-8, 519, 628; Isaac, Lucy, 805; Marcia, 674; Mary Burbank, 804; Paul Martin, 475; Rebecca Woodward, 805; Rhoda, 824; Samuel, 804; Silas, Susannah, Thatcher, 805; William, 824.
- GODFREY—Alba, Harriet, 732; Jennie B., 301; Lydia, 732.
- GOELET—Joseph, Lucy, Mary Ogden, 1017.
- GOFF—Abbie M., 805; Adelia L. Cowdery, 732, 805; Adeline A., Alvin, Amanda, Aurilla Spaulding, 805; Calvin, 249, 403, 462, 746, 805; Calvin, (1834), 805; Calvin P., 358; Charles H., Charles Townsend, Edna J., 805; Emily Hewitt, 522, 746, 805; Fredra L., Georgian, 805; Harry B., 311, 425, 792, 805; Hattie Goodrich, Ida R. Pierce, (Mrs.) Laura A. Barrows Shurtleff, Laura A. Gilson, 805; Lavina Bugbee, 746, 805; Lizzie E. Nason, 805; Louise E., 1038; Lovetta, 697; Lucinda, 470, 805; Lucy Follett, 792, 805; (Mrs.) Mary A. Hatch Hayward, Mary Kenyon, Noah, 805; (Mrs.) Noah, 782; Noah F., 805; Oliver, Philena, 1038; Phineas H., 250, 311, 403, 425, 805, 849; William S., 147, 358, 732, 805, 1020.
- GOLDSBURY—Fayette, Forest, Mary A. Church, Samuel, 719.
- GOLDSMITH—Jeremiah, Locina, Sarah Converse, 1007.
- GOODALE—Archie, 605; Betsey, 711; (Mrs.) Emogene O. (Imogene), 457, 600, 608; Ophelia E., 1007; Ora H., 457.
- GOODELL—Betsey, Chester, 806; Cornelius, 75, 412, 711, 806, 853; Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jr., 806; Harriet Byam, 764; Laura, 806, 853; Lillian A., Luther, 764; Nancy Benton, 806, 853; Sally, William, 806.
- GOODENOUGH—Hannah, 696.
- GOODHUE—Edith M., Fred E., Harland L., Josie L. Spaulding, 975.
- GOODRICH—John B., 313, 359, 418, 607, 609; Josiah, 95; Julian O., 344; Luna, 864; Mary, 977; Sarah A., 741.
- GOODSPEED—Jack (Jake?), (Mrs.) Lydia, Sophronia, 803.

- GOODWIN—Charles H., Charles W., 476; Diantha, 803; Drusilla, 476; Emily, 992; Frank C., 948; H., 310; Henry R., Katherine, Katherine Payson, 476; Martha A., Mary E. Pillsbury, 714; Moses, 971; Myra L. Safford, 948; Patsy Goodrich, 971; Polly, 945; (Rev.) Sherman, 178, 476, 607-8; (Mrs.) Sherman, 481; Warren W., 714.
- GORDON—Azubah Benson, Ellen, Emily A., 677; (Gen.), 139; Jeannette, Samuel, 677; Susan A., 858.
- GORE—Henrietta, James, Nettie G., 667.
- GORHAM—Nancy, 925.
- GOSS—Ann E. Vincent, 788; Carrie L., Esther McKnight, George M., 896; H., 311; Horace, Horace M., Lucy O., 896; Mary, 800; Mary Guernsey, 896; Sarah, 918; (Dr.) Story N., 557, 788.
- GOUGER—Elizabeth, 674.
- GOULD—Aaron, Abigail, 1040; Abigail Richardson, 922; Chester S., 766; Dolly Hyde, 887; Ezra, 922; Frank D., 653; Harriet Doubleday, 766; James, 887; Jerusha, 795; Joseph, 786; Joseph, 887; Louisa, 892; Priscilla, 645; Rhoda Andross, 1040; Sally, 786-7; Sarah, 786; Sarah A. Moxley Bickford, 887; William B., 56, 309, 568.
- GOVE—Adeline M., 673; Bertha George, 1012; Carrie B., Charles S., 792; Edward, 716; Frank W., 1012; Jesse, 117; Kate Chamberlin, 716; Levi, 673, 770; Lucy A., 770; Olive, 673, 770.
- GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL—27, 41-2, 47, 49, 52, 55, 94, 101, 104, 106, 186-8, 264, 268, 386, 429, 587-8.
- GRACE—Charles S., Ella C. Russ, Jane D. Proctor, Moses L., 941.
- GRAHAM—Jackson, James A., 863; J. A., 535; Mary, 920; Nellie, Susan A. Lyman, 863; W. E., 569.
- GRANGER—Gilbert, 452; Howard, 569; Jane, 697; Nelson M., (Rev.) Pliny Nye, 466; Sabra, 697.
- GRANT—Alice Denison, 752; Alice Dudley, 205, 490, 602, 752; Cora, 935; David D., David D. (1843), David W., 752; Edith M., 339; Emma, 206; George D., 752; Harriet B. Pierce, 913; Joseph W., 752; Major, 935; Melinda, 841; Nelson M., 913; Samuel, 421, 423, 563; Sarah Luce, 935; Grant, Bellows & Fessenden, 412, 563; Grant & Fessenden, 563-4.
- GRAVES—Abner, 806, 1026; Abraham [4], 806; Abraham, 308, 316, 806; Amasa E., 807; Analyse Kilburn, 299; Anginette, 807; (Mrs.) Ayers, 806; Betsey, Caroline, 807; Charles F., Charles W., 656; Clifton B., 815; David, 415, 807; Dorcas Belding, 806, 1026; Ella M., 815; Eva, 716; Frances J., 897; Frank K., 299, 338; George W., 897; Gracia, 807; Harold F., 299; Isaac, 806; Isaac, 656, 686; James, 807; John, 806, 831; John, 806; (Mrs.) J. W., 680; Levi J., 299; Louise E. Swift, 656, 686; Lurena E. Hadlock, 815; Martha, 812; Mehitabel Howe, 806, 827; Mildred W., 299; Miranda, 807; Osborn H., 299; Perez, 320, 807; Philena, 897; Rhoda, 806; Ruth A., 884; Samuel, 806; Sarah, 693, 1026; Sarah, 807; Sarah Huntington, 806, 831; S. D., 320; Simeon, 807; Thomas, 806.
- GRAY—Catherine, 812, 949; Martha Graves, Timothy, 812.
- GREELEY—A. N., 892; Ambrose N., 1031; Ellen M. Parks, 892, 1031; Elmer E., 892; Gertrude L., 892, 1031; Hannah, 918; Horace, 761, 1041.
- GREEN (GREENE)—Abbie Rebecca, 808; Abigail Bartlett, 676; Adelia, 907; Adrijah (See Irijah); Agnes, 721; Alice Stedman, 1008; Alpha, 807; Alzina Perrin, 907; Benjamin, 807; Beriah, 95, 113, 115, 169, 433; Betsey Morrill, 807; Charles, 1014; Charles, 441; Charles B., Charlotte T., 839; Chester, 907; Clara, 1040; Clara L., Columbus, 907; Cyril, 315, 361-2, 807; David, 808-9; Edward, 605; Edward A., 457, 807; Elder, 497; Elizabeth Cranch, 809; Ella C. Bowman, 807; Ellen I. Perrin, 809, 907; Elsie, 907; Enoch, 303, 807; Evelyn, 907; (Mrs.) F., 313; Flavia, 721; Grace Howe, 808; Hannah Carter, Hannah Kendall, 809; Harriet Osgood, 807; Hattie May, Hattie Mabel, 808; Henry, 1008; Hugh G., 308, 510, 512; Irijah, 76, 113, 807; J., 311; Jacob, 808-9; James, 807; Jane Chamberlain, 776; Jane White, 829, 887; Jennie Webster, 808; (Dea.) J. H., 490; (Rev.) J. L., 1040; John, 809; John, 807; John E., John P., 808; Josiah [5], 808-9; Josiah, 676; Josiah B., 807; Josiah Fayette, 2, 311, 512, 807, 809, 907; Josiah R., 808; Joseph, 110; Joseph, 808; Julius Converse, 172, 490; Laura A., 1009; Laura A. Lathrop, 849; Lucetta, 1040; Lydia Kent, 839; Margaret Clapp, 720; Mary, 1009-10; Mary E. Ball, 790; Mary E. Webster, 807; Mary F., 1008; Mary L. Lovejoy, 855; Matilda, 881; Milton, 807; (Mr.), 849; Nathan C., 1009; Nellie Martin, 808; (Maj. Gen.) Nathaniel, 808-9; O. E., 308; Pamela Woodward, 1040; Pamela, 727, 1034; Pearl C., 809; Pearl I., 605, 807; Pernella Kelsey, 809, 829, 1045; Pliny, 807; Polly S. Skinner, 964; Rannay, 808-9, 829, 1045; Roxana, 1009; Ruby N., 808; Ruth Rogers, 809; Samuel, 622; Samuel, 808; Sarah, 220, 807, 1011; Sarah Bouttell, 807; Sarah E. Campbell, 1009; Sarah H., 809; Sarah H. Hanks, 808; Sarah J., 1009; Sarah Wakefield, 1009; Sarah Waller Varley, 1014; Shubal R., 964; Sophia B., 1000; Stephen, 807; Stephen, 855; Susa, 809; Uriah, Uriah, Jr., 807; Warner, 720; Willard, 1009; William, 807; William [1], William [2], 808-9; Wm. Lester, 809; Zachariah, 808.
- GREENELL—Charlotte, 698.
- GREENLEAF—Bernice E., Charles W.,

- Charles Willard, Elizabeth G. Waldo, Elizabeth J. Southwell, John W., John W., John W., (1893), Lura R., Mary E., 1009.
- GREENOUGH—Betsey Pierce, Carpenter, 910; Frances Morse, 885; James, Rebecca S., 814; William, William, Jr., 885.
- GREGORY—Belle, 166, 812; Marcia F. Perrin, (Mr.), 1000; Verona Covey, 812.
- GRIFFIN—Florence L., 786; Herbert, 794; James, James H., Jennie Fee, Jennie G., 786; Jane M., 939; Mary R. Fowler, 794; Sarah Dooley, 786.
- GRIFFITH—Carrie M., 1028; Marcia J. Smith, Mason, 893; Nancy M. Whitney, 1028; R. Smith M., 311, 1028.
- GRIFFITHS—Harley, 568.
- GRINNELL—Jedediah, 488; John, 486.
- GRISWOLD—Bishop, 491, 495; Chester, 719; Hiram, 626; (Rev.) J. F., 1032; Jonathan R., 680; Mary S., 1032; Nancy M. Billings, 680; Pauline Clapp, 719; Sophia C., 1032.
- GROVER—Amasa, 724.
- GROW—Emilia, 967, 1031; Phalle Richardson, 967; Sanford R., 862; Susan Lyman, 862; Timothy, 486, 488; (Rev.) Timothy, 967.
- GUERNEY—Beatrice, 956.
- GUERNEY—Alice, (Rev.) Joseph Warren, Lucy A. Tucker, 1000; Mary, 896; (Mr.), 574.
- GUILD—Hannah, 1038.
- GUPTIL—Carl C., Carrie B., Daniel A., Katherine L., Lucinda A., Mary E., 925.
- GUYATT—Lily M., Mary Booker, Richard H., 770.
- HACKETT—Abbie Cook, 810; Alfred F., 1008; Alice P., 810; Charlotte Weymouth, 480, 600, 810; Cynthia Cook, Cynthia W., 809; Daniel, Daniel, Jr., 810; David C., 809; Edson Bixby, 810; Eli S., 358, 569, 809; Ellen, 810; Ellen M., 288, 809; Ellen (Eleanor) M. Parker, 810, 894; Ellen Waldo, 1008; Ephraim, 810; Errilla E., 791; Francelia, Frank, 1044; Frank, 607; Frank A., 410, 810; George, George, Jr., 809; George, 1044; George H., 410, 457, 519, 604-5, 744, 810, 894; Harriet, (Col.) John, 789; Martha, Mary, Mary A. Woodworth, Moses, 1044; Nancy M., 668; Nellie, 1044; Phebe F. Weymouth, 809; Samuel B., Sarah A. Williams, 810; Susan M. Davis, 744; William, 1044; Hackett & Bixby, 569.
- HADLEY—Alice Mills, 556; Delia, 932; Philip, 404.
- HADLOCK—Lurena E., 815.
- HAGAN—Janette Bennett, 636; Jennie B., 519, 636, 688, 705; John B., 636.
- HAHN—Ann E. Waldo Hanman, Thomas Leonard, 1007.
- HAILS—Thomas, 90.
- HALDIMAND—(Gen.), 31, 35, 106, 140-2, 169.
- HALE—C., 314; Cicero H., Ella Downing, 1004; Fanny A., 1032; Fanny E., 1004; (Rev.) Israel, 1032; (Rev.) J. H., Lucy F., Martha W., 774; Mary Wild, 1032; Nathan, 864; (Col.) Nathan, 989; Nathan H., 166; Nathan I., 55, 314, 1032; Oscar C., 928; Robert S., 342; Sherburne, 258; Susan D. Rix, 928.
- HALL—Abbie L. Stoughton, 987; Abigail, 747; Alfred J., Alvin E., Asenath, Asenath, (1796), 987; Azel, 810; Azel S., 987; B. F., 421; Bela, 810; Bela, Jr., 243, 415, 462, 521, 539, 763, 810; Bishop, 496; Cynthia, 810; (Dr.), 898; Edward, 767; Edwin, 1018; Frank, 452; George, 835; George B. J., Gertrude L., 987; Hannah, 757; Harriet, 887; Harry E. K., 767; (Dr.) Ira, John, 810; John, 994; (Capt.) John, 767; Joliette Waterman, 1018; Jonathan C., 846; Labond, 488; Laura L. Thayer, 994; Louisa, 671; Lucy, 767; Lydia, 842, 1041; Lydia Dewey, 763, 810; Martha Storrs, 810; Mary, 763; Mary, 835; Melissa Joiner, 835; Nancy A., 767; Nathaniel [4], Nathaniel [5], 810; Nellie, 794; O. E., 569; (Rev.) O. E., 465; Phebe, 797; Philo, Piercy, 810; Robert S., Ruth A., 987; S. Ada, Sally Downer Copeland, 767; Sarah, 659; Sarah Foster, 767; Sidney S., Silas, 810; Silas, 835; Storrs, 220, 249, 810, 859; S. W., 323; Theophilus, 810; Virginia E., 934; William, 810; William H. H., 767.
- HALLECK—(Gen.), 639; Halleck, Peachy, Billings, Park & Co., 639.
- HALLETT—Mary D., 1014.
- HALLIDAY—Caroline E. Mills, William, 1037.
- HALLOCK—Clara, 918, 943; Dorcas D. Norton, 943; Edward J., 324; Sidney S., 943.
- HALPING—(Rev.) Ebenezer, 204-5, 220; Rachel Denison, 204; Maria Terry, 204.
- HALSTEAD—Mary, 757.
- HAM—Lucia, 746.
- HAMBLIN—Addie Nichols, David, George, Lora, Lucinda Perrin, 906.
- HAMILTON—119; (Col.), 192; Eliza Williams, 829; John L., 773; Matilda Durkee, 773; Polly Denison Sloan, 884.
- HAMLIN—Edward, Harriet E. Flynn, 791.
- HAMMOND—Adeline Rogers, 950; Benjamin, Elizabeth, 662; Jabez, Juliette, 950; Mehitable, 773, 905; Thomas F., 588; William, 662.
- HANCOCK—John, 98.
- HANDY—Hannah Hunter, 810; Lucretia, 164, 166, 811; Michael, 811; (Mrs.), 142, 148-9, 164-6, 771, 782, 923; Robert, 16, 22, 68, 93, 110, 113, 164, 170, 189, 263, 283, 313, 810-1.
- HANDLEY—Bessie, Charles, Daniel, Edward J., Florence, Mary Tarbell, William, 991.
- HANKS—Abial, Arvilla, 966; Hattie, 426; Helen L., 966; (Mr.), 562, 564, 866; Patty Stevens, Sarah Hosmer, Theophilus S., 808.
- HANMAN—Andrew J., Ann E. Waldo, 1007.



- HANNAH—Olive Cleveland, Sanford, 727.
- HANSCOM—Ella Florence, 1049.
- HANSON—Aline M., Bernard N., Carlos C., 826; Charity Wheeler, 1024; Edwin T., George C., Hector A., Howard N., Julia, 826; Lewis, 1024; Lillian E. Noyes, Mattie E. Baldwin, Reginald D., 826.
- HAPGOOD—Elmer, 615; Mary L. Woodward, Maria Mills, Wilbur (See Errata); Hapgood Shoe Co., 414.
- HARDING—Diantha Newell, John W., Mary E., 983.
- HARDLEY—Bertha M., 876.
- HARKNESS—Martha, 1006.
- HARLOW—Goldie O. Reynolds, William A., 920.
- HARPER—Betsey A. Dodge, 765; George N., 453, 765; Mary, 971.
- HARRIMAN—(Ex-Gov.), 652; Isaac E., 413.
- HARRINGTON—Ella, 722; Frances, 805; Frances A., 739; George D., 358, 382, 385; Louisa, 719; Mary, 722; Mary, 1037; Matthew, 110; Nahum, 442; Ruth, Susie, W. S., 722.
- HARRIS—Eliza Dyer, 778; Hannah Goodenough, 696; Hosea, 401; Jonathan, Levi H., 778; Richard, 696; R. R., 281; Sarah Louisa, 696, 783, 1011; Sidney M., 335; Walter, 200.
- HARRISON—Frank, George S., Gratia L. Bloss, Katherine G., Richard B., 692.
- HART—Almina Packard, 891; Elisha, 110; Friendly A., 932, 940; Friendly R., Josiah, 940; Lucelia, 891; Mary A., 772; Royal H., 891.
- HARTSHORN—Achsah, 469; Reuben, 578; Cyrus, 290, 358, 403, 463, 578-9.
- HARTWELL—Abby Barney, 813; Agnes P. Cowdery, 812; Albert C., 813; Caroline E., 812; Catherine Gray, 812, 949; Charles F., 813; Cynthia M., 812, 949; Diana Whitehorn, 813; Ebenezer, 812; Emily Davis, 743, 813, 1031; Eunice M., 813; F., 311; Harriet A., Helen M., Henry H., 813; John [2], John [4], John [6], 812; John, 758; John [7], 812-3, 949; Louisa H., 812; Lucy E., 813; Martha E., Mary J., 812; Olive, 758; Samuel, 998; Sally Holden, 758; Sarah J., 813, 1031; Silas F., 813; Silas F., 743, 813, 1031; Simon, 812; Victoria Hughes, 813; William, William H., 812; Hartwell & Throop, 740.
- HARVEY—Alice E., Alice R., 814; Alice St. Clair, 793; Amelia Bliss, 813; Clara M. Dyer, 235, 778, 814; Clara R., Cora George, 814; Daniel B., 342, 344, 813; Edwin D., 814; Edwin S., Emily Morse, 793; Ethel M. Adams, 654, 814; George H., 69, 243, 311-2, 421, 456, 661, 814, 839; George H., Jr., 307, 609, 778, 814; Hannah, 836; Harold F., 793; Helen L., James, 814; James G., 402, 814; John R., 814; Lucretia Bragg, 813; Mary F., Mary L., Maurice, 814; (Mr.), 232; (Mrs.) R., 308; Rebecca S. Greenough, Richard G., Ruth, 814; Sarah Crate, 813; Susan, 312; Susan A., 814; Walter C., 793; William, 69, 290, 312, 813, 979; William D., 813; William F., 344, 457, 814; William F., 654, 814.
- HASKELL—Annie R. Soule, George C., 815; Grace, 939; Hannah Curtis, Henry, 814; Jane M. Griffin, 939; Kate, Leah Wilder, 814; Lucy E. Hayes, 815; Maria Duncan, 948; Mary A. Chamberlain, Mary Cleveland, Mary D., Michael, Michael E. W., 814; (Dr.) Nelson, 559; Prince, 92, 130, 163, 182, 814; Stephen C., 814; Stephen C., 815; Susie C. Rumlill, 939; Thankful, 1026; William, William, Jr., 939; Haskell & Prescott, 323.
- HASTINGS—Addie, 469, 571; Anna Culver, 426, 993, 1019; Della E., 993; (Rev.) George H., 467; George W., 993; Harvey W., 453; Seraphina, 890.
- HASWELL—Anthony, 386.
- HATCH—Adrian, 815; Adrian, Jr., 815, 908; Adrian 3d., Adrian G., Adrian H., Alice M., Amos, 815; Azuba Carpenter, 870; Betsey, 815; Betsey Corbin, Charles A., 730; (Col.), 112; Cornelia Sanders, 1025; Cynthia, 805; David, Edith L., Edward, 815; Eliza Russell, 943; Ella M. Graves, 815; Ellen M., 1012; Fred, George, Guy W., Harriet, 815; Hattie C. H. B., 1025; Henry, 571; Henry H., Horace, 815; Isaac, 404, 738; Ichabod, 870; Ida B. Brink, 815; Isaiah, 769; Capt. J., 113-4; James, 805; James W., Jane Wills, Jennie, 815; Joanna, 769; John, 453, 815; Judah, 943; Laura, 738; Laura, Lauraette Pepper, 815; Lois, 769, 1026, 1036; Loren, Lucy, Lucy A., Lucy Frink, Lucy M. Townsend, Luna, 815; Lydia A. Eddy, 605, 607, 815; Mary R., 805; Mary Shepard, 738; Mary Susan, 870; (Mr.), 289; Phebe, 815; Rebecca, 772, 851; Ruth, 769; Sarah Pike, 815; William, 404; William, 730.
- HATHAWAY—Charles, 783; (Col.), 112; Dorothy, 912; Eunice Fairbanks, 783.
- HAVEN—Bishop, 465; Dwight C., 818; Ella J., George W., 770; James, 113, 361, 363, 817-8; Jonah, Joseph, 817; (Rev.) Kittredge, 79; Mary J., 770; Moses, 817; Richard, 817-8; (Sergt.), 110; William I., 465.
- HAVENDEN—David, Sophia Howe, 828.
- HAVENS—59; Abigail R., 816; Alice C., 817; Ann R., 712, 817, 953, 994; Ann Reddington (Readington), 683, 817; Bethesda Skinner, 219, 817; Betsey Flint, 711-2, 789, 817; Clara Percival, 817; Daniel, 16, 22, 25, 64, 76, 93, 110, 113, 120, 129, 143-7, 167, 173-4, 189, 216, 242, 245, 287, 309, 313, 315, 347, 373, 531, 683, 729, 816-7, 1005, 1014; Daniel Baldwin, 817; Eleanor, 64, 816, 855; Fanny L., 667, 817, 934, 993; Hannah, 64, 174, 816; Hannah F., 817; Hannah W., 816, 855; Harriet Baker Pierce, Harvey F., 817, 913; Helen Marr, 817; Ira, 373, 711-2, 789, 817;

- Joseph, 16, 22, 52-3, 64, 76, 113, 144, 148, 157, 185, 189, 198, 245, 267, 310, 312-3, 816; Judith M. Percival, 817; Lorenza, 64, 144-5, 173, 176, 738, 817, 855; Lucy S., 817; Nathan, 818; Olive, 683, 817; Olive B., Percival, 817; Philena, 711, 817; Robert [4], Robert [3], Robert [2], 816; Robert [5], 15, 22, 25, 52-3, 59, 63, 76, 93, 120-1, 134-5, 144-5, 148, 167, 174-5, 185, 189, 191, 195, 263, 267, 313, 397-8, 531, 816, 855, 859; Sarah A., 817; Tyler, 816; William, 816, 818.
- HAWES—Asa, Mary A. Russ, 940.
- HAWKINS—(Capt.), 107; Charles, Elizabeth, Emma, 877; Esther, 219; Harriet, 668; Herbert, 877; John, 96, 168; Mary, 877; (Mr.), 584; Prudence Miles, 877; Sarah L., 714; Sophia Hyde, 668; Thankful, 818; Watson, 877; William, 219, 668; William H., William M., 877.
- HAWLEY—Agnes, Benjamin, 757; Edward, 706, 735; Hannah Hall, 757; Martha M. Smith, 735.
- HAYDEN—Almira Partridge, Julius W., Warren, 903.
- HAYES—Emilie A. Walter, Gertrude S., 741; Lucy E., 815; Lyman S., 741; (Mrs.) Lyman S., 231; Mary E. Danforth, 741; Molly, 1039; William Danforth, 741.
- HAYNES—661; Adeline Ordway, 818; Alma J. Hewitt Fogg, 818, 942; Benjamin, 818; Caleb, 453, 818, 942; Cannoll, 818, 942; Charles H., 312, 818; Elizabeth Bruce, Evelina Brown, 818; Flora B. Joy, 818, 836; Fred E., 607, 818, 836; George, 312, 818; Gladys M., 818; Helen, 818, 942; Ina L. Farnham, 818, 942; J. H., 518, 582; (Rev.) Lemuel, 227; (Mrs.) Lucy A. Jones Spalding, Maria S., Marjorie, Mary E. Clogston, 818; (Mr.), 847; Sarah Houston, 631, 818; Veber, Victor, Will, 818; Zada, 818, 942; Zadoc, 466.
- HAYWARD—(Rev.) Ardyn, 805; Chloe A., 885; Clara, 687; Eneas, 885; George, 766; Lucy, 981; Mary, 959; Mary J., 766; Mary R. Hatch, 805; Nellie, 766.
- HAZE—David, 90.
- HAZELTINE—Susan L., 915.
- HAZELTON—James, 992.
- HAZEN—Abbie M., 648; Abigail, 776; Abigail Brockway, 648; Alice P., 908; Allen, Almira F. Elliott, Austin, Austin, Jr., 1015; (Rev.) Austin, 205, 323, 1015; Asa, 1015; Azel W., 1016; Carlton, 1015; (Mrs.) Carrie, 594; Edwin H., 1016; Eunice, 776; Ezra, 872; Frances E., Frances M., 1016; Frank W., 1015; Harriet M., 1016; Hattie A., 852; Helen Bradford, 1016; Jerusha Mosher Mason, 872; Joshua, 88, 90, 112, 168; Levi, 908; Lucia Washburn, 1015-6; Lucius R., Lucius Randolph, Maria B. Humphrey, Mary, Mary B. Thompson, Mary Washburn, Maynard T., 1016; Marvin H., 56, 351, 390-1, 402, 419, 582, 609; Mary J. Carlton, 1015; Mary R. Perry, 908; Melvin, 648; Robert, 1016; Sarah, 1021; Susan, 1016; Susannah Tracy, 1015; Tracy, 1016; Willard, 852; William, 1015; William Skinner, 1016; (Rev.) William Skinner, 178, 342.
- HEALY—Elizabeth, 677.
- HEATH—Carrie J., 916; John, Lydia D. Chamberlain, Mary A. Carver, 714; Wesley E., 872.
- HEATHERINGTON—W., 582.
- HEATON—Albert, 952; C. A., Earl, 722; Ellen A. Sewall, 952; Hattie Whitmore, 722; Mary, Samuel, 952; (Capt.) William, 71, 112-4.
- HEBARD—Andrew C., 302; Joel, Lucy E. Cleveland, 726.
- HEDLOCK—Rebecca Glines, Reuben, Susan Dickinson, 890.
- HEINTZELMAN—Maj. Gen., 1012.
- HEMENWAY—(Dr.) Fred M., 559; (Rev. Mr.), 473.
- HENDEE—G. F., (Mrs.) G. F., 182; Michael, 134; (Mr.), 131, 161, 179; (Mrs.), 131, 134, 175, 177, 181.
- HENDERSON—(Rev.) M. C., 304; Nancy, 773; Rosina, 906.
- HENDRICK—Abel, 52-3.
- HENRY—Adeline M., Benjamin D., Clara Fitz, 819; Elizabeth R. Lyman, 819, 865; Eliza S., Eveline E., Fred A., George A., 819; Gilman, 751, 819; Hannah, 875; Harriet D. Davis, 743, 819; Hattie, 819; (Mrs.) James, 426; James G., 253, 312, 405, 453, 540, 819, 865, 944; John G., 819; Julia A. Bowen, 697; Lizzie R., 593; Noah, 1046; Oscar, 289, 312, 376, 413, 425, 462, 743, 819; Samuel, Sarah Cooley, Sarah E., 819; William, 581; William D., 819.
- HERON—Isaac, 11-2, 183.
- HERRICK—Annie Chapin, 1024; Betsey Sargent, 910; David, 442; Elsie, 907; John, John R., 326; Jonathan, 910; Jonathan E., 1024; Jonathan, Jr., 910; Josephine A., Josiah A., Laura D., Lucia Wheeler, 1024; Lucy Pierce, 910; Mary, 326; Mary Baugh, 1024; (Mr.), 360; Rachel M. Baugh, 1024; William B., 335-6.
- HERROD—James, 102.
- HERTLE—J. A., 311.
- HEWES—Alonzo, 567.
- HEWITT—Alma J., 818, 942; Clinton E., 819; Earl S., 820; Ernest J., 344, 351, 520, 584, 591, 607, 611; Ernest J., Jr., Georgianna Platt, 819; Harvey, 818-9; Hazel W., Henry, 819; Ila J., 820; Jane McIntire, 818-9; Jennie Smith, 819; John H., 297, 358-9, 375, 410, 497, 518-9, 572, 574, 584, 609, 611, 628, 977; (Mrs.) John H., 594, 603, 608-9; Laura, 792; Lillian B. Harlow, 819; Lucian, 290, 302, 877; Lucy M. Bartholemew, 877; Olive, 819; Winfred H., 344, 820; Wright P., 819.
- HIBBARD (HEBARD)—18, 22; Abigail, 780; Abigail, 820; Abigail, 821; Abigail Cleveland, 724, 820; Achsah Kingsbury, 821; Alice Narcissa, 707; Almira, 780; Annie, Arunah, 821; Asa, 609; C. A. Shoe Factory, 615; Charles, 821; Elizabeth, 820; Elizabeth, 845; Eliz. Pearl, 820; Eliz. Perkins, 1036-7; Eliz. Woodworth Paul, 821, 904; Eliza Pierce, Ellen,

- Elmore D., Elvira Foster, Elvira Worth, 821; Eunice Parkhurst, 821, 896; George, 821; Gurdon, 1036-7; Hazael, 821; Homer N., 889; Jedediah, 724, 820; Jerusha Lawrence, 820; James [6], 15, 22, 76, 312, 315, 531, 726, 820; James [7], James [8], 821; Jane Noble, 889; Joanna Fairfield, John, 821; John [4], John [7], 820; John [6], 16, 21, 47, 72, 93, 113, 248, 309-11, 483-9, 665, 820, 1040; John [5], 15, 18, 22, 24, 26, 47, 66, 72, 76, 110, 189, 215, 231, 237, 245-6, 248, 266, 268, 284, 308-9, 312, 317, 417, 483-5, 489, 507, 665, 724, 820-1; Josiah, 820; Lois Whitney, 821, 1029; Lovell, 820; (Gen.) Lovell, 72, 433, 436, 438, 578, 590-1, 821, 896, 904, 1029; Lovell, Jr., 821; Lydia Lyman, 821; Martha, 724; Martha Durkee, 821; Martha Porter, 724, 820; Mary, 726, 820, 919; Mary, 1036-7; Melissa, 291, 821; (Mr.), 196; Narcissus N., 707; Oliver, 780; Philander, 821; Polly, 72, 303, 821, 864; Rhoda Billings, 679; Robert [1], Robert [2], Robert [3], 820; Samuel, 303, 401, 490, 821; Samuel, 679; Samuel H., 707; Samuel L., 820; Sarah Ensworth, 821; Sarah M., 780; Susan, Surenda Sprague, 821; Susan Shepard, 726, 820; Timothy 110, 271, 820; Timothy, Jr., 820; Zebulon, 487; Zeruah, 821.
- HICKEY—Annie G. Smith, 972; Alice Mitchell, Denney Smith, Dennis, 972; Edward D., 309, 972; Hattie Alexander, Marion I., Robert T., 972.
- HICKOK—Ellen M. Underwood Dean, (Dr.) H. D., 927; James W., Julia F., 796.
- HICKS—Adeline Cox, Arthur, Asahel, Asahel S., Benj. B., 822; C., 787; Caroline, Daniel, Darwin, Edward G., Elma, Elmah, Emily Stevens, Esther A., 822; Esther Lindley, 822, 854, 878; Etta Forest, Frances Pickering, Genie, 822; Gilbert, 11-2, 183; Jacob, 821, 854, 878; John, 822, 938; Joseph D., Laura, Lizzie Lanacher, Louise, Luther, Lydia, Maria, Martha, Mary C., Mercy, 822; Nancy Stockwell, 787; Nathan, 821; Olive Townner, Ozro, Philip, 822; Sarah, 821; Sarah, 822, 878; Sarah Rugg, 822, 938; Sophronia Banister, 822; Stephen, 376, 822; Stephen J., 822; Susan, 822; Susannah, 822, 825; Thomas, 11-2, 183; Vinson, Welthea, Welthea, 822; Whitehead, 10-2, 28, 65, 183-5, 191-2, 398.
- HICKUP—Clark A., 834; Frank, Julia, 835; Martha Joiner, Robert, Sarah, 734.
- HIDE—Jedediah, 15, 22, 113, 309-10.
- HILL—Benjamin, 716; Benj. F., 981; Calvin, Clara P. Havens, Frank D., 817; Grace E. Stiles, 983; Harriet, 887; Harriet Matthews, 817; Ida, 721; Lucius, 983; Lucius E., 314; Lydia, 873; Patience, 1024; Sarah Scales, 716.
- HILLARD—Lura, 993; Sarah A., 739.
- HILLERY—Helen, Mary A., Merrill, 740.
- HINCHER—Tryphena, 1025.
- HINKLEY—Henry, 964; Jabez, 721; John, 407; Lucy, 721; Susan Skinner, 964.
- HINES—Pearly, Polly Kent Smith, 838.
- HINKLEY—(Mrs.) A. F., 311; Alice, 839; Alice L. Fay, 785, 823; Charles, 839; (Mrs.) Charles, 653; Charles H., 308, 609, 649, 653, 823; David, 823; George, 715; Helen, 887; Henry, 839; Hiram, 289, 403, 706; Hiram, 839; Jabez, 251; James M., 312, 351, 358, 823, 977; John, 296; John M., 493, 785, 823; John, 887; (Mrs.) John, 263; Laura, 839; Leonora Adams, 823; Lucretia Spalding, 593, 823, 977; Lydia M. Chemberlin, 715; Maud, Mildred L., Nelle L., 823; Polly Kent, 839; Sarah Brownell, 706; Sarah Segar, 823, 887; Thomas, 839.
- HINMAN—Lucy Barnes, (Mr.), 1012.
- HISCOCK—Elijah, Laura Durkee, 773.
- HITCHCOCK—A. M., Deborah B. Dudley, 694; Esther, 1007; F. H., 388; Joseph G. S., 325; Mary, 892.
- HOAR—Martha, 659, 705.
- HOBBES—Nora, 935.
- HOBART—John W., Mary J., Norman L., 828.
- HOEKIRK (See Errata)—Almira J. Cooper, Anna M., Donald C., Joseph, Mabel A., Maude C., Pearl M., Wallace, 858.
- HOCKSTRASSER—Ruth, 909.
- HODGE—Asa, 90.
- HODGES—(Capt.), 103; Edmund, 187; Hannah, 812; Isaac, 111.
- HOGAN—Isabel, 925.
- HOISINGTON—Bliss, 103; (Col.), 112, 114-5; (Col.) John, 113; Joab, 100-1.
- HOLBROOK—George S., 862; (Gov.), 447; Laura A. Lyman, 862.
- HOLCOMB (HOLCOMBE)—(Mrs.) J. A., 906; Juliette Barnhart, William, 812.
- HOLDEN—Agnes, 690; David S., 700; (Rev.) John Lemley, 215; Laura J. Bowman, 700; Rosamond, 894; Sally, 758; Weltha, 908.
- HOLDER—Albert M., Flora M. Lyman, 863.
- HOLDRICH—Sarah, 823.
- HOLDRIDGE—Temperance, 759, 959.
- HOLLISTER—Hardin, 824; Horatio, Polly Tullar, 1002; Prudence, 826; Prudence A. Howard, 824.
- HOLMAN—Ada A. Luce, Charles S., 860.
- HOLMES—Charles E., 453; Hannah Thatcher, 1008; Martha, 812; Matilda E., 1008; Nancy M., 912; Nye, 1008; P., 312.
- HOLT—Caroline Adams, 649, 823; Della M. Thrasher, 823; Elizabeth, 779; Eliz. C., 823; Emeline Parmenter, 823; Ira, 688; Leon W., 510, 512; Loren E., 310, 314, 823, 887, 1006; Marcus, 649, 779, 823, 887; Rebecca J. Bliss, 688; Stephen, Stephen, Jr., 823.
- HOLTON—Aurora L., 762; Sarah, 677.
- HONEY—Alice L., Alvan P., Amon I., 993; Amon S. T., 453, 993; Clinton R., 993; Ellen L. Baker, 667, 993; Hannah White, 993; Harriet A., 784,



- 948, 993; Harriet E., 667, 784, 993; Ira P., 667, 993; Lorenzo P., 784, 993; Minnie E., 993; Oded L., Farmer, 993.
- HOOD—C. D., 607.
- HOOPER—Lucinda, 725.
- HOPE—Edward, Helen E. Stanley, 977; Lucy, 710; Winifred L., 977.
- HOPKINS—Apphia E. Snow, Arthur, 973; Bishop, 324; Bishop, 495; Charles, 973; Eliza H., 319; George, George, Jr., 973; Jane H., 668; (Rev.) John H., 491-2; Mary J., 668; Stephen, 952; William, 453, 668; William C., 299.
- HOPSON—Anna, 1034.
- HORN—Grace, Olive Young, Oliver Perry, 857.
- HORTON—Anna, 705; Darius, 357, 780; Gideon, 309, 311; Jabez, 310; (Lieut.), 119, 133-4, 175; Olive, 689; Roxana A., 652; Zenas (Zeba), 312, 635, 655, 657, 851.
- HOSMER—Mary, 751.
- HOUGH—Ezra, 705.
- HOUGHTON—Anna Spalding Snow Dean, 976; Artemas, 977; Flora J., 1005; George, George, Jr., 976; (Rev.) James C., 209; Lucina Goodrich, 977; M., 966; Mary Goodrich, 977; (Lieut.) Richard, 139-43, 163-4, 169, 182, 629.
- HOUSE—Althera M. Vinton, 922; Annette L. Perrin West, 907; (Dr.) Clayton P., 305, 554, 922; Harvey P., 922; John, 682; (Col.) John, 16, 22, 99, 111, 136-7, 168, 170, 311, 314, 719, 845; Marcy, 682, 923; Minnie, 336; Philander C., 907, 922.
- HOUSTON—Aaron, 668; C., 453; Eunice, Eunice, 966; Frank P., Harriet D., 695; James, 818; Lucy H. Bowen, 695; Maria Gilison, Mary E., 668; Nathaniel M., 695; Patty Merrill, 818; Richard, 966; Sarah, 818.
- HOVENDEN—James, 453.
- HOVEY—488; Nancy, 816.
- HOWARD—Aaron, 705; Adeline H., 824; Aldula H., 825; Alice, 1029; Almira W., Amanda M., Benjamin, 825; Betsey, 824; Betsey, 825; Betsey Goddard, 824, 1017; Betsey M., 824; Betsey Storrs, Betsey Wilber, 825; Caroline, 860; Charles, 824; Charles P., 825; Charles Philip, 1010; Charlotte Gleason, 956; Clara McPherson, David W., Dora A. Rand, Ebenezer, 825; Edith, 312, 469; Edith May, 825; Edith Maria, 824; Elisha, 296, 312, 376, 825; Elsie A., 1010; Elvira Churchill, 1010; Emons, 824, 1017; Erepta, 824; Everett, 1029; Florence Ransom, Frank B., Frank W., 825; Hadesseh, 824; Hannah, 825; Harvey, Harvey S., 824; (Mrs.) H. E., 312; Hezekiah, Hiram, 824; Hollis E., 312, 628, 653, 777, 824; Irvie A., 825; Jennie, 1029; John, 512; John [5], 823; John [7], 824; (Rev.) John, 956; John B., 825; John D., 824; Laura, 824; Laura A., 777, 824; Lizzie Evans, Lucinda, 825; Lucy, Lucy Lyman, 824; Maj. Gen., 446; Martha F., 956; Martha Hoar, 659, 705; Mary, 1023; Mary, 1028; Mary Dana, 823; Mary D., 824; Mary Davis, Mary E., 825; Minerva H. Knapp, 777, 824; Nancy Collins, Olive, 824; Patty, 659; Philip, 822, 825; Philip N., 453, 825; Prudence A., 824; Rhoda M., 824, 875, 1017; Ruth Stanley, 824; Sarah F., 825; Silas W., 453, 825; Susan Morse, 824; Susannah Hicks, 825; Thomas [1], 823; Thomas, 659, 705; Thomas B., 453; Thomas Benton, 825; William [2], William [3], William [4], William [6], 823; Wm. Goddard, 824.
- HOWE—Abbie Arnold, 958; Abby T. King, 828; Achsah Wallace, Albert, 827; Alonzo, 985; Alpheus, 400, 827, 840; Anna Buckland, 826; Annis J., 827; Anson, 826; Artemissa L., 827; Benjamin, 828; Caleb, 826; Calvin, 827, 952; Caroline, 840; Caroline Preston, Charles, 685; Charles L., 958; Clara A., 828; Clarissa, 826; (Corp.), 110; Cora M., 827; Cynthia L. Abbott Wentworth, Diantha Lee, 828; Earl, 827; Earl P., 828; Eber, 827; Edgar J., 828; Edwin, 826; Elizabeth J., 827; Eliz. Place, 828; Eliza Durkee, 773, 828; E. L., 608; Ellen, 985; Eric A., Eunice, 826; Eunice, 827, 952; Eunice M., 676; Fanny Foster, 827; Flora M., 987; Fred C., 828; George, 315, 828; George E., 310, 828; Gladys B. Thompson, 826; Grace, 808; Hannah, 828; Hannah W., 1023; Harriet Dresser, 826; Hector H., 827; Helen G., 826; Helen H., 827; Helen L., 828; Hiram, 826; Ida M., 685-6, 779; Inez Perry, 826; Isaac, 828; (Mrs.) Isaac, 775; Jane C., Jimema, Jenette, Jennie E., 826; Jennie Field, Judith, 828; John P., 685, 779; Jonas, 826; Jonathan, 111, 484, 487; Judith, 828; Julia, 826; Julia A., 827; Justus, Katherine, 826; Kenneth R., 827; Laura, 826; Laura E. Parker, 894; Lena A. Pierce, 828; Louisa M., 828, 1036; Lucina Humphrey, Lucretia, 827; Lucy A. Bingham, 685, 779; Lucy M., 827; Luther, 358, 399, 462, 827, 862, 1026, 1036; (Mrs.) Luther, 861; Lydia, 806, 827; Lyman, 827-8; Marcia M. Stoughton, 985; Martha, 827, 865, 985; Martha Reed, 808; Mary, 862; Mary A., 828; Mary J., 828, 840; Mary J. Lyman, 827, 1036; Mary R., Mary R. Bacon, Maud S. Puckridge, 826; Mehitable, 806, 827; Melissa, 985; M. G., 312; Milo, 808; Minnie A., Minnie M., 826; Nathaniel, 827; Nellie C., 958; Nelson, 894; Nina E., 826; Norman F., 828; Olive D., 800; Phebe, 826; Phebe Paine, 826, 1024; Polly, 765; Prudence Hollister, Ralph E., 826; Randin, 828; Randolph W., 826; Rhoda, 827; Royal, 894; Rufus, 312; Ruth L., 402; S., 312; Samuel, 76, 113, 310, 312, 314, 377, 442, 828; Samuel, Jr., 828; Sarah, 826, 1024; Sarah M. Forbush, Salvina Page, 827; Simeon, 111, 483; Sophia, 828; Spencer F., 985; Squire, 76, 113, 219, 314-5, 826, 1024; Squire, Jr., 827; Storrs, 773; Storrs L., 773, 828; Susannah, 765; Syl-

- vester, 685, 840; Theodore, 76, 313, 806, 827; Theodore, Jr., 827; Ulysses G., 828; Walter K., 685; Wilbur, 985; Wilfred F., 826; William, 827; William, 985; William J., 828.
- HOWES**—Lydia, Lydia, Stephen, 862.
- HOWLAND**—Abia E. Stoddard, 829; Bessie B. Waldo, 1008; Carrie Graves, 742; Donna M. Leonard, 851; Eliza J., Eliza W. Hamilton, 829; Elvira Graves, 742; Emma M., 852; Fred W., 404, 510, 512, 829; George H., 925; Harlie, 1008; Isabel Hogan, 925; John E., 851; Lydia, 716; Mary F., 1046; Nathan, 851, 1046; Nathan D., 312, 404, 628, 742, 829, 851; Philip M., 925; Prudence, 1046; Rachel A. Rix, Susie A., 925; Zeffie, 696; Howland & Yeaton, 312, 1046.
- HOWSER**—Marie, 935.
- HOYT (HOIT)**—Abraham, 286; Edna, 905; Elizabeth Russell, 943; Eliza D. Bloss, 691; Granville, 780; Jane, 824; (Mrs.) Jane, 636; Lovisa Wiley, 780; (Miss) M., 471; Mary E., 780; Moses, 586; (Dr.) Moses, 636; Otto S., 342; Sarah, 817; Theodore, 691; Viola J., 742; William, 425, 463, 905, 943; W. M., 313; Ziba, 309-11.
- HUBBARD**—Alfred, 654; Anna, 725; Danforth, 966; Ethel, 986; Hannah P., 654; Henry, 628; Henry E., 1005; Henry E., 986; Henry W., 314, 457; Jennie L., 966; Jonas, 783; Lucinda P., 654; Lucy J. Huggett, 966; Nellie M. Davenport, 1005; Olivia, 805; Sophia Stoughton, 986; Susan, 956; (Rev.) T. S., 208; W. P., 519, 607.
- HUCKENS**—Mary, 984.
- HUDSON**—Bertha L., Fred M., Harry H., Helen M., Lilla M. Buck, 707; Melvina E., 671, 920; Philip O., Warren J., 707.
- HUELLOT**—Annie Moore, Herbert, 739.
- HUGGETT**—Lucy Jane, 966.
- HUGHES**—Victoria, 813.
- HUGHS**—Wilhelmina, 896.
- HUMPHREY**—Lucina, 827; Maria B., 1016.
- HUNT**—Abbie C., Ada E. Emery, 829; Annie Dobson, 830; Annie J. Sawyer, 941; Augustus S., Benjamin F., 830; Bernard L., 941; (Mrs.) C. B., 812; Charles C., Clauna, 829; Clara E., 829, 976; Cora Clafin, Daniel W., Edgar L., 830; Edward L., Edward S., 829; Eleanor M., 829, 941; Elbert E., 830; Eli G., 829; Ellen, 778; Ellen H., Emma D. Rider, Ernest, 830; Esther M., 800, 830; Eugene E., 941; Eva L., Fannie Buckler, 830; Frank H., Fred W., George A., 829; Grace L., 830; Horace E., 941; Isabella S. Jennings, 830; Harriet, 760; Jane G. Morse, 829; Jane L., 830; Jane W. Green, 829, 887; John, 829, 941; John C., 883; Julia F., Leonard K., 829; Lillian, 830; Lizzie M., 706; Lottie, 940; Lucy, Luther B., 829; Lucy J., 830; Mabel E. Morrill, 829, 883, 941; Marcia, 829; Martha M. Cleveland, 726; Mary E. Russ, 829, 941; Mary J., 829; Mary M., 941; Mary Russ, 883; Maud Jennings, 830; Miranda, 829; Nathan K., 829, 976; Nelson F., 830; Nelson W., 800, 829, 887; Nelson W., Jr., 830; Norman, Norman S., 941; Pamela, 1007; Philip, 726; Polly E., 829; Polly Kimball, 829, 842; Polly P., 830, 887; Roland H., 941; Samuel, 829, 842; Samuel B., 829; Sarah Wilder, 829, 976; Sylvester, 829, 883, 941; Walter G., William D., William N., 830; Willie L., 829, 941.
- HUNTER**—Betsey, 831; Charles C., 830; Daniel, 831; David, 102; Franklin, 79, 424, 436, 514, 618, 830; H., 312; Hannah, 810; Hezekiah, 831; Horace F., 666, 749, 830, 1017; Horace G., 666, 830; Isabella C., Isabella Curtiss, 830; Larkin, 110-1; 810; Lulu E. Bailey, 666, 749, 830; Mary L., 830; Mary L., 666, 830; Nicholas C., 830; Philip S., 568; Rachel Waterman, 666, 830, 1017; Robert, 830; Samuel, 405; William, 810.
- HUNTING**—Julia Phelps Norton, 1017; Luther, 251, 289, 635; William, 407, 635, 917.
- HUNTINGTON**—Abigail, 979; Arunah, 294; Asa, 767; Asa C., 1001; Betsey, Chandler, 831; (Col.), 861; Daniel, 831; (Dr.), 554; Eleanor, 862; Elijah, 485; Elizabeth, Fear, 831; Frank W., 704; Hannah, 791, 806; Hannah Curtis, 814, 831; Inez, 690; J., 309; (Col.) J., 113, 115; Jacob, James [3], James [4], James [6], 831; James [5], 113-4, 806, 831; Jane, 831; John, 979; Joshua, 831; Laura, Laura Clark, 1001; Lora M. Brooks, 704; Margaret Barrett, 989; Martha, Martha Hubbard, 767; Martha Lindley, Osi, 831; Roswell, 442; Sarah, 806, 831; Simon [1], Simon [2], 831.
- HUNTON**—Albert, (Dr.) Ariel, Augustus P., 891; Bessie, 877; Mary, Polly Pingry, 891.
- HUNTRESS**—Lavina H., 743.
- HURD**—Bertha, Elisha B., 812; (Col.) John, 88-9.
- HURLBERT**—(Pres.), 210.
- HURLBURT**—Jennie, 1022.
- HUSE**—Hiram A., 17, 172.
- HUSON**—Alice M., 962; B. F., 656; Clark G., Eliza C. Allen, 656; Henry H., 962; Lee, Marion A., Rose L., Rose M. Allen, 657; Sarah E., 656; Sarah Skinner, 962.
- HUSSEY**—Mary Burnett, Matthew, 923.
- HUSTETTER**—Florence J., 833.
- HUTCHINS**—Abigail Hibbard, 820; A. D. & Co., 569; Arthur, 469; Azro D., 358, 503; Earl, 977; Ephraim & Co., 393; Frank B., 977; (Lieut.) George G., 1037; Irene, 977; John, 218; Joshua, 24, 310-1, 831; Joshua, 820; Martha Rix, 927; Mary L. Wells, 1037; Mary M. Stanley, 977; (Mr.), 901; Samuel, 927; Sarah, 942; (Capt.) Silas, 58.
- HUTCHINSON**—Abijah, 52-3, 120, 144-6; Amos, 793, 831, 835, 846, 884-5, 924; Aroline, 667; Azuba, 463; Betsey, 667, 910; Daniel, 832; David, 737; Edwin, 253; Ellen, 737; Emily

Rix, 832, 884-5; Hannah Parkhurst, 688, 831; Harriet, 737; Hezekiah, 832; Hezekiah, 53-4, 772, 831, 847, 923; J., 312; Jerusha Rix, 793, 832, 835, 846, 884-5, 924; John, 51-4, 66, 76, 113, 120, 135, 144-6, 173, 178, 218, 242, 309, 629, 688, 831, 923; (Mrs.) John, 143, 173, 175-6; John, Jr., 831; K. M., 146; Laura Farnham, 793, 832, 974; Louisa M., 832, 844, 846; Mercy Sampson, 736; (Mr.), 197; Olive, 910; Pamele, 831; Polly, 854; Polly Curtis, 737; Rebecca, 173, 688, 705, 831; Rebecca Johnson, 772; Roxana, 831; Sarah, 146, 736; Sarah, 737; Sarah, 831; Sarah, 937; Susan Hazen, 832, 835; Susannah Rix, 772, 923; Timothy, 667, 910; (Dr.) Timothy, 736, 831; Titus, 261, 323; William A., 832.

HYDE—Benjamin, 390; Dolly, 887; Rufus H., 500, 505; Sophia, 668.

HYSON—Margaret, 858.

IDE—Alice, 880; Experience, 854.

ILSLEY—Lucinda, Rachel, William, 1003.

INGALLS—Alton L., Annie L. Shirlack, Hazel, Lawrence O., 957.

INGERSOLL—(Rev.) George G., Harriet Parkhurst, 899; (Dr.) Henry, 320, 549.

INGRAHAM—Alanders, Anna Bliss, Caroline, 832; (Dr.) David, 290, 551, 832; Ermina, 832; Jeremiah, 775; Laura A., 832; Lillian, 857; Lois E., 832, 882; Lois Hazen, 832; Ruth, 775; Ruth S., 312; Silas, 832, 882; Sophia, 832; Sybil J. Morgan, 832, 882; Thomas H., 832.

INMAN—Laura C., 593.

IRELAND—James, Jeannette Rix, 926.

IRISH—Lucilva Leavitt, William, 850.

IRWIN—Maria J., 1026.

ISHAM—Elarey, 469.

JACKMAN—(Gen.) Alonzo, 71, 446, 494, 950-1; Charlotte Sawyer, Enoch, 950; Helen, 951; Merriam, 910.

JACKSON—B. D., 637; Eleanor S. Persons, 114, 1049; Jennie Hagan, 519; (Rev.) M. H., 469; Ruth, 1049; S. Hollister, 256; Stonewall, 448; Will J., 1049.

JACOB—(Col.) John, 112; Stephen, 260.

JACOBS—Anna L., 653; Esquire, 24; Lovina, 891; Mary, 861; Mary E., Nicholas, 891.

JAMES—Eliza H. Waterman, William, 1017.

JAMESON—Eleanor, 754; Eliza, 754, 813; Eliza Denison, 241, 754; John A., Martha Gilchrist, Mary, Rebecca, Thomas, 754.

JANES—Adeline, Betsey Bingham, Edwin, (Dr.) George, Henry, Lucy, (Mr.), Thomas, Timothy, 683.

JARVIS—Charles, Edwin, Emily, Emily P., Hannah Miles, Harriet, Henry, Laura, Lydia, Mary, Sumner, 877.

JAY—Ambassador, 192; John, 430-1.

JEFFORD—Sarah, 694.

JEFFRIES—Charles D., Earl H., Ellen Cridle, Frederick, Ina V., Jesse, Jesse W., Lillian I., 857.

JENNEE—Ruth D. Cleveland, Samuel, 724.

JENISON—(Gov.), 1041.

JENNINGS—Isabella Seeley, 830; Jonathan, 420.

JEPSON—Chauncey, 657.

JERD—P. A., 616.

JEROME—Lyman, Mary A., 853.

JEWETT—Abigail Barlow, 914; Hannah, 660; Jonathan, 914.

JILLET—John, 16.

JOHNSON—330, 792; Amanda Woodworth, 1044; Bent V., 1009; Caroline F. Winslow, 1039; Caroline Partidge, 903; (Col.) Charles, 88; Charles H., 312, 453; Charles M., 903; Curtis E., 1044; Edward, 442; Frank, 893; Freelove, 862; Gustavus, 1039; Henry, 834; J., 296; Jesse W., 453; Sir John, 804; Joseph, 312, 403, 462, 502, 670; Judith, 897; Kate La Barre, 834; Levi, 393; Lois, 862; Martha, 857; Martha Simmons, 1040; Mary, 886; Mary, 944, 951; Mary, 1044; Mary, 708; Mary, 932; Mary E. Cowdery, 687, 731, 1049; Mary G. B., 492; Nellie M. Dunbar, 1009; (Pres.), 715; Rebecca, 923; Samuel A., 903; (Rev.) T. H., 471; Wealthy J. Park, 893; (Rev.) W. C., 1044.

JOHNSTON—(Mrs.) A., 315; Anna Cluskey, Annie S., David, 940.

JOHONNOT—Harper, 719.

JOINER (JOYNER)—Abbie C., Abbie P. Wells, 835; Alice, 833; Alvin, Alvin, 833; Alvin, 833, 1050; Amy, 834; Anna, Bertram, 835; Betsey, 1050; Beulah, 834; Charles H., 833; (Mrs.) Charles W., 178, 602; Charles W., 833; Charles Whiting, 834, 876; Clarissa, Edson, Elizabeth, 833; Elizabeth, 835; Eliz. Eads, 832; Elizabeth Ingalls, 834; Ellen L., Ellen S., 835; Experience, 833; Flora, Flora Hurd, 834; Flora I., Florence J. Hustetter, 833; Frances M. Merrill, 306-7, 618, 834, 876; Frank, 835; Franklin, 834; Franklin, 7, 68, 232, 249, 312, 425, 638, 833; Gaige, 834; George, 835; George B., 834; Hannah Van Wagner, 833; Harriet E., 834; Harriet M. Waterbury, 833; Harriet Wheatley, Henry L., 834; Ida P. Wood, Jennie H., 833; Jerusha Storrs, 832, 983; Josephine, 834; Julia, 835; Julia C., Kezla, Lawrence, 834; Lemuel W., 834-5; Lethe, Margaret, Marilla J. Gage, Martha, 834; Martha, 722, 835; Martha Skinner, 835; Mary, 833; Mary E., 834; Mary Moore, 722, 833; Martin T., 312, 375, 728, 835; Martin S., 835; Melissa, 323, 835; (Mr.), 198; Paulina, 770, 833; Paulina, 1050; Paulina T., 218, 770, 832; Polly, 833; Richard, 834-5; Robert F., 835; Robertine, 834; Robert L., 834-5; Robert M., 835; Ruth, 834; Salmon, 207, 229, 240, 242, 249, 251, 364, 417, 462, 537-8, 578, 722, 833; Sarah, 230, 833, 1050; Sarah E., Sarah F., 834; Sextius, 833; William, (Lieut.) William, 832; William, 16, 22, 113, 202, 218, 313-4,



- 770, 832, 983, 1050; William F., 834; William S., 835.
- JOLLY**—David, Harriet E. Cleveland, 725.
- JONES**—Abiel, 835; (Dr.) Abiel, 216, 550, 835; Albert, 834; Albion L., 836, 924; Amasa, 863; Anna L., 836, 924; Benjamin, Benj., Jr., 835; Bertha, 836, 941; Betsey Howard, 824; Beulah Joiner, 834; Carl S., Cecil A., 836; Charles, 780; Clara A., 1049; Clarence A., Clayton F., 836; Cora A. Richards, 835; Cynthia Stevens, 941; Daniel, 835; Daniel C., 176, 385, 390, 518, 524, 567, 574, 836, 1041; (Mrs.) D. C., 176; Doris G., 1049; Edith M., 835; Edward T., 834; Elizabeth, 835; Ella F. Hanscomb, 1049; Ellen George, 818; Emery, 818, 975; Emily Washburn, 846; Emily Webber, Emma B., Erva E., 1049; Ethan A., 315, 836, 887; Freddie, 836; Fred L., 1049; Gardner, 835; George K., 1049; Gertrude Salisbury, 846; Gordon, 834; Hannah Tupper, 797; Helen, 834; Homer T., 466; Ira M., 846; Jane Woodward, 600, 731, 836, 1041; Jerusha H., 323, 835; Jessie B., 836; John, 797; John, 1018; John, 835; Joseph R., 323, 832, 835; Juliette, 1020; Laura A. Lyman, 836, 863; Lena R., 836; (Lieut.), 168; Lucy, 975; Lucy A., 818; Lydia George, 975; Lyman, 568, 1049; Mabel A., 835; Marion B., 1049; Matthias S., 705; Mary A., 1049; Mary E. Hoyt, 780; Mary Prentiss, 705; Merrill, Merrill, Jr., 836; (Mr.), 155-6; Myrtle M., 836; Nathaniel, 941; Orilla, 785; Perley C., 499, 500; Peter, 1010; Phebe, 887; Rebecca, 835; Rebecca Rix, 835, 924; Robert, 834; Robert L., Rosepha I., 836; Ruth, 834; Sarah, 797; Sarah E. Sabin, 1010; Sarah Webster, 835, 941; Seth, 835, 941, 1010, 1018; Susan H. Hutchinson, 477, 481, 832, 835; Susie M. Moxley, 836, 887; Thomas, 835; Vera L., 836; William, 16, 22, 113, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316; Willet C., 824; Willie H., 835; Zebina, 664.
- JORDAN**—Olive, 1008; Ruth C., 666.
- JOSLYN (JOSLIN)**—Belinda, Hooker, Lucia Davidson, 1019; Lucia R., 705; Matthias, 323; Samuel, 110.
- JOY**—Allan, 834; Beatrice H., 836; Benj. H., 582, 836; Carrie E. Morrill, 836, 818; Christie E. Doubleday, Della M., 836; Flora B., 818, 836; George W., 201, 264, 415, 609, 818, 836, 876; Hattie La Barre, 834; Joshua, 836; Maud E., 836.
- JOYCE**—Addie, Addie E., 1018.
- JUDD**—Helen M. Parkhurst, 897; John, Lois Pierce, 909, 979; Sylvester D., 897.
- JUDSON**—Adoniram, 203; Andrew, 194; (Rev. Mr.), 193; (Mrs.), 203.
- KANE**—Elisha K., John, Sybil Kent, 840.
- KEENAN**—Annie F., 1028.
- KEGWIN**—J. H., 312.
- KEILY**—Timothy, 453.
- KEITH**—Asa, 415; Oscar, Sophia, 936; Thankful, 878; Zilpha, 995.
- KELLAM**—Clara, 896.
- KELLOGG**—59, 61; Brainerd, 739; Caroline E. Hartwell, Deborah, Ebenezer, Ebenezer C. C., 812; Julia M. Cutter, 739; Lucy, 489; Newton, 499; Thomas, 442.
- KELLY**—John, 11-2, 17, 28, 183-4 191, 398; Mary A., 864; (Mr.), 63; Thomas, 864.
- KELSEY**—Daniel, 143; Jonathan, Nehusta Taylor, 992; Pernella, 809, 829; Sally, 303; Sarah, 923; (Rev.) Thomas W., 460, 462.
- KELTIE**—Robert B., Robert B., Jr., 402.
- KELTON**—Kneeland, 821.
- KEMPTON**—672.
- KENDALL**—Abigail Perkins, 928; Annette L., 837; Catherine, 758, 928, 963; Eleazer, 789; Elizabeth M. Durkee, 837; Fanny Flint, 789; Hannah Harvey, 836; Ida B., Louisa S. Mead, Lucy M., Luke, 837; L. M., 491; Mariette E. Durkee, 774; Mary A., 837; Maud M., 299; Persis, 898; Samuel, 836; Sarah E. Estabrook, 229, 235, 837; Sarah M. Marsh, 837; Sumner V., 774, 836; Thaddeus, 928; Thomas, 194-5.
- KENDRICK**—A. E., 873; (Rev.) Asahel, 820; George B., 800; Lydia, 843; May, 873; Mary L. Gage, 800; Rufus, 255, 358, 566.
- KENNEDY**—(Capt.), 841; Patrick, 456.
- KENNEY**—Asa W., 231, 359, 445, 499, 500-1, 523, 837; Cornelia Gladding (Mrs. A. W.), 231, 837; Rachel Belding, Zurishaddai, 837.
- KENSTRY** (See McKenstry)—Alexander, Polly Joiner, 833.
- KENT**—Abigail Moss, 840; Abner, 460, 722, 839; Alba M., 839; Alfred, 838; Alice, 839, 964; Alice Flynn, 717, 839, 964; Alice Flynn, 839; Alonzo, Alonzo F., 840; Anna, 717, 839; Anna, 218, 838-9, 882; Archibald, 64, 195, 229, 290, 374, 578, 738, 839, 882, 945; Archibald F., Asa W., Barzilla, Charles [6], Charles [8], Charlotte T. Green, 839; Dolly, 838; Edward, 840; Elisha [7], 839; Elisha [5], 15, 19, 22, 64, 73, 76, 91, 93, 110-1, 113, 148, 189, 195, 219, 308, 312-3, 372, 374, 507, 524, 533, 562, 568, 717, 838-9; Elisha, 838; (Rev.) Elisha [4], 195, 838, 840; Elisha [6], 15, 22, 64, 76, 195, 219, 263, 309, 311, 531, 838-9, 964; Elizabeth, Eliza A., 839; Ellen G., 840; Ellen M., 839; Emeline Morgan, 839, 882; E. O., 607; Emogene, 840; Enos, George, 838; Gertrude M., Hannah, 839; Jane Hunter, 839-40; Jane L. Cole, 722; John [1], 838, 840; John, 730; John [3], 838; John, 15, 22, 64, 95, 113, 122, 131, 146-7, 195, 263, 311, 313, 315, 525, 838; Joseph, 839; Joseph M., 64-5, 195, 838; Lavinia, 722, 839; Lewis, Lilla A., 840; Lydia, 839; Lydia A. Bentley, 838; Maggie Cook, 840; Martha Corbin, 730; Mary Whipple, 838; Mercy Rice, 840; (Mr.), 24, 196; Nancy,

- Patty Bugbee, Phebe King, 838; Polly, 218; Polly, 838; Polly [7], 839; Polly [6], 839, 919; Rose H. Wetmore, 839; Samuel [2], Samuel [6], 838; Samuel B., 838-9; Sarah, 840; S. H., 789; Sybil, 839-40; Walter, 839.
- KENWORTHY**—Alger H., Elsie M. Perkins, 841; James B., 143, 400, 498, 518, 840; Julia A., 840, 912, 1042; Martha, Mary C., 840; Mary Chandler, 498, 840, 941; Mary J. Howe, 840; Mary Lawrence Merriam, 840, 941, 1042; Thomas, 400, 498, 840, 941, 1042.
- KENYON**—Charles, Frances Harrington, Mary, 805.
- KEYES**—Anna, 720, 726; Danforth, 15, 186-8; Flora R. Chase, 716; Hannah M. Belknap, 674; Jane C. Crane, 674; Jessie F., 716; John D., 674; Nathan M., 716; Ollie N., 716; Oren D., 674; Polly, 790; Wallace, 716; William D., 674.
- KIBBEE (KIBBY)**—Abigail B. Packard, 890; Ambrose, 911; Ambrose, 652, 890; Dolly Follansbee, Eleanor D., 911; John M., 313, 400; Leonard, Samantha C. Lyman, 864; Sarah, 674.
- KIBBEY**—Alice Dodge, 765; Amy L., 300; Herman H., 765.
- KIBBLER**—Catherine, 765; Ellen, 765, 1027; James, 765.
- KIDD**—Irene Osgood, 890.
- KIDDER**—Abbie C. Dutton, Charles, 777; Cynthia Rix, Earl, 924; Emma Porter, 777; Emma Porter, 1010; James M., Lucy M. Waldo, 1010; Reuben, 974; Reuben, 777; Rollins, 1010; Sarah, 974.
- KILBOURNE**—Ada Coolidge, Alice Grant, Anna B. Wright, (Maj.) Charles, Fay, James, Jane Evans, Lincoln, Lincoln G., Nellie Fisher, 782.
- KILBURN**—George P., 453; Josiah, 578; (Rev.) Josiah, 759, 959; Lucy B., 593; Temperance, 219, 759, 843, 959.
- KILEY**—Katherine, 957.
- KILLIAM**—John, 103.
- KILLROY**—Sarah, 723, 805.
- KIMBALL**—Adam, 841; Almira E., Aveline, 842; Betsey, 747; Betsey, 841; Betsey, 649, 823, 842; (Capt.), 201, 216; Catherine Williams, 841; Cynthia, 842, 912; Cynthia (Sintha), 219, 793-4; David, David, Elizabeth, 841; Eliz. M. Oliver, 1020; Emeline French, 800, 842; Esther J., 842; Eunice, 841; George H., 1020; Harriet, Hiram, 841; Jacob, 365, 842; Jared [7], 841; Jared [6], 76, 219, 285, 510, 841-2; Jerusha, 760, 842, 1028; Jerusha Bradish, 841; Jerusha Meacham, 760, 841; John [2], 841; John [5], 15, 22, 26-7, 76, 199, 219, 238, 262, 309, 311, 314, 760, 841-2; John H., 841; John, Jr., 76, 219, 311, 314, 841; John S., 841; Joseph, 842; Katherine Oliver, 1020; Laura Chase, 841; Leonard, 490, 800, 842; Lloyd, 842; Lucy E., 747; Malora M., 842; Mary E., 714; Miriam, 710; (Capt.) Nathan, 219, 311, 316, 357-8, 364, 401, 436, 441, 514, 649, 731, 775, 829, 842, 912; Orta, 841; Orvis F., Pedy E., Phila, Polly, 842; Polly Gifford, 649, 829, 842, 912; Polly [7], 841; Priscilla Spaulding, 841; Richard, 76, 216, 250, 372, 841-2; Richard [1], Richard [3], Richard [4], Susannah, 841; Susannah, 842, 912.
- KING**—Aaron N., 176, 256, 499, 500, 518, 572-3; Abby Turner, 828; Agnes Wright, Alexander S., 873; Alice, Benjamin, 1018; Charles C., 863; D. B., 255; Daniel P., 518, 1037; Deslah, 789; Diana, 705; Dolly, 838; Edna C., 315; Edward, Eugene, 1018; Eunice L., 758, 973; Florence, 863; George L., 867; Harry, 863; Ida J., James F., 873; Julia Lyman, 867; Lena, 716; Louise, Luella J., Mary, 863; Mary A. Waterman, Thomas, 1018; Ward, 838.
- KINGSBURY**—Achsa, 821; Achsa, 843, 1041; Caroline, Cynthia, Delia Chapman, Dennis D., 843; Diana, 666, 843; Emily, Harvey, Ira, 843; Ira, 842; Jemima, 843; Joseph, 672; Joseph, 843; Lydia Hall, 842, 1041; Lydia Story, 842; Mary, Milo, Morris, 843; Nathaniel, 363, 842, 1041; Polly Buckland, Sally, 843; Sarah L., 672.
- KINGSLEY**—Elias, 76, 219; Mabel A., 689.
- KINNE**—Barron, Nellie A. Blanchard, 798.
- KINNEY**—Abigail, 844; Altha L. Dutton, 776, 844; Annie W. Morrison, 844; Bradford, 67-8, 76, 238, 406, 531, 664, 844; (Capt.), 249; Charles, 761; Daniel, 250; David, 843; Edna Walker, Happy T., 844; Harriet, 761; Henry, 843; Jemima, 219, 761, 959; Jemima Dewey, 844; J. K., 453; Jemima Newcomb, 761, 844; Jonathan, 254-5, 358, 365, 367, 516, 521, 598, 646, 843, 972; Jonathan, Jr., 358, 843, 959, 962; Jonathan K., 844; Joseph, 761; Joseph, 843; Joseph [4], 843-4; Joseph N., 776, 844; Julia A., 844, 962; Laura Denmead, Louise W. Tilden, 844; Lucy, 1031; Lucy M., Lucy S., Luther S., 844; Lydia Kendrick, 843; Newcomb, 761; Rodolphus D., 777, 844; Ruth D., Sally Branch, 761; Sally Parkhurst, 844; Sarah R. Parmalee Dutton, 777, 844; Tempe Skinner, 843, 959, 962; Thomas, Wealthy, 843; Kinney & Skinner, 581.
- KINSMAN**—Adele E. Schacher Burns, 844; Caleb, 677, 844; Charles L., Eliza B., 844; Emily Lamb, 844, 847; Frances Andrews, 844; Harriet E., 845; Henry E., 453, 677, 844, 847; (Mrs.) Henry E., 479; John, 677, 844; Joseph R., 845; Lora M. Brooks, 704; Louise, 844; Lovina M. Williams, Martha J., Mary A., 845; Oscar, 677, 845; Pliny, 704; Sarah Holton, 677, 844; Velina E. Teeple, William M., 844; Willis, 290, 909.
- KIRBEE**—Joseph, 219, 285; (Mrs.) Martha, 219.
- KIRKBY**—Benj. F., Henrietta L. Bowman, Ruth B., William F., 700.

- KIRKLAND—(Mrs.) Edward, 333.
- KNAPP—Edward, 824; Harriet L., 959; (Rev.) James E., 467, 469, 824; Jane Hoyt, 824; Jerusha, Jerusha, 764; Mary Townsend, 959; Minerva Hoyt, 777, 824; Peter, 764; Stephen, 959.
- KNEELAND—Benjamin, Betsey, Clarissa, Deborah, Deborah, Martin, Edward, Edward [2], Edward [3], 845; Edward, 146, 173, 182, 845; Electa, Eliz. Peck, Emily, Fred N., Hannah, Harney, Harriet J., Harriet Strong, John, Joseph [7], Joseph [8], 845; Joseph, 67, 122, 136, 146, 153, 159, 173, 816, 845; Joseph, Lora Champion, Lucinda, Lucy Burroughs, Lydia, Lydia Champion, 845; (Mr.), 136, 172; Samuel, 845.
- KNIGHT—Adaline, 906; Edwin A., Eva L. Rumrill, 939; Hoyt, 416.
- KNIGHTS—Elder, 497.
- KNOWLES—Jane S., 732.
- KNOWLTON—Jacob, Phila, Rosetta, 989.
- KNOX—Eva Cline, 713; Louisa, 878; Mary A. Cady, (Mr.), 713; Timothy, 103.
- KOLB—Florence Clark, 722.
- KRIGBAUM—Mary, 313.
- KROW—Dora, 723.
- LA BARRE—Charles, Hattie, Kate, Lewis, Marie, 834.
- LABAREE—Ada, Alzina Royce, Chas. K., 936.
- LADA—Frederic, 442.
- LADD—Angeline, 677; Anna, 683; Anna Chandler, 677; Ashbel, 111; Elizabeth, 843; Elizabeth, 893; Frederic, 677; John R., 843; Lydia, 843; Polly, 777; Ruth, Sally Kingsbury, 843; Samuel, 893; Samuel, 93, 111; Sarah, Watts, 843; Wealthy, 762, 893; William, 843.
- LAFALETTE—(Gen.), 80, 143, 182, 380, 441, 537, 617-20, 630, 652, 682; (Col.) George W., 618.
- LAIR—Eliz. Williams, Martha E., Richard, 1009.
- LAIRD—George A., 351, 388, 564, 581, 846, 998; Gertrude S. Jones (Mrs. G. A.), 182, 224, 229, 231, 307, 425, 602-3, 846; John, John A., 846.
- LAMB—Alden, 790; Alice M., Alida E., 847; Amos H., 5, 6, 176, 457, 518, 569, 573, 614, 628, 847; Betsey, 936; Charles M., 176, 255, 355, 374, 539, 540-1, 568, 831, 844; C. Morris, 847; Clarissa Rice, 790; Dorcas Marcy, 846; Dorothy, 727; Dorothy, 883; Emily, 471, 479, 844, 847; Eunice, 735; Fanny J. Lutts, 846; Fear Huntington, 831; Helen, Helen, 847; Joseph, 846; Leonard, 273-4; Louisa M. Hutchinson, 177, 844, 846; Mary C., 975; Mary L., 790; Nathan, 846; Susan, 471, 847; Warren, 831; Lamb & Tarbell, 541, 573.
- LAMBKIN—Horace Z., Julia A. Blanchard, 967.
- LAMONT—Julia, 703.
- LAMPHERE (LAMPHEAR, LAMPHER)—Abijah, 102; Betsey N. Bosworth, 693; Daniel, 847; David, 847, 917; Delight, 847; Della, 860; Erastus, 847; Erastus, 906; Eunice, 813, 819; Eunice, 847; George, 311, 509-10, 847; George, Jr., Henry, Jeremiah, Jesse, 847; John S., 963; Luke, 102; Mary V. Skinner, 963; Orpha, 847; Polly Perrin, 906; Roy W., 963; Sally, Sidney, Sophia Vail, William, 847; William S., 693.
- LAMSON—(Mrs.) H. S., 315.
- LANACHER—Lizzie, 822.
- LANCY—Anna C., Jane, 973; Tersa M., 876.
- LANE—Charlotte, 682; Josephine A. Robinson, 932, 974; Julius, 312, 932, 974.
- LANGDON—James R., 577.
- LAPLANE—Ellen L. Joiner, Embree B., Frank A., Helen J., 835.
- LARNED—Alva, Elнора Pierce, 913.
- LA ROCK—Byron E., Hattie L. Rogers, John, Mary Swenor, 932; Wilfred A., 309, 932; Wilfred E., 932.
- LASELL—Alice, Arabella A., Reynolds, 919; C., 312; Charles, 919; Elvira Page, 892; Eva, 919; Harvey, 892; Laura, Wilbur, 919.
- LATHAM—Agnes Q., 848; (Dr.) Alden C., 158, 174, 344, 395, 420, 848, 883; Alsop, 490, 729, 818, 847-8; Arthur, 848; Benjamin C., 518, 775, 848; Charles, Chilton, 848; Ella C., 299, 301, 628, 848; Ellen W., Ellen Whittier, 848; H., 302; Henry, Henry B., 848; Hiram, 304, 848; Isaac, 729; Isaac, James [2], James [5], 847; James, 729, 848, 1040; Jemima Cole, 848; Jemima Poor, 729; Joseph [3], Joseph [4], 847; Julia R., Leon D., Leon Donald, Mamie, 848; Mary A., 848, 1040; Phebe C. Durkee, 775, 848; Polly Cole, 729, 848, 1040; Robert, 847-8; Sally Cole, 729, 847; Susannah Winslow, 848.
- LATHROP—Asenath, 471, 673; Betsey Burbank, 709; Caleb, 915; Catherine Avery, 1012; Charlotte McKennan, 849; Clara E. Freeman, Clark, 849; Edward G., 344, 849; Elisha, Elisha, Jr., 849; Elizabeth Stewart, 1012; Eunice Wright, George, 849; George H., George W., 1012; Harriet, 943; John, (Rev.) John, 849; Julius M., 453, 849; Kate, Laura A., Laura M., 849; Lavinia M., Lovell, 673, 849; Lucian B., 727; Margaret Stewart, 1012; Mary, 849; (Mr.), 662; Nathan, 915; Ormal, 849; Pamela Cleveland, 727; Roderick, 709; Ruth D., Sally Kibbee, Simon, 849; Sluman, Solon H., 1012; Susan Pinney, 915.
- LAUD—Martha, 884.
- LAW—Elizabeth, 699.
- LAWLEY—Katherine, 950.
- LAWRENCE—Abbott, Amos, 1003; Bertha M. Lesure, Bert L., Daniel, 853; Jerusha, 820; Mary, 840, 941, 1042; Sarah, 897.
- LAWSON—John, 456.
- LAWTON—Fred, 790; Stillman, 366, 790; Susannah E. Flint, 790.
- LEACH—Abigail Dow, 1019; Collins, 856; Mary A., 1019; Pamela, 856; (Capt.) Robert, 1019.
- LEAVITT—Amos, 850; Amos, Jr., 453; Amos, Jr., 654; Amos, Jr., Benjamin,



- David, 850; Ellen Davis, 745; Emma Hobbs, 850; Emma O. Adams, 654; Enos, 850; (Dr.) Forest, 518, 555, 766; Hannah Sleeper, 850; Harvey F., 340; John H., 766; Jonathan, 251-2, 849-50; Joseph, 850; L. Dudley, 393, 604-5, 745; Lodema, Louisa, Lucilva, 850; Lucinda, 823, 850, 975; Luna M., 299, 850; Margery Record, Nehemiah, 849; Nehemiah, Jr., 250, 310, 312-5, 402, 460, 509-10, 849-50, 975; Nehemiah 3d, 850; Polly, Polly Leonard, 850; Polly Sleeper, 849-50, 975; Rachel Prescott, 766; Sarah Gilman, Sarah Weston, Susan Davis, Thomas, 850; V. B., 312; W. H., 766.
- LEAZER—Charles B., 932; Elizabeth, 885; Eunice J., Lewis J., 932; (Mrs.) L. J., 162, 310; Sarah E. Rogers, Sophia J., 932.
- LE BARRON—(Rev.) Ira, 466.
- LEBENEAU—Betsey Kneeland, William, 845.
- LEE—Alma L. Partridge, 933; Bertha, 956; Charles A., 745; Chester, Chester H., 956; (Col.), 113, 1017; Edwin M., Edwin O., 956; Ellen F., 978-9; Emily, 836; George F., 851; George S., 773, 851; (Miss) H. B. De Witt, 851; Harriet G. Bloss, 692; Harvey, 978-9; Henry N., 692; Joseph, 1039; Joseph, 290, 578, 772, 774, 851, 927, 1040; Laura Smith, 978; Louisa Durkee, 851; Lucy, 1039; Lucy A., 851; Lucy Durkee, 772, 851; Lydia Crouch, 956; Maria M. Durkee, 773, 851; Mary (Polly), 827, 861, 865; Mary Jacobs, 861, 1039; (Miss), 958; Robert, 933; Sally, 1017; Sarah D. Shipman, 956; Sarah J. Davis, 745; Storrs, 865; William, 373, 861; William D., 745; William S., 956.
- LEFFINGWELL—Ann, 679, 888.
- LEIGHTON—Isaac T., Jemima W., Mary J., 671.
- LELAND—Isabel, 688; Lakin, 896; Manda M. Roberts, Marshall, 1010; Mary, 966; Sarah E., 1010; Willard, 896.
- LEMAIRE—Ellen, 808.
- LEMORE—Anna Parker, 894.
- LEMOTT (LA MOTTE)—119, 140.
- LEONARD—Albert H., 852; Anna, Anstross, 917; Augusta, 792, 851-2; Bethiah, 903; Daniel, 484, 903; Daniel [5], 851-2; Daniel H. [8], 851; Daniel H., 655, 792, 851, 903, 917, 982; Donna M., Eliza, 851; Eliza M., 655, 852; Emily Durkee, 772, 851, 1035; Emma D., 290, 851; Esther Smith, 970; Eurydice Thomas Thompson, 852, 997; George, 970; George W., 253, 312, 393, 851-2, 856, 995, 997; George W., Jr., 852, 1027; Harriet Moulton, 852; Harvey, 744; Helen E. Whitcomb, 852, 1027; Henry J., 649; John, Josiah, 851; Kate, 649; Laura L., 851, 982; Lorenzo H., 851; Lottie, 649; Maria H., 853; Mary, 649; Mary S., 851, 1035; (Dr.) Nathan, 851-2; Nathan, 917; Nellie, 649; Orinda, 851; Persis, Persis S. Thompson, 852; Polly, 850; Samuel, 852; Sarah Densmore, 655, 792, 851, 982; Sarah E., 852; Silas, 485-6; Solomon, 851-2; William, 289, 462, 772, 851, 1035.
- LESTER—Clarence B., Maude Aldrich, 1006.
- LESURE—Aلسina A. Smith, 852-3; Alvin W., Arthur P., Bertha M., Clyde A., Cora E. Maud, 853; Cummings, 852; Dwight P., 453, 604-5, 852; Elbridge, Emma L. Walker, Emma Richardson, Frank W., Fred D., George H., Gertrude E., Grace, 853; Harvey A., Hattie A. Hagan, 852; John A., 312, 852-3; John G., 453, 853; Julia E., 853; Lucy M. Morse, 852; Maria H. Leonard, Mary A., Minnie Mosher, Nellie C., Nellie Woodbury, 853; Samuel, 852-3.
- LE VASSEUR—M., 618.
- LEVERETT—Thomas, 319; William, 260.
- LEVINGS—(Rev.) Israel H., 209.
- LEVOKE—Homer, Homer, Jr., Ione, Lethe Joiner, Lucile, Morris, Theodore, 834.
- LEWIS—Albert E., 1023; Bessie, 340; Daniel T., 987, 1023; Ethel, 481; Francis O., 1023; Gertrude, 603; Gertrude C. Stoughton, 987, 1023; John, 11-2, 183; Julia Wheat, 987, 1023; Leonora, 800; Mary G., 1023; (Mr.), 615; (Mrs.), 312; Robert S., 1023; Sarah, 344; Solon B., 697, 987, 1013, 1023; Thankful O., 1023.
- LILLEY—(Col.), 111; Daniel, 441; Dora S., 660; Joseph, Jr., 442; Justin, 660; Samuel, 442; Susan McIntosh, 660.
- LILLIE—Carlos L., Ellen Hibbard, 821; Hannah, 999; Huldah, 680; Janet Standish, 719; Joseph, 805; Justin, 718; Roswell, 668, 719; Samuel, 589; Silas, 666; Susannah Goddard, 805.
- LINCOLN—Abijah, 242, 412, 806, 853-4, 903; Ada M. Waldo, 1009; Chester A., 854; Gilbert, 853; Gilbert, Harvey, 854; John A., 1009; Laura, 854; Luther, 90; Permelia Smith Webber, 1009; (Pres.), 538, 639; Spencer, 853; Spencer, 854; William H., 1009.
- LIND—Jenny, 662.
- LINDLEY—Anna, 698, 854; Anna Channing, 693, 698, 780, 822, 854; Barbara, 693, 854; Elizabeth, 780, 854; Esther, 821, 854, 878; Experience Ide, 854; Hannah, 697, 854, 878; Isaiah, 693, 698, 780, 822, 854; Lucretia, Lydia, 854; Martha, 831, 854; Mary, Patience, Sarah, Thomas, 854.
- LINDSAY—Lizzie, Richard, Sophronisba Fiske, 755.
- LISCOMB—Lucinda, 660.
- LITCHFIELD—(Mrs.) S., 313.
- LITTLE—Abigail Baxter, 966; Albert, 706; Clara, 784; Ernest, 1037; Harriet L., 966; Henrietta, 706; (Rev.) John S., 467; Margaret, 340; Minnie Ordway, 1037; Samuel, 966.
- LITTLEFIELD—(Dr.), 545.
- LIVINGSTON—Addy J. Thomas, 995; Caleb, 1049; Eleanor, 890, 1049; Elizabeth, 11-2, 183; (Gov.), 44; Milly Densmore, 1049; Northam C., Sherman E., 995; Susannah, 11-2, 183; Thomas, Zilpha Keith, 995; Wil-

- Ham, 10-2, 15, 28, 183-5, 192.  
**LYOYD**—(Dr.) Bateman, Catherine, Henrietta, 700.  
**LOCKE**—Emma, 1025; Sarah J., 981.  
**LOMBARD**—B. F., 789; George, 886, 932; Harriet Flint, 789; Jennie, 932; Lena M., 886; Mary Johnson, 886, 932.  
**LONG**—(Col.) Pierce, 989.  
**LOOMIS**—Ann, 822; Chauncey, 664; Esther A. Hicks, George, John, Marco, Mary, Sarah, 822.  
**LORD**—Abbie, 688; Jotham, Martha A. Lyman, 864; Phebe, 486; (Rev.) W. H., 472.  
**LOSS**—Hermon P., 457.  
**LOUD**—Esther, 1004.  
**LOUGEE**—Charlotte A., Cornelia L., John, 854; Lotta, 471; Lydia Swan, 854; Martha M., Peter, 707; Sarah A., William, 854.  
**LOVEJOY**—Ada D., 859, 879; Albert J., 857; Alepha, 667; Alva B., 858; Ann E., 855; Betsey, 719; Betsey, 856; Betsey Boyd, 855; Carrie F. Redfield, 857; Carrie L. Cottrell, 858; Charles D., 859; Charles D., 64, 313, 358, 628, 857-9, 879; Charles T., 857; Charles T., 858; Charlotte, 721, 856; Clara W., 858; Clarice E., Cornelius H., 857; Cynthia Cleveland, 855; Daniel, 64, 93, 110-1, 113, 510, 718, 721, 738, 817, 855-9, 975, 1046; Daniel W., 453, 857; (Dr.) D. Webster, 290, 336, 344, 453, 457, 553, 555, 858; Diantha M. Weston, 858; Edna G., 857; Eleanor Havens, 816, 835; Elinor Brown, 855; Elizabeth, 815; Eliza M., 858, 959; Emogene (Imogene) I. Bryant, 685, 857; Ethel, 858; Frances R. Walcott, 857, 1006; Frank, Grace Horn, George, 857; George B., 858; George R., 857; George Ray, 858; Hannah, 738, 856; Hannah, 861; Hannah Pritchard, 859; Harriet A. Root, 857; Harriet Newell, Havens, 855; Helen, 857; Henry B., 855; Ira W., 857; Jason S., 401, 857, 1006; Jemima Kingsbury, 843; Johannes, 859; J. M., 323; John, 843; John, 855; John [1], 855, 859; John [2], John [3], 855; John S., 857; Joseph, 856; Joseph Allen (See Errata), Joseph Allard, Laura F., 857; Laura J. Wood, 858, 879; Lora M., 857; Lorenza H., 856; Lorenza Havens, 63-4, 143, 173, 175, 177, 195, 721, 738, 817, 855-9; Luella E., Mabel O., 857; M. Evelyn Wood (Mrs. D. W.), 176, 297, 305, 307, 336, 339, 457, 858; Margaret Brinkhurst, 859; Mark H., 313, 859; Martha Whitcomb, 857; Mary, 855; Mary Dixon, 857; Mary J. Skinner, 858; Mary L., 855; Mary Osgood, 859; Mary P., 857; Mary R. White, 859; Mattie S., 857; May S., 685, 857; Matilda Sullivan, 855; Mildred A., Minnie M., 858; Myrtle B., 857; Nehemiah, 110; Oliver, 855; Oliver, 856; Orle E., Otho (Otto) J., Owen W., 857; Pamela, 856; Ralph G., 857; Richard [4], Richard [7], 855; Richard P., Robert O., Roy S., Sarah Stiers, Sefton H., 857; Sumner G., 858; Susan Spalding, 856-7; Tamma, 855; T. Edward, 859; T. Henry, 858; Thomas, 418, 856-9; V. Doris, 859; Victoria, 857; Warren, 424; William, 64, 113, 147, 173, 249, 816, 855-9; William B., 857; William Burke, 855; William G., 857; William I., 685, 857.  
**LOVELAND**—Aretus, 870; Delia A., 947; Emeline Manning, 870.  
**LOVELL**—Artemissa, 827.  
**LOVERIN**—Adnah Colby, Caleb, 686; (Mr.), 567; Ned K., 686.  
**LOVES**—(Mrs.) William, 790.  
**LOVEWELL**—Nehemiah, 139.  
**LOW**—Elder, 486; Robert, 484.  
**LOWELL**—James R., 641.  
**LUCAS**—Cora E., Joseph L., 702.  
**LUCE**—A., 313; Ada D., Alice E., 860; Aurin, 296, 672, 785, 859, 940; Aurin F., 453, 860; Aurin H., 860; Betsey J., 912; Caroline Howard, 860; Charles A., 453, 860; Charles H., 311, 860, 1004; Christie R., Clayton C., Daniel A., 860; Deborah Fay, 785, 859, 940; Della Lamphere, Elias N., 860; George F. (W.), 453, 860; Harry, 859; Hattie M., Hiram B., 860; Horace, 678; Ida M. Palmer, 860; Josephine Beedle, 860, 1004; Lavina Benton, 678; Levi, 860, 912; Maria A. Rogers, 673, 860; Marion L. Townshend, 860; Martha R., 859; Mary, 657, 859, 940; Mary F., 860; Mary J., 457; May A., 673; Minnie E., 860, 1004; Nancy, 678; Nelson B., 673, 860; Nettie M., 860; Oliver, 399, 415, 727, 859; Oliver F., 860; Pamela A. Cady Beedle, Permella Broughton, 859; Philena, 727, 887; Rufus, 678; Ruth, 727, 784, 860, 1004; Sarah, 935; Sarah M., 860; Susannah Mulican, 727, 859; Willard, Wilfred, 678; Willie N., 860; Zabad, Zebina, 678.  
**LUCIA**—Elizabeth B. Reed, (Col.) J. H., Rose, 816.  
**LUCKETT**—W. H. H., 582.  
**LULL**—John, 394; Julia, 937.  
**LUMISCH**—Mary, 721.  
**LUNT**—Harry, 565.  
**LUTHER**—Jane, 722.  
**LUTTS**—Fanny J., Sarah McCollom, Thomas, 847.  
**LYCON**—(Mrs.) L. W., 693.  
**LYMAN**—426; Abbie K., 863; (Lieut.) Abel, 88, 90; Abigail, 865; Abigail B. Chandler, 862; Abigail Woodbury, 799, 819, 865, 985; Adelaide Trask, 866; Alba F., 866; Albert F., 866, 917; Alfred E., 863; Alice, 865, 985; Alice B., 863; Alvin, 862, 906; Amanda, 865; Amanda C., 799; Anna, 861; Anna Dunlap, 867; Annette B., 863; Annette Walcott, 182, 593, 865, 1006; Arthur D., 863; Asa, 76, 314, 861-2, 943; Asa T., 742; Augusta, 865, 985; Aurelia L., 865; Aurilla Dexter, 863; Bayard, 865; Betsey, 861, 924, 1030; Betsey, 734; Betsey G. Winnock, 864; Caroline Ainsworth, 863, 1038; Charles A., 358-9, 405, 785, 799, 865; Charles F., 866; Charles H., 862; Charles W., 742; Charlotte M., 864; Charlotte R., 866; Charlotte S., 864; Chastina L., 863; Clarence P., 864; Cleaves A., Cleaves

T., 742; (Col.), 196; Cyril D., 865; Daniel, 865; Daniel, 678; (Dr.) Daniel L., 350, 358, 404, 493, 499, 559, 581-2, 795, 862, 864; Daniel W., 865; Daisy E. Parkhurst, 863; David B., 230, 833, 1050; David B., Jr., 1050; David S., 674; Dean B., 867; Edward, 866; Edward, 867; Edward D., 867; Eldon, 865; Eleanor C., 863; Eleanor Huntington, 862; Elias, 866; Elias [6], 80, 264, 417, 424, 866; Elias [8], 469, 679, 715, 862; Elias, 344, 866; (Rev.) Elijah, 201, 233; Eliphalet, 76, 311, 400, 469, 827, 861-2; Elizabeth, 867; Elizabeth Bliss, 860, 924; Elizabeth (Betsey), 763; Elizabeth R., 426, 819, 865; Elizabeth W., 864; Eliz. W., 866; Eliz. Walcott, 785, 865; Eliza A., 557, 788; Ellen, Emma, 1050; Elmer E., 866; Eugene P., 863; (Dr.) Eugene W., 215; Eunice, 1043; Eunice A. Ramsdell, 788; Eva Frasier, 864; Ezekiel, 76, 114, 860, 924; Ezekiel, Jr., 861; Fannie A., 863; Fay C., 866; Flora M., 863; Francis M., 833, 1050; Francis W., 864; Frank, 410, 604; Frank H., Fred, 865; Frederick, 1050; Frederick A., 864; Garner (Gardner) R., 461-2, 469, 498, 568, 862-3, 942, 1036, 1038; Garner R., Jr., 864; George, 462; George, 499; George, 862, 967; George, 259, 323, 344, 424, 521-3, 553, 589, 866, 914; George A., 961; George B., 866; George D., 867; George H., 788; Gertrude M., 864; Gladys F., 866; Hannah Lovejoy, 861; Hannah W. Freeman, 799, 865; Harriet A., 865; Harriet E., 864; Henry, 867; (Dr.) Henry M., 833; Herbert E., 863; Horace A., 401, 865; Horace H., 453; Ida C., 866; Ida V., Irving W., 863; J., 313, 320; Jabez, 860, 1043; Jabez, 540, 734, 799, 819, 861-2, 1025; Jabez, 276, 862, 864, 985; James E., 867; Jean W., 742; Jennie, 865; Jennette S., 679, 863, 989; Jerusha, 785, 862; Job, 424; Joel, 862; Joel F., 454, 865; (Capt.) Joel H., 862; John, 90; John [2], John [3], 866; Jonathan S., 864; Joseph, 865; Julia, 687; Julia, 867; Julia F., 864; Laura, 836; Laura A., 862; Laura A., 863; Laura A. F., 864; Laura J. Fay, 785, 865; Lillie, 866; Lois Johnson, 862; Lora M. Stetson, 863; Louisa, 867; Lucy, 824; Lucy, 865; Lucy Perrin, 906; Luella J., 863; Luna Goodrich, 864; Lydia, 821; Lydia Howes, 862; Mabel Mitchell, 861; Marian V., 863; Marion L., 866; Martha, 469; Martha A., 864; Martha Bliss, 1043; Martha Howe, 865; Martha M., 863; Mary, 469, 862; Mary A., Mary B., 864; Mary E., 862; Mary J., 568; Mary J., 863; Mary Jacobs, 827; Mary L., 674, 862; Mary Lee, 827, 861; Mary Louise, 866; Mary Paine, 865; Mehitable, 734, 862, 1028; Minerva Briggs, Minnie E., 866; (Mr.), 201; Myra E., 862; Nancy Fox, 795, 864; Nancy M., 865; Nellie, 866; Nellie M., 866; Nellie Smith, 867; Olive W. Spear, 863; Patty Farnham, 469, 679, 715, 862; Pearl, 865; Philip F.,

863; (Maj.) Phineas, 114; Phineas & Co., 53; Polly Woodward, 864, 1040; Prudence Mitchell, 861; Rachel Slafter, 862, 967; Richard, 860, 866-7; Richard [2], Richard [3], 860; Richard F., 865; (Mrs.) Robert, 911; Robert F., 582, 865, 1006; Roxana M. Cloud, 674; Rufus, 1050; Ruth, 865; Ruth L. Preston, 866, 917; Sally, Sally Morse, 861; Samantha, 864; Samuel, 76, 485, 861; Samuel, 860; Sarah A. Davis, 742; Sarah B., 863; Sarah Benton, 678; Sarah Gale, 864; Sarah Joiner, 230, 833; Sarah Young, 1050; Sophia S., 862; Sophronia, 426; Storrs L., 327, 861-2; Storrs L., Jr., 862; Submit Mitchell, 861, 943; Susan, 862; Susan A., 863; Viola J. Hoyt, 742; William, 862; William A., 864; William H., 867; William L., 821, 861-2, 864, 1040; William R., Willie A., 863.

LYNDE—Cornelius, 262.

LYON—535; (Rev.) A. B., 473; Eleanor, 869; Elinor P. Skinner, 218, 753, 867, 869; Fanny Robinson, George, 722; George L., 869; Hannah Dana, 867; Jacob, 867, 869; James L., 869; Martha Moffitt, 867; Mary, 894; Mehpsobeth Rugg, 938; Mehitable Bugbee, 867; (Mr.), 892; (Mrs.), 562; Nathaniel, 938; Oliver, Polly, 869; Porter, 583, 869, 960; Ruth Parks, 892; William [1], William [2], 869; Zebulon, (Lieut. Lion), 16, 18-9, 21-2, 25, 27, 45-6, 48, 76, 79, 93, 95, 102, 107-8, 114, 189, 197, 199, 200-2, 215, 218, 237-40, 242, 260-1, 263, 268, 271-2, 274, 283, 292, 302, 308, 310, 317-8, 320-2, 326, 329, 352, 355, 357, 359-60, 372, 379, 388, 412, 415, 417, 420-2, 508, 513, 516-7, 519, 524-5, 528, 531-2, 534-5, 547, 561-3, 713, 753, 800, 867-9, 960.

LYONS—James, 457; (Mrs.), 156.

MACK—Abner, 420; Daniel, 466, 646; Daniel A., 454, 466, 995; (Capt.) E., 112; Ebenezer, 645; Experience, John, 833; Lucy, 644-5; Solomon, 645-6.

MACKAY—Fair, Flood & O'Brien, 867.

MACKEY—Ellen G. Kent, Spoor, 840.

MACOMB—(Gen.), 440.

MACOY—Robert, 592.

MAGEW—Morrill, 795.

MALLET—Helen, 680.

MALOMA—Myra, 900.

MALLON—Guy W., Hannah Neil, 782.

MANAHAN—McCain & Co., 463; Stephen F., 566.

MANCHESTER—Albert, 870; Amelia C. Chamberlin, 716, 870; Byron, 870; Byron A., 555, 870; Constance, 870; (Dr.) Constant W., 382, 555, 716, 870; Darwin, 870; Elizabeth Sessions, 870; Ellen F., 739, 870; Emma S., Ernest, Forest, (Dr.) Frank C., 870; George H., 91, 176, 298, 313, 567, 572-3, 615, 852, 870; (Mrs.) Henry, 176; (Dr.) John, 174, 313, 425, 463, 554, 739, 870, 957, 979; John D., 870; Judy, 760; Mary, 811; Mary, 870; Mary S. Hatch, Nathan-



- iel, Sarah Vaughan, 870; Susan Wood, 739, 870.
- MANLY—Carrie M. Griffith, Fred M., Inez J., John, Mary Howard, Ned G., 1028.
- MANN—Adeline Fox, Charles W., 732; Fidelia, 900; Mabel I., 988; Mary E., 732; (Rev.) Wilfred E., 214, 475.
- MANNING—Betsey, Eliphalet, Emeline, 870; Hannah, 677, 870; Hannah, 870, 976; Hannah Gardner, 870, 879, 975-6, 982; Margaret, 870, 982; Martha J., 870, 879; Ruel G., 870, 879, 975-6, 982; Sarah, 870; Sarah R., 870, 975.
- MANSER—George B., 837.
- MANSFIELD—Kate, 1018; Mary, 665; Mary, 689.
- MARBLE—Cornelia, 747; Martha, 938.
- MARCH—Stephen, 111.
- MARCY—Alvan, 642; Edward A., Ellen M., 643; Frederick V., 342, 344, 642-3; Harriet E., 643; Henry S., 342, 344, 643-4; John, 642; (Capt.) John, 168; John S., 261, 358, 444, 539, 543, 578, 581-2, 642, 658, 756; Katherine V., 643; Lucia Day, 746; Mary S., Rebecca Bellows, 643-4; Samuel, 746; Marcy & Denison, 395.
- MARKHAM—Jennie Birtch, Pearl, W. A., 858.
- MARKS—Hannah Russell, Seneca, 943.
- MARPE—Caroline H., Clemos A. C., Harriet N. Lovejoy, Lajos A., Theodore H., 855.
- MARSH—Abel, 111, 114; (Capt.) Abel, 44, 100; Austin, 323; (Capt.), 92; Celia, 336; Charles, 259; Charles, 320; Charles E., 745; Charles P., 845; Delenia, 1049; Ellen, 719; Ellen M., 334; Emeline Wood, 704; Esquire, 44; Eva J., 704; George P., 795; Hannah, 893; Horace, 704; Isaac, 59-64; (Capt.) Isaac, 852; (Col.) J., 94; James, 881; James E., 326; Joel, 16, 22, 24, 46, 49-50, 58, 88, 94, 99, 110-1, 189, 193-4, 258, 311, 893; John, 745; Joseph, (Col.) 113-4, 900; Kate F., 745; Lottie L., Marthesia C. Smith, 845; Mary Morgan, 881; (Mr.), 63, 160; Philena Burbank, 709, 837; Sarah, 893; Sarah M., 837; Timothy, 59, 709, 837.
- MARSHALL—Alba, 871, 886; Charlotte L., 793, 871; Don, 871; Elizabeth, 785, 823, 871; Harriet, Harry, John, John, 871; John, 785; John, 247, 263, 279, 294, 320, 358, 383, 401, 421, 461-2, 516, 521, 578, 788, 793, 870; Mary L., 871; Nancy A., 738, 788, 871; Polly (Mary) Bachelder, 785, 788, 793, 870; Rebecca F. Mosher, 871, 886; Sarah, 871.
- MARSTON—Abbie F., Charlotte Wilson, 768; George, 851; John, 768; Laura, Louise Douglass, Louisa D. Lee, William, Willie, 851.
- MARTIN—Aaron, Aaron, Jr., Allen, 871; Alonzo C., 766; Annie A., 957; Asenath, 673; Cyrene, 957; David, 454; Deborah, 845; Edward, 605, 607; Edward, 694; Edwin C., 313-4, 512; Eliza M. Downing, 766; Ellen E. Garrett, 479, 871, 949; Ellen Le-maire, 808; Elsie, 817; Fanny J., 457; Fay, 649; Francis, 704; Fred, 649; George, 871; Isabella P., 872; John, 808; Levi, 957-8; Lizzie B., 704; Lottie B. Bosworth, 694; Millie M., 766; Minerva J., 871, 949; (Mrs.) N., 311, 314; Nellie, 808; Nellie G., 871-2, 923; Oscar G., 956; Sarah Jefford, 694; Sophronia, 704; Susan G., Susan Hubbard, 956; William, 817; William H., 410, 413, 476-9, 518, 569, 573-4, 774, 871, 911, 949; William T., 694.
- MARTINEZ—Estephen, Mary E. Devlin, 748.
- MARVEL (MARVELL)—Caroline A., 702; Frances L., Lizzie M., Moses, 802.
- MASCRAFT—Thankful, 888.
- MASON—Alfred H., 673; Calvin, Charles, 872; Eunice Hazen, 776; Henry, Jerusha Mosher, 872, 887; Leonard, 872; Levi, 673; Martha, 872; Mary M., 776; Mina, 687; (Rev.) Perez, 466; Peter, 122, 147; Sally Breeze, 872; Stephen, 776; William, 1033.
- MATHER—Mary D. Francis, Roland, 796; R. H., 570.
- MATSON—Abel, Joseph, 405.
- MATTHEWS—(Capt.), 106, 140; Lydia M., 925; N., 142; Nancy Gorham, 925; Olive, 926; William, 925.
- MAUD—Cora E., 853.
- MAXHAM—Albert S., 873; Amanda A. Abbott, 872; Augusta A., 690, 872; Deborah A. Shuttleworth, 873; Dennis A. B., 872; E., 327; Edgar A., 304, 425, 440, 611, 872, 876, 1012; Ella E. Dow, 872, 1012; Frank B., 873; Gustavus V., 872; H. A., 574; Ira, John C., 873; (Mrs.), 55, 310; Will E., 873; William, 872; Maxham & Heath, 872.
- MAY—Benjamin D., 677; Daniel G., 803; Edith A. Chickering, 677; Jerusha Gilbert, 803; Mary E., 766; (Gen.) Mills, 80, 435, 803.
- MAYNARD—David, 288, 315; Edward, 1016; Hannah, 938; Harriet E., 897; Horace, James, Laura Washburn, (Rev.) Newell C., 215; Washburn, 1016.
- MAYO—Fred A., 307.
- MCALPINE—Daniel, 184, 186; Jennie H. Joiner, John, 833.
- MCALLISTER—Betsey, 746; Margaret, 969.
- MCANANY—Henrietta A. Williams, John B., Mary I., Patrick, Patrick H., 1034.
- MCCAIN—Daniel, 566; McCain & Manahan, 569, 572.
- MCCLAIRE—Elizabeth, 798.
- MCCCLARE—Isabel D., 301.
- MCCLAUGHLIN—Amos W., Blanche, George E., George W., Hiram, Martha L. Nevens, Maud, Rachel Church, Rubie, 888.
- MCCLELLAN—Clara Denison, 182, 492, 755; (Col.), 112; Robert H., 755.
- MCCCLURE—(Capt.) Samuel, 170.
- MCCOLLOM—Sarah, 847.
- MCCORMICK—Mary, 695.
- MC CREIGHT—David, Florence Umdenstock, Myrtle, 721.
- MCCULLOUGH—Betsey M., 719; Caroline E., 874; Clara A., Clara E.,

- David, Frank F., 873; Frank L., 874; Frank W., 873; Frederick C., 873, 916; George E., Helen H., HESSIE, Ida J. King, 873; Isabel S. Pinney, 873, 916; Israel, 873; James, 313, 698, 719, 873, 916; Jennie S. Bell, Kendrick, Lydia Hill, 873; Maria E. Clapp, 719, 873; Mary, May Kendrick, Ralph, Samuel H., William, 873.
- McCURD—Julianne, 721.
- McDANIEL—A. K., John S., Julia K. Skinner, Mary J., 963.
- McDONALD—Alexander, George K., Laura A. Smith, 969; Mary, 958; Mary E. Sproul, 969.
- McDONOUGH—Mary, 957.
- McFADDEN—Catherine Sinclair, 794.
- McFARLAND—Albert J., Ella H. Bowen, Mark B., Nellie C., Sarah A., 696; Susannah, 824; William, 696.
- McGEE—Azuba Ann, 743.
- McGORIE—Frank E., 669.
- McGREGOR—(Capt.) John, 781.
- McGUINNESS—Patrick, 256, 312.
- McINTIRE—Dorothy, 858; Eliza J., 818-9.
- McINTOSH—Carlton W., Edward, 776; Eliza Dutton, 710, 793; Fred W., George H., Helen M. Havens, 817; J., 313; John, 710; John, 401, 793, 1006; John, 1044; Julia E. Burbank, 710; Juliette E., 793, 954; Lisle D., 3, 311, 710, 762; Lucy W. Dutton, 1044; Phebe Wyatt, 776, 1044; Roland B., 710; Samuel, 776, 1044; Samuel W., 776; Susan, 660; William, Wm. A., 817.
- McKEEN—(Rev.) Silas, 205.
- McKENNAN—Charlotte, Pernecia Ranno, Samuel, 849.
- McKENNEY—John, 11-2, 183.
- McKENSTRY—Abigail, 874; Alexander, 219, 833, 874; Alex., Jr., Alice, 874; Alvan, 942; Betsey, 874; Hannah B. Russell, 942; Paul, 461-2; Phimona, Polly, 874; Polly Joiner, 833, 874; Sophrona, 874.
- McKINNEY—1045.
- McKNIGHT—Miranda, 1029-30.
- McLAW—Nell, 456.
- McLEAN—Hector, Katherine W., Lucetia Elkins, 971.
- McMAHAN—(Dr.), Lina Benerson, 893.
- McMASTER—Irving B., Samuel, 671.
- McNABE—Catherine Hall, (Dr.) John, Sarah, 761.
- McNAUGHTON—Harriet, 971.
- McNUTT—Minerva, 960.
- McPHAIL—Aima Foster, Duncan G., 793.
- McPHERSON—Clara, 825.
- MoQUADE—A. & Factory, 313.
- MEACHAM—Jeremiah, 90; Jerusha, 760.
- MEAD—Emeline A., 746; John B., Laura C. Kimball, 841; Louisa S., 837; Martin L., 328; Robert J., 841; T. E., 313; William F., 746.
- MEECH—Zilpha, 881.
- MEEK—Hannah Dearborn, Josephine N., Stoddard T., 1014.
- MEEKER—Harriet, 763.
- MELBA—662.
- MELLISH—Algernon S., Leonard B., 425.
- MENDALL—Lucy, 732.
- MERCY—Marshall, 454.
- MERRIAM—John, 840; Joseph, 456; Mary Lawrence, 840; Nathaniel, 421.
- MERRIFIELD—Elizabeth, 896.
- MERRILL—Adah, 734; Adeline S. Perkins, 877; Albert N., 257, 309, 351, 512, 526, 609, 877; Alvin I., Bertha Cloud, Bessie Hunton, 877; Chester R., 876; Clinton A., 877; (Dr.), 227; Ellen A. Waldo, 1007; Emily A. Dennis, 834, 876; Evelyn B., 877; F. D., 312; Ferrand F., 837; Frances M., 834, 876; Frank, 946; Frank M., 413; Guy W., 877; Hannah, 957; Harriet, 877; Harriet E., 876; Henry M., Jennie M. Cowen, Jennie Stevens, 877; John, 1007; John M., John N., Josephine A., 876; Judith, 824; Lottie E., 877; M. H., Marion E., 942; Mary A. Hewitt, 877; Mary E., 734; Nathaniel, 877; Nelson, 1007; Nina B., 877; N. J., 942; Olive E., 877; Pamela Hunt, 1007; Patty, 818; Phebe Atherton, 661, 876; Raymond A., Richard H., 877; Robert, 415, 661, 834, 876; Thomas, 734; (Dr.) Thomas A., 207; Wesley E., 1028.
- MESSER—Edward L., Eliza W. Lyman, 866; (Mrs.) Julius, 903; Lawrence L., 866.
- METCALF—Abbie S., Bertha M. Hardy, 876; Betsey, Daniel L., David C., 875; E. B., 454; Ellen, 653; Ernest B., 344, 876; Eunice, 303, 1005; Frank J., 336-7; Gardner, 653; George, 409-10; George S., 875, 887; George W., 875; Harriet V. Bruce, 593, 876; Hattie E. Dutton, 775, 876; Jane H. Fellows Cleveland, 727, 875; John C., 336; John H., 875, 905; John L., 875; J. M., 313; John W., 344, 592-3, 872, 875-6; Jonathan [2], Jona. [3], Jona. [4], 874; Joseph A., Kate Kendall, 876; Lydia, 874, 905; Malinda Webster, 875; Mark G., 425, 727, 836, 875; Marquis L., 454; Mary E., 653, 876; Mary E. Simmons, Mary W., 875; Mehitabel Hammond, 773, 874, 905; Michael, 874; Minnie, 5, 6, 480-1, 600, 603, 739, 875; Moses L., 875; Otis H., 626, 775, 876; Rachel, 905; Rhoda Howard, 875, 1017; Roxalana Mosher, 875, 887; Ruth Crocker, 875; Samuel, 76, 286, 310, 313, 874-6, 905; Samuel, Jr., 114, 313, 376, 510, 773, 874-5; Samuel S., 875, 1017; Sarah A., 336; Sarah L., 876; Sarah Webster, Sibyl, 875; Susan E., 876; Susie, 628; Sybil, 773, 874; Tessa M. Lancy, 876; Willie S., 876.
- MIGHILL—(Rev.) N., 472.
- MILES—Ashbel S., 878; Benjamin, 697, 878; Callista M. Royce, Charles, Edith, Edna, Elberta, Elijah, 878; Elizabeth, 713; Eliza, Eliza Crary, Ella, 878; Ephraim, 76, 114, 877; Esther, Florence, George, (Gen.), 878; Hannah, 877; Harvey, Her-

- bert, 878; Huldah, 877; Huldah, Ira C., Jacob H., 878; John [1], John [2], John [3], John [4], 877; (Rev.) John, 878; Joseph, 877; Laura, Laura Spafford, Laura T., Louisa Knox, Lucinda D., Lucy, Lyndon K., Marcus, Marshall, 878; Martha Bowen, 697, 878; Martha Dunbar, Mary, 878; Mary P., 877; Mary P. Chandler, Monroe, Morgan, 878; (Mrs.), 171; Nathan K., Nettie, 878; Noah, 877; Noah, 822, 878; Orpha, 878; Persis Spafford, Prudence [7], Prudence [8], 877; Ralph, 878; Sarah Hicks, 822, 878; Stephen [7], Stephen [8], Sarah, Seneca, 878; Susan, 168; Timothy, 168, 171, 182; Timothy, Jr., 171; William F., Willie, 878; Zeruliah Rugg, 877.
- MILLARD—Martha Skinner, Nathaniel, 965.
- MILLER—Abigail, 771; Ada D. Lovejoy, 859, 879; Adda F., Alanson, Alma F., Ann Gibson, 879; Arthur, 986; Asenath, 972; Calista Follett, 859, 879, 1050; Carlos, 249, 313, 635, 859, 879, 1050; Carlos D., 879; Crosby, 500, 512; Dodge, 879; Ebenezer, 986; Edward S., 299; Edwin, Edwin P., 812; (Rev.) Elisha W., 472; Elwin, 986; Etheny, 442; Frederick O., 879; Hannah Taylor, 812; J. Alexander, 879; Jennie M., 307, 879; John, 878-9; John, Jr., 879; John M., 859, 879; Lorenzo, 454; Lydia, 934; Lydia M. McKelips, Lydia Osborn, 879; Mary, 986; Mary F. Morse, 879; Mary J. Hartwell, 812; Mary W. Stoughton, 986; Miranda, 879; Mirlam Trescott, 998; (Mrs.), 683; Polly, 999; Sally N. Noonan, 878; Silas, 442; Spencer, 879; Thankful Keith, 878; William, 998.
- MILLET—Alberta, 939.
- MILLIKEN—Esther, 948, 970.
- MILLS—Anna M., 880; (Dr.) Frank G., 555; Hannah, 879; Jennie, 880; Junie F. Woodworth, 316, 879, 1050; Kate, Marion Scott, 880; Martha A., 713; Martha J. Manning, 870, 879; Martha J. Rodgers, 879; Mary, 981; Mason, Maude L., May, 880; Nathan, 713; Peter, 242; Peter, 880; Peter [1], Peter [2], Peter [3], Philo, Roswell, 879; Roswell, 430; Roswell, 880; Roswell P., 879; Ruel, 870, 879.
- MINER—Emma, 696; Lurania, 655.
- MINOR—Sarah, Susan, 900-1.
- MINOTT—Ruth, Stratton, 974.
- MITCHELL—Hannah, Mabel, 861; Maria, 689; Prudence, 861; Submit, 861, 942.
- MODEMANN—(Dr.) George, 559.
- MOFFITT—Martha, Robert & Co., 869.
- MONROE—(Pres.), 380, 617.
- MONTGOMERY—(Gen.), 99.
- MOODY—Bert L., 570, 615; David, 442; Dorothy, 880; Ernest F., 414, 570, 615; (Mrs.) Ernest F., 480; Ruth C., 1037.
- MOON—Amanda Mosher, 887.
- MOONEY—Anna, 768.
- MOOR—Esther Simmons, 1040.
- MOORE—Abigail Fitch, 952; Alfred H., 739; Alice Ide, 880; Annie, Annie L., 739; Annie R. Pierce, 880; Bessie L., 739; (Capt.) Boaz, 938; Bradley, 290; Calvin, 656; Carrie A., 880; Chloe Boyden, 656; (Dr.) David C., 552, 557, 611, 880; Dorothea, 880; Dorothy, 739; Dorothy Moody, 880; Elizabeth, 339; (Dr.) Elmer E., 880; Ernest, 739; Frank, 456; George L., 382; (Gov.), 31; (Mrs.) H. A., 518; Hannah Estabrook, 880; Sir Henry, 10; Hiram, 499, 500, 980; Hiram, Jr., 980; James S., 505, 880; (Dr.) James S., John, John H., 880; Joseph, 952; Joshua, Julia A. Comstock, 880; Laura M. Manchester, Loring E., 739; Louisa D., 819; Maggie C., 739; Marjorie, 880; Mary, 722, 833; (Miss) M. J., 715; Mary E., 739; Mary J., 836; Mary J., 874; Mary J., 1040; Mary Wheaton, 833; Minnie, 980; Nancy, 952; Otis H., 739; Robert, Roger, 880; Rosina, 656; Ruth, 980; Thomas, 833.
- MOORES—Francis, Marjorie Day, 748; Vilata E., 924.
- MONNHAN—John, Mary A. Boardman, 693.
- MORAN—Charlotte Tucker, 1001; James, 11-2, 183.
- MOREY—Charles C., 454, 881; Ella M., 1009; Ephraim, George, George, Harriet Sturtevant, 881; Joanna, 735, 881; John, 881; Mary Blaisdell, 735, 881; Mary Emma, Reuben, 881; Reuben, Jr., 735, 881; Reuben W., Rosetta M. Brown, 881; (Mrs.) S. P., 1014.
- MORGAN—Alba W., 882; Almira, 931; Anna, Anna, 881; Anna, 883; Anna M. Cheney, 717, 882; Anne, 883; Axa, 900; Benjamin, 882; Benjamin, 114, 249, 882, 901; Benj. F., 599; Bethiah Cheedle, 883; Betsey Lovejoy, 856; Cansadle, 1050; Carley T., Charity Welch, 856; Cyprilan, 92, 95, 882; Daniel, 286, 296; Daniel, 832, 882; Daniel, 881; Daniel L., 856; David, 881-2; David, Dolly, 881; Dorothy, Dorothy Lamb, 883; Edward, 882; Elisha, Elisha R., 883; Elizabeth, 881; Eliz. P., 882; Eliz. W. Tracy, 881, 983; Emeline, 839, 882; Esquire, 104, 196, 507; Esther, Eunice, 881; Eunice, George T., Hannah Storrs, 882; Hannah Woodward, 832, 839, 881-2, 1039; Hezekiah, 882; Huldah, 143, 175; Isaac, 4, 16, 22-3, 65-6, 76, 88, 146, 149, 185, 189, 193, 195, 245, 248, 258, 286, 293, 308, 311, 313, 315, 347, 351, 357, 397-8, 400, 406, 408, 707, 881, 983; Isaac [7], 881; Isaac [3], 881-2; Isaac, Jr., 65, 832, 839, 881-2, 1039; Isaac T., 717, 882; James, 881-2; (Capt.) John, 881-2; Jonathan, 856; Jona. P., 883; Joseph, 882; Joseph, 881; Justin, 712; Laura Cambell, 883; Lois E. Ingraham, 832, 882; Lorenza Havens, Louisa Baldwin, 856; Lucy Brewster, 883; Lucy M., Martha, Martha Downer, 882; Mary, 881; Mary (Polly), 882, 901; Mary,



- 219; Mary, 883; Matilda Green, 881; Merritt J., 856; Nathan, 16, 22, 66, 76, 93, 110, 114, 149, 189, 245, 309-10, 312, 314, 380, 881, 908; Patty, 712-3, 958; Percy, Polly Muddock, Roswell, 882; Roswell, 881; Roswell, 92, 114, 193, 882; Sarah H. Woodward, 882; Sarah Park, 882, 901; Sybil, 881, 983; Sybil J., 832, 882; Tracy, 463, 882; William, 587; McCain & Manahan, 610.
- MORLEY—John, Matilda, 973.
- MORRILL—Abraham, 883; (Mrs.) Albert, 303; Alice G., 883; Angeline P. Chapman, 836; Bessie M., 883; Betsey, 807; Betsey E. Emery, 883; Carrie E., 818, 836; Clara J., 883; Edward W., Effie J. Woodworth, 1044; Eliza Emery, 829, 941; Eunice, 220, 883; Gertrude, 883; Ira, 883; Ira, 910; Ira M., 836; Ira S., Isaac, Isaac, 883; James, 220, 408, 883, 1028; James, Jr., 408, 883; John, 883; Judith, 939; Kate A. Moxley, Leonard, 887; Lucy A. Pierce, 910; Lydia, 939; Mabel E., 829, 883, 941; Mary, 883; Mary D. Clapp, 719, 883; Nancy, 907; Nathaniel, 939; Paul, 883; Smith, 829, 941; Thomas B., 883; Viola L., William, 985.
- MORRIS—Flora, 834; George S., 331-2; Harry, John T., Josephine, 834; (Lieut.), 112; Mary E. Joiner, 834; (Rev.) O. S., 466; Robert, 591-2.
- MORRISON—Annie Wilson, 844; Etta M., 720; Irene, 963; W. I. P., 209.
- MORSE—Abel, 879; Abby M. Snow, 974; Abigail, 157, 884, 1017; Abigail Stevens, 884; Adelpa Russell, 885; Albert A., 675; Alice, 1018; Almon, 931; Alyce R., 886; Anna L. Parker, 658; Annie, 337; Annie S., 886; Anthony, 883; Asa, 824; Benjamin, 883; Bertha S., 613, 658; Calvin, 842; Carlton F., Carrie E., 886; Celeste A. Smith, 885; Charles, Charles C., 886; Charles C., 942; Charles F., Charles H., 885; Chester, 886; Chester J., 942; Chloe A. Hayward, 885; Cora, 942; Cora E. Gifford, 744, 802, 886; Cora Farnham, 942; Cora R., 886; Daniel, 883; (Dr.) David, Edna J. Cilley, 885; Edna Woodworth, 886; Edwin, 842; Electa Smith, 885; Eliz. Gifford, 886; Eliza J., 672, 885; Elvira Moody, 842; Emily R. Hutchinson, 177, 477, 832, 844; Emma L., Emma V., 885; Estella M. Delaney, 886; Frances, Frank B., Frank E., 885; Fred J., 344, 553, 609, 629; Frederick J., George P., 886; (Mrs.) H., 309; Harley I., 886; H. C., 311; Henry, 314; Henry C., 886; Henry E., 454, 457, 885; James F., 886; Jane, 457; Jane G. Emery, 942; Jennie I., 886, 1020; Jeremiah, 886; John, 885; (Dr.) John, 551; John A., 885; John G., 852; Jonathan, 832, 884; Joseph, 884; Joseph O., 886; Julia Washburn, 885; (Dr.) James E., 337, 412, 553, 730, 885, 1020; Laura J., Lena M. Lombard, Lethe M., 886; Louisa C., 885; Lucy M., 852; Lydia Smalley, 879; Ma-lora M. Kimball, 842; Marion A. Bush, 885; Marion V., 340; Martha J. Brockway, 885, 1020; Mary, 219; Mary, 613; Mary, 885; Mary (Molly) Benton, 678, 883, 1017; Mary Fute, 879; Mary J. DeCoste, 885; Mary Morgan, 883; Mina M. Brown, 675; Minnie W. Fisk, 886; (Mrs.), 157; Moses, 400, 568, 659; Myra L., 675; Myron, 658; Nathaniel, 883, 1017; Nathaniel, 883; (Mrs.) Nathaniel, 678; (Lieut.) Nathaniel, 16, 22, 66, 76, 93, 104, 110, 157, 189, 216, 219, 242, 247-8, 263, 308-10, 313, 315, 411, 531, 548, 664, 678, 685, 883-4; Nellie Robinson, 931; Nina S., 744, 886; Nina S., 743; Norris, 885; Oramel, 744, 802, 886; Oscar W., 885; Phila., 800; Polly, 489, 884; Ruth M., 886; Sally, 861; Sarah White, 885; Silestia Smith, 730; Susan, Susannah McFarland, 824; Thomas, 568, 672; Thomas R., Warren W., 885; William, 883; Zylpha M. Drake, 885.
- MORIARTY—Annie J., Jane, Michael, 697.
- MOSELY—Sarah J., 699.
- MOSES—Elizabeth Waterman, 1017; Ellen P., Joseph, 727; Martha, 712; Melissa A. Cleveland, 727; Norman, 712; Perley, 727.
- MOSHER—Aaron, 110; Adaline, Addie H., 887; Alfred, 886; Amanda, 887; Azro, 853; Betsey Walbridge, Caroline P., 886; Charles E., Chester, 887; (Corp.), 110; Cynthia, 887; Eber, 811, 886; Eda, 811; Eunice S., 887; Gideon, 166, 811; George, 887; Hannah, 318; Hannah Hunter Handy, 810-2 (See Handy); Harriet, 823, 887; Harriet Hall (Hill?), 887; Helen Hinkley, Henry E., 887; Hugh, 811; Hugh, Hugh, 886; James, 811; Jerusha, 872, 887; Loren E., 823, 887; Lorenzo (Loren), 463, 502, 823, 887; Lucy, 790; Lydia, 886; Minnie, 853; Nancy, 887; Nancy, 886; Nicholas, Nicholas, 886-7; Nicholas, 463, 872, 886-7; Pardon, 95; Polly Wilson, 872, 887; Rebecca Bowman, 699, 886; Rebecca Freeman, 871, 886; Roxalana, 875, 887; Sarah D., Susan L., 887; Thomas, Thomas, 886; Van-lora E., 887; Zabad, 291, 699, 886.
- MOSS—Abigail, (Rev.) Joseph, 840.
- MOULTON—Frank C., 312, 510, 746, 801; Harriet, 852; Howard, 725; Lucy F. Gardner Peterson, 746, 801; Luke, 35; Ruth Cleveland, 725; Ruth E., 703.
- MOWER—David, Jr., 323; Henry, 422; Levi, 242, 259, 421-3, 436, 525, 563; Mower & Chandler, 517.
- MOXLEY—Abigail, 776; Alice G. Morrill, 883; Anna Cleveland, 727, 836, 887, 940; Asenath Flint, 933; Azro C., 766; Bernice A., 887; Calvin, 942; Charles S., 313, 887; Emeline, 376; Eunice, 939; Frank H., 830, 887; Fred G., 887; Hannah, 933; Howard A., Joseph, Kate A., Laura W., 887; Lena L., 887, 940; Lettie M., Lucy Rowell, Mabel Farnham, 887; Mariette, 766; Marilo Lee, 887; Mary, 671; Mary M. Moxley, 887; Maryette Reynolds, 839; May E.,

- 766; Minnie A., 887; Polly P., 830; Polly P. Hunt, 887; Polly Russ, 942; Royal D., 883; Sarah A., Seth, 887; Seth, 313, 376, 727, 836, 887, 940; Sophia Waldo, 887; Susie M., 836, 887; Thomas, 887; Thos., Jr., 933.
- MUDGETT—Bessie, Eleanor Copeland, 1025; George, 391, 419; Ira, 689; James, 1025; Jessie B., 336, 689; John, 298, 518, 574-5; (Mrs.) John, 457; Lizzie Diamond, 689; Mary L., 56.
- MUNROE—Isaac, 76.
- MUNSILL—Addie E. Snow, Reuben C., 973.
- MUNSON—Angelina A. Day, 747; Henry F., 874; Henry P., 873; Ira, John S., 747; Kate E. Cole, 873; Laura J., 873-4; Louisa R., Margaret M., Richmond L., Sarah Fasset, Spaulding, William B., 747.
- MURCH—James, James P., Lucretia Perrin, 907.
- MURDOCK—James H., 422; Polly, 882; Squire, 646.
- MURIAM—Sophia, 697.
- MURPHY—Betsey Kimball, 841.
- MYER—Isaac, 11-2, 183.
- MYRICK—Asabel H., Danforth J., Edna A., Eleazer, Eleazer R., George H., Louisa M., Maria Hicks, Rachel Richmond, Susan Waterman, William W., 822.
- NASH—Asabel, 231, 1002; Betsey Tullar, 1002.
- NASON—Lizzie E., Joseph, 805.
- NEAL—Alfred B., 728; Anna, 837; Daniel, 728; George W., John F., 837; Lucy P., 1048; (Mrs.), 932; Ruby J. Cloud, 728.
- NEAR—Emeline E. Fowler, J. Alexander, 794.
- NEFF—Alison T., Eunice M. Slack, Melissa Bowen, Paul S., Thomas R., 966.
- NEIL—Abby G. Tillinghaste, Alice J., Fay, Florence, Hannah, Hannah Schwing, Henry M., Julia E. Stone, Julia S., Olive, William, William, William, Jr., 782.
- NELSON—Anna Doyle, 786; Anna L. Bowman, 700; F. B., 309; John, Katherine, 786; (Mrs.), 652; Oscar B., 700.
- NEVENS—Arthur F., 656; Edward, 888; Edward P., 388, 407, 424, 462, 578, 581, 748, 1047; Fannie E., 656; Frank H., 888; Gertrude B., 656; Julia E., Julia P. Dix, 888, 1047; Martha L., 888; Maud A., 656; (Mrs.) Minerva, 748; Robert, Robert, Jr., 888; Samuel W., 656.
- NEWCOMB—Cornelius, 654; Jemima, 761.
- NEWELL—Cornellus, 717; Diantha, 983; Ina, 1004; (Rev.) M. B., 497; Mary Berry, 717; Narcissus, 707; Susan E., 717; Zenas, 423.
- NEWHALL—Josiah, Lucy, Peace Parinton, 1005.
- NEWTON—Ada M., 975; (Rev.) Adna, 466; Amon, 674; Betsey, 693; Betsey E., 922; Calvin, 1037; Doris, Howard D., 826; Joab, 705; Maria L., 1037; Marion, 826; Mary, 705; Mary E. Davis, 975; Mary Spencer, 1037; Minnie M. Howe, 826; Nancy Taggart, 989; R. J., 826; Samuel, 922; Samuel, 989; Sarah, 674; Solon D., 975; Sophronia, 674; Susan, 471; Susie C. Simonds, 938; Timothy, 92, 163.
- N. E. TELEPHONE CO.—418, 732.
- NIAL—James, 51.
- NICHOLDS—(Rev.) A., 205.
- NICHOLS—Addie, 906; Alice, 894; Alice, 964; Clarissa, 944; (Col.), 115; David, Dorcas, 800; Harriet, 704, 784, 993; John, Lucretia Flynn, 791; Maria, 688; Mary Winslow, 800; (Mr.), 234; Polly, 894; S. D., 582.
- NILES—Amasa, 420, 854; Effie, 688; Niles & Mack, 420.
- NIXON—Elias, 11-2, 183.
- NOBLE (NOBLES)—Abigail Williams, 889; Alden C., 79, 82, 231, 280, 365, 538-9, 889, 968; Alpheus, 698; Amanda S. Shedd, Ann Bouton, 889; Ann Leffingwell Vibber, 679, 888; Bethesda, Calvin, Charles H., Franklin W., James, 889; James, 679, 888; James, (1795), 889; James J., 344, 539, 889; Jane, 889; John, 441, 889; Mary, 889; (Capt.) Nehemiah, 19, 76, 114, 318, 441, 525, 538, 888, 965; Nehemiah, Jr., 889; Olive, 679, 960; Perez B., 442, 889; Sabra, 889; Sabra Skinner, 888; Sarah Smith, 889, 968; William, 538, 889.
- NOEL—Garrett, 11-2, 183.
- NOONAN—Jerusha, 782, 878; Sally N., Thomas, 878.
- NORRIS—Mary E., 896.
- NORTHAM—Hannah, 747.
- NORTHROP—Abbie E., 890; Albert A., 710, 769, 889, 1042; Azor, 889; Ella L., Ellen J., Etta M., 890; Frank R., 710; Fred E., 1042; G., 309; Georgianna, 890; Gordon W., 512, 769; Isaac, 56, 256, 889; Jennie George, Jerusha George, 889; Lena M. Burbank, 710; Luvia A., 889; Mabel B. Southworth, 769; Olive A., 924; Oren A., 710; Roland G., Wealthy M., 769; Wealthy M. Whitney, 710, 769, 889, 1042.
- NORTON—Ada M. Flint, 789; Alice G., Alice Wright, 707; Almon W., 789; Dorcas D., 943; Charles, 1017; Elihu, 390; James H., 707; Julia Phelps, 1017; Lura K., Lura P. Rollins, 792; Marlan J., 707; Paul R., 792; Porter, 943; Samuel R., Samuel W., 792; William T., 707.
- NOTT—Simeon, 229, 253, 471.
- NOURSE—Alden, Arthur M., Gertrude E. Lesure, 853.
- NOYES—(Mrs.) A. J., 315; Caroline, Charles, 843; Charles, 863; Cynthia Kingsbury, 843; Daniel W., 583; Emily, 843; Harrison, 863; Henry, Hezekiah, 843; Ida V. Lyman, 863; James, Jason, 843; Lillian E., 826; Mahala, 949, 1037; May, Richard, 863; Solon, 843; William, 714; Winfred, 863; W. P., 519.
- NURSE—Benjamin, Hepzibah, Martha Marble, 938.
- NUTE—John F., 471.

NUTT—(Dr.) Hiram N., Phimela P. Stockwell, 787.

NUTTER—Emma B. Jones, Oscar, 1049.

NUTTING—Ebenezer, Emily Kneeland, 845.

NYE—Elisha, 917; Martha Rugg, 938; Mary, 1011; Mary J., Mary Sherburne, Phineas, 903.

OAKMAN—James, Katherine Lawley, Margaret, 950.

OAKS—Alice B., 743; Annie Gee, 987; Azuba A. McGee, 743; Carrie R. Stoughton, 987; Ella M. Davis, 743; Frank S., 314, 743; George M., 987; Mary E., 743; Seth, 743, 987.

OATS—(Col.), 449.

ODENHEIM—Bishop, 495.

OGAN—Flora Morris, (Mr.), 834.

OGDEN—Mary, 1017.

O'GRADY—James, 413.

O'HOW—Patrick, 768.

OIMETTE—Ernest L., 582.

O'KEEFE—Matthew, 426.

OLCOTT—53, 535; (Rev.) Burkley, 535, 968; Lucretia, 220; Martha, 889, 968; Martha (1778), 968; Peter, 36, 52, 111-4, 168; Theophilus, 535; Timothy, Jr., 968.

OLIVER—Elizabeth M., 1020.

OLSEN—A., 767; (Mrs.) A., 160; Nancy Brainerd, 767.

ONTHANK—(Mrs.), 637.

ORANGE CO. TELEPHONE CO.—419.

ORCOTT—Elizabeth, 1027.

ORCUTT—Carlos J., Jasper H., Mary B., Mary C., Mary E. Williams, Samuel M., 1034.

ORDWAY—Addison P., 976; Adeline M., Annie, 818; Benjamin, 52-3, 484; Betsey A. Dodge Harper, 765; Dayenport, 818; Ellen, 1020; Jane E. Root, 934; Kate L., 976; Martha S. Wills, 1037; Martin, 390; Minnie, 1037; Moses, 52, 54; Oliver, 401; Simon, 765; Sophia Boynton, 976; William, 934.

ORMS—Jonathan, 1039; Patience, 882, 1039.

ORMSBY—Charlotte Smith, 969; Lucy Clarke, Maria L., 977; Robert M., 640; Samuel B., 969; Timothy, 977.

ORSER—Albert, Catherine, Rose E., 720.

ORVIS—Betsey, 790, 1037; Frederick, 423, 512, 998.

OSBORN—Acenath B., 323; Chloe, 659; Erepta Howard, 824; Samuel, 462, 824.

OSGOOD—Charles, 890; Elisha, 568, 890; Emery H., 934; Esther, 984; Frank E., 934; George E., 890; Harriet, 807; Harry F., 934; Helen F. Southgate, 890, 1049; Henry, 890; Henry H., 454; Irene, 890; Jane E. Root Ordway, 934; Jeannette, 890; Nancy, 765; Ora, 790, 890; Otis, Persis L., Rebecca G. Hedlock, 890; Sally Flint, 790, 890; Sarah, Sarahina Hastings, 890; Willie, 934.

OTIS—Erastus, 738; Joseph P., 334.

OWEN—Celestia, Merrill A., 916; Sylvanus, 102.

PACKARD—Abigail Bowman, 890; Almira, 891; Alonzo, 454, 891; (Lieut.) Benjamin, 114, 285, 411-2, 510, 890; Benj., Jr., 890-1; Charles, 891; E., 313; Edgar A., Eleanor Royce, Erastus, Hannah, 891; Ira, 251; Ira F., 891; J., 111; Joel, 932; (Capt.) John, 665; Lucinda, 251, 891; Lucy, Lydia, Mary E. Jacobs, 891; Mehitable, 890; Silas, 79, 251, 289, 411-2, 890-1.

PADDEN—Jane, 680.

PADDOCK—Elizabeth, 798; Ellen J., 664; Hannah Freeman, 798; John, 335; Lucy, 664; Lucy Backus, 664; Lucy Vaughan, 335; Robert, 664; Dr. Robert, 664; (Dr.) Robert H., 335; Solomon, 798.

PAGE (PAYNE)—Adeline Williams, 892, 1034; Alfred, 344, 436, 454, 891; Alfred, 891-2; Almira Davis, 949; (Dr.) Amos B., 980; Anna, 892; Anna Parker, 892, 894; Betsey, 770; Betsey, 892; Betsey, Caroline, 891; Calvin, 892; Charles A., 454; Cornelia Carter, 893; Cyrus, 926; Cyrus, 1047; Daniel, 892; David, 376, 892, 894; Edwin, 891; Edwin F., 1034; Elijah, 892; Elizabeth, 1038; Eliza Rix, 926; Elvira, 892; Fannie, 891; Fanny, 770; Frank, 980; Franklin, 892; George, 770; George R., 980; Grover A., 889; Hannah, 219; Hannah, 892; Hannah, Hannah Cobb, 891; Helen C., 796; Henry H., 893; Jennette, 891; Jessie M., 980; Jonathan E., 892; Laura, 892; Laura, 980; Laura E., 657; (Capt.) Lemuel W., 755; Lorinda, Louise Gould, 892; Lucius, 892, 949; Luvia A. Northrop, 889; Martha, 892; Mary, 781; Mary, 892; Mary Hitchcock, 892; Mary Luce, 657; Morris H., 980; (Mrs.), 313; Nathan, 76, 219, 288, 311, 357, 372, 509, 891; Nathan, Jr., Otis, Phila, 892; Philena, 650, 1035; Pierce, 315, 892; Raymond, 893; Riley, 892; Sally Stevens, 980; Salvina, 827; Sarah, 949; Sarah, 892, 1025; Sarah Bigelow, 891, 1025; Sarah Hatch, 1047; (Col.) Timothy, 781; William, 892; William D., 454; Willis R., 657; Ziba, 945.

PAINÉ (PAYNE)—(Capt.), 114; C. C., C. E., 608; (Gov.) Charles, 577, 578, 837; Daniel, 262; Elijah, 250; Eliza A., 794; Ellen J. Northrop, Francis M., 890; John, 44, 187; Judge, 895; Mary, 865; Phoebe, 826, 1024; (Capt.) Samuel, 68, 89, 102, 115; (Dr.) William L., 307, 351, 556-7, 600, 609.

PALMER—Anna Richardson, 922; B. R., 551; Ida M., James, 860; Lorinda, 691; Lucy Quimby, 860; May F., 560; Orlan, 922; Rosepha A. Cleveland, Sylvester N., 728; Thomas, 442; (Gov.) William A., 428, 588.

PALMETER—Mary A., 858.

PARINTON—Peace, 1005.

PARISH—Abigail, 923; Abigail M., 323, 913; Jacob K., 441, 656; Luke, Lucy W. Allen, Mary A. Converse, 656.



- PARK (PARKS)**—Andrew, 892; Annie L., 657; Charles D., 894; Constance, 892; Daniel H., 310, 762, 893-4; David H., 251; Ebenezer, 892; Edward, Edward, Electa A., Eliza Ladd, 893; Ellen M., 892, 1031; Hannah Marsh, 709, 762, 893; Joel M., 893; John, 76, 168, 484, 892, 1031; John, Jr., 892; John W., 892; Judge, 657; Mary, Mary, 892; Miranda Clark, 894; Polly, 892; Richard, 893; Ruth, Sally Crane, Sarah, 892; Sarah, 882, 901; Sarah Marsh, 893; Susan, 894; Susan Champney, Thomas, Wealthy J., 893; Wealthy Ladd, 762, 893; William, 892.
- PARKER**—Aaron, 894; Abbie E. Northrop, 890; Albert, 894; Alice E., Alice N., 895; Alice Sloan, 894; Alice Whitney, 1029; Allison J., 890; Alvira Colburn, Anna, 894; Anna, 892; Aramantha, 1017; Charles, 894; Charles N., 388, 425, 895, 1035; (Mrs.) Charles, 602; Daniel, 1029; Deborah, 732; Dorothy, 1029; Eleanor, 894; Edith B. Safford, 947; Elisha, 413, 810, 894; Elizabeth, 894; Ellen M., 810; Flora M., 827; (Mrs.) George, 812; Henry, 894; Ira, 948; Isaac, 661; Isaac, John, 894; Julia Maria, 948; Laura E., 894; Laura F. Williams, 895, 1035; Levi, 288-9, 311, 314, 734, 892, 894; Levi, (1835), 894; Levi E., 827; Leyl, Jr., Lillie Algiers, 894; Lindsay E., 827; Loraine Aikens, 894; Lois, 946; Louis, 894; Louisa, 946; Lucy M. Howe, 827; Maria D. Haskell, 948; Martha, 734, 894; Mary, Mary, 894; Mary A., 337; Mary L. Bliss, 688; Mary Lyon, Miriam, 894; Nathan, 688; Newman, 894; N. & C. N., 425; Orin E., Polly Nichols, 894; (Rev.) S. A., 497; Samuel, 894; Sarah, 661; Stephen L., 946; Watson, 947.
- PARKHURST**—59; Abel, 900; Agnes Doyle, 903; Alice G. Quam, 898; Alice I. Chaplain, 900; Almira J. Partridge, 898; Alvira, 70; Amarilla Brown, 899; Amy, 1023; Anna, 896, 1023; Anna M., 900; Anna Wheeler, 902; Arthur H., 899; Aurora, 901; Avaline Brownell, 703; Axa Morgan, 900; Benjamin, 15, 18, 21-2, 24, 26, 47-8, 64-5, 70, 76, 93, 104, 110, 114, 162, 194-5, 202, 245-6, 248, 250, 254, 258, 263, 266, 271-2, 283, 302, 308, 310-1, 348, 357, 372, 383, 387, 409, 411, 508, 525, 590, 595, 746, 795, 821, 895, 897, 969, 980, 1023; (Mrs.) Benj., 173, 664; Benj. F., 897; Betsey, 901; Betsey, 896, 980; Betsey, 698, 899; Calvin, 899; Calvin, 901; (Maj.) Calvin, 18-9, 22, 24, 26, 47-8, 52-3, 66, 71, 76, 94, 104, 107, 110, 114, 164, 189, 199, 238-9, 245, 247, 263, 266, 268, 270, 284, 308, 310, 313, 317, 352, 357-8, 398-9, 436, 507, 509, 525, 531, 811, 897-8, 901, 1012; Calvin, 279, 358; Calvin E., 901; Caroline Shepard, 896; Catherine, Caty, 902; Charles, 652; Charles, 896; Charles [7], Charles [8], 902; Charles D., 796; Charles W., 900; Charlotte, 701, 902, 910; Chester, 323; Ches-
- ter D., 900; Clara J., Clara Kellam, 896; Coit, 358, 411, 578, 586, 684, 896-7; (Mrs.) Coit, 143, 161, 166; Cornelia M. Shepard, 899; C. Percy, 896; Cynthia, 901; Cynthia Weston, 900; Cyrus, 902; Daisy E., 863; Dan, 899; Daniel, 323; Daniel, 688; Daniel L., 308, 315, 457, 902; Della, 900; Dolly, 683, 901; (Capt.) Ebenezer [5], 15, 18, 22, 93, 113, 115, 125-6, 134, 149-50, 164, 170, 174, 189, 195, 283, 308-9, 312-6, 362, 402, 411, 414, 485, 533, 898-900, 902; (Capt.) Ebenezer [6], 249-51, 253, 261, 285, 436, 510, 702, 902, 910; Ebenezer, Jr., 320, 899, 900; Edgar S., 903, 976; Edward, 568; Edwin, 901; Edwin, 518; E. F. (?), 176; Elias, 902; Elizabeth, 900; Eliz. Merrifield, Elva I., 896; Elvira, 901; Emily Farnham, 901; Esther M., 900; Esther McKnight, 896; Esther Wight, 749, 896; Eunice, 821, 896; Eunice, 899; Eunice Whitcomb, 896; Fannie E., 899; Fanny, 303, 901; Fidelia Mann, 900; Frances A., 899; Frances J. Graves, 897; Frederica G., 897; George, 896; George, 897, 903; George W., 900; Godfrey W., 899; Grace E., 900; Gracia, 342, 692, 899; Hannah, 688, 831, 898; Hannah, 899; Hannah, 901; Hannah M., 652; Harriet, 899; Harriet, 901; Harriet A., 666, 685, 749, 897; Harriet E. Maynard, 897; Harriet I., 898; Hattie, 768; Harry, 899; Helen, 900; Helen M., Helen Marcella, 897; Heman, 404, 900; Heman, 901; Heman P., 986; Henry B., 896; Henry L., 903; Hiram, 578; Horace, 323, 565-6, 611; Horace, 899; Isaac, 623; Isaac, 902, 977; Isaac, 249, 289, 890; Jabez, Jabez, Jr., 899; Jabez, 900; Jabez, 16, 22, 76, 95, 114, 189, 310, 313, 530, 533, 539, 692, 698, 897, 915; (Mrs.) Jabez, 901; James B., 900; James P., 898; Jared, Jared, Jr., 899; Jer., 93; Jeremiah S., 896; Jerusha, Jessie E., 900; John, 4, 52-3, 58, 66; John, 896; John, 899; Joseph, 193; Joseph, 895, 897; Joseph, 897-9, 901, 903; Joseph, 897, 990-1; Joseph [6], Joseph [7], 900; (Capt.) Joseph, 24, 66, 70, 92-4, 104, 110, 112-5, 124-6, 148-9, 157, 161-4, 167, 171, 194, 218-9, 237, 246-7, 309-12, 352, 358, 517, 531, 590, 683, 781, 788, 882, 897-8, 900-1, 937, 950, 1044; Joseph, 58, 70-1, 227, 290, 339, 901; Joseph, 64, 70, 895; Judith, 899; Judith Johnson, 71, 218, 897; Julia, 900; Julia A. Fox, 796; Julia Bronson, 900; Kate A. Spalding, 903, 976; Lakin L., 896; Laura, 900, 902; Laura E., Laura E., 896; Lemuel, 902; Levi, 896; Lieut., 104; Lizzie, 688; Lois, 899; Lucian, 903; Lucy, 899; Lucy, 901; Lucy A., 898; Lucy Pierce, 898, 908; Lucy Waldo, 692, 698, 899; Lucretia Foster, 902, 977; Lula N. Sanborn, 896; Lydia, 899; Marcia, Maria, 901; Maria, Martha, 902; Mary, 895; Mary, 823, 902, 977; Mary A., 900; Mary E. Bingham, 684, 897; Mary E. Norris, 896; Mary J. Nye, 902-3; Mary L.,

- 899; Mary M., 902; Mary (Polly) Morgan, 882, 901; Mary Spalding, 899; Minnie E., 903; Miriam [6], Miriam [7], 901; Miriam Burroughs, 683, 900, 950, 1044; Molly, 899, 915; (Mrs.), 126, 150, 162; Myra M., 900; Nancy, Nora Crandall, 899; Olive Havens, 897; Penl, 110; Permela, 901; Permela Robinson, 901, 1012; Persis Kendall, 898; Phebe, 900; Philo, 899; Phineas, 898; Phineas, 436, 585, 590, 749, 896; (Dr.) Phineas, 590, 895, 899; (Dr.) Phineas, 16, 110, 114, 128, 156-7, 170, 182, 189, 264, 309-10, 312, 315, 590, 746, 898, 900, 908; Phineas, Jr., 898; Pierce, 111; Polly, 150, 900; Polly, 896; Polly Shepard, Porter, 899; Rachel, 746, 896; Rebecca Reed, 903; Reliff Borman, Reuben, 900; Reuben, 15, 22, 110, 308, 310, 314, 409; Richard, 902; Robert H., Robert H., Jr., 900; Roswell, 899; Roswell, 900; Roswell, 134, 150, 899; Roxana Terry, 896; Ruth, 899; Ruth, Ruth, 900; Sarah, 896; Sarah, 703, 896, 969, 1035; Sarah, 899; Sarah A., 897; Sarah Alexander, 900; Sarah Minor, 900-1; Sarah Shepard, 746, 821, 895, 969, 981, 1023; Sarah Shepard Stevens, 898, 915; Simon, 896; Simon, 897; Simon, 434, 578, 896; Simon, 899; Simon J., Stephen, 896; Sukey, 901, 1044; Sukey, 70; Susan, 898-9; Susan, Susan Allen Alden, 902; Susan Minor, 900-1; (Mrs.) Susan Minor, 900; Susannah, 897; Susannah, 898; Susannah Simpson, 903; Tilly, 16, 19, 22, 24, 66, 76, 125, 127, 149, 156, 160, 189, 194, 196, 264, 309-11, 313-4, 682, 895, 897-8, 901, 915, 993, 1035, 1050; Walter, 705; Walter S., 899, 900; William, 902; William F., 897; William W., 896; Wilhelmina Hughs, 896; Zabad, 902.
- PARMALEE—Sarah, 775.
- PARMENTER—Emeline, 823.
- PARMETER—Elizabeth Parker, Nelson, Rosamond Holden, William, 894.
- PARMLEY—(Dr.) Eleazer, Julia, 681.
- PARSONS—(Mrs.) Franklin, 842; Harriet Williams, 1015; Henry, 572; (Rev.) Jonathan, (Mrs.), 198; W. L., 572.
- PARTRIDGE—A. C., 323; Alma L., 933; Almira, 323, 903; Anthon B., 933; Asa, 79, 242, 412, 496, 853, 903; Asa C., 903; Blanche, 720; (Capt.), 707, 753, 866; (Capt.) A. V., 720; Caroline, Charlotte French, 903; Clintus I., 933; Eleazer, Eliz. A. Philbrick, 903; Frederick H., Frederick Horn, 933; Hiram C., 903; Hiram F., 904; Ida M., 933; Job, John, 903; John, 904; Levi, 903; Lilla, 778; Louisa, 903; Lydia Miller, 904; Martha, 720; Mary E. Root, Merritt E., 933; Pedy, 799, 842; Pedee A., 903; (Rev.) Ralph, 942; Will H., 903.
- PATCH—Caroline L., 986; Christiana J., 845; Sarah Willard, William W., 886.
- PATRIDGE—Almina J., Otis, Unity, 898.
- PATTEN—Gertrude, 55; (Mrs.) W. G., 309, 970.
- PATERSON—Ada, 1045; Anna, 1044; Harriet Pierce, 913; (Dr.) J. H., 551; (Rev.) J. H., 461, 465; Louisa Woodworth, Mary, 1044; Rebecca E., 762; Robert, Robert, Jr., 1044; William, 580; William, 652.
- PAUL—(Dr.) Ebenezer C., 549, 821, 904; Eben. C., Jr., Eliz. Woodworth, John, 904; Kiles, 76, 114, 219, 309, 904, 954; Kiles, Jr., 904; Levina, 219, 904; Rachel, Timothy, 904.
- PEABODY—Calvin, 1043; Elizabeth Clapp, John, 720; Lucia A., 302; Martha B., 1024; (Miss), 566; Polly, 1043; Susannah, 733.
- PEAK (PEAKE)—Betsey, 796, 961; Polly, 303; Samuel, 484-6; Samuel, 969; Sarah, 907.
- PEARL—Elizabeth, 692.
- PEARL—Elizabeth, 820; Ellen, 727.
- PEARSON—Asa, Caroline, Daniel, Della, Eunice, John, Lydia, Marshall, Polly, 905; Polly M., 1022; Moses, 905.
- PEARSONS—Moses, 168.
- PEASE—(Rev.) Aaron, 208; Mary M., 796.
- PECK—Alvah, Dorothy Hathaway, 912; Elder, 976; Elizabeth, 173, 845; Harriet N. Lovejoy Marpe, 855; John H., 579; Lucius B., 746, 795; Lyman A., 500, 912; Martha Day, 746; Mary J. Pierce, 912; Peleg, 112; Rebecca Carver, 714; Walter, 90; William Van Rensselaer, 855.
- PECOR—Melinda, 835.
- PELTON—Jemima, 660, 876.
- PEMBER—Frances, 302; J. Read, 172; Samuel, 144, 146, 172; Thomas, 120-1, 144-5, 152-3, 172, 176, 729, 816.
- PENDAR—Sarah E., 1007.
- PENDERS—(Rev.) James L., 498.
- PENDLETON—Clarissa, 651; Colon, 808; Lucy Lathrop, 652; Ralph, 808.
- PENFIELD—Frederic Smith, Minnie D. Waldo, Nellie F. Birmingham, Smith, 1012.
- PENN—Elizabeth, 662.
- PENNIMAN—Bessie Thayer, 468; Mary, 658.
- PENNY—Fanny, Nathan, Oliver, Paul, 802.
- PEOPLE'S TELEPHONE—612.
- PEPPER—Amelia M. Brainard, Gleason G., Lauraette, 815.
- PERCIVAL—Anthony, 817; Caroline J., 704, 993; C. F., 414; Furniture Co., 313, 414; Juda (Judith) M., Sarah Hoyt, 817; Sarah J., 993.
- PERHAM—Augusta F., 956; (Miss) E. J., 291; Emeline, 643; Hattie, 1029; John, Sally Whitney, 956, 1029.
- PERIGO—Lois, 1036.
- PERKINS—668; Abner, 484, 489; Adeline, 725; Adeline S., 876; A. E., 309; Ann, 365; Aurice, 313; Charles H., Edith M., 983; Elisha, 401; Elizabeth, 1037; Henry, 473; John, 863; Jonas, 473; Mabel M. Stiles, 983; Mary E., 473; Nancy, 694; Peter, 659; Rhoda, 473; Sarah B. Lyman, 863; Sarah E. Henry, 819; (Rev.) S. K. B., 176-7, 211, 297,

- 305, 473, 518, 636; Susan, 945; Walter E., 271, 630; William H., 983.
- PERLEY**—J. A., 310.
- PERRIN**—Abel, 312-3; Adeline, 877; Adaline Knight, 906; Alzina, 907; Ancelica S., 725; Annette L., 907; Asa, 906; Asa, 905; Asa, 76, 904-5; Asa, 313, 907; Asa, 70, 76, 114, 176, 215-6, 219, 240, 303, 377, 496, 591, 690-1, 842, 861, 904-8, 912, 942; Azel, Benonia, Bertha, 906; Betsey Crandall, 734, 906; Charles H., Clarence A., 906; Clarissa Ellis, 908; Daniel [3], Daniel [4], 906; Daniel, 905; Daniel, 907; David, Delos A., 906; Don A., Edna Hoyt, 905; Edwin, 906; Edwin D., 907; Elijah, 1000; Elijah, 907; Ellisha, 1031; Ellen, 906; Ellen L., 809, 907; Elsie Herrick, 907; Emily Buswell, 907; Emma, 905; Emmett M. F., Ernest F. P., 906; Eunice, 905; Fanny, Finella, 907; Frances A., Frederic C. N., 906; Frederick King, 905; Gertrude L. Greeley, 1031; Gilbert, 907; Greeley W., 1031; Greenfield, 216, 293, 313, 377, 904-5, 907-8; Harriette, Hannah, 906; Hannah H., 908; Hannah Simonds, 907; Hiram, 906; Homer, 905; Homer E., 1000; Ira, 313, 908; Ira, 877; Ira, Jennie A., 906; Joanna Gaines, 905; John [1], John [2], 904, 906; (Rev.) John, 216, 907; J. Newton, 1031; Julius, 906; Justus N., 1031; (Rev.) Justus N., Jr., 179, 893, 1031; L., 313; Laura B. Spear, 906; Laura Gale, 1031; Lilla C., 908; Lillie M., 1000; Loretta, Lottie, Lottie M. West, Lucinda, 906; Lucinda R., 1031; Lucretia, 907; Lucy, Lucy [7], Lucy Freeman, 906; Lucy Kinney, 1031; Luther, 905; Lydia, 905, 942; Lydia, 905; Lydia Metcalf, 874, 905; Marcia F., Maria R. Tucker, 1000; Mary, 1031; Mary E., 907; Mary L. Fay, 906; Mary Strong, 908; Mary Wild, 1031; Mehitable, 905; Minerva, 973; (Mr.), 897, 942; Nancy Morrill, 907; Nathaniel, 904; Nathaniel, 906; Nathaniel, 76, 248, 284, 308, 409, 874, 904-5; Nellie, 906; Newell G., 1031; Noah [6], Noah [7], Noah [8], Noah [9], 906; Oel, 809, 907, 941; Olive, 906; Olive Bellows, 904, 912, 942; Olivia, 906; Orinda, 907; Parley, Philander, 906; Polly, 905; Polly, 906; Porter, Porter, Porter G., 1031; Prudence Miles, 877; Rachel Metcalf, 905; Reuben B., 906; Rhoda, 905; Rosina Henderson, Roswell, 906; Roxalana, 219, 905; Ruth Pinney, 906; Sabrina Strong, 809, 907, 941; Sally, 215; Sally Ashcraft, 907; Samuel, 904, 906; Samuel, 905; Samuel, 1000; Samuel J., Sarah A., 905; Sarah E., Sarahette, 907; Sarah J. Smith, 906; Sarah Peak, Sarepta, 907; Silas, 905; Silas, 906; Sophia, Sophronia Belknap, Smith R., 906; Susan S., 907, 941; Thankful, 936; Thomas, 906; Walker H., 907; Walter, Walter, 906; (Mrs.) Weltha Holden, 908; William, 906; William, 907; Zachariah, 233; Zeruiah, 907; Zeruiah Bloss, 690, 905.
- PERRY**—Albert, 778; Anna B. Williams, 733; Ann Spooner, Asa, 654; Augusta, 288; E. Eliz., Ella H., 1024; Emily Copeland, 767; Emma D. Leonard, 851; Evelyn M., 654, 742; Franklin W., 1024; Fred Jerome, 733; George, 778; George H., 1024; Hannah Dyer, 778; Hepzibah, 1019; Hortense, 767; Inez, 826; Isaac, 767; (Col.) Jessiel, 680; John, 392; John T., 968; Laura D. Wheeler, 1024; Mary Ransom, 908; Polly, 716; Roxana Hutchinson, 831; Sabra Billings, 680; Sarah N. Chandler, 1024; Sophia, 958; William A., 851.
- PERSONS**—Bertha H., Bessie Dudley, Charlie W., Eleanor Southgate, 1049; Ethel B., 735; Fred G., George B., Grace Grey, Harold O., Helen P., Martha F. Southgate, Reuben, Sadie Cross, Wallace, Wesley G., William L., 1049.
- PETERS**—Charles, 390; (Col.), 170.
- PETERSON**—Benjamin, Charles, 746; George A., 801; George M., Lucia, 746; Lucy F. Gardner, 746, 801; Monroe, Sharley G., 746; Sharley M., William H., William Henry, 801.
- PETIT**—Elizabeth Joiner, Frank, (Mr.), 835.
- PETRIE**—Eliza, Joseph, Marie Carter, 748.
- PETTENGILL**—Martha F., 290.
- PETTERS, BARKER & CO.**—392-3.
- PFEIFFER**—(Rev.) Henry N., 215.
- PHELPS**—Alexander, 1019; Alexander, 908; Alex. S., 908; Alice P. Hazen, 908; Annie J., Aramantha Parker, 1017; (Capt.) Bissell, 908, 1017; Edwin H., 908; Francis B., 1017, 1048; H., 425; Hattie G. Young, 1017, 1048; Henry, Horace, 1017; Joel N., 298, 477-8, 480, 908; Julia, 1017; John E., 615, 908, 940; Laura Waterman, 1019; Lucy Metcalf, Lucy Stowell, 1017; Mary B. Russ, 908, 940; Mary L., 908; Minnie Fraser, 657; Paul H., 908; Phynna, 739; Rollin H., Sally Waterman, 1017; Sarah Waterman, 631.
- PHILBRICK**—Elizabeth A., 903.
- PHILIPS**—Sarah, 910.
- PHILLIPS**—Lydia, 745; Mary, 783.
- PICKERING**—Frances, 822.
- PICKETT**—Elizabeth, 919.
- PIERCE**—Abby, 914; Abigail, 912; Abigail M. Parish, 913; Addie J. Woodward, 912, 1042; Adelaide, 866; Agnes, 914; (Dr.) Albidge, 344, 437, 694, 909; Abbigence M., 909; Almira E. Kimball, 842; Andrew J., 913; Annie R., 880; Arabella B., 910; Archie, 912; Arthur L., 914; Arthur W., 910; Benjamin, 641; Bestor, 913; Bestor, 373, 600, 908-9, 979; Betsey, 910; Betsey, 909; Betsey, 912; Betsey Barnes, 1012; Caleb, 909; (Dr.) Caleb, 344, 909; Caroline Briggs, 914; Cella M., 913; Charity Russell, 912, 943; Charles, Charles, Charles, 913; Charles D., 413; Charles H., 914; Charles I.,



866; Charlotte S. Parkhurst, 658, 701, 723; Charlotte Stone, 688, 701, 910; Chester, 298; Chester, 914; Collins, 909; Cyrus, 805; Daniel W., 910; David, 319; David, Jr., 595; Desire Webster, 913; DeWitt C., 912; Eaton, 912; Eaton, 913; Ebenezer F., 912; Edgar, 910; Edward, 914; Edwin, 912; Edwin, 279, 358, 365, 463, 514, 521-2, 586, 591, 666, 842, 912; Elbridge I., 912, 1010; Eliphalet, 670, 1012; Elisha L., 912-3; Elizabeth L. Foster, 694, 909; Eliza, 821; Eliza A., 909; Ellen A., 910-1; Ellen E., 479; Ellen L. Ashley, 914; Elnora, 913; Emeroy D., 914; Emily, 912; Emily A., 666; Emily Shepard, 914; Erva E. Jones, 1049; Esther, 912; Esther Eaton, 799, 913; Eunice, 746; Eunice, 729; Eunice, 909; Eunice, 912; Frances C., 477, 479, 910-1; Franklin E., 912, 1042; George, 910; George, 913; George B., 909; George H., 454; George W., 454, 912; Gertrude E. Strong, 914; Hannah, 913; Hannah Baker, 799, 817, 913; Hannah Brockway, 913; Hannah J. Ashley, 914; Harriet, 913; Harriet Baker, 817, 913; Harriet Brockway, 913; Harry, 913; Harry, Jr., 914; Harry F., 914; Helen, 910; Henry, 309, 413, 628, 712, 914; Henry M., 977; Herbert, 899; Herbert L., 166, 309; Hiram, 912; Horace, 909; Hosea, 912, 943; Ida R., 805; Ira, 56, 374, 913-4; Isaac, 908; Isaac, 909; Jeannette, 910; Jedediah, 76, 219, 242, 250, 284, 314, 911-4, 945; Jennie L., 912; Jennie L., 913; Joanna J. Waldo, 1010; John, 912; John D., 909; John H., 910; John S., 909; Josephine I., 913; Josephine J. Waldo, Joseph, 912; Joseph, 911-2; Joseph, 219, 285, 510, 905; Kate, 912; Katherine, 866; Laura, Laura, 909; Lena, 912; Lena, 913; Lena A., 912; Lena Abbott, 828; Leslie, 914; Levi L., 912; Levi W., 913; Lillie Lyman, 866; Lois, 219, 912, 945; Lois, 909; Lois Stevens, 909, 979; Louis A., 913; Louise Bryant, 909; Lucy, 912; Lucy, 910; Lucy, 898, 908; Lucy A., 910; Lucy Bryant, Lucy E., 909; Lucy Ellen, 911; Maria Bundock, 913; Maria L., 909; Martha L., 911; Martha M., Martha M. Butterfield, Martha Parkhurst, 910; Martin, 724; Mary, 899; Mary, 913; Mary Baker, 912-3; Mary E., 909; Mary E., 913; Mary Fales, Mary J., 912; Mary L. Parkhurst, 899; Mary M., 302; Mary M., 909; Mary M., 666, 830, 912; Mary Marcia, 912; Mary N., 593; Mary Smith, 909; Mary Spalding, 977; Mary Tuttle Remick, 914; Minerva, 723, 909; Miranda, 909; (Mr.), 236; Nancy Fogg, 909; Nancy M. Holmes, 912; Nathaniel, 76, 219, 249, 746, 898, 908-11; Nathaniel, 908; Nathan W., 909; Olive, 912; Olive Hutchinson, 910; Orpha, 912; Orpha Baker, 912; Palmer, 76; Parish, 914; Parnell, 912; Patience, 694; Perry F., 454, 913; Phineas, 252, 281, 286, 313, 358, 383, 398,

400, 411, 415, 462, 502, 512, 566-8, 701, 723, 840, 902, 909-11, 943; Phineas D., 56-7, 74, 313, 358, 400, 500-1, 518, 910-1; Priscilla, 909; Priscilla, 910; Priscilla Shepard, 219, 746, 898, 908; Priscilla Whipple, 723; R. A., 608; Roxalana Perrin, 905, 915; Ruth, 219, 912; Ruth Hochstrasser, 909; Sally Burroughs, 909; Samuel, 842; Sara, 899; Sarah, 952; Sarah Doyle, 912; Sarah M. Shepard, 913; Sarah Phillips, 910; Seth, Stephen, 912; Stephen H., 302; Susan, 910; Susan, 912; Susan, 909; Susan A., 805; Susan H., 593; Susan H. Kimball, 666, 842, 912; Susannah, 219; Susannah, 220; Susannah, 911; Susannah, 912; Susannah, 913; Susannah Eaton, 911, 945; Susannah Waldo, 909; Susan W., 910; Susan Waldo, 323, 658, 910; Timothy, Thomas [1], Thos. [2], Thos. [3], 908; Thomas C., 459; W. A., 497; Walter, 914; Walter A., 912; Washington F., 913; Willard, 76, 383, 512, 585, 908-11; William, 219, 285, 287, 357, 411, 589, 799, 817, 913-4; William, Jr., 411, 913.

PIGEON—Adelbard, Albert A., Emma Faneuf, 784; Pigeon Bros., 572.

PIKE—Betsey B. Poole, 914, 949; Charles H., 915; Edna F., 303, 914-5; Frank M., 915; Harriet L., 915, 949; James, 914-5; (Mrs.) James, 628; James, Jr., 416, 518, 914, 949; James W., John, 915; Joseph, 914; (Mr.), 697; Ralphene G. S., 915; Sarah, 815; S. M., 477-8, 519, 570; (Mrs.) S. M., 480.

PILLSBURY—Alice Z., Benjamin F., 714; John C., 907; Martha A. Chamberlain, Mary E., 714; Sarah E. Perrin, 907.

PINGREE—(Col.) Samuel E., 177, 182, 540; (Mrs.) Samuel, 177, 182; Stephen M., 255, 447, 540.

PINION—Grace, 469.

PINNEY—Asa, 76; Betsey, 915; B. G., Carrie J. Heath, Celestia Owen, 916; Charles C., 915; Charles W., 916; Columbus, 915; Columbus, 916; Daniel, 405, 915; Dora E., 916; Dorcas, 873; Dorcas N. Walker, E. A. Everett, 916; Eliz. Tullar, 915, 1001; Eliza, 915; Fordyce, 313, 873, 915-6; Frank F., Fred F., George B., 916; Isaac, 110, 114, 310, 313, 406, 652, 679, 899, 915; Isaac, Jr., 915-6; Isaac S., 915, 1001; Isabel S., 873, 916; Jabez, 405, 915; Jason A., 915; Jason W., 760, 916; Lillian Whitcomb, Lucy A. Whitcomb, 916; Mary, 915; Mary Dewey, 760, 916; Molly (Mary) Parkhurst, 899, 915; (Mr.), 248; Oliver, 110; Roxana, Roxana Richardson, 915; Ruth, 821, 904; Sally, 915; Sarah, 769, 915; Sharlott A., 915; Sharlott P., Susan, Tilly, 915; Ziba, 916; Ziba A., 405.

PIPER—Eugene, Imogene, Denison, 884.

PITKIN—Charles E., 312, 457; Eliza, 778; Joshua, 984; Martha L. Dyer, Otis W., 778; Thankful Storrs, 984; William, 778.

- PITTOCK—(Mr.), Rebecca Bowman, 699.
- PITTS—Betsey, 976.
- PIXLEY—Albert B., 313, 601, 732, 916; Alexander, Benjamin, 916; Della M., 732, 916; Ella M. Pond, 916; Lavinia P. Tracy, 732; Lottie M., 916; Olive, 372, 733; William, William, 916.
- PLAISTED—Anna Leonard, 313, 903, 917; Fanny, Oliver, William, William W., 917.
- PLATT—(Rev.) Esaias S. W., Georgianna, Louisa D. Moore, 819.
- PLUMLEY—Benjamin, Caroline, Eleazer, 906; Frank, 789; Gardner, Harry, Irene, Julia A., Laura, Lucy E., Olive Perrin, Richard B., 906.
- PLUMMER—Mary, 765; (Rev. Mr.), 211.
- POLLARD—Augusta Dimick, James, 667; Lillian M., 975; Phebe E., 667.
- POLLOCK—Andrew Scott, Lauren G., Mildred A. Lovejoy, 858.
- POMEROY—Medad, Mary, 678.
- POMROY—George K., 322; Martha, (Col.) Seth, 968; Thomas M., 595.
- POND—Adela Morse, (Dr.) Edmund M., 1028; Ella M., 916; Hattie L. Royce, Kenneth R., 1028; Matilda, 760; Prudence, 916; Rhoda, 922; Robert, 916.
- POOLE—Betsey, 949; Betsey B., George W., Marzilla Field, 914.
- POOR—Charlotte, 950; George, George O., Jeannette Osgood, 890; Jemima, 729.
- PORTER—Alonzo C., 778, 830; Clarissa Kneeland, 845; Eleanor, 753, 867, 869, 960, 1014; Eli H., 256; Ellen H. Hunt, 778, 830; Emma, 777, 1010; Eunice, Experience, 984; F. J., 629; Florence E., 803; Hannah Kneeland, 845; Marcia Parkhurst, 901; Martha, 724, 820; Nathaniel, 845; Parnella K., 778, 830; Ranney, Sarah J., 830; Wells C., 803; Wesley, 830; William, 901.
- POST—(Rev.) Reuben, 206.
- POTTER—Alice Grant Kilbourne, 782; Harriet, 798; Isaiah, 198; (Gen.) James H., 782; (Rev.) Lyman, 52, 233, 240; (Mr.), 197.
- POTWINE—Abigail, (Rev.) Thomas, 989.
- POWELL (POWEL)—Abigail, Christopher, 801; Eunice R. Shirlock, George, Harvey, 957; John, 139; J. R., 310; Katie, 957; Nellie E., 801; Stephen, 93.
- POWERS—Betsey, 965; Caleb, 724; David, 368; Dorothy Cleveland, 724; Grant, 319; Josiah B., 368-9, 578; Lancy, 983; Phineas, 103.
- PRANGE—Carl, Fred C., Nettie M. Gifford, 802.
- PRATT—(Miss) E. R., 299; Jeremiah, 323; Martha J., 1034; Mary, 986; Nona, 886; Sarah, 991.
- PREMO—Flora E., 1046.
- PRENTICE—Martha, Nathaniel S., 702.
- PRENTISS—Edson H., Ellen, George H., Hiram F., Howard B., Lottie H., Martha A., 810; Mary, Thomas, 705; Thomas, 810.
- PRESCOTT—Byron W., Jennie L. Hubbard, 966; N., 315; Rachel, 766; R. W., 315.
- PRESOT (TRECOTT?)—Jeremiah, 110.
- PRESSY—Mercy, 726.
- PRESTON—Alice M., 917, 954; Almira Brown, Anna Whitney, Benjamin, 917; Burton, 765, 917; Burton L., 917; Caroline, 685; Carrie E., 917; Delia S., 918, 966; Edmund, 676; Electa A. Tenney, 917, 994; Eunice Carpenter, Franklin A., 1034; George W., 792, 866, 917, 954, 966; Hannah, 765; Homer F., 657; Howard, 676; Jane, 650; Jane O., 935; Jerusha Slack, 917; John, 676; John, 917; John, 935; John, 1034; Jonathan W., 917; Lucinda Ross, 935; Lucy A., 657; Luther D., 470, 918; Mabel H., 780, 917; Mary, 1043; Mary L., 657; Maud L., 792, 917; Melissa, 676; Nathan, 935; Nathan G., 780, 917, 994; Nathaniel O., 324; Oliver, 917; Persis A. Williams, 1034; Polly Howe, 765; Roger, 918; Ruth L., 866, 917; Sally Benson, 676; Sarah B. Colcord, 918; Sarah E. Bliss, 605, 607, 792, 866, 917, 954, 966; Susannah Howe, 765; Susan Wells, 935; William, 676.
- PRICE—Agnes, 1046; Alec, Gertrude M. Lyman, 864; Nora Henry, Thomas, 1046.
- PRIDE—Mercena Hicks, 822.
- PRIESTLEY—Edna J. Goff, 805.
- PRINCE—Ai F., Fannie E., Frederica G. Parkhurst, Freeman J., Sarah A., 897; Sarah C., 1015; William, 219.
- PRINDLE—Thomas, 518, 568.
- PRINGLE—Nelson G., S. Aldula Cope-land, 1026.
- PROCTOR—Hattie, 932; Jane Drew, 941; Senator, 622.
- PROSSER—Naomi Taylor, William, 992.
- PROUTY—Emma I., 1010; Miriam, 965.
- PUCKRIDGE—Maud S., 826.
- PUTNAM—Alice M., 555, 705; Arnon B., 863; Arthur G., 695; Charles V., 1005; Chastina L. Lyman, 863; Clayton, 1005; (Col.), 115; Diana King, 705; Elisha, 699; E. S., 312; Friedel, 1005; (Gen.) Israel, 556, 740; Lyla G., Maud I., Minnie A. Chamberlin, Mollie C., 695; Ruth, 1021; Solon D., 695; (Dr.) Sumner, 555, 705; Susan, 699.
- PUTNEY—Bailey, 442.
- QUAM—Alice G., 898.
- QUIMBY—Annette L., 593; Ellen Spalding, Justin, 976; Lucy, 860.
- RADVILE—Emily, 844.
- RAHN—Elizabeth B., Henry, Margaret T., 1041.
- RALPH—Alonzo S., Alson C., Earle K., Lucy A. Follett, Marvin E., 792.
- RALSTON—Alexander, Jeannette, Mary Hosmer, 751.
- RAMAGE—(Rev.) James, 213, 305, 474, 476, 478, 480; (Mrs.) James, 600.
- RAMSDELL—Eunice A., 788.

- RAMSEY—Elder, 489.
- RAND—Agnes H., 860; Alfred E., 457; Clarence E., 308; Clarence R., 860; Dora H., 825; Frank, 654, 714, 953; Frank W., 860; Guy, 308; Harriet A., 825; Hattie M. Luce, 860; Hor-tense Perry, James, 767; Preston A., 454; Rachel Burnham, 860; Reu-ben, 825; W. S., 860.
- RANDALL—Douglass, 679; (Dr.) Eli-as, 725; George C., 995; Hannah Brown, 679, 725; Harriet, 725; Mary J., 886; Mary Royce, Orando, 936; Persis, 675; P. M., 582.
- RANKIN—Julia G., 1019.
- RANNO—Pernecia, 849.
- RANSOM—Alexander, 735; Elder, 488.
- RATHBONE—Maria L., 680.
- RAY—Anthony C., 313, 918, 952; Al-bert, 726; Amy A. Chamberlain, 918, 943; (Rev.) B. F., 472; Caleb H., 313, 701, 918; Christie A., 918; Ellen C. Cleveland Sargent, 726; Ellen M., 918, 943; Ellen M. Spaulding, Ellen M. Trescott, 918; Ernest, 857; Fred E., 918, 943; George T., Hugh D., 918; Ina V. Jeffries, 857; Julia A. Batchelder, Mary A., Ned C., Nellie M., 918; Pamela A., 701, 918; Ruth, 918; Sarah G. Sewall, 701, 918; William, Willie A., 918.
- RAYMOND—Nancy, 837.
- REA—Frank H., Sadie L., 940.
- READ—Helen A., 769.
- READINGTON (REDDINGTON) — Ann, 683, 817.
- RECORD—Margery, 850; Mary, 791, 927.
- REDFIELD—Carrie F., 857; Chief Jus-tice, 642; Myrtle E., 857; Timothy P., 253; William, 857.
- REDINGTON—Betsey Woodward, Wil-liam L., 1040.
- REDMOND—John W., 256.
- REED—Caroline, 760; (Mrs.) Charles, 816; Charles F., 320; Eleanor P. Clark, 721; Eliz. Burnap, 816; George, 721; F., 904; G. C., 313; George W., 855; (Col.) J., 114; Martha, 808; Martha S., 703; Ma-tilda S. Lovejoy, 855; Nathaniel, 76, 249, 485; Parmelia Andrus, 703; Rachel Paul, 904; Theodore, 703; William, 320.
- REID—(Col.) George, 989.
- REMICK—Henry, Mary Tuttle, 914.
- REYNOLDS—Aaron, 906; Addie M., 790; Agnes M., 920; Albert, 919; Alma L., 919-20; Arabella A., Azro H., 919; Benjamin, 839, 919; Ber-nice E., Bertha M., 920; Caroline Plumley, 906; Charles, 919; (Rev.) Charles, 980; Edgar F., 569, 573, 919; Edward S., 920; Edwin F., 920, 993; Eliz. Pickett, Elizur C., Emily T. Allen, Emma E. Bliss, 919; Emma E. Freeland, 920; Eva A. Bartlett, 671, 920; Frances B., 980; Francis F., 919; Frank F., 454; Frank L., Fred H., 920; George, 919; George W., 980; Goldie O., 920; Harvey, 292, 313, 374, 465, 919-20; (Mrs.) Harvey, 465; Hooper A., 919; Isie E. Wellington, 920, 993; James A., 313, 919-20, 1020; John, 790; John, 919; John, Jr., 919-20; John P., 919; John W., 671; Joseph W., 416, 726, 919; Josie D., 919; Judson, 1007; Laura E., 919; Laura Page, 980; Louisa, Lucinda, 919; Luella J., 920; Mahala Waldo, 1007; Marcia A., 920, 1020; Marcus W., Maria Thorne, 920; Mariette, Martha A., 919; Mary, 790; Mary Burroughs, 919-20; Maryette, 839; Mary Farnham, 919; Mary H. Cleve-land, 726, 919; Mary Sumner, 919; M. E., 329; Mehtable A. Chapman, 920, 1020; Myron, 906; Olive Cham-berlain Calder, 920; Polly, 919; Polly (Mary) Kent, 839; R., 313; Ransom, 143, 726, 919; Roland W., 344, 920; Samuel T., 920; Susan A., 920, 1018; Susan E. Cleveland, 726, 919; (Rev.) William B., 492, 496; Zoe E., 919.
- RHODES—Frank, 314; Harriet Day, William B., 747.
- RICE—Abigail Child, 920; Addie M., 554; Benjamin, 405-6, 491, 493, 920, 957; Clarissa, 790; Friendly, 940; Jonas, Louisa, 903; Matilda, 920; Matilda A., 921; Mercy, 840; Sarah, 703; Stephen, 920-1.
- RICH—(Mrs.) E. A., 310; Jared, Le-vinia Russell, 943; (Mr.), 416.
- RICHARD—Converse, Hyman C., Mar-tha A. Stevens, 981.
- RICHARDS—Cora A., 835; Harriet, 1042; Lieut. Gov., 587; Lydia, 283, 302; Melinda Pecor, 835; Samuel, 1042; Samuel H., 835.
- RICHARDSON—Abial, Abigail, 922; Albert, 926; Anna, 921; Anna, 922; Anna L., 947; Betsey, 970; Betsey, 1009; Converse, 922; Eleanor Saf-ford, Eleanor Tullar, 947; Emma, 853; Eunice, Eunice, 922; Fred, 926; Godfrey, 922; Godfrey M., 76, 114, 222, 242, 246, 311, 921; Har-per, 922; Henry, 946-7; Henry, Jr., 947; Hiram, 853; Ira, Israel, 922; J., 296, 309; James M., 947; Jane, 853; Jesse, 76, 420; Julia Derby, 926; Leon H., 416, 608; Mabel, 926; Margaret, 922; Maria O., 1008; Mary B., 947; P., 578; Patty Flint Vinton, 921; Persis M., Phalle, Robert, 947; Roxalana, 922; Roxana, 915, 922; Roxy, Roxy, 922; Sam-uel, 926; Sanford, Sanford, Jr., 922; Stella, 926; Timothy, 922; Truman S., William, 947; William A., 392.
- RICHMOND—Altha L., 1044; Galen, 699; Mary, 747; Rachel, 822; Sa-mantha Bowman, 699.
- RICKER—James E., Mary A. Jones, 1049; Milo, 607.
- RIDDALL—Esther A. Shepard, 953; I., 460; James E., 454, 953.
- RIFORD—Allison, 851; Angie, 994; Lazarus, 767; Nellie, Rachel French, 767; Elder Lazarus, 497.
- RIGDON—Myrtle, 932.
- RIGGS—Betsey, 923; Betsey E. New-ton, 922; Calvin T., Eli, 923; El-vira, 723, 736; Harmina, Harriet A., 923; James, 286, 312, 376, 510, 706-7, 922; James, Jr., 697, 922; Jehiel, 922; John G., 510, 922; John L., 922; Julia, Lucia H., 923; Lucy Bowen, 697, 922; Lucy M., 923;



- Milly, Polly, Rhoda, 922; Rhoda Pond, 376, 922; Sally Buck, 706-7, 922; Silas W., Simon, Susan, 923; Volney, 922.
- RILEY—(Capt.), 841; Louise, 704.
- RINDGE—Albert, Kate, 983.
- RIPLEY—Elizabeth, 769; (Mr.), 196, 1013; P. P., 990; Sylvanus, 196.
- RISING—Harriet Gaylord, 1006; Harriet S., 751, 865, 1006; Orestes, 1006.
- RIX—Abbie Bruce, 926; Abigail Wilkins, 930; Adeline Ball, 926; Albert, 924; Albert W., 925; Alice Montgomery, 928; Almira, 926; Almira, Almira Gilson, Anna, 927; Anna Cleveland, 926; Bessie A., Betsey A., 926; Betsey Fay, 925; Betsey Lyman, 861; Calvin, 925; Calvin L., Celina, 927; Charles, Charles D., 928; Chester L., Cornelius, 925; Cynthia, 924; Cynthia Bingham, 682, 923; Daniel [4], 15, 19, 21-2, 26, 66, 72-3, 76, 91, 93-4, 104, 125, 127, 147-8, 177, 189, 199, 201, 216, 218, 229, 238-9, 248, 263, 266, 273, 285, 293, 303, 308-11, 313-5, 347-8, 351, 357, 359, 361, 363, 507, 528, 531, 629-30, 688, 772, 832, 835, 916, 923-31, 951; Daniel [6], 223, 229, 231-2, 276-9, 313, 329, 409, 471, 524, 581, 926; Daniel, 924; Daniel, 927; Daniel [5], Jr., 219, 251, 253, 288, 296, 318, 355, 357-8, 408, 510, 618, 624-5, 924-6; Daniel M., 927; Daniel S., 926; Ebenezer, 404, 434, 763, 925; Edward, 3, 73, 166, 177, 384, 578, 720, 771, 928, 1021; Edwin, 926; Eleanor P. Skinner, 927, 961; Elisha L., 3, 73, 79, 254, 261, 278, 323, 355, 357, 522, 627, 791, 851, 924-5, 927-8; Elizabeth F., (See Errata), 758, 930; Elizabeth (Betsey) Flynn, 925, 927; Eliz. Lyman, 763, 924, 1030; Eliza, 323, 926; Eliza Roberts, 924; Emeline Wickham, 925; Emily, 927; Ensign Jubel, 926; Esther, 734, 984; Eugene H., 926; Eunice, 649, 734; Florilla A., Florilla E. Stone, Florinda, Forest L., Foster V., Frank L., Frank R., 926; Frank U., 928; Garner (Gardner), 15, 22, 26, 127, 148-9, 178-9, 219, 254, 274-5, 279, 312-3, 315, 409, 521-2, 630, 763, 861, 923-4, 952, 1014, 1030-1; Garner J., 923; George, 925; George, 243, 314, 578, 927, 961; George B., 923-4; George E., George F. D., 928; George H., 924; George W., George W., 930; Goldie L., Gustin M., 926; Hannah M. Brown, 926; Harriet, 925; Harry, 924; Harry B., 926; Harry S., 928; Herman, 409, 925; James, 923; Jeanette, 920, 926; Jennette, 927; Jerusha, 926; Jerusha, 927; Jerusha, 72-3, 148, 177, 793, 832, 835, 923-4; John E., 926; Sir John T., 930; Joseph B., 925; Joseph C., 926; Joseph J., 134, 149, 166, 189, 308-9, 314, 682, 923; Katherine F. Kendall, 758, 928, 963; Katherine Kendall, 930, 963; Laura Durkee, 924; (Dr.) Levi, 344, 358, 550, 925, 928; Levi D., 926; Lewis, 927; Linwood M., 926; Lizzie, Lizzie A. Ayers, 925; Louisa Wells, 928, 1021; Lucinda, 925; Lucy Flynn, 928; Lucy Flynn, 925; Lucy M., 924; Lydia M. Matthews, 925; Lydia S., 924; (Dr.) Lyman L., 344, 404, 926; Mabel A., Marion H. Wallace, 926; Marshall, 403-4, 462, 926; Martha, 925; Martha, 927; Mary, 926; Mary C. Tucker, 928; Mary E., Mary L., 925; Mary M., 926; Mary T. Clapp, 720, 928; (Mrs.), 125-7, 148-9; Myrtle A., 926; Oel, Olive A. Northrop, 924; Patience, 649; Philander, 927; Phy, 583; Rachel A., 923, 925; Rebecca, 219, 835, 924; Rebecca, 763, 925; Rebecca, 928; Rebecca Diel, 927; Rebecca Johnson, 218, 772, 832, 835, 923; Rhoda D. Dewey, 763, 925; Rhoda Dewey, 925; Rosette A., 926; Sarah, 927; Sarah Taylor, 926; Susan (Susannah), 148, 772, 851, 923; Susan Durkee, 928; Susan Flynn, 927; Susan H., 930; Sylvia M. Walker, 925; Thomas [1], 923, 930; Thomas [3], 923, 931; Thomas, 649, 734; Vilata E. Moores, 924; Wesley D., 926; William, 3, 73, 314, 493, 578, 758, 927-9, 963, 1020; (Mrs.) William, 231, 377, 493; William E., 930; William M., 925; William S., 179, 926; William W., 927; Rix, Hale & Co., Rix, Kendall & Co., 928.
- ROBBENS—(Capt.), 112.
- ROBBINS—David C., 325; (Miss), 324.
- ROBERTS—Alice M., 946; Aurora Parkhurst, 901; Bertha A., Calvin, 973; Eliza, 924; (Rev.) F. H., 468-9; Florence, 960; Harriet, 687; Irving, 469; Mandana, 912; Mandana M., 1010; Mary Carr, 1010; Nathan, 901; Noah, 1003, 1010; Philena M., 653, 823; Ransom, 469, 913; Reuben, 653; Robert, 866; R. F., 310; Sally, 653; Sarah, 935; Sarah J. Waldo Vesper, 1003; Stephen, 935.
- ROBERTSON—(Capt.), 140.
- ROBINSON—302; A. Joseph B., 249, 296, 314, 412, 658, 890, 931; A. L., 593; Alfred, Alice M., Almira Morgan, Amos, 931; Amos, 88, 250-1, 275, 289, 309-10, 313, 316, 373, 402-3, 408, 412, 414, 436, 463, 533, 859, 909, 917, 931, 1027; Amos, Jr., 289, 403, 568, 931, 945, 994; Asenath, 1017; Betsey, Betsey, 721; Betsey, 931; Betsey Davis, 742, 931; Calvin, 931; Cassius, 957; Cecil H., 982; Cephas, 931; C. H., 312, 774; Charles, 931; Clarence J., 932; Clarissa, 721; Cyrus, 931, 995; Cyrus D., 410, 932; Dwight G., 931; Edna V. Stevens, 982; Elizabeth, 932; Emily E., 945; Emily P., 931; Fanny, 722; George, George, George, 931; (Gov.), 71; Grace E., 957; Hannah, 689; Hannah Merrill, 957; Harriet S. Clark, 723, 932; Hartwell, Hattie Proctor, 932; Hiram, 931; Ida J. Ball, 932; Jack A., 932; Jane, 1037; Joel, 931; John, 11-2, 183; John, 247, 314, 392, 723, 932; John, 932; Joseph, 721; Joseph A., 454, 931; Josie M., Josephine A., 932; Levina, 931; Lillian R. Ste-

- vens, 980; Lizzie M. Sherwin, 931; Lois Safford, 931, 945, 994; Lucia, 887; Lucy A. Sargent, Mabel S., 931; Maria, 932; Martha, 931; Mary, 743; Mary A., 931, 994; Myrtle Rigdon, 932; Nancy, Nellie, 931; Olive Bowen, 696, 932; Patta, 771; Permela, 71, 901; Polly, 739, 748; Richard R., 932; Samuel, 187; Samuel B., 932; Sarah L., 931; Susan B. Sanford, 932; Timothy, 696, 748, 932; Walter A., William, 931.
- ROCKWELL—Edward C., Frank B., May Mills, 880; W. W., 312.
- RODGERS—Martha J., 879.
- RODIER—Adelaide, 310.
- RODMAN—Mary J. Flynn, (Dr.) Thos. Scott, 791.
- ROGERS—Adeline, 950; Algina Carter, 893; Alice P. Foster, 793; Anna E. Vesper, 932, 1004; Augusta, 721; Caleb, 966; Calvin, 860; Carter, 966; Cecil, 893; Charles E., 932, 1004; David, David R., 834; Doris L., 932; Eleanor, 794; Eliz. R. Francis, 796; Ella M., 966; Eloise H., 932; Emily Pierce, 912; Emogene Whitaker, 793; Erle, 932; Fanny, 813; Florence G., 933; Flossie, 935; Frank, 834; Friendly J. Russ, 932, 940; George, 893; G. H., 308; (Rev.) George H., 468; Harold, 834; Hattie L., 932; Hazel E., 793; Hazel E., Henry S., 932; Hiram, 793; Irene, 834; Jane Russ, 784; Jennie Lombard, 932; Jennie M., 784, 932; John, 712; Josephine Joiner, 834; Laura A., 794; Laura Evans, 932; Mandana, 981; Maria, 673; Maria A., 860; Mary Leland, 966; Mary B. M. Smith, 932; Nancy G. Button, 712; Norma Spalding, 976; Ordolphus, 932; Pelatiah, 794; Philip, 834; Ralph E., 796; Riley G., 309, 457, 784, 932, 940; (Mrs.) Riley G., 457; Robert, 976; Robert T., Rose, Roy E., 932; Ruth, 834; Samuel, 932; Sarah E., 933; Sylvia, 801; Vilora, 1011; Wesley, Wesley J., 834; William W., 793.
- ROLFE—Benjamin, 716; Caroline, 716, 770; Eugene W., 143, 172, 454; Phebe, 716.
- ROLLINS—Alonzo W., 700; Charles H., 792; Elder, 497; Leon F., Lura P., Martha L. Pollett, Ralph F., 792; Susan A. Bowman, 700.
- ROLLINSON—James, 454.
- ROOD—Eunice, Jabez, 745, 749; Mehitabel Standish, 745.
- ROORBACK—Garret, 11-2, 183.
- ROOSEVELT—Theodore, 331, 620.
- ROOT—Alice E., 933; Alvira Sawyer, 950; Augusta, 1026; Benjamin, 933; Benj. A., 454, 667, 934; Charles, 1026; Cory, Daniel, Eliakim, Ellis J., 933; Emily J. Wheelock Dickenson, 1026; Emily M. Wait, Emma, 933; Erastus, 1026; Eunice Chapman, Eveline, 934; Frank D., 1026; Franklin M., George, Gilbert, 933; Hannah Moxley, 933-4; Harriet A., 857; Henley C., 1026; Horace T., 934; Huldah, 933; Huldah A., 893, 933; James M., 933; Jane Eastman, 934; Joanna, 775; John, 114, 911, 933; John, Jr., 933; John T., 934; Joseph, 901, 950; Lella, 933; Linwood, 934; Lucinda Vaughn, 857; Lucy V., Luella A., 934; Lydia Cook, 950; M. N., 335; Martha W., Mary Eastman, 933; Miriam Parkhurst, 901; (Mr.), 211; Polly, Polly Eastman, 933; Roswell, 857; Roxy, 933; Sarah A., Sarah J. Baker, 934; (Rev.) Stephen, 217, 344, 934; Stephen E., 314, 779, 933; Thos. [1], Thos. [2], Thos. [3], 933; Virginia E. Hall, 934; Wealthy, William, 933; William, 1026.
- ROPER—Nellie M., 676.
- ROSS—Adella L., Alma J., Annie S. Walker, Benjamin, Byron F., Cora Grant, 935; Daniel, 512, 935; Delia L. Farnham, 685, 935; Edith, Eunice Shepard, Eva L., Flossie Rogers, Fred, 935; Freeman, 650, 935; H. H., 591; Hattie E., 650, 935; Henry M., Ira, 935; Jane O. Preston, 650, 935; Jennie, Jerome, 935; Joseph, 685, 935; Keziah, Laura White, Lemuel, 934; Levi, Lucinda, Luella L., Lydia, Mahew A., Marie Howser, Martin, Mary, 935; (Dr.) N. D., 551; Nora Hobbs, Olive, 935; Ozema A., 685, 935; Rebecca, 935; Reuben, 510-2, 934-5; Reuben, Sadie, Sadie Dickey, 935; Sarah, 934; Sarah Roberts, Sewall, Sherman, Stella, Susan E., Susanna Whitman, Thankful Ainsworth, 935; Thomas N., 215.
- ROUNDY—H. J., 308, 851.
- ROUSSEAU—J. R., 311.
- ROWE—Clarissa P., John A., Mary, 1050.
- ROWELL—Belle Turner, 649; Betsey, 1024; Emily E., 735; Emma B., 301, 614, 649; George W., 735; Jennie, 1038; Lucy, 887; Lucy, 1018; Luella T. Willmot, 1038; Mary, 1018; Maud, 1038; Moses, 1018; N. L., 1038; Sarah Cushman, Sarah J., 735; Susannah Dutton, Wilbur F., 1038.
- ROYALL—(Mrs.) Elizabeth, 756.
- ROYCE—Abigail E., 706, 936; Abraham M., 936; Alice Spalding, 706, 936, 975; Almira, Almira, Alzina, 936; Amasa, 314, 460, 510, 706, 917, 936, 975, 995; Belle, Betsey Lamb, 936; Beniah Barrows, 935-7; Blanche Whitcomb, 937; Callista M., 878; Carolyn, 937; Catherine, Charles, Chastina, Chester, 936; Eastman, 251, 510, 936; Edson, 936; Eleanor, 890, 936; Ellen, Emma, 936; Emma Bowler, 937; Harriet, Harrison, Harvey F., 936; Hattie L., 1028; Horace, 250-1, 402-3, 414, 722, 849, 936; Jason S., 454, 937; Jeannette, Jesse, 936; John E., 937; John Bliss, Joseph, 936; Julia Lull, Loren, 937; Lucia, 936; Lucinda, 937; Lucy Ellis, 936; Lyman E., 1028; Marcia, Maria Spear, 936; Mark W., 937; Mary, Mary, 936; Ophelia L. Whitney, 1028; Philip, 935; Philip, 373, 891, 935-7; Philip, 251, 936; Philip, 936; Polly Frink, 936; Raymond L., 937; Reuben A., Sabrey Starkey, Sarah, Sophia Keith, Sophronia, Syl-

- vester. Thankful Perrin, Willard, 936.
- RUDE**—Abigail, Abigail Standish, Asa, Jabez, Mehitable Standish, 937; Rufus, 20, 34, 66, 110, 114, 149, 167, 194, 196, 218, 371, 937, 979; Rufus, Jr., 937; Sarah, 20, 218, 707, 937, 979; Sarah Sweetland, 18, 20, 28, 189, 218, 937, 979.
- RUGG**—Calvin, Cephas, Daniel, 938; David, 76, 222, 285, 315, 743, 938; David, Dorothy Wyman, Hannah Maynard, Hepzibah, Hepzibah Nurse, John, Jonas, Joseph, Josephus, Josephus, Jr., Lucy, Lucy Ball, 938; Luther, 785, 938; Pascal P., Ruth, Sally Davis, 938; Sarah, 822, 938; Susannah Fay, 785, 938.
- RUMRILL**—Alberta Millet, 939; Alice E. Stoughton, 939, 987; Arthur W., 939; Edwin J., 938-9; Eva L., Flora E., Gertrude M., Grace Haskell, 939; Harry L., 609, 939, 987; Herbert C., (Dr.) Joseph C., 939; Joseph P., 938; Marion E., 939; Simon, 938; Susie C., 939; Susie C. Simonds Newton, 938-9.
- RUNDLETT**—(Capt.) S. P., 454, 687.
- RUSS (RUST)**—Abigail B., Abigail Brown, 941; Annie S. Johnston, Ben M., 940; Bertha, Bertha L. Jones, 941; Calvin, 785, 942; Charles J., Edward A., 941; Eliza Wilson, 940; Ella C., 941; Emma A., 940; Eunice, 939; Eunice, 940; Eunice Moxley, 939; Flora Scott, Fred C., 940; Friendly A. Hart, Friendly J., 932, 940; George A., 308, 312, 670, 940-1; George S., 941; Gladys M., 940; Glenn, 941; Harmina, 939; Harold E., Harriet Cardell, 940; Henry, 939, 942; Henry J., 454; Hiram E., 314, 351, 358, 887, 940; Ira M., 314, 666, 940-2; Irene, 941; Israel, 939; Iva L., 940; Jeremiah, 940; Jeremiah, 314, 498, 840, 940-1; Jeremiah, 76, 115, 168, 314, 939-42; (Mrs.) Jeremiah, 498; Josephine A., 941; Josiah H., Judith A., 940; Judith Morrill, 939; Laura O., Lemuel O., 940; Lena L. Moxley, 887, 940; Lester M., Lida A., 940; Lizzie H., 818, 942; Louis O., 940; Lydia Perrin, 489, 905, 942; Mabel, 941; Maria, 809; Maria M. Bailey, 666, 941-2; Maria E., Martha E., 941; Mary A., 940; Mary Bessie, 908, 940; Mary C. Kenworthy, 840, 941; Mary E., 829, 883, 941; Mary Fay, 785, 942; Mary F. Luce, 859, 940; Matthias, 939, 942; Matthias, 489, 905, 942; Melissa, 1030; Minnie Wallace, 940; N., 314; Nathaniel [2], 942; Nathaniel [3], 939; Nathaniel [4], 939, 942; Nathaniel M., 425, 888, 940-1; Niel, 932, 940; Netta O., Nettie M., Norman N., Orena J., 941; Oren E., 908, 940; Perley, 941; Polly, Rhoda, Rosanna, 942; Roy H., Sadie L. Rea, Sarah A., 940; Sarah A., 941; S. Maria Whitney, 908, 940; Susan, 942; Susan S. Perrin, 907, 941; Thomas, 294, 296, 314, 358, 514, 939-42; Thomas J., 907, 941; Thos. S., 454; William O., 940.
- RUSSELL**—Alonzo, 943; Annis Woodward, 1041; Charity, 912, 943; Charity P., 323; Charles, 366; Charles, 943; Clara Hallock, 918, 943; Elizabeth, Eliza, 943; Ellen M. Ray, 918, 943; Emily, Esther Lyman, 943; Florence Garfield, 894; Francis F., 308, 315-6, 404, 918, 943, 1046; George M., 894; Hannah, 943; Hannah Baldwin, 942; Harriet Lathrop, H. George, Hiram, Homer R., 943; Jessie M., 339, 943; Levinia, 943; Mary, 1014; Melissa, 943; Ruth A., 476; Samantha J. Buckland, 943; Sarah S., 959; Sidney F., 943; Sidney H., 918, 943; (Rev.) Thomas, 942, 1013; T. Baldwin, 286, 943; Thomas F., 454; Titus, 1041.
- RUSTEDT**—Frederick, 334-5; Henry E., 335.
- RYAN**—Benjamin C., 790; Harriet, Joanna J. Waldo, John, John S., 912, 1010; M. H., Marion G., Mary Bruce, Nellie E., 790.
- RYDER**—Sophia S. Lyman, Thatcher W., 862.
- SABIN (SABINE)**—Cynthia Baxter, 1010; Dolly, 771; (Rev.) James, 491; Leon, 853; Nathan, 1010; Nellie C. Lesure, 853; Sarah E., 1010; (Dr.) Silas, 549; Walter E., 853.
- SAFFORD**—535; Abigail, 944, 951; Agnes E., 946; Alice E., 947; Anna Hopson, 946, 1034; Arthur B., Arthur T., 947; Asahel C. W., 945; Charles L. [8], Charles L. [9], 947; Charlotte, 946, 1034; Clarence E., 948; Clarissa, 944; Cyrus, 252, 281, 290, 374, 410, 502, 566-8, 578, 945; (Rev.) DeForest, 217, 339, 344, 946-7; Delia Loveland, 947; Desire Culver, 931, 945, 1040; Edith Bodwell, 947; Edward, Edward, Jr., 948; Eleanor, 947; Eleanor Hope, 948; Eliz. M. Boardman, 947; Emily E. Robinson, 945; Erastus, 944; Ethel B. Fraser, Ethel M., 948; Eunice D., 729, 945; Florilla Campbell, Forest L., 947; Francis, Frederick M., Frederick O., 948; Gertrude M. Bell, 947; Grace E., Grace P. Smith, 948; Harry R., 947; Heber C., Henry, 945; Henry, 217, 944; Henry E., Howard F., 948; (Col.) J., 94; Jacob, 76, 107, 217, 229, 242, 263, 315, 356, 407, 438, 512, 944, 951; Jacob, 945; Jacob C., 948; Jacob J., 944; James M., 947; Jane R., 944; (Capt.) Jesse, 92, 94-5, 103, 111-5, 169-70; John [3], John [5], 944; John [4], 15, 22, 26, 308, 313-5, 944, 951; John H., 947; John S., 583, 944-5; Johnson, 16, 22, 26, 311, 315-6, 905, 944; Joseph, 944; Joseph, 263, 912, 931, 944-5, 1040; Joseph A., 945; Julia M. Parker, 948; Lilah E., 947; Lillian Marr, 946; Lois, 931, 945, 994; Lois M., 948; Lois Pierce, 912, 945; Lois R., 948; Louisa Parker, 640, 946; Louisa Parker, 947; Lucy, 945; Luella M., Mabel A., 947; Marilla Tasker, 948; Mary, 945, 1040; Mary, 948; Mary A., 946; Mary A. Smith, 947; Mary Johnson, 944, 951; Mary (Polly) Searle, 219, 944, 951; Maurice S., 947; Miranda, 945; Myra L.,



- 948; Nancy, 945; Nathan, 357, 944-6, 1034; Paul C., 947; Philander C., 945; Polly, 944; Polly Bacon, Prudentia C., 945; Robert B., 948; Robert F., 947; Samuel, 98; Sarah A., Sarah F. Cutter, 948; Thomas, 944; Truman H., 947; Truman H., 948; Truman Henry, 341, 344, 640-2, 947; Truman Hopson, 217, 279, 304, 358, 462, 640, 946-8; Velma A., 948; Walter B., Wm. Harper, 947; Wm. Henry, 304, 945-6; Wm. L., 946.
- SAGE—(Rev. Mr.), 204.
- SALISBURY—(Capt.), 115; Chauncey, 368; (Rev.) William, 234.
- SALTER—Alma Whitney, 1042; Aurin, Mary, 705; Peter, Wilbert, 1042; W. N., 55.
- SAMPSON—Ellen Royce, 936; H. J., 309; William, 936; W. M., 314.
- SANBORN—Abigail Hibbard, 821; Adrian, 815; Alma J. Ross, 935; Alvah, 936; Annie H., 948; Ben. Charles, 815; Charles C., 948; Chester, 784, 948; Chester E., Clifford E., 948; Daniel, 821; Edson E., 935; Ethel C. Faneuf, 784, 948; Harriet C., 518; Harriet Hatch, Horace, 815; Ira, 821; Ira S., 659; Isaac, Isaac, Jr., Jane, 821; J. C., 454; John, 821; Laura, 815; Louisa P. Smith, 948, 971; Lucy, 885; Mary Comstock, Mary E., Millicent L., Oswald F., 948; Sarah Royce, 936; Simon, 948; Simon Chester, 390, 392, 502, 571, 948, 971; William H., 455.
- SANDERS—Cornelia, 1025; James, 102; Martha, 893.
- SANDERSON—Hattie M., Nellie Wilbard, Warren, 972.
- SANFORD—Daniel, 442; Susan B., 932.
- SARGENT—Albert, 457, 950; Amelia Walbridge, 1048; Betsey, 1008; Charles A., 966; C. Maria Hartwell, 812, 949; Darwin R., 475; Edward, 931; Edward H., 612, 950; Ellen C. Cleveland, 726; Eschol A., 1048; Francis A., Fred, 950; Fred W., 612, 949; George W., 726; Gertrude Downing, 949; Harriet Cook, 1017; Harriet (Hattie) L. Pike, 606, 915, 949; Harriet Marshall, 871; Harry A., 949; Herbert C., 311, 512, 612, 949-50, 1012; Hollis E., 1048; Isaac F., 949; Jacob, 871; Jennie L. Hubbard Prescott, 966; Josephine M., 949; Juliette Hammond, 950; Lena A., 475; Lucy A., 931; Mahala Noyes, 949, 1037; Margaret Oakman, 950; Mary, 879; Mary C. Young, 1048; Minerva J. Martin, 344, 377, 477, 615, 871, 949; Mark J., 176, 297, 303, 377, 413, 418-9, 457, 476-8, 518-9, 552, 572-3, 585, 590, 604-5, 611-2, 629, 812, 915, 949-50; (Mrs.) M. J., 176, 479, 628; M. J. & Son, 612; Myra L., 949; Nettie P. Waldo, 594, 949, 1012; Ruth Skinner, 966; Sara Page, 949; Theodore E., 950; William, 949; William B., 949, 1037; Wm. Henry, 415, 465, 568, 612, 628, 949-50; William M., 377, 389, 478, 480, 519, 605, 611, 871; Winston Y., 1048; Sargent & Durkee, 611, 872.
- SAVAGE—Elwin, 1011; Ernest, 1012; Ida George, 1011.
- SAWEN—(Capt.) Eliphalet, 112, 721.
- SAWYER—Aldana Stevens, 941; Alice C., 951; Alvira, 950; Alvira Parkhurst, 901; Annie J., 941; Canet, 90; Charles E., 730, 951; Charlotte, Charlotte Poor, 950; Clara M. Washburn, 951; Conant B., 950-1; Elizabeth, 1027; Elizabeth, 1044; Emma L., 951; Eugene, 834; Foster L., 941; Frank, 834; George E., Hattie M., Henry M., 951; Henry P., 834; Isaac, 950; Jane M. Dodge, 765; Levi P., 326; Mary J. Corbin, 730, 951; (Mr.), 460; Olive A., 703; Oramel, 70, 253, 294, 358-9, 376, 388, 461-2, 493, 521-2, 578, 901, 950; Sarah E., 834; Susan A. Wadsworth, 951.
- SCALES—Sarah, 716; William, 323.
- SCAMMEL—(Col.) A., 115.
- SCARFF—(Col.) C. W., 178, 182.
- SCATES—Emma L., 664.
- SCHELLINGER—Abraham, 314-5, 510; Reuben, 376.
- SCHLAGLES—Elizabeth, 959.
- SCHONTAG—John A., 497, 519, 607-8.
- SCHUYLER—(Gen.), 98-9, 101, 719.
- SCHWING—Hannah, 782.
- SCOTT—E. J., 460; Flora, George W., Martha Smith, 940.
- SCOVILLE—Alice L., 844.
- SCRANTON—Catherine L., 651; Mary S., 593.
- SCRIBNER—Abigail, 673.
- SCUDDER—Judge, 715.
- SEABURY—Judith, 220; (Dr.) Samuel, 942.
- SEARLE—Hannah, 951, 964; Hitty, 951; James, 219, 399, 951; John, Jr., 951; (Rev.) John, 197-9, 227, 310, 508, 515-6, 529, 548, 655, 951, 958, 964; Mary (Polly), 944, 951; Mehitable, 655, 951, 964; Mehitable, 655, 951; Nabby (Abigail), Safford, 951; Polly, 951; Sally, 219; Sally, 951; (Dr.) Samuel D., 216, 219, 242, 270-2, 387, 430, 548, 705, 951; (Rev.) Samuel D., 951.
- SEARLS—Alzina M., 1017; Lucina, Phebe Stanton, Ransom, 1019.
- SEARS—(Col.), 852; (Capt.) D., 113; Huldah, 1014.
- SEAUER—Belle, 695; Bessie E., Har-ley C., 1010; Harriet A. Riggs, 923; Mary, 787; Minnie L. Boynton, 1010.
- SEAVEY—Jane, 687.
- SEGAR—Sarah, 823, 887.
- SEELYE—114.
- SELDEN—Charles S., Jacob S., Lois Parkhurst, Louisa, 899; Samuel, 358, 539, 899; Sarah, 899.
- SENER—Charles, 470.
- SERGEANT—Betsey, 910.
- SESSIONS—100; Azuba, 578; Delana, 697; Elizabeth, John, 870.
- SEVER (SEAUER)—(Capt.) Comfort, 4, 15, 18-9, 21-2, 24-6, 43, 45, 50, 66-8, 76, 94, 102, 110, 115, 185-90, 196, 198-9, 201, 215-6, 218, 237-8, 246-7, 266, 292, 302, 311, 314, 346, 351, 355-9, 507, 513, 525, 534, 787-8, 820, 888; (Mrs.), 68; Sybil Fish, 787.
- SEVERANCE—Ella L., 473; James A.,

- 903; Pedee Partridge Baldwin, 903; Ralph A., 600.
- SEVEY—Lydia, 724.
- SEWALL (SHEWELL)—Alma H. Bennett, 676, (See also Errata); Blanche C., Charles B., Ellen A., 952; Eunice M. Howe, 676, 952; Frances J. Bennett, 676, 952; Hannah Greeley, 918; Henry, John, 952; John, 918; Mina C., 676, 952; (Mrs.) N., 315; Norman W., 307, 309, 358-9, 405, 416, 676, 952; Philip G., 314, 377, 425, 676, 952, 1003; Sarah G., 918; William, 952; (Rev.) William, 474.
- SEYMOUR—Charles W., 55-6, 314, 340, 480, 497, 603, 608, 967; Frederick R., 570, 616; (Mrs.) Fred, 480; (Mrs.) Harriet, 300; Henry, Jessie Carter, 893.
- SHACHER—Adele E., Emilie Radville, Etienne, 844.
- SHALLENBERG—W. S., 389.
- SHARP—(Rev.) E. W., 468-9.
- SHATTUCK—Adaline L., 784, 860; Alpheus, 694; Benjamin A., 309, 311, 860; Caroline, 657; Clorinda, 694; Foster, 784; Frederick, 860, 1004; Mary J., 694; Oliver, Ruth Luce, Walker, 860, 1004.
- SHAUCKS—P. O., 884.
- SHAW—Harriet R., 766; Irene A., 995; Jane, 793; Louise B., 208; Orren, 995; Rollin, 208; Sally Doton, 995; Secretary, 622; Shaw & Tilden, 392.
- SHEDD—Amanda S., 889; Edgar R., Frances A., 785; Lorrin G., 652; Orilla Jones, R. S., 785.
- SHEEHAN—Anna V., 651.
- SHELBURNE—Lord, 31.
- SHELDON—(Mrs.), 979.
- SHELL—John, Mary Lathrop, 849.
- SHEPARD—Abigail Trescott, 999; Alice M. Preston, 917, 954; Alma E., Amelia L. Swift, 954; Betsey Vail, 953; Burton M., 344, 955; Catherine Smith, 953; Charles F., 954, 1042; Charles G., 473; Charles H., 953; Charles J., 458; Charlotte M. Arbuckle, 955; Clara B., 954; Cornelia M., 899; Cornelia M., 953; Daniel M., 952; Doris, Earl, Earl R., 954; Eliza Moore, Elsie, 953; Emily, 914; Emily Cleveland, 952; Emma A., Esther A., 953; Esther Cleveland, 952; Esther Hitchcock, 1007; Eunice, 935; Flossie M., 954; Flossita L., 955; Frances E., 768; Fred J., 64, 917, 954; George, 954; George F., 953; George S., 302, 344, 953; George S., 954; Georgia B., Gladora, 955; Harley, 954; Harriet L., Harry F., 953; Irene, 913-4; Isaac, 1007; Isaac, 952; Isaac, 953; Isaac [2], Isaac [3], 952-4; Isaac S. (F.), 358, 374, 404, 529, 953-4, 999, 1005, 1022; James M., 389, 675, 918, 955; Joel, 58-9, 64, 396; John, 953; John, 955; John C., 793, 954; John E., 954; John F., 8, 68, 157-8, 307, 314, 358-9, 404, 455, 497, 601, 605, 628, 712, 794, 953-4; (Mrs.) John F., 64; John S., 518, 954; Jonas, 953; Josiah, 954; Katherine E., 675, 955; Laura Belle, 519, 955; Lessie Washburn, 955; Lewis M., Lizzie, 953; Lorinda Rowell, 955; Lucie Gallagher, 954; Lucy, 953; Lucy A., 794, 954; Lucy Wheat, 953, 1022; Lulu M., 955; Lydia Stevens, 667; Maggie A. Smith, 954; Maria Moore, 952; Mary, 738; Mary, 935; Mary A., 952; Mary Day, 747; Mary E. Barnard, 955; Mary F. Button, 712, 953-4; Mary I., 953; Mary J., 605; Mary J., 953; Mertle Woodward, 954, 1042; Minnie E., 675; Moses, 667; Moses, 953-4; Nabby Willard, 955; Nancy, 953; Nancy Moore, 219, 952-4; Nellie M. Foster, 793, 954; Pierce, 952; Polly, 664; Polly, 667; Polly, 899; Priscilla, 746, 898, 908; Ralph, 952-4; Samuel, 952, 954; Sara Pierce, 899, 952; Sarah, 746, 821, 895, 1023; Sarah, 898; Sarah, 915; Sarah A., 952; Sarah M., 913; Simon, 15, 22, 158, 160, 189, 314-5, 954; Spaulding, 935; Squire, 899; Squire, 952, 954; Starling, 954, 999; Susan, 726, 820; Susan Z., 952; Thankford, 954; Thomas, 954-5; Thomas, 952; Timothy, 76, 429, 485, 563, 982; Timothy, Jr., 953; Titus, 913-4; Walter D., 955; Willard, 59, 954; William, 952; William D., 955; William H., 953; William S., 747; Shepard & Downer, 393.
- SHERBURNE—Calvin, Clarissa Kent, Edmund, 839; Hermon K., (Dr.) Hermon K., 710; Hiram, 839; (Rev.) Joseph, 710; Mary, 908; Mary, 839; (Dr.) Mary A. Burbank, 344, 710; Mary J., 902-3; Miranda Barrows, 710; Sumner, 839.
- SHERMAN—Celia, 337, 786; (Mrs.) E. B., 603; Eva, 681; (Gen.), 139; Samuel, 386; Senator, 538.
- SHERWIN—Lizzie M., Paschal, 931.
- SHIPMAN—Albert E., Augusta F. Perham, Bessie G. Fowler, Betsey A., 956; Betsey E., 638; Clark B., 304, 955-6; Edmund, 955; Gertrude J., Gratia, 956; Harvey, 314, 358, 638, 955-6; Harvey E., Henry E., Henry N., Louise J., Margaret M., Martha F. Howard, 956; Rebecca Bigelow, 955; Rebecca M., Richard C., Sarah DeEtte, 956; (Miss) S. D., 291; Susan G. Martin, William R., 956; William R., 237, 341, 345, 637-8, 956; William W., Winifred A., 956.
- SHIRLOCK—Annie L., Cyrene, Cyrene Martin, Edward, Ella V. Bean, Eunice R., 957; Francis, 957-8; Francis (Frank), 768, 957; Frank, 314, 607, 957; Grace E. Robinson, 957; Hugh A., James, 958; James M., James M., Jr., 957; John, 310, 411; John, 768, 957; John W., 958; Joseph F., Katherine Kiley, Lesley P., 957; Lucy A. Doyle, 768, 957; Margaret, 958; Martha J., 957; Mary E., Mary McDonald, 958; Mary McDonough, 957; Mattie, 425; Nellie C. Howe, 958; Nellie Woodward, Sarah B. R., 957; William, 314, 374, 768, 957-8; William, 958.
- SHURTLIFF (SHURTLIFF)—Augustus, Eliza Miles, 878; Gideon, 768; Hannah, 978; Harvey, John, Laura, 878; Lucy, 866; Mary, 878; M. S.,

- 798; Sarah Atwood, 768; Sarah L., 768, 957; Stephen M., 878; William, 978.
- SHUTTLEWORTH**—Deborah Ames, 677, 873; Ellen, George, 677; G. L., 455; Laura Benson, Samuel, 677, 873.
- SIBLEY**—Hiram Beach, 334; (Mrs.) Martha, 603.
- SILSBY**—Betsey, 1021.
- SILVER**—Hattie M., 952.
- SIMONDS**—A. B., 864; Asa, 907; Ethel, 314; Hannah, Hannah, 907; Horace, 938; Luella, 673; Mary J. Lyman, 864; Susie C., 938.
- SIMMONS**—(Capt.) Bezer, 681; Carrie, Esther, 1040; H., 314; Hannah, 672; Hannah Henry, 875; Henry S., 1040; Laura Billings, 681; Lucetta R. Woodward, Martha, 1040; Mary E., 875; Orren, 672; S., 314; Stephen, 471; Stephen A., 875.
- SIMPSON**—Ada Stoughton Willard, 986; Clarence N., 736; William, 986; Florence G. Culver, 736.
- SINCLAIR**—(Mrs.) M. E., 316, 660.
- SISCO**—J. T., 872.
- SISSON**—Frances Boardman, 701.
- SISTER**—Felix, Hattie, Lillian, 1046.
- SKINNER**—Aaron, 855; Abilena Brown, 965; Abraham, 958-60, 964; Alice G., 960; Alice Kent, 839, 964; Alice Leland, 960; Alice Nichols, 964; Almira Stone, 855; Amos S., 964; Angela A., Angela M. Streeter, 965; Anna Bowen, 858; Anna C., 960; Anson P., 55, 297, 359, 375, 413, 480, 518-9, 573, 610, 628, 966, 994, 1020; Archie C., 966; Bailey, 963; Baxter, 399, 965; Benjamin, 964-5; Benj. H., 964; Benj. H., Benj. L., 965; Bethesda, 817; Betsey, 964; Betsey, 965; Betsey, 966; Betsey Powers, 965; Bradley L., 879; Calvin, 232, 253, 314, 533, 546, 564, 583, 649, 679, 753, 869, 927, 960; Calvin, 286, 314, 356, 415, 425, 578, 959; Calvin, 958; Calvin, 960; (Dr.) Calvin, 304, 345, 689, 960-1; (Corp.) Calvin, 753, 867, 869, 960, 1014; Calvin C., 964; Charles M., 958; Clarissa Strong, 964; (Dr.) Daniel H., 342, 345, 958; Darius, 232, 761, 959; Delia S. Preston, 918, 966; Edith J., 960; Edith N., 299, 966; Edmund, 591, 965; Eleanor M., 960; Eleanor Porter, 243, 927, 961; Eleanor Porter, 753, 867, 869, 960, 1014; Eleanor Porter, 593, 963; Eleanor Porter, 960; Eli, 855; Elinor B. Lovejoy, 855; Elizabeth C., 960; Eliz. Schlages, 959; Eliza, 752-3, 960; Emily C., 965; Emily E., 958; Emma A., 960; Enoch, 855; Eunice Talntor, 855; Fanny, 303, 958; Florence J. Chandler, 964; Florence Roberts, 960; Frances L., George, 965; George C., 858, 959; Hannah Searle, 951, 964; Harriet Byron, 959; Harvey, 219, 415, 436, 951, 964-5; Harvey S., 964-5; Helen E., 965; Henry C., 960; Henry C., Horace M., 965; Irene Morrison, 963; (Capt.) Isaac, 28, 76, 79, 115, 219, 238, 258, 263, 273, 292, 310, 312, 315, 349, 352, 357, 359, 361, 372, 405, 440, 509-10, 516, 562, 958-9; Isaac, 958; Isaac W., 224, 959; James S., 964; Jane Chase, 959; Jane P. Blodgett, 689, 960; Jeannette L., 959; John C., 963; John D., John D. Jr., 964; John K., 963; Jonathan V., 965; Josiah Kilburn, 959; Julia A., 964; Julia A. Kinney, 844, 962; Julia Annie, 593, 963, 1042; Julia A. Vail, 964; Julia Kinney, 963; Juliette H., 721; Katherine K. Rix, 232, 314, 593, 930, 963; Katherine M., 964; Laura, 965; (Mrs.) Leon, 481; Leon A., 345, 610, 918, 966; Lewis, 114, 314, 661, 844, 861, 908, 960, 962; Lewis B., Lewis E., 963; Lucia, 751, 962; Lucia Denison, 964; Lucinda W. Bacon, 965; Lucy, 959; Lucy, 958; Lucy, 8, 631, 959; Lucy Shaw, 958; Lucretia, 649, 960; Lucretia K., 963; Luther, 76, 115, 218, 284, 311, 759, 843, 959; Luther, Jr., 959; Mabel E., 960; Maria B. Smith, 751, 961-4, 969; Maria E., 231, 962; Marjorie Roberts, 960; Martha, 965; Martha, 678; Martha, 835; Martha, 960; Martha Cady, 713; Martha Jones, 964; Martha Thatcher, 958; Martin, 82, 231-2, 314, 358-9, 583, 807, 960-1; Mary, 960; Mary Bailey, 963; Mary Hayward, 959; Mary J., 858; Mary V., 963; Mary Weirman Stephenson, 960; Nellie R. French, 966; Olive, Olive A. Webb, 963; Oliver Lovejoy, 855; Oramel, 839; Oramel D., 964; Oren, Orin, 965; Otis A., Otis Streeter, 965; Paul C., 963; Polly Safford, 964; Rebecca, 863; Rebecca Damon, 965; Richard, 961; Richmond K., 964; Roberts K., Rodolphus D., 960; Ruth, 966; Sabra, 888; Sally, 202, 219, 302, 869, 960, 965, 1014; Samuel B., 960; Samuel P., 965; Sarah, 962; Sarah (Sally) Billings, 649, 679, 753, 927, 960; Sarah S. Russell, 959; Sarah W., 230, 959; Silas, 965; Sophia Perry, Stephen, 958; Susan, 964; Susan, 649-50, 960; Susan M. Fales, 858, 959; Thankful Mascraft, 817, 888; Tempe, 843, 962; Temperance, 220; Temperance Dewey Kilburn, 759, 843, 959; Thomas [1], Thomas [2], 958, 964; Wealthia Dewey, 761, 959; Webb, 963; William, 958-60; William, 817, 888; William, 858; William, 232, 329, 334, 358, 381, 392-3, 417, 424, 464, 493, 499, 564, 580-1, 751, 960-4, 969; William, Jr., 311-3, 351, 356, 358-9, 415, 417, 457, 622, 629-30, 930, 962-3; (Mrs.) William, 73; William C., 960; Wm. K., 958; Wm. P., 965; Wm. R., Willie R., 964.
- SLACK**—Adella Batchelder, 966; Alden, Archibald J., 793; Arthur C., Carlton, 1010; Charles, 914; Charles W., 290, 966; Clarence, 914; Dorothy Callahan, 793; Edward P., 808; Ella M., 966; Ellen Belknap, 808; Eunice Houston, Eunice M., 966; Fred, 967; George M., 313-4, 966, 1028, 1034; Hannah, 666, 942; Harold E., Harriet L. Little, 966; Harriet McAllister, 793; Hattie, 966; Hattie, 967; Hattie S., 762; Harry, 967; Helen Hanks, Heman B., 966;



- Ira B., 967; Jefferson, 808; Jerusha, 666; Jerusha, 917; Jessie M. Foster, 793; John A., 46, 56, 292, 314, 358, 373, 966-7, 976, 1044; John W., 966; Joseph, 666; Justin, 762; Lawrence V., 808; Lewis, 967; Louisa S., 967, 1010, 1044; Marjorie, 793; Mary A. Taylor, Mary E. Burnham, 966; Mary E. Waldo, 1010; Norma, 793; Prosper B., 578; Roxana Armstrong, Samuel, 966; Samuel L., 257; Susan Shepard, 762; Wallace, 967; William, 914; William, 966; W. J., 314.
- SLADE—Hannah, 716; Samuel W., 304, 350, 539; William, 80; Slade & Walker, 395.
- SLAFTER—Anthony, 967; Charlotte E., 967, 1031; Chastina, Clarinda Lamson, Clarissa, 967; David F., 252, 522-3, 967, 1031; Dimmis Baldwin, Dimmis E., Edmund B., Emilia Grow, James C., James G., John, John, Julia A. Blanchard Lambkin, Lucy Wheeler, Moses, 967; Rachel, 862, 967.
- SLAPP—(Maj.) John, 88.
- SLASON—(Rev.) J. L., 466.
- SLAWSON—Mary E., 791.
- SLAYTON—(Rev.) Albert N., Alice J. Neil, 782; Carroll B., Carroll L., Clara J. Parkhurst, Evelyn I., 896.
- SLEEPER—Charles J., 605; (Mrs.) Elizabeth, 608; Hannah, 850; Lizzie M., Nathan, 702; Polly (Mary), 849, 975; Sarah, 702.
- SLINGERLAND—Jacob, Patience Atherton, Robert M., 661.
- SLOAN—Alice, Alice Nichols, George, 894; Hattie M., John E., Margaret A., Mary A. Boylin, 784; Sarah Waterman, 1018.
- SLOCUM—Emily A., (Dr.) Pardon, Persis Cook, 758.
- SMALL—Jane Lancy, 973.
- SMALLEY—Alma F. Miller, Charles L., 879; Elijah, 102; Hattie, 940; James, 102; Jemima, 804; Leland F., 879; Lucy A., 771; Lydia, Mary Sargent, 879.
- SMITH—Aaron, 764; Aaron, Abel, 972; Abigail Steele, 971, 978-9; Abigail Storrs, 984; Addie A., 972; Adeline M. Cutler, 765, 971-2, 975, 994; Adeline Perkins, 725; Agnes A., 893; Albion F., 982; Alexander M., 971; Allen, 607; Allen, 725; Alsina A., 852-3; Alvin, 645; Alzina Button, 473; Amanda, 987; Amy N. Boeline, 970; Annie G., 972; Ansel S., 952; Arthur, 893; Asa, 1014; Asael, 645, 909, 1013; Benjamin, 660; Benj., 969; (Dr.) Benj., 906; (Mrs.) Benj., 490; Bertha M. Soper, 974; Betsey, 684, 764; Betsey, 972; Betsey A., 1003; Betsey M., 961, 968; Betsey Peak, 441, 796, 961, 968; Bill, 795; Burkley, 968; C. A., 313; Carlos W., 787; Carlton, 893; Carlton L., 584, 970; Caroline Durkee, 893; Catherine, 645; Catherine, 953; Celeste A., 885; Charles, 787; Charles, 969; Charles B., 893; Charles D., 705; Charles N., 466; Charlotte, 323, 969; Charlotte, 968; Chauncey W., 787; Christopher, 970; Clara Bush, 656, 742, 858; Clarence, 704; Clarence L., 893; Clinton, 309; Comfort W., 893; Cornelia A., 893; (Rev.) C. S., 471-2, 476; David, 485; David, 486, 972; David, 708; Delia Hadley, 932; Dolly, 734; Dolly (Dorothy) Arms, 286, 380, 426, 968; Don C., 645; Douglas, 345, 796, 969; E., 107; Ebenezer, 567, 971, 978-9; Edward A., 605, 608, 778, 972; Edwin F., 177, 675, 971; Electa, 885; Elias, 970; Eliza, 779; Elizabeth, 852; Eliz. F., 971; Eliza Park, 768, 893; Eliza W., 934; Elkanah, 972; Ellen L., 742, 858; Elmer E., 970; Emeline M. Kent, 839; Emily, 971; Emma L., 787; E. N., 582; Ephraim, 645; Ephraim, 972; Esther, 967-8; Esther, 970; Esther Milliken, 948, 970; Etha M., 967; Etta, 607; Eva, 893; Eva Cline, 713; Eva L., 967; E. W., 310; Flora, 893; Frank, 787; Frank R., 972; Frank W., 970; Fred, 893; Frederick, 208; Frederick A., 866; F. S., 392; Frederick S., 982; Fred S., 765, 835, 972; George L., 458, 765, 975, 994; George L., Jr., 972; George W., 55; Geo. W., 455; Geo. W., 627; Geo. W., 893; Gordon, 971; (Gov.), 581, 780; Hannah, 708; Hannah, 795; Hannah, 1005; Hannah Taggart, 970, 989; Harriet, 1042; Harriet E., 969; Harriet Drew, 893; Harriet E., 970; Harriet Pinneo, 705; Harrison, 323, 972; Harvey, 819, 967; Hattie M. Sanderson, 972; Hattie Slack, 967; Hazen F., 765; Helen A., 893; Helen M. Fay, 785, 970; Henrietta Mead, 974; Henry, 787; Henry, 970; Henry C., 217, 785, 970; Henry H., 893; Henry W., 787; Horace, 971; Horatio N., 619, 969; (Mrs.) Horatio N., 969; Huldah, 933; Huldah A. Root, 893; Huldah Webb, 764; Hyrum, 645, 647-8; Isadore M., 970; Israel, 96; Israel D., 656, 742, 858; Ithamar, 972; J., 314; Jacob, 27-8, 54, 250, 258, 260, 264, 273-4, 292, 318, 342, 348-9, 355, 357-9, 361, 380, 421, 461, 509-10, 515-6, 525, 531-2, 534-5, 539, 563, 700, 889, 967; Jacob, 1034; James, 456; James, 749; James B., 852; (Rev.) James G., 850; Jane, 746; Jeannette C. Cushman, 675, 971; Jennie, 819; Jesse, 645; Jessie M. Page, 980; John, 578; John, 704; John G., 948, 970; John S., 838; John S., 951; John W., 839, 882; Jonathan, 967-8; Jonathan, 972; Joseph, 644-6, 909, 972; Joseph F., 647; Joseph, Jr., 25, 644-8, 751, 1013; Joseph, 312; Josiah, 463, 971; Judson, 932; (Mrs.) Julia, 458; Julia A., 970, 1035; Juliaette Hines, 721; Julius P., 388, 425, 445, 674, 969; Kate G., 971; Katherine McLean, 477, 971; Laura, 978-9; Laura A., 593, 969; Laura Belknap, 674, 969; Lawrence, 704; Leroy, 672; Levi, 826; Lilla, 672; Lizzie H., 749; Lizzie M. Stevens, 982; Lois Crandall, 906; Lorin, 971; Louisa, 968; Louisa P., 948, 971; Louise, 866; Lucian, 969; Lucy, 645; Lucy

Brown, 705; Lucy Mack, 647; Lucy M. Morgan, 882; Luella, 970; Lydia Durgin, 672; Maggie A., 954; Marcia J., 893; Margaret L., 971; Margaret McAllister, 969; Maria B., 961; Maria L., 208; Marinda Stockwell, 787; Martha, 940; Martha A., 725; Martha Olcott, 889, 968; Martha Sanders, 893; Marthesia C., 845; Mary, 76; Mary, 645; Mary, 893; Mary, 909; Mary, 1022; Mary A., 947; Mary Craig, 968; Mary Duty, 645, 909, 1013; Mary E., 893; Mary G., Mary Harper, 971; Mary H. Stevens, 704; May B. M., 932; Mignonette B., 675, 971; Moses, 971; (Mrs.), 471; Nancy, 742, 931; Nathan G., 1003; Nathan T., 473; Nellie, 607; Nellie, 867; Nellie A., 972, 994; Nellie Lyman, 866; (Rev.) N. Fay, 217, 970; Olive, 746; Olive Whitney, 1003; Patrick H., 969; Patsy Goodwin, 971; Paul, 970; Paul, 972; Philip, 893; Phoebe Howe, 826; Polly, 1018; Polly Kent, 838; Polly Leavitt, 850; Polly Waller, 1014; Priscilla, 1013; Raymond C., 765; Rebecca W. Francis, 796, 969; Richard, 970; Richard, 289; Richard, 441; Richard, 972; Robert, 645; Robert, Royal C., 893; Russell, 885; Ruth Skinner, 966; Ruth S. Swan, 971; Samuel, 645; Samuel, 11-2, 183; Samuel H., Samuel, Jr., 645; Sarah, 889, 968; Sarah, 1034; Sarah E. Dodge, 765, 972; Sarah Hoyt, 968; Sarah J., 906; Sarah M., 970; Sarah Parkhurst, 703, 896, 969, 1035; Sarah R. Bruce, 790; Sidney S., 367, 390, 392-3, 395, 441, 581, 969; Silestia, 730; Sophronia, 645; (Col.) Spencer, 768, 893, 933; Stafford, 242, 250, 320-2, 329, 380-1, 384, 388, 390, 396, 405, 408, 412, 423, 436, 441, 493, 525, 533, 562, 564, 586, 619, 627, 650, 796, 915, 961, 968-9, 999; Stella A. Dutton, 778, 972; Stephen, Stephen W., 893; Sterling, 704; Stevens, 972; Stillman F., 217, 232, 445, 584, 970, 989; Susan, 968; Susan E., 777; Susan H., 972, 975; Susan W., 703, 970; Susan Z. Shepard, 952; Sybil C. Whitney, 628, 819, 967; Triphena D., 971; Wallace F., Wealthy, Weltha A., 893; Willard, 968-9; William, 969; William, 442; William, 645; William, 672; William, 458; William, 968; William, 409, 411, 578, 703, 896, 969, 1035; William B., 967; Wm. C., 56, 177, 223, 359, 471, 478, 569, 948, 971, 979; (Rev.) Wm. D., 212, 473; Wm. E., 974; Wm. F., 971; Wm. H., 966; Wm. J., 974; Wm., Jr., 10-2, 28, 44-5, 183-6, 192, 398.

SMYTH—Grace Pillsbury, 948.

SNOW—Abby M., 974; Addie E., 759, 973; Albert A., 249, 314, 1051; Albert E., 973; Alma E. Burke Densmore, 759, 973; Anna C. Lancy, 973; Anna Spalding, 976; Apphia E., Apphia Young, 973; Arunah, 314, 1051; Asenath Miller, 972; Barney, 976; Benjamin, 972; Benj. B., 973; Betsey, Betsey Cheadle, 1051; Betsey Pitts, 976; Burke, 973; Caroline,

972; Charles B., 759, 973; Charles B., Charles B., Jr., 973; Charles G., Della M., 974; Elizabeth, 973; Eliz. H. Spaulding Densmore, 759, 973; Eliza, 972; Ella A., 973; Emeline, 972; Eri M., 973; Esther Buzzell, 974; Fanny, George B., 973; George P., 974; Grace M. Stanley, 978; Hiram J., Hiram John, 973; Isaac, 972; J. Allen, Jane, Jane L. Small, 973; John, 390; John, 972; John A., 1051; Julia, 705; Julius G., Lavella, Laura D. Bigelow, Laura Perrin, Louisa Badger, 973; Lucy, 721; Lucy, Maria E. Buzzell, Maria E. Ferguson, 973; Marlon Baker, 974; Martha E., Mary F. Geer, 1051; Matilda L., Matilda Moxley, 973; Matilda Wright, 974; Minnie E., 759, 973; Minerva Perrin, 973; (Mr.), 898; Nathaniel, 973; Nicholas, Rebecca, 972; Robert B., 976; Rosa (Sarah?) R., 973; Rosantha M., 744; Sarah, 973; Sarah, 1051; Sparrow, Sylvester M., 310, 605, 759, 973; Sylvia, 678; Thomas, 972; William, 320; William, 972; Zenas, 972-4; Zenas, Zenas M., 973.

SNYDER—Ellen W. Latham, (Dr.) N. S., 848.

SOMERVILLE—Joseph, Ruby E. Cloud, 728.

SOPER—Bertha M., John, John L., 974; Laura Foster, 628, 793, 974; Ralph C., 345, 974; William V., 178, 298, 375, 477-8, 518-9, 570, 793, 974, 1005; (Mrs.) W. V., 479.

SORRALL—William, 11-2, 183.

SOULE—Annie R., 815.

SOUTHARD—Benjamin, 974; Forest D., 312, 413, 974; (Mr.), 932; Ruth Minott, Sarah Kidder, Ransom, 974.

SOUTHGATE—Charles C., 388, 568, 570, 572-3, 1049; Charlie T., 582, 1049; Cora M. Diamond, Delenia Marsh, 1049; Eleanor Livingston, 890, 1049; Helen F., 388-9, 890; Martha F., Ray E., Robert M., Thomas, Jr., 1049.

SOUTHWELL—Eliz. J., 1009; Henry E., Sarah F. Wheelock, 1027.

SOUTHWORTH—Charles C., 55-6, 257, 310, 358, 373, 375, 518, 769; (Mrs.) Charles C., 628; Constant, 945; Edith A. Tower, Edwin G., 769; F. B., 315; Forest D., Helen A., Mabel B., Marian J., Mina A. Drew, 769; Miranda Safford, 945; Walter C., 769.

SPAFFORD—Laura, Persis, 877.

SPALDING (SPAULDING)—Abbie F. Bailey, 976; Abigail, 975; Abigail Davis, 936, 975; Ada, 976; Ada M. Newton, 975; Addie, 602; Addie E., 976; Albert H., 924; Alice, 936, 975; Alice, 976; Alice M., 975; Amanda Hadley, 762; Ambrose W., 932; Anna, Anna Brown, 976; Asahel, 975; Atlanta Dickens, 779; Aurilla, 805; Azel, 111; Azel, 805; Bela, 779; Bela, 918; Benjamin, 193-4; Benj., 975-6; Betsey M. Davis, 742; Blanche, 976; (Capt.), 112; Caroline F., Caroline F., 977; Carrie, 932; Carrie F., 977; Charles, 975; Charles, 976; Charles E., 314, 510, 601, 976;

- Charles O., 975; Charlotte, 1019; Clara B., 975; Cora E., 977; Clara E. Hunt, 829, 976; Curtis, 58; Dana, 924; Daniel F., 1041; Doris, 975; Edith A., 976; Edward, Edward [3], 975-6; Edwin, Elbridge, 976; Eliza A. Dedrick, 977; Elizabeth, 975; Eliz. C. Holt, 779, 823, 975; Eliz. H. Densmore, 759, 973, 975; Eliz. Robinson, 932; Eliz. Walker, Ella, Ellen, 976; Ellen M., 918; Elwin, 976; Ephraim, 975-6; Ethel L., 976; Eunice Woodward, 1041; Florence, 976; Florence N., 779, 823; Frank, 976; Frank E., 972, 975; Frank G., 339, 605, 975; Frederick, 975; George B., 976; George E., 975; George J., 977; Grace A., 976; Grace L., Gracie E., 975; Hannah, 1018; Hannah Manning, 677, 870, 976; Hannah Young, 918; Harold M., Harriet, Harriet Darling, Harry R., 975; Henry, 977; Horace A., 975; Horatio, 823, 902, 976; Ira B., 56, 298, 976; Isabel, 976; (Dr.) James, 553; James R., 975; Jane, 976; (Dr.) Jason, 553; Jason, 977; Jerusha Carpenter, 856; John, 1041; John A., 870, 975; John, Jr., 1041; John L., Josie L., 975; Justin H., 779, 823, 975; Kathleen, 976; Laurence M., 975; Lena, 976; Levi, 856; Lilla N. Walker, Lillian M. Pollard, 975; Lucinda Goff, 805; Lucinda Leavitt, 823, 850, 975; Lucretia, 823, 977; Lucy A. Jones, 818, 975; Lucy M. Rix, 924; Mabel, 976; Marcia, 779; Mariah, 975; Mary, 899; Mary, 977; Mary C. Lamb, 975; Mary Parkhurst, 823, 902, 977; Mary Pierce, 899; Maud E., 976; Maud M., 977; Melissa, 976; Melville C., 975; Minnie, 932; (Mr.), 63; Nancy, Nathan D., Norma, Pearl, 976; Philip, 975; (Dr.) Phineas, 553, 856; Pierce, 976; Polly Ladd, 777; Polly (Mary) Morgan Parkhurst, 882, 901; Priscilla, 841; Rachel Boyd, 975; Ralph G., 976; Reuben, 899, 936, 975; Reuben [5], 975-6; Reuben, 510, 975-6; (Dea.) Reuben, 27, 150, 850, 858, 882, 899, 901, 976; Reuben C., 455, 677, 870, 976; Reuben L., 976; Richard, 455; Roland M., Romanzo W., 976; Royal, 829, 938; Roy H., 975; Rupert C., 289, 976; (Rev.) Russell H., 460, 823, 850, 975; Russell H., Russell Harold, Ruth A., 975; Ruth Rugg, 938; Sadie, 762; Sarah, 976; Sarah R. Manning Bennett, 870, 975; Sarah W. Brewster, 976; Selinda B. (Silenda), 677, 976; Solon B., 976; Susan, 856; Susan (Susie) H. Smith, 607, 972, 975; Sylvanus, 762; Walter L., 605; Walter R., 976; Wright, 111.
- SPARHAWK**—(Rev.) Willis, 214.
- SPEAR**—Albert, 936; Betsey, 766; Edward, 218, 485; Edwin, 700; Laura B., 906; Maria, 936; Martha, 712; Mary, 720; Olive Wells, 863; Rufus W., 256; Sanders, 712; Sophronia Royce, 936; Wealthy Brown, 712.
- SPEARIN**—Sarah J. Bowen, William W., 1007.
- SPEED**—Ebenezer, 320.
- SPENCER**—Elijah, 400; (Gen.), 112; Josiah, 390; J. W., 337; Mary, 697; Mary, 1037.
- SPOONER**—53, 737; Alden, 622, 626; (Dr.), 196; Eliakim, 186, 188; Hannah Crowell, Jeduthan, 626; Judah, 622; (Gov.) Paul, 52; Wyman, 79, 80, 622-7; Wyman, Jr., 626; Spooner's Vermont Journal, 270, 387.
- SPRAGUE**—Albert A., Elizabeth, 663; (Corp.) Elkanah, 90; John, 296, 525, 581; Mary F., 722; Nancy Ann, 661; Nathaniel, 278-9, 304, 323, 341-2, 358-9, 491-3, 538; Otho S. A., 663; Peleg, 493; R., 578; Surenda, 821; Sprague, Warner & Co., 663.
- SPRING**—(Dr.), 200-1; Elizabeth, 758; Eunice D. Denison, John D., John R., 758; Mary, 804.
- SPRINGER**—(Rev.) H. M., 468.
- SPROUL**—Mary E., 969.
- SQUIRES**—Ellen Crandall, Levi, 734.
- ST. CYR**—Anna Batchelder, Octavus, 966.
- STEELE**—Abigail, 971, 978-9; Abigail Huntington, 979; Amon, 992; D. Z., 177; Electa Curtis, 992; George, 978-9; (Gov.), 864; Hannah, 979; Hannah Shurtleff, 978; Hiram, 979; Hiram R., (Mrs.) Hiram R., 182; Horace, 117; Horace, 979; James, James [2], 978; James, 979; James, 845, 978-9; Lucinda, 723; Roswell, Sanford, Solomon, Sophronia, 979; (Rev.) Stephen, 978; William, 177; Zadock, 105, 116, 137, 147, 149, 166, 168, 171, 177, 182, 971, 978-9; Zadock, Jr., 978.
- STEPHENSON**—Mary Weirman, 960.
- STERLING**—Jane, 875.
- STERROD**—James, 102.
- STETSON**—Delia F. Carey, John E., 300; Lora M., 863; Minnie E. Blodgett, 300; William H., 300; Zerah, 662.
- STEVENS**—100; (Rev.) A., 641; Abbie, 288; Abbie S., 302; Abel, 979; Abel, 28, 76, 115, 191, 249, 261, 269, 272, 284, 309-10, 315, 356-8, 372, 508, 534, 946, 965, 980; Abel, Jr., 896, 981, 1051; Addie M. Digstman, Albert H., 982; Aldana, 941; Alfred, 980; Alfred B., 979; Alfred P., 982; Amy, 980; Andrew, Andrew, Jr., 982; Andrew, 892; Ann, 981; Annette E. Adams, 982; Asa, 110, 980; Avery J., 981; Belle L. Barrett, 982; Benj. F. H., 981; Betsey, 707, 980; Betsey Page, 892; Betsey Parkhurst, 896, 981, 1051; Carlton, Carlton H., Caroline Dyke, Caroline M., Charles, 981; Charles F., 980; Charles P., 455, 981-2; Clara B., 983; Clark, 870; Collamer G., 455, 981-2; Collamer G., 981; Collins R., 982; Cornelius C., 455, 982; Curtis, 981; Cynthia, 941; Daniel H. L., Edna V., 982; Elias, 898; Elias, 980; (Gen.) Elias, 15, 17-28, 42, 46-8, 50, 52-4, 66, 68-70, 76, 80, 105, 110, 115, 117, 124-7, 129-30, 147, 149, 161, 167, 173, 176, 182, 189, 198, 218, 236-8, 248, 258, 262, 266, 269, 273-4, 284-5, 308-9, 311-3, 315, 317, 348, 355-8, 362-3, 372, 429, 438, 440, 462, 508, 514-5,



- 524, 527-8, 531, 534, 536, 554, 561, 578-9, 590, 627, 707, 813, 937, 979, 982, 992, 1050; (Mrs.) Elias, 937; Elias, Jr., Elias M., 979; Elias P., 314, 657-8, 851, 917, 982; Elizabeth, 1047; Ellz. A., 764; Ellz. Chamberlin, 982; Eliz. Denison, 884; Elkanah, 79, 115, 242, 264-5, 272-3, 292, 352, 357, 359, 379, 388, 406, 420-3, 516, 531, 562-4, 586, 807, 981; Emily, 822; Esther, 981; Eunice Denison, 884; F., 314; Fred A., 981; Frederick N., 980; Harriet, 981; Hannah, 219; Hannah, Henry, 981; Henry L., 982; Horace M., 980; Inez A., 982; Jabez P., 980; James, Jennie, 877; J. H., 460; Job, 1047; John, 16, 18-9, 22, 310; John, 58; John, 982; John D., 979; Laura L., 983; Laura L. Leonard, 851, 982; L. E., 608; Lemuel, 822; Lillian R., 980; Lizzie M., 982; Lois, 909, 979; Lord, 982; Lovisa, 980; Lowell, 981; Lucy, Lucy A., 980; Lucy Hayward, 981; Lydia, 667; Mandana Rogers, 981; Margaret F., 979; Margaret Manning, 870, 982; Martha A., Mary, 981; Mary, 1047; Mary A., 981; Mary E. Currier, 980; Mary H., 704; Mary J., 956; Mary Mills, 981; Mary O., 979; Matilda Marsh, 982; Minnie Moore, 980; (Mrs.), 129-30, 147, 161; Nathaniel, Nettie L., 982; Oel, Olive Stevens, 979; Oliver, Oliver, 981; Oliver H., 455, 981-2; Oliver, Jr., 981; Olivia Cushing, 981; Patty, 808; Phineas, 70, 980; Polly, Ruth Moore, 980; R. T., 884; Sally, 980; Sarah Clark, 982; Sarah J. Barrett, Sarah J. Locke, Sarah J. Whittier, 981; Sarah M., 980; Sarah Rude, 218, 707, 937, 979; Sarah Shepard, 898, 1050; Seymour, Seymour D., 980; Solon M., 981; Victor H., Victor Hebron, 982; Walter H., 980; Stevens Papers, 92, 102.
- STEWART**—Benjamin, 694; (Dr.) Chester L., 551; Elizabeth, 1012; Esther, 694; H., 315; Harriet M. Dewey, 764; Harriet M. Cobb Gifford, Hazen, 802; John, 764; Prudence, William, 668.
- STICKNEY**—Anna E. Gray, 736; Cornelia L., 182, 412, 853; (Col.), 989; Eva E. Waldo, 1010; (Gov.), 622; Herbert H., 1010; Horace A., 830; Jane F. Curry, 891; Lucy J. Hunt, 830; Mary, 719; Mary, 891; Mary Hunton, 891; (Rev.) Moses F., 492, 495, 891; Norma E., 1010.
- STIERS**—Martha Johnson, Sarah, William, 857.
- STILES**—Alice, 986; Ann Dewey, 762; B. B., 540; Charles S., 762; Diantha Lee Howe, 828; Frank H., 314, 983; Grace E., Hattie V., 983; (Dr.) Joseph N., 828; Kate Rindge, Lancy Powers, Mabel M., 983; Mark, 309, 983; Mark W., Mary E. Harding, Mertie M., 983; (Mr.), 689; Rosanna Russ, William, 942; Winnie A., 983.
- STILLMAN**—Edward B., Frank J., Lucretia, Lydia E., Paul E., 700.
- STILLSON**—H. L., 595.
- STIMSON**—Jessie, 710.
- STOCKWELL**—Alanson V., Albert, Alvin, Angeline Wakefield, Austin, Benjamin, Caroline Clark, Clark, 787; David, 786-7; David [1], David [2], David [3], 787; E. A., 455; Edmond, Edwin, Elias, Elbridge A., Esther Emerson, George, George W., Giles, Jarvis, Lucius, Marian, Marinda, Mary A. Estey, Mary N. Chamberlin, Mary Seaver, Mehitable Weeks, Melissa, Melissa Fletcher, Nancy, Philmela P., Sally Brown, 787; Sally Gould, 786-7; Solomon, Walter, William, 787.
- STODDARD**—Abia E., Daniel, 829; Elmer, 311-2; Sally A. Tenney, Truman A., 993; W. A., 392; (Rev.) William H., 465.
- STONE**—Almira, 855; Calvin E., 830; Carl A., 857; Charles C., 987; Charles C., 1011; Charles H., 716; Charlotte, 902, 910; Clayton E., 876; (Col.), 102; Cynthia E., 1011; Daniel W., 782; David, 92; Dwight, 782; Edward P., 327-8; Ellen E., 782; Euphrasia Thomas, 1011; Florilla E., 926; James A. B., 342; Jane L. Hunt, 830; J. L., 656; Julia Evans, 782; (Lieut. Col.), 878; Mabel Chamberlain, 716; Martha E., 327; Mary O., Myra Fay, 782; Nathan, 76, 219, 531, 888; Olive Evans, 782, 857; Orle E. Lovejoy, 857; Ruth A. Hall, 987; Sawyer S., 323; Simon S., 80; Simeon T., 381; Susan E. Metcalf, 876; Susan S., 334; Warren C., 830.
- STONEY**—Roxana Barnhart, William, 812.
- STOREY**—Lydia, 842; Mary, 301; S., 314.
- STORRS**—(Lieut.) Aaron, 102; Aaron, 104; Aaron, 983; Abigail, 984; Achsey, 983; Adaline, 984; Anna, 411; Armony, Asahel [4], Asahel [6], 984; Betsey, 372; Betsey, 825; Catherine, Charles, Constant, Daniel, Eliza, Esther Osgood, 984; Eunice, 983; Eunice Porter, Eunice Spaulding, Experience, 984; Experience, 983; Fanny Crandall, 734, 984; Francis, Hannah, Hannah, Hiel, 984; Hiram, 983; Hiram, 345, 984; Hiram S., 984; Huckens, 983; Huckens, Jr., 96, 107, 115, 246-7, 266, 284, 398-400, 411, 832, 983; Huckens 3d, 439, 983; Ira, 983; Jerusha, Jerusha Bicknell, 832, 983; John, 984; John, 219, 653, 984; John S., 229, 376, 734, 965, 984; Lemuel, Lois M., Marilla, Martha, Marilla Pardy, Mary Huckens, Milton S., Nancy, Polly, 984; (Rev.), 82; Ruth Woodward, 983; Samuel, 983-4; Samuel, 983; Stephen F., Sybil, 984; Sybil Morgan, 983; Thankful, 219, 984; Thomas, 984.
- STOUGHTON**—Abbie L., Abbie L. 2nd, 987; Abbie L. Eaton, 987, 1023; Abigail Potwine, 989; Ada, Ada, 986; Agnes DuBois, Alice, 988; Alice Everett, 939, 987; Alice Lyman, 865, 984; Alice Stiles, 986; Anna J. Bissell, 988; Arthur N., 308, 313, 402, 985; Augusta J. Lyman, 865, 984; Bromley S., 988; Caroline L. Patch, 986; Carolyn, Carrie R., Carrie R.

- 2nd, 987; Charles B., Charles H., 988; Chesbrook, 986; Cleora Atwood, 987; Daniel G., 986; Daniel Goddard, 985-7; Dorothy, 988; Edith F., Eliot F., 987; Eliza A. Eaton, 939, 987, 994; Ella J. Frost, 987; Ellen E., 987, 994; Ellen L. Gilchrist, 987; Ensign T., Esther G., 985; Eva M., Eva M. Bromley, 988; Flora M. Howe, 987; Fred E., 988; Frank, Frank, 986; George H., 987; Gertrude C., 593, 987, 1023; Grace A., Grace A. Dimick, 985; Hattie M. Cleveland, Heman P., 986; Henry C., 988; Henry N. C., 985-6; Horace E., 457, 493, 581-2, 939, 985, 987, 994, 1023; Homer, 988; Homer R., 449, 985, 987-8; Homer R., 986; Homer R., Homer R., 988; Howard, 987; Ira B., 986; Irene E., Irene Fales, 985; Jason E., 988; Jennie, 986; John, 985; John G., 988; Joseph B., Julia F., 986; Laura E., 988; Laura E. Parkhurst, Laura V., Lucia, Lucia A., 986; Lyman D., 987; Mabel I. Mann, Marcia, 988; Marcia M., 985; Margaret Barrett Huntington, 989; Marguerite Gilchrist, 988; Marion S., 986; Martha, 985; Martha Y. Bromley, 988; Mary M., 985; Mary Pratt, Mary W., 986; Max, 985; Mildred Bissell, 988; Minnie P., Minnie P. 2nd, 987; Nathaniel, 985; Nath., 985, 989; Nellie, 988; Nina M. Flanders, 605, 985; Nahum F., 985; Oscar N., 400-1, 409, 458, 604, 865, 985; Pamela Watkins, Polly G. Fay, 985; Richard M., 407, 985-9; Ruth, 988; Ruth E., Sophia, Spencer, 986; Thomas, 985, 989; Viola I., 985; W., 314; Wealthy E., 986; Wealthy M. Bryant, 985-6; Wilbur D., William, William P., 986; William Potwine, 985-6.
- STOWE—Harold C., Kate Chamberlin Gove, 716.
- STOWELL—Lucy, 1017; Samuel H., 502, 504.
- STREETER—Angela M., 965; Esther, Hannah Fair, Hiram, 727; Lucy, 1029; (Rev.) Sebastian, 965.
- STRONG—Almeda, 685; Barnabas, 528; Benajah, 908; Betsey A. Rix, 926; (Capt.), 113; Ella, 757; Gertrude E., 914; Harriet, 845; Henry, 757; James, 685; John, 94, 111; Katherine Clifford, 685; Mary, 908; Mary Baird, 914; Mary Halstead, 757; Matthew S., 914; Polly, 908; Rachel, 803; Sabrina, 809, 907, 941; Thomas, 926.
- STROUT—E. A. & Co., 312.
- STURTEVANT—Deborah, 746; Julius V., 300, 339.
- SULLIVAN—(Gen.), 112; John, 456.
- SULLOWAY—Sarah E., 669.
- SUMNER—538; Aaron, Amasa, Clarissa, 839; Daniel, 839, 919; Eleanor, Lucretia, 839; Mary, 919; Polly, 839; Polly Kent, 839, 919; Sophia, 839.
- SURVEYOR GENERAL—43, 45, 47, 49, 188, 261.
- SUTLIFF—Laura Howard, Richard W., 825.
- SWAN—Caleb, 854; Caleb, 971; George L., 735; Harriet E., 1042; Harriet Whitney, 735; Lydia, 854; Mary A., 818; Polly Hutchinson, 854; Ruth S., 971; William, 735.
- SWANSON—Benjamin, Clara Little, Josephine, 784.
- SWAZEY—(Rev.) Arthur, 663; Edward S., 876; Emeline Rice, 663; (Dr.) Frank, Sarah L. Metcalf, 876.
- SWEENEY—Sophia A. Tucker, 1000.
- SWEET—James A., Mary L. Lyman, 862.
- SWEETING—Eliphalet, Henry, Lavina, Lavina Benton Luce, Louisa, Rufus, 678.
- SWENOR—Mary, 932.
- SWETLAND—Sarah, 937, 979.
- SWETT—Hannah Healy, Josiah, 493; (Rev.) Josiah, 492-4, 950.
- SWIFT—Amelia L., 954; Benjamin, 536; Daniel S., 724; Eliz. L., 686; Foster, 785; Jireh, 681; (Rev.) Job S., 204, 233; John, 954; Judith Cleveland, 724; Louise E., 656; Milly Burgess, 954; Nancy Fay, 785; Nancy Hitch, 681; R. G., 954; Ruth, 942; Sarah, 954.
- SWINGER—Addie A. Smith, Annie M., Walter A., Walter A., Jr., 972.
- SYKES—Blanche C. Sewall, Hattie M. Silver, Ralph E., 952; Robert R., 607, 952; (Mrs.) R. R., 315; Wilbert, 952.
- SYLVESTER—Seth, 76, 399, 400, 531.
- SYMOND—Blanche Spalding, Percy L., 976.
- TAFT—C. H., 313.
- TAGGARD—Alonzo W., Mary Morse, 885.
- TAGGART—Abigail, Angeline, 989; Annette Bigelow, 679, 989; Bartlett, 989; Betsey Avery, 970; Betsey Avery, 989; Betsey Bartlett, 763; Cornelia E. Belcher, 1020; Cynthia, 330, 989; Eliza, 989; George K., 307-8, 351, 358, 377, 413, 666, 679, 989; Hannah, 970, 989; Harriet, 989; Harriet M., 1020; Irad, Isaac, Jane, 989; John, 763; John, 970; John, 989; John B., 1020; Joseph, 115, 989; Joseph, 423; Lucretia, 989; Maria E., 763; Mary, Nabby, Nancy, Nancy, Phila Knowlton, Rebecca, William, 989.
- TAINTOR—Eunice, 855.
- TALBERT—(Mrs.) Mary, 603.
- TALBOT—Mary, 1007.
- TALCOTT—Edward, Elvira Vail Clark, James, Mary, 722.
- TAPLIN—Adelia M. Carpenter, 157.
- TAPPAN—Laura Jarvis, 877.
- TARBELL—Bertha, Betsey, 991; Bertha W., 977; Betsey Wheeler, 731, 977, 990; Charles P., 375, 413, 418, 476-8, 480, 518-9, 541, 601, 628, 991-2; Charlotte, 990; Clarissa, 686-7, 694; Daniel, 990; Daniel, Jr., 252-3, 255, 280-1, 384-5, 395, 410, 425, 463-4, 502-5, 518, 541, 565-8, 573, 580, 585, 611, 731, 977, 990-2; Effie R., Emma, 991; Emma Whitney, (See Errata); George, 413, 464, 518, 991; Jessie, Lois E., 991; Lucia Dickerman, 992; Luke, 566-7, 991; Mary, Myrta M., Nettie, 991; Rebecca Dick-

- erman, 990; Sarah A. Bell, Sarah Pratt, 991; William, 465, 570-1, 573, 610-1.
- TASKER**—James, 280; Marilla, 948.
- TAYLOR**—Albert J., 309, 376, 654; Clarence, 308, 510; Elihu, 992; El-nathan, 76, 310, 314, 361, 879, 992; Evelyn M. Perry Adams, 563, 654, 713, 742; (Gen.), 700-1; Georgian Goff, 805; Hannah, 812; Harriet E. Brown, 654; Herbert, 390; Herbert H., 382; James B., 748; J. G., 315, 510; John, 654; Laura S. Day, 748; Lois, 361, 992; Lydia, Lydia, 992; Maria M., 725; Mary A., 966; Mir-iam, Naomi, Nehusta, 992; Olive Matthews, 926; (Pres.), 537; Sarah, (Capt.) Solomon, 926; W. H., 311.
- TEEPLE**—(Rev.) George M., Sarah L. Boyden, Velma E., 844.
- TEMPLE**—Caleb, Chauncey, Lucy A. Corbin, Mary J. Corbin, 730.
- TENNEY**—(Miss) A., 327; Alice G., 994; Alice R. Button, 712, 994; Al-mira C. Bowen, Amon S., 992; Ar-thur H., 993; Carl, Carlos K., 712, 994; Caroline J. Percival, Caroline M., 704, 993; Charles E., 994; Chauncey B., 296, 315, 410, 417, 707, 917, 993-4; Della E. Hastings, 264, 314, 469, 993; Dorothy S., 994; Edward, 605; Electa A., 917, 994; Electa Curtis Steele, 992; Ella Wells, 994; Ellen E. Stoughton, 480, 987, 994; Elsie B. Cowen, 994; Eva, Florence, 993; Frank, 568; (Mrs.) George, 600; George F. A., 994; George W., Goldie M., 993; H., 315; Hannah E., 994; Harriet E., 784, 993; H. Burton, 987, 994; Hiram H., 704, 993; Hiram H., Jr., 993; Hor-ace C., 56, 993; Horace C., Jr., 993; Horace D., Ira J., 994; James E., 972, 994; Laura L. Thayer Hall, 994; Levinia K. (Lavinia), 920, 993; Lizzie A., 993; Lorenzo P. H., 308, 993; Luella I., 993; Luman C., 455, 994; Lura Hillard, 993; Marjorie E., 994; Martha Brewer, 707, 917, 993; Martha E., 993; Martha F., 994; Mary J., 993; Mary J., 707, 994; (Mrs.), 980; Nellie A. Smith, 972, 994; Oded, 992-4; Orinda F. Brooks, Rix, 993; Ruth A. Button, 712, 994; Ruth M., 994; Sally A., Sarah J. Percival, 993; Sheldon, 707, 920; Stella B., 994; Warren H., Warren P., 993; Wells E., 994.
- TERRY**—Daniel, 76; Edward, 869; Elisha, 821; Ephraim, 896; George, 906; Henry L., Jane, 869; (Capt.) John, 114; John, 906; L. F., 570, 575, 616; Loretta Perrin, 906; Lu-cena Bugbee, 896; Lucia, 869; (Mrs.) Marcia, 336; Maria, 204; Polly (Mary) Lyon, 869; Lorrain, 320, 388, 415, 869; Roxana, 896; Thomas, 906; Zeruah Hibbard, 821.
- TEWKSBURY**—Hannah, 918; Lucy M. Kinney, Martin, 844.
- THACHER (THATCHER)**—Alida M., 994; Barzillai, 712-3, 958; Bliss, 583, 713; Celina Rix, 927; Edwin A., 231, 304-5, 315, 730, 994; Ella R. Corbin, 593, 730, 994; Emily, 713; (Dr.) Enoch, 927; Hannah,
- 1008; Ida M., Inez M., 994; Ira P., 382; John, 995; John O., 994-5; Justin M., Martha, 713; Martha (Patty) Morgan, 712-3, 958; Mary, 713; Mary A. Robinson, 931, 994; Moses G., 994; Norman, 931, 994; Peter, Peter, Samuel, Thomas, 995; Thomas H., 994-5.
- THAYER**—Angie Riford, 994; Ellen M., 1034; Jackson O., 994; James C. Burrett, 1034; Joel, 669; Joel B., 683; Laura L., 994; Lucinda S., 669; Lucy, 983; Margiam P., 669; Martha J. Pratt, 1034; Pamela Bingham, 683; Susan, 669.
- THE RAPID TELEPHONE LINE**—419.
- THERIEU**—(Rev.) Joseph, 498.
- THOMAS**—Addy J., 995; Albert H., Alexander P., Barlow, 997; Benja-min, 421, 828; Chastina Royce, 936; Clara, 997; Clarissa, 775; Dollie F., 997; Dollie Twiss, Eliza, 995; Eu-phrasia, 1011; Eurydice, 852, 997; Gratia Richards, Irene A. Shaw, 995; Joel B., Marcus A., 997; Marson, 936; Mary, 995; Mary Eddy, 997; Philip V., 114, 403, 995; Phylena A., 997; Priscilla Webb, 997; Rachel, 852; Richard, 997; Richard, 403-4, 995; (Col.) Stephen, 447; Velina S., 997.
- THOMPSON**—Benjamin, 403; Charles, 997; Charles C., 1042; (Rev.) Charles, Jr., 997; Eliz. Ashley, 1042; Eliz. W. Butler, 1016; Ella L., 1042; Eurydice Thomas, 852, 997; Gladys B., 826; Harriet, 672; Iris Dewey, 762; James, 934; John, 403, 852; Lathrop, 195, 233; Mary B., 1016; Matilda, 733; (Mr.), 216; N. C., Persis S., Rachel Thomas, 852; Rich-ard, 733; Sarah E. Leonard Barnes, 852; Susannah Peabody, 733; Thos. H., 762; William 1016; Winifred A. Root, 934.
- THORNDIKE**—(Mrs.) S. J., 330.
- THORNE**—Maria, Samuel, 920.
- THORNTON**—T. J., 308.
- THIRASHER**—Charles, Della M., 823; Laura L. Thayer Tenney, 994; Sam-uel P., 280; Sarah A., 823.
- THROOP**—19; Ann, 998; (Capt.), 861; (Capt.) B., 114; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 997; John, 20, 24, 167, 187, 271-2, 630, 965; Judah Dana, 320, 423, 437, 512, 564, 997-8; Lura Dana, Nathaniel, 997.
- THURSTON**—Abbie G. Williams, 311, 1035; Clarissa Church, 1037; George, 1035; Isadore M. Smith, John H., 970; Mary, 743; Mary L., 1037; Melinda, Wilbur N., 1035; William, 1037.
- TICHENOR**—Isaac, 94.
- TIFFANY**—(Mrs.) A. D., 182; Tenty, 673.
- TILDEN**—Alice L. Bullard, Asa, 1012; Charles, 102; Charles C., Charles C., Ellen M. Hatch, Fred I., George L., Hannah F., Horace, Horace P., Lewis D., Louis F., Louisa J., 1012; Louise Woodruff, 844; Lucius L., 499; Lucy Waldo, Mabel M., Mary C., Mary L., 1012; Polly Bingham, Samuel, 682; Stephen, 157; William, 682.



- TILLINGHASTE—Abby Grosvenor, 782.
- TINKER—Annette Brownell, Henry, 706.
- TINKHAM—Jane, Isaiah, 1035; Orville, 537, 661; Ruth, 1035; W. W., 582.
- TINNEY—Silas, 90.
- TISDALL—Happy M. Bowen, Timothy, Vashti M. Bowen, 697.
- TITUS—Alden W., 381, 581; Alice, 976; Eliz. J. Howe, Lennox, 828; Melissa, Moses, 976.
- TODD—Eva L., 723.
- TOLLES—Abner, Almon D., Benjamin, 998; David, 291-2, 315, 471, 998; Edna P., Jane A. Wellington, Parthena Dart, Sarah Bisbee, 998.
- TOLMAN—Thomas, 17.
- TORREY—John P., 205; Joseph, 205, 220-1; Joseph, Jr., 205.
- TOTMAN—F. H., 608.
- TOWER—Edith A., 769; L. C., 56-7, 256, 374; Marian Fassett, 769; Minnie, 554; Scott, 769.
- TOWNE (TOWN)—Abial, 681; James, 485-6; Mary G., Osman, 971; Sarah, 681; Towne's Patent, 278.
- TOWNER—Olive, 822.
- TOWNSEND—A., 315; Alfred, Alice Carver, 714; Charles, 805; Ellen F., 716; George, 714; James W., Lucy M., 815; Lyman, 716; Mary, 959; Matilda, 791; Susan Carver, 714.
- TOWNSHEND—Almira, 727; Charles, 860; Marion L., May Martin, 860.
- TOWSLEY—Roswell, 532.
- TRACY—Achsah, 999; Andrew, 543; Belle, 912; Cyrus, 486; Cyrus, 999; E. C., 321; Eleanor F., 911; Eleanor Washburn, 321, 1015; Eliz. W., 881, 983-4; Emily F. Travelli, 911; Ezra C., George H., 1015; George H., 911; Hannah Lillie, 999; Hervey, 916; Ira, 1015; John, 414-5; Joseph, Joseph, Dea. Joseph, 1015; (Rev.) Joseph, 223, 321, 1015; Joseph H., Joseph T., 911; Lavinia P., 732, 916; Lucy E. Pierce, 911; Marcia Billings, 680; Martha L. Pierce, 911; Mary M. Pierce, 912; Orin, 680; Reginald P., 911; Royal W., 1015; Ruth C., 546, 868, 1015; Ruth Carter, 1015; Sarah, 916; Sarah C. Prince, Sarah Skinner, Susannah, 1015; (Rev.) William, William P., 911; William W., 1015; Tracy & Converse, 261.
- TRAILL—Eliza Wood Blodgett, James G., 690.
- TRAIN—(Capt.) O., 113.
- TRASK—Abigail Gilbert, 803; Adelaide, 866; Eleanor Clapp, 720; Ezra, 803; Joseph, 720; Joseph E., 455; Nicholas, 313, 400.
- TRAVELLI—Emily F., 911.
- TRESCOTT—Abigail, 999; Ebenezer, 998; Ellen, 999; Ellen M., 918; Elmina, Ephraim H., 999; Experience, 68, 76, 90, 92, 95, 115, 249-50, 284, 312, 485, 629, 834, 999; Hannah Tewksbury, 918; Henry J., Jane, 999; Jeremiah, 998; Jeremiah, Jr., 16, 22, 67-8, 76, 102, 110, 115, 157, 189, 248, 308, 312, 314, 404, 412, 998-9; Jeremiah 3d, 999; Jeriel, 404, 998; Lina, Lorenza T., 999; Lorenzo, 918; Marcellus J., Mary, 999; Mehitabel, 998; Miranda Stewart, 999; Miriam, 998; Polly Miller, Rosetta, 999; Sarah, 158, 998; Sarah, 998; Thomas, 68, 287, 404, 999; William M., William Miller, 999.
- TREVETT—Henry, 644; (Rev.) Joseph E., 492, 495.
- TREVILLIAN—Thomas, 467.
- TRISSELL—Ebenezer, 411.
- TROWBRIDGE—Martha R. Wheelock, William S., 1027.
- TRUMBLE—Calla, 783.
- TRYON—31; Eunetea P. Dewey, Marvin, 816.
- TUCKER—Achsah Tracy, 999; Albert, Alfred H., 1001; Alice, 702; Alice Herrick, 726; Alice M., 1001; Amelia A., 926; (Corp.) Asahel, 90; Ashbel, Benjamin, 690; Betsey A., 329; Carrie E., 1000; Carrie M., Charlotte, 1001; (Rev.) Cyrus T., 217, 345, 1000; Eliza, 1000; Elnora J., 726; Elvira, 661; Fanny Badger, 1001; Fanny C. Fish, 788; George, 1000; Hannah, 690; Harriet N., 1000; Harriet N., 1001; Harriet P. Brown, 788, 825; Harvey D., Herman, Heman W., 1000; Hiram T., 1001; Ira, Ira, Jr., 690; Ira, 702; Israel, 788; Israel H., 825; James, 690; Jennie M., 788; Jireh, 278, 358, 365, 367, 408, 463, 489-90, 512, 771, 882, 999; Jireh, Jr., 345, 1000-1; Josephine, 1000; Josephine, 1025; J. P., 311; Julia, 747; Laura Huntington, Lenda S., 1001; Leonard, 690; Leonard T., 315, 999, 1000; Lois, 876; Lucy A., 999; Lucy Anna, 1000; Lucy A. Durkee, 771; Lydia, 690; Lydia Wallace, Marcia L., Marcia R., 1000; Marquis K., 825; Martha J., 1001; Mary, 690; Mary Cooper, 928; Mary J., 942; Oliver, 442; Phebe, 690; Pitcher, 216, 314; Polly Bloss, Reuben, Richard, 690; Robert, 661; Royal, Sally, Sally Bloss, Saphronia, 690; Sophia A., Sophia B. Green, Violet, 1000; Waldo, 407; William S., 788.
- TUCKERMAN—Esther Pierce, 912; G. & F., 314; Tuckerman & Rogers, 562.
- TULLAR—Alden, 1002; Anna, 832, 1003; Betsey, 1002; Betsey A. Smith, Butler, 1003; Butler, 1018; Charity, 1002; Charles, 1003; Charlotte Clapp Whitney, 220, 1002; Daniel, 16, 22, 48, 216, 219, 229, 247, 272, 293, 312-3, 315, 348-9, 357-8, 361, 408, 531-2, 907, 1001; Daniel, 345, 1001; Daniel S., 1001; David, 202; Elihu, 999, 1003; Elizabeth, 219, 915, 1001; Elizabeth, 1001; Ellen, 1002; Fanny, 915, 1001; Francella, 1003; Francis, 1001; Frank, Fred V., Hattie A. Danforth, 1003; Isabella, 1002; Jane, 1001; John, 202-3, 832, 1002; John, 1002; Lorain, 1001; Lorenza, 999; Marjorie A., 1003; Martin, 296, 915, 1001; (Rev.) Martin, 16, 22, 189, 196, 202-4, 210, 215-6, 219-21, 233-4, 308-9, 312, 318, 660, 1002-3; Martin B., 1003; Mary Brown, 219, 1002; Mertie B., 1003; Myron, 455, 1003; Nabby, 204, 220, 1002; Pau-

- lina, 202, 832; Polly, 1002; Polly A., 1018; Samuel, Thomas W., 1003; Wilber, 1001; William, 1002.
- TUPPER—Caroline Shepard, Eugene, Fred S., 896; G. H., 863; Hannah, 797; Jackson, 896; J. R., 392; Le-land E., 896; Nellie Graham, 863; Thomas, 896; Tupper & Graham, 863, 954.
- TURNBAL—(Dr.) William B., 660.
- TURNER—Adeline, 1031; Alice, 705; Alma L. Reynolds, 919; Bates, 889; Clark L., 6, 425, 919; David S., 1047; James, 706; Leander, 919; Mary J. Brownell, 706; Mary L. Young, 1047; Polly Blanchard, 919; (Col.) William, 112.
- TURNERY—Levina, 704.
- TUTTLE—Eli, 944; Mary, 914; Mary M., 332; Phebe Bennett, 944.
- TUXBURY—Huldah Hall Bemis, Ish-mael, Mary, 720, 928.
- TWISS—Dollie, Peter, Sarah, 995.
- TWITCHELL—Ethel M., 923; Lydia, 903.
- TYLER—Annie L. Parks, 657; (Capt.), 112; Hannah, 801; Lucy D., Royce B., 657.
- UMDENSTOCK—Fannie Clark, Flor-ence, 721.
- UNDERHILL—(Mrs.) Carrie, 768.
- UNDERWOOD—Abel, Elizabeth, Ellen M., Emily Rix, Emma R., George R., Susan A., 927.
- UPHAM—Abigail Kinney, 844; Asa, 1007-8; Denslow, (Dr.), 844; Isaac, 1007-8; Louisa A. Waldo, Olive Jordan, 1008.
- URSO—Camilla, 919.
- UTLEY—H. A., Lillian F. Allbe, 789.
- VAIL—Bethiah Tuttle, 722; Betsey, 953; Henry H., 342; Julia A., 964; Maria, 722; Sophia, 847; (Dr.) Thomas, 722.
- VAILL—Georgia B. Shepard, Luther P., Stanley T., 955.
- VALENTINE—(Col.) Joseph, 739; Thomas, 28, 52, 192.
- VAN ARMAN—Sarah, 699.
- VAN BLARCOM—(Rev.) Grant, 497.
- VAN COR—W. N. 540, 600, 604.
- VAN DALSSEN—(Rev.) H. A., 995.
- VAN DER MEULEN—Sir Peter, 880.
- VAN NESS—(Gov.), 433, 618-9.
- VAN SCHAIK—Katherine, 692.
- VAN WAGNER—Hannah, 833.
- VARLEY—Samuel, Sarah Waller, 1014.
- VAUGH—Lucinda, 857.
- VAUGHAN—Sarah, 870; Susan, 653.
- VEAZEY—(Col.), 995.
- VESPER—Ann, 1003-4; Anna E. (S.), 932, 1004; Bertha G., Charles, Ed-ward E., Estella, Esther Loud, 1004; Etta, 860; Fanny E. Hale, Frank A., 1004; Gertrude Dewey, 762, 1004; Harrison D., Henrietta E., Ina New-ell, Loetta M., Lucinda, 1004; Lu-cinda Hsley, 1003; Mabel K., 1004; Mary Waldo, 1004, 1008; Minnie E. Luce, 860, 1004; Myron, 308, 860, 1004; Nicholas, 630, 1003-4, 1008; Oramel H., 455, 1003-4; Otis, Owen C., 1004; Owen R., 455; Ralph T., 1004; Sarah J. Waldo, 932, 1003-4, 1009; Thomas, 1003; Thomas, Jr., 315, 932, 1003-4, 1009; William, 315, 630, 828, 1003-4; William T., 762, 1004.
- VEZINA—Alfred, 313, 512.
- VIAL—Asa B., 1004-5; Betsey Clark, 1005; Charles B., 57, 315, 358, 400, 413, 418, 469, 1004-5, 1014; (Mrs.) C. B., 600; Eliza, 1005; Jennie M., 628; Lucy Newhall, 1005; Mary J. Blake, 1004-5; Nathaniel, 1005; Wil-liam, 315, 1005.
- VIBBER—Ann Leffingwell, 888.
- VINCENT—Ann E., 788.
- VINICA—Arthur G., George, Ida M. Thacher, Philena, 994.
- VINTON—Althera M., 922; Hannah, 789; Harvey, 922; Patty Flint, Sam-uel, 921; Samuel N., 922.
- VOLK—Moritz, 390.
- VOSE—(Col.), 113; Rebecca Hubbard, Roger, 642.
- WADE—Nettie, 673.
- WADSWORTH—Susan A., 951.
- WAIT—(Col.) B., 111, 114-5, 428; (Maj.) B., 94; Emily M., 933.
- WAKEFIELD—Angeline, 787; Sarah, 1009.
- WALBRIDGE — Abigail Washburn, 959; Amelia, 1048; Betsey, 886; Betsey Callender, Earle F., 1005; Eleazer, 680; Eliezer, 959; Eunice Metcalf, Francis, 1005; George, 680; Grace L., Hannah Smith, 1005; Har-riet, 680; Harriet B. Skinner, 959; Harriet D., 777, 959; Harriet Knapp, 959; Harriet R., 787; Harry, Har-vey, Henry, Henry, Henry W., 1005; Huldah A., 959; Huldah Lillie, 680; Isaac, 115, 1005; Isaac, Jr., Jessy G., 1005; Jewett, 777, 959; Jewett D., 959; John, 111; John, John [3], Lillian G., Linnie V., 1005; Martha M., 960; Mary, 1005; Mary E., 959; Minerva McNutt, 960; (Mr.), 273; Myrtle L., 1005; Olive Billings, Olive L., 680; Orphella R. Williams, 960; Philander, 680; Rodolphus F., 959; (Sergt.), 110; Webster, 688, 1005; Webster, 1005; William, 95; William, William G., 1005; William H., 959.
- WALCOTT—Adeline, 751, 1006; An-nette, 290, 865, 1006; Chauncey, 350, 751, 865, 1006; Elizabeth, 785, 865; Eliza Freeman, 794, 1006; Frances R., 857, 1006; Hannah, 785; Hannah Boyden, 1006; Hannah El-lis, 799; Harriet E., 1006; Harriet S. Rising, 751, 865, 1006; James, 401, 794, 857, 1006; James A., 455, 1006; John, 724; John, 785; Judith Cleve-land Swift, 724; Mary E., 1006; Rebecca, 794; Rebecca Freeman, 857, 1006; Sarah, 799, 865; William, 785; William, 1006; William, 799.
- WALDEN—Abigail, 658.
- WALDO — Abigail Corbin, 1006; Abi-gail Walden, 658; Ada M., 1009; Agracia Hyde, 1010; Albert H., 1009; Albert S., 1010; Albigen-455, 1009; A. Merville, 309, 313, 376, 455, 458, 797, 854, 1010; Ann E., 1007; Annette F., 1008; Beatrice S., 1010; Benjamin F., 455, 1008;

- Benj. F. [8], Benj. F. [9], 1012; Benj. F., 1009; Bertha B., 1008; Bessie B., 1011; Bessie Burns, 1008; Bessie E. Seaver, 1010; C., 315; Calvin, 1012; Charles F., 307, 696, 769, 1008, 1010; Charles J., 311, 1010; Clara E., 1009; Clara R., 1010; Cornelius, 658; Cornelius, 1006; Cynthia E. Stone, 1011; Daniel, 1006; Daniel, 899, 901, 909, 1012; Daniel P., 1012; Dora, Dudley D., 1010; Edward A., 1007; Edward C., 1011; Eliz. G., 1009; Ellen, 1008; Ellen A., 1007; Elsie A. Howard, 1010; Emma E. Davenport, 1009; Emma I. Prouty, 1010; Emma L., 1008; Esther E., Eva E., 1010; Fannie A. Flowers, Fanny M. Bigelow, 1011; Fanny M. Bowen, 696, 1011; Flora A., 1009; Flora A., 1008; Frances Whitney, 659; Frederick L., 1010; George, 1008; George W., 455-6, 1008; Grover C., 1010; Guy L., 1011; Harold O., 1010; Harriet Stanley, 1003, 1009; Hazel N., 1012; Henry A., Henry C., Henry F., Henry F., 1010; Henry P., 1008; Hildreth A., 1011; Hiram, 1010; Horatio, 659; Irenoi, 658; J., 296, 315; Janet (Nettie) M. Woodworth, 56, 458, 575, 594, 607, 609, 949, 1011, 1045; Jennie A., 1009; Jennie Adell, 679, 1009; Jennie Blodgett, 1012; Joanna J., 1010; John, 323; John [6], John [7], 1007; John H., John O., 1010; John S., Jonathan, 1007; Jonathan, 1006; Joseph H., 315, 1011; Joseph W., 912, 1008, 1010; Joseph W., 358, 416, 456, 458, 582, 593-4, 604-5, 949, 1008, 1011, 1045; Kate L., Laura A. Green, 1009; Lee B., 311, 1010; (Lieut.), 168; Locina Goldsmith, 1007; Lois, 1012; Lois Dana, 899, 901, 909, 1012; Louisa A., Lucien H., 1007; Lucy, 1012; Lucy M., 1010; Lucy Waldo, 692, 899; Luna M., Mabel Fiske, 1010; Mabel G., 1011; Mahala, 1007; Mandana M. Roberts Leland, 912, 1010; Margaret, 659; Maria A., 723, 1008; Martha E. Lair, 1009; Mary E., 1004, 1008; Mary E., 1010; Mary F. Green, 1008; Mary Talbot, 1007; Matilda E. Holmes, 1008; Maud Benedict, 1010; Minnie D., 1012; (Miss), 315; Moses C., 1007; Nathan, 234; Nellie A. Howard, 1010; Nellie F., 1011; Nettie P., 949, 1012; Nina M. Angell, 1008; Ophelia E. Goodale, 1007; Pamela A. Wheat, 679, 723, 1004, 1008, 1022; P. Dillingham, 455, 1009-10; Pearl P., 1009; Permela R. Parkhurst, 901, 1012; Philip A., 1011; Ralph, 679, 723, 743, 1004, 1007-8, 1011, 1022; (Mrs.) Ralph, 863; Ralph W., 1008; Richard H., 456, 1009; Roxana Green, 1009-10; Royal N., 1010; Ruby F., 1011; Ruth Shepard, Samuel A., 1007; Samuel A., 1012; Sarah, Sarah E. Pendar, 1007; Sarah E. Sabin Jones, Sarah J., 1010; Sarah J., 932, 1003, 1009; Sarah J. Brown Spearin, 1007; Sarah J. Green Abbott, 1009; Sophia, 887; Sullivan, 514, 1003, 1007, 1009; Susan A., 1007; Susannah, 909; Truman R., 1010; W., 315; Walter, 71, 311-2, 901, 1012; Walter W., 1009; Willard G., 456, 1009; William E., 1010; Wm. L., 456, 1008; Wm. P., 1007; Wm. Pitt, 1010; Willis C., 1011; Willis W., 1009; Zachariah, 115, 289, 315, 1006-12; Zachariah, 1006.
- WALES—George A., 456.
- WALKER—Annie Sherman, 935; Bishop, 496; Crystal, Dana, 696; Dorcas N., 916; Edna, 844; Elfreda, 1029; Elizabeth, 976; Emma L., 853; Frederick L., 402; George E., 860; Lilla N., 975; Martha J., 860; Nancy, 916; Nancy E., 860; Philip, 916; Romanzo, 358, 539; Ruth Luce, 860; Sylvia M., 925; (Col.) Timothy, 111; Willard, 860; Zeffie Howland, 696.
- WALLACE—Achsah, 827; Amelia A. Tucker, 926; Betsey, 827; Daniel, 926; F. E., 887; Hannah Benson, 574, 677, 911; John, 827; John, 1025; Lydia, Lydia, 1000; Margaret K., 887; Marion H., 926; Mary A. Wheeler, 1025; Minnie A. Moxley, 887; Minnie, 940; Nettie M., 732; Richard, 677; Rodney, 681; Samuel, 1000; Sophia F. Billings, 681.
- WALLER—Adeline Bowen, 697, 1014; Anna, 218; Anna, 1014; Anna Bufington, Bushrod W., Calvin C., 1013; Charles, 1014; Daniel, 130, 182; Daniel, Daniel B., 1014; David, 95, 161, 182, 319, 380, 421-3, 485, 531, 564, 871, 1013-4; David F., 1014; Dudley C., 1013; Emily, George, 1014; Israel, 22, 48, 66, 115, 161, 189, 218, 229, 309-10, 312, 484, 1013-4; Israel, 697, 1014; Jane, Joel, 1014; John, 76; John C., 242, 563-4, 1013; John H., 1013; Joseph, 95, 110, 115, 218, 1013; Julia C., 1014; Lovice Durfee, 1013; Lorena, Lorene, 1014; Marshall S., 1013; Mary D. Hallett, Mary E., Mary Russell, 1014; Octavia Bois, 1013; Patten, 1014; Polly, Polly, 1013; Polly, 303, 1014; Priscilla Smith, Royal H., Sally Bate-man, 1013; Sarah, 1014; Silas B., 1013; Susan, 1014.
- WALLIS—Comfort, 893.
- WALSH—Helen E., 333.
- WALTER—Emilie A., 741.
- WALTON—Abby L. Benson, 677; E. P., 258; George W., 677.
- WARD—(Col.) A., 115; (Gen.) Artemas, 715; George, 965; G. H., 315; George W., 298, 315, 469, 629, 1005, 1014; George, George, 1014; (Rev.) Hiram Q., 213; Joseph, 744; Josephine N. Meek, 1014; Lucinda, 965; Sally Davis, 744; Sarah, 743; Sarah, 818; Sfa M., 299, 1014; W. W., 1044.
- WARDEN—Robert B., 341.
- WARDWELL—E. F., 615; Lyman, Mary M. Taggard, 885.
- WARE—Cyrus, 535; Eliza A., 907; Harriet G. Bloss Lee, Oliver, 692; Zeruiah Perrin, 907.
- WARNER—31; Charlotte Durkee, 773; (Col.), 102-3, 107; John, 219, 284; Reuben, 773; Seth, 98.
- WARREN—Annette A., 923; J., 586;



- John, 254, 388, 514, 589; (Maj.), 619; Oliver, 254.
- WARIN—Mary, 679.
- WARRINER—John, 76.
- WASHBURN—Abigail, 959; Arthur N., 985; (Rev.) Asahael C., 205-7, 220-1, 229, 323; (Rev.) Azel, 76, 178, 197, 199, 200-2, 205, 217, 219, 234, 302, 321, 562-3, 869, 1014-6; Azel, Jr., 1015; Catherine Storrs, 984; Dolly Hamilton, 206; Clara Morse, 951; Eleanor, 321, 1015; Elizabeth, 877; Emily, 846; Emma G., 206; Ephraim M., 877; Ezra, 789; Fred, 985; Frederick, 381; Gertrude, 206; (Gov.), 742; Grace A., 985; Hannah, Hannah Austin, 789; Harriet Williams Parsons, 1015; Huldah, 1015; Huldah Miles, 877; Huldah Sears, 1014; John, 846; Jonah, 1014; Julia, 885; Laura, 323, 1016; Levi, 951; Lucia, 1015; Lucinda, Lucy, 877; Luther B., 885; Mary, 719, 1016; Myra, 877; (Gen.) Peter T., 752; Phebe C., 1015; Prudentia Flint, 951; Randolph, 1015; (Rev.) Royal, 217, 345, 1015; Sally, 1015; Sally Skinner, 547, 869, 1014; Seth, Stephen M., 877; Wadsworth G., 206; William H., 877; Washburn & Marsh, 543.
- WASHINGTON—(Gen.), 36, 108, 660.
- WATERBURY—Evelyn, 338; Harriet M., 833.
- WATERMAN—(Capt.) A., 112; Aaron, 1018; Abigail Morse, 884, 1017; Abraham, 76, 308, 311, 315, 484, 489-90, 884, 1016; Abraham, Jr., 115, 1016; Addie, 859; Addie A., Albert, 1018; Albert, 55, 314, 458, 1019-20; Albert, Albert A., 1019; Albert F., 1017; Alic, Alice, Alice, 1018; Alice B., 1019; Alice Morse, Almira, 1018; Alonzo L., 456; Alverton, 1018; Alzina M. Searls, 1017; Anna Culver Hastings, 465, 469, 571, 573, 575, 628, 948, 1019, 1028; Anna R. Cook, 1019; Ann Brewer, 884 (See Errata); Anne Brown, 1016; Arethusa A., 777, 972, 1018; Ase-nath Robinson, 1017; Azro, Belinda Joslyn, 1019; Benjamin, 1016; Benj. F., 1017; Betsey, 830, 1017; Betsey Broughton, 1017; Britannia, 1018; Carlie J., 885; Charles, 1016; Charles, 833; Charles, Charles E., 1017; Charles F., 1020; Charles W., 1019; Charlotte, 833; Charlotte Spaulding, 1019; Christopher, 884, 1017; Christopher, 1017; Clarissa, Clarissa, 833; David C., 1019; Dexter, 373, 830, 1017; Dexter B., Dexter P., 1017; Ebenezer, 1018; Ebenezer L., 777, 1017-8; Eleazer, 1017; Eldred, Eliza, 1018; Eliza, Elizabeth, Eliza H., 1017; Eliz. Clydesdale, 1019; Eliz. Leazer, 885; Elzora M., Emma, 1019; Eunice, 664, 1019; Ezekiel, 1018; Ezra, 768, 1019; Florence L., 1018; Franklin A., 1019; Freeman, 885; George, 1019; George A., 235, 608, 1020; (Mrs.) George (A.), 229, 426; George W., 1019; Gideon, 398-9, 1017; Gideon, Jr., 1018; Hannah, 1019; Hannah Spaulding, 1018; Harold C., 885; Harriet, 1018; Harriet M. Taggart, 1020; Harvey, 833; Henry L., 1018; Hepzibah, Perry, 1019; Hortensia M., 1017; J., 313; James, 1017; James F., 1020; James H., 920; Jemima Hawkins, 1018; Jennie I. Morse, 886, 1020; Joel, 1019; John, 418, 1019; John, 833; John E., 886, 1020; John O., 1017; Joliette, 1018; Joseph, 833; Joseph, 1019; Juliette Jones, 1020; Kate Mansfield, 1018; Laura, 1019; Laura Lasell, 919; Louise, 1020; Lucina Searls, 1019; Lucy Goelet, 1017; Mabel A., Mabel V., 1020; Marcia A. Reynolds, 920, 1020; Mariah, 1017; Mariette, 1018; Martin, 1019; Mary, 1017; Mary, 1019; Mary A., 1018; Mary A. Leach, 1019; Mary Boardman, 1018; Mary E., 1017; Mary E., 1019; Mary Morse, 885; Mary Rowell, Melissa, 1018; Melvin J., 1019; Myrtle B., Nancy A., 1018; Nathaniel, Phebe, 1016; Pierce, 875, 1017; Polly A. Tullar, 777, 1018; Polly Smith, 1018; Prudence, 1017; Rachel P., 666, 830, 1017; Rhoda Howard Metcalf, 824, 875, 1017; Richard, 1016; Robert, Robert J., 1020; Robert S., 458, 920, 970, 1017, 1020; Sally, Sally Lee, Samantha, 1017; Sarah, 1018; Sarah, 1019; Sarah A., 1017; Sarah A. Spaulding, 1019; Storrs, 833; Superan, 1018; Susan A. Reynolds, 920, 1018; Thankful, 1017; Thankful S., 1019; Warren, 885; Will, 609; William, 28, 76, 115, 1016; William, William H., 1018; William L., 1017; William R., 1020; Zebina, 1017.
- WATERS—Mary, 708.
- WATKINS—Edgar, 937, 977; Gertrude Starbuck, Jason, Lelia M., 937; Lucinda Royce, 766, 937; Pamela Fay, Zerah, Zerah P., 937.
- WATSON—Abigail M. P. Barrett, Joseph, 670; Mary, 721.
- WATTS—Wesley, 456.
- WAUGH—John D., 442.
- WAY—(Miss), 923.
- WAYNE—Anthony, 661.
- WEAGANT—Ada, 802.
- WEARE—Mescheck, 89.
- WEATHERHEAD—Alson L., 859-60; Martha R. Luce, 859.
- WEBB—(Rev.) A. H., 465, 467; Huldah, 764; Priscilla, 997.
- WEBBER—(Col.) Christopher, Hannah, 739; Permella Smith, 1009.
- WEBSTER—Addie L., 656; Benoni, 875; Benonia, 1020; Clara, 756; Daniel, 642; Desire Baker, Ellen Ordway, 1020; (Rev.) Harvey, 466; Isaac, Katherine O. Kimball, 1020; Laura A., Laura Goodell, 713; Lawrence A., 1020; Malinda, 875; Martha, 1024; Mary, 773; Mary A. Barker, Mary E., 807; Moses, 807; Moses, Moses, Jr., 1020; (Mrs.), 469; Paul K., 1020; Sarah, Sarah, 875; Sarah, 835, 941; Theron, 656; Walter E., 56, 147, 314, 351, 358, 738, 1020; Wingate, 713.
- WEED—Ella, 779.
- WEEKS—George, Irena Wells, 885; J. E., 327; John, 885; Mehitabel, 787; Minnie, Wesley C., 885.

- WELCH—Anna, 724; Arnold, George, 913; Hannah, 855; Hannah Pierce, Henry, 913; Joanna E., 985; Joseph, Margaret Shirlock, 958; May, 1018.
- WELCOME—I. L., 569.
- WELD—E., 115; Elias, 168.
- WELLINGTON—Abel, Elizabeth, 998; Isie E., 920, 993; Jane Arnold, 998; Lavinia Tenney, 920, 993; Sarah, 920; William, 414; William E., 920, 993.
- WELLS—Abbie P., 835; (Rev.) Charles H., 492, 496; Charles N., Clara W. Lovejoy, 858; (Col.), 112; David E., David W., 1021; David W., 424, 705, 928, 1020; Ebenezer, 76; Edward, 994; (Rev.) Edward E., 178, 468; Ella, 994; Ella Miles, 878; Elvira A., 1021; (Rev.) Fred A., 468; Irena, 885; Jonathan, 76, 649; Junius F., 644, 647; Lois B. Nelson, 858; Louisa, 928, 1021; Nancy Eaton, 1021; Philip, 1020; Reuben, 878; Robert N., 858; Ruth, 994; Sally (Sarah) Eaton, 928, 1021; Samuel, 1020; Samuel, 1021; Stephen, 1020; Susan, 935; Titus, Thomas [1], Thomas [2], (Lieut.) Thomas, 1021.
- WENGER—(Dr.) A., Katherine E., Kate Woodward, 1041.
- WENTWORTH—Benning, 17, 29-31, 58; Cynthia L. Abbott, 828; Daniel, Lemuel, 442.
- WEST—Ada E., 1022; Annette L. Perrin, 907; Caleb, 1021-2; Charles, 298, 315, 358-9, 377, 476, 478-9, 518, 628, 631, 799, 1021-2; (Mrs.) Chas., 477; Darius, 1021; Dorcas E. Dutton, 479, 799, 1021; Ellen E., 1021; Ellen Spalding Quimby, 976; George C., 315, 503-4, 1022; Laura E., Lizzie A., 1022; Lottie M., 906; Lucy S., 799, 1021; Mary D., 1021; (Miss), 426; Moses H., 907; (Mr.), 976; Nellie E., 477; Ruth Benton, 1022; Sarah Hazen, 1021.
- WESTON—Abijah O., 744; C. W., 410; Cynthia, 900; Edmund, 502; Emeline, 744; James, 858; Diantha M., 858; Marion, 177; Sarah, 850.
- WESTEVEN—Anna, 727.
- WETHERBE (WETHERBEE)—Elizabeth V., 796; Jason, Sophia, Sophia Farwell, 681.
- WETMORE—Abigail, (Capt.) John, Mehitable, 760; Rose Hall, 839.
- WEYMOUTH—George, Mary Folsom, Phebe Folsom, 809.
- WHEAT—Amanda, 1023; Arvilla, 1022; Betsey Dyer, 778, 1023; Betsey Sargent, 1008; Eliz. Durkee, 953, 1022; Eliz. Fletcher, 1023; Emma, Fletcher J., Frank I., George F., George I., Gertrude M., Henry W., 1022; Horatio N., 778, 1023; Ira, 1022; I. G., 314; Jennie Hurlburt, 1022; Jonathan, 953, 981, 1008, 1022; Joseph, 486, 488; Julia, 1023; Lena E. Alexander, 1022; Lucy E., 953, 1022; Malinda, 1022; Mary, 863, 1022; Mary Howard, 1023; Mary Warner, Minnie W., 1022; Nettie A. (Ruth L.), 657, 1022; Pamela, 679, 1004, 1008, 1022; Polly M. Pearson, Samuel, 1022; Samuel, 1023; Silas C., 1023; Thankful Bel-  
ding, 1022; Thomas, 285, 296, 510, 1022; William H. H., 1022-3; Willie, 1023.
- WHEATLEY—Emily E. Skinner, 958; Harriet, 834; Harriet, 1035; Luther, 90; Nathaniel, 262; William, 958.
- WHEATON—Mary, 833.
- WHEELER—649; Abigail, Abigail, 1024; Albina, 967; Allen B., 983; Anna, 902; Amy (Anna?) Parkhurst, 1023; Anna Parkhurst, 896; Bessie Gay, 983; Bessie Mudgett, 1025; Betsey, 670; Betsey, 731, 977, 990; Betsey Rowell, 1024; Calvin, 664, 1016, 1024; Calvin, Jr., 1024; Carrie M. Tucker, 1001; Charity, Charles, Charles H., 1024; Charles M., 1025; Charles W., 1024; Clara B. Stevens, 983; Diantha Goodwin, 803; Dudley, 1025; Edward, Edward 2nd, 1026; Eldonis, 803; Elias, 826, 1024; Elizabeth, Eliz., 1023; Elizabeth, 729; Emily, 1024; Emma Locke, Fanny A. Dwyer, Frederick, Gardner, George, George 2nd, 1025; George F., 1026; Hannah, 670; Hannah W. Howe, 1023; Harriet E., 1026; Hattie C. Hatch, 1025; Henry B., 1024; Henry H., 456, 1025; Henry M., 1001; Hiram, Horace D., 1024; Howe, 289, 896, 1023; Isaac, 485; Isaiah, 805; James, 494; James D., Jane E. Woodbury, 1025; John, 1024; John B., 796; John D., 1025; Joseph A., 1026; Josephine Tucker, 1025; Josiah, 16, 22, 76, 115, 160, 246, 273, 283, 309-10, 623, 1023-4; Julia Foster, 805; Juliette, 1024; Katie C., 1025; Laura Dana, 1024; Laura Lee, Lewis, 773; Lora M. Churchill, Lottie Churchill, 983; Lucia, 1024; Lucinda M., 494; Lucy, 1024; Lucy M., 967; Luther, 323; Lyman, 1024; Martha, 1026; Martha A., Martha B. Peabody, Martha Webster, 1024; Mary, 288; Mary, 1015; Mary A., 1025; Mary S., 1026; Minot, 315, 358, 377, 578, 666, 1024; Minot, Jr., 435, 445, 892, 1025; Nathaniel, 95; Olive I., 803; Orin M., Orin T., Patience Hill, Parley, 1024; Perley, 983; Phila, 1024; Philena Back, 664, 1024; Philena E., 1024; (Pres.), 715, 969; Priscilla T., 1024; Rebecca, 748, 1025; Royal, 1025; Sally, 1024; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 1025; Sarah B. Page, 892, 1025; Sarah Farley, Sarah Fuller, 1024; Sarah Howe, 826, 1024; Sergt., 110; Solomon, 416, 1025; Solomon, 670; Solomon, Jr., 55, 1025-6; Squire, 1024; Susan, 1025; Susan Durkee, 773; Susan Pinney, 915; Sylvester, 1024; (Capt.) Timothy, 58; Tryphena Hinchey, 1025; Warren C., 805; Weston, William, William W., 1024; Will D., 983; Zanna, 1024.
- WHEELOCK—Abby A., 1026; Adelia J., 1008; Aldula, Almira, 1026; Arthur B., 1027; Carlton, Caroline Cox, Charles, Charles L., 1026; (Col.), 115; David, 1026; David W., 358, 365-6, 378, 461-2, 514, 1026; Emily, 816; Emily J., Francis, 1026; Gershom, 1027; (Rev.) Haskell, 399, 769, 1026; Henry C., 1026; John,

- 102; Jonathan, 1027; Jonathan, 1026; Jonathan, 1026-7; Kate Irwin, Lydia Bowman, 1026; Lydia Dunham, 769, 1026; (Maj.), 67, 101; Martha R., 1027; Maria J. Irwin, 1026; Mary E., 1027; Peter, 251, 378, 437, 460, 693, 1026-7; Peter, Jr., 79, 403, 652, 744, 1026-7; (Pres.), 34, 67, 196, 816; Ralph Rebecca, 1027; Sarah, 1026; Sarah F., 1027; Sarah Graves, 693, 1026; Sukey, 693; Thankful, 783; Thankful Haskell, William C., 1026; William H., 1027.
- WHIPPLE**—Bernice, 722; Cella G., 910; Clement, C. W., 722; Delia, Edgar, 910; Eleanor, Ella Harrington, Harold, Harriet M. Clark, 722; Marillo M., 358; Marvin, 722; Mary (Polly?), 838; Mary Talcott, 722; Phebe T., Priscilla, Priscilla Pierce, (Dr.) Thomas, 910; Vernon, Winifred, 722.
- WHITAKER (WHITTAKER)**—Chas., 890; Emogene, 793; Hugh, 890; Lucy, 927; (Dr.) Nathaniel, 196; Sarah Osgood, 890; Sophia Enos, 800.
- WHITCOMB**—Asa, 1027; (Maj.) Benj., 92, 170; Bessie, Blanche, 937; Branch, 896; Eliz. Sawyer, 1027; Eunice, 896; Harriet E. Butterfield, 852, 1027; Helen E., 852, 1027; (Dr.) Henry H., 388, 552, 555, 557, 567-8, 573, 611, 628, 852, 1027-8; Henry H., Jr., 571, 611, 1027-8; Henry R., 1027; James E., John, 916; Kate, 1027; Lillian, Lucy A., 916; Marjorie M., 1027; Martha, 857; Nellie M. White, 1027; H. H. & Son, 518.
- WHITE**—Addie Waterman, 859; Agnes E. Safford, 946; Albert, Albert C., 983; Alice M. Roberts, 946; Ann Wilson, 1027; Ashel, 442; Betsey Richardson, 1009; Charles, 1027; Charles E., Charles E., Jr., Charles S., 946; Clarence, 983; Eliz. Whipple, 946; Emeline Snow, 972; Estelle M., 706; Eva, 815; Hannah, 993; Henry, 759; Horace, 311, 638; Ira C., 859; Irving C., 716; Jane Snow, 973; Kate L. Waldo, 1009; Laura Hatch, 815; Lucy Thayer, 983; Mary J. Chamberlain, 716; Mary R., 859; Maurice, 421; Mertie M. Stiles, 983; (Mrs.) M. M., 308; Moses, 973; (Mr.), 566; Nellie M., 1027; Reuben, 972; Royal, Royal L., 1009; Sarah, 885; Sarah Dewey, 759; (Rev.) W. H., 468; William W., 499.
- WHITEHORN**—Diana, Fanny Rogers, James, 813.
- WHITELAW**—James, 49.
- WHITHAM**—Arthur, 351, 359, 375, 477-8, 493, 519, 541-2; (Rev.) F. E., 468; Mary Belle, 478.
- WHITING**—(Rev.) Samuel, 233.
- WHITMAN**—Susannah, 935.
- WHITMORE**—Alice L., 1039; Ellen P. Clark, Hattie, 722; Mary B. Winslow, 1039; Silas A., 722; Thomas A., 1039.
- WHITNEY**—Aaron, 688; Aaron, 1029; (Rev.) Aaron, 1003; Abby, 1002; Achsie, 1029; Ada H., 666; Addie, Adeline Bailey, 1028; Albert D., 333; Aleck, Alice, 1029; Alma, 1042; Alma F., 1028; Angeline Foss, 1029; Anna, 303; Anna, 917; Annie, 1029; Annie F. Keenan, 1028; Ansel D., 567, 735, 761, 1028; Arlie M., Athena G., Augusta Diamond, 1029; Betsey, 688; Betsey A., 710; Carroll, Charles C., Charles P., 1029; Charlotte C., 220, 1003; Charlotte Clapp, 1002-3; Clara M., 666; (Col.), 112; Cordelia, 1028; Don A., 666, 1028; Earl H., 1029; Edward F., 214; Elfrida Walker, Elinor, 1029; Ellen S., 666, 1028; Ellen Story, 1028; Emma Bennett, 1029; Eunice S., 1028; Frances, 659; George, 416; George, Guy H., 1029; Harriet, 735; Harriet Cozens, 1028; Harriet E. Swan, 1042; Hattie Perham, 1029; Helen G., 1028; Henrietta, 688; Henrietta, 762; Henry, 204, 1002; Henry, 565; Horace G., 310, 742, 1029; Sir James, 1029; James H., 351, 1029; James M., Jennie A. Cox, Jennie Howard, 1029; Jerusha F. Crandall, 735, 1028; (Rev.) Joel F., 178, 214, 234, 380, 475, 516, 621, 968; (Mrs.) Joel F., 214, 229, 627; John R., 214; Jonathan, 54, 760, 1028-9; Jonathan, 1029; Jonathan, 711; Joseph, 737; Josiah [3], Josiah [4], 1029; Lester, 1042; Lois, 821, 1029; Lucius C., 315, 456, 940, 1028, 1030; Maria, 940, 1029; Mary Baker, 737; Mary Case, 1029; Mary E., 214, 229, 232, 339; Nadine, 1029; Nancy M., 761, 1028; Ned, Ned L., 1029; Olive, 1003; Ophelia L., 1028; Parker, 710; (Dr.) Paul, 1002-3; Peter, 219, 821, 917, 1029; Philip S., 1029; Phyllira Durkee, 710; Polly, 1029; Polly S., 760; Sir Robert, Roy D., 1029; Sally, 956, 1029; Sarah M. Wight, 940, 1029; S. Maria, 908, 940; Sophia Dewey, 760, 1028; Sybil C., 819, 917; Thaddeus, Theron, Vena, 1029; Vernie V., 1042; Vivian, 1029; Walter S., 1028; Wealthy A., 889; Wealthy M., (not L. or A.) 710, 769, 889, 1042; William, 1029; Zabab, 315, 760, 1028; Zebina, 589-90, 1028-9; Zema, 1029.
- WHITTEN**—Sarah J., 981; Whitten, Burdette & Young, 888.
- WHITTIER**—Albert E., Anna E. Gray Stickney, Annette E., 736; Ellen, 847; Inez E. Culver, Nathaniel, Randall C., 736.
- WHITTLESEY**—Alice L. Skinner, Charles C., Sidney S., 960.
- WIGGIN**—Ervin L., Fannie A. Lyman, 863.
- WIGHT**—Abigail Button, 712; Albert G., 1030; Clayton, Ellen Gifford, 1034; Emily M., 1030; Esther, 749; Esther McKnight, 712, 896, 1030; George T., 1030; Harvey, 401, 1029-30; Howard R., Isabel Williams, 1034; Joshua, Mabel M., Melissa Russ, 1030; Miranda McKnight, 1029-30; Roxana, 685, 712; Sarah M., 940, 1029-30; Sarah Smith, 1034; William, 712, 1030; William, William F., 1034; (Rev.) William H., 466.



- WILBER**—Aaron, 246, 312-3; Benjamin, (Lieut.), 246.  
**WILBUR**—Betsey, 825.  
**WILCOX**—Ebenezer, 759; Eliphalet, 838; John, 16, 22, 95, 108, 115, 309, 315; Martha, 759; (Mr.), 268; Nancy Kent, 838.  
**WILD**—Anna Cadwallada, 1032; Azel W., 342; Charlotte E. Slafter, 967, 1031; (Rev.) Daniel, 241, 342, 1015; Daniel G., 73, 177, 327, 345, 603, 608, 924, 1031-2; David, 178; David B., Eben, 1032; Edward P., 342; Eleanor E., 1033; Elias, 111; Elisha, 207, 315, 358, 879, 925, 945, 1030-33; Emily B. Baker, 1031; Frank G., 1033; Huldah Washburn, 342, 1015; John, 319; John, 1030; (Dea.) John, 73, 217, 224, 229, 315, 730, 943, 967, 1031; John, Jr., 73, 307, 313, 409, 813, 1031; Jonathan, 1030; (Rev.) Levi, 37, 73, 179, 213, 217, 221, 224, 235, 307, 315, 345, 476, 1030-2; (Mrs.) Levi, 182; Lucinda Rix, 925, 1030; Lucy, 1031; Lucy A. Corbin, 730, 1031; Madeline E., 1033; Mary, 1031; Mary, Mary S. Griswold, 1032; Maylou E. Atherton, 1033; Randall, 1030; Sarah J. Hartwell, 813, 1031; (Capt.) Silas, 112, 721.  
**WILDER**—Cynthia, 678; Harry W., 857; John M., 947; Leah, 814; Levi, 678; Mabel A., 947; Mattie S. Lovejoy, 857; Sarah, 829; Thedora, 671, 678.  
**WILEY**—Charles M., 310, 893.  
**WILKINS**—Abigail, 928; C., 315; (Rev.) George A., 492, 495; Henry, Sarah A. Waterman, 1017.  
**WILLARD**—Ada, 986; Amos F., 790, 1042; Elisha, 986; Fred J., 862; Harriet Smith, 1042; Hattie M., 790, 1042; Inez A. Stevens, 982; John D., 322; L. A., 582; Mabelle, 986; (Mrs.) M. J., 310; Myra E. Lyman, 862; Myron J., 982; Nabbie, 955; Nellie, 972; Sarah, 986.  
**WILLEY**—Grace L., 799; Hastings A., 450, 456; Josephine M., Judson S., 799; Lovisa, 780.  
**WILLIAMS**—Abbie G., 1035; Abbie R. Green, 808; Abigail, 889; Adeline, 892, 1034; Anna B., 733; Amphas, 842; Amplius, 808; Apollydore (Polydore), 253, 289, 315, 727, 1034-5; Asa, 845; Carey P., Carlos D., 1034; Charles, 733; Charles G., 828, 1033, 1036; (Mrs.) Charles G., 827; Charlotte C., 1034; Charlotte J., 1035; Charlotte Safford, 946, 1034; Clara E., 1035; (Col.), 114; Cyrus S., 1034; David, 261, 289, 734, 938, 1034-5; David, 1033, 1036; David G., 1035; Delia Coy, 733; Dolly S. Bel- ding, 1034; Edward D., 1035; Elea- nor, 763; Elijah D., 1034; Eliza, 1035; Elizabeth, 1009; Eliz. Hib- bard, 845; Eliza Pinney, 915; Ellen M. Thayer, 1034; Ellen P., 1036; Erastus P., 401, 946, 966, 972, 1034; Esther, 842; Eunice, 548, 884; Eu- nice Caldwell, 1035; Eunice Cran- dall, 734, 1035; Ezra B., 1036; Frank D., 650, 1035; (Mrs.) Frank W., 800; George C., 1034; George E., 1035; Hannah Smith Fox, 795; Har- riet A., 1034; Helen E., 302; Hen- rietta, 1034; Henry L., 1035; Her- bert A., 628, 851, 1035; Ira H., Isa- bel, 1034; Isabel A., 1035; Isaac [2], Isaac [3], 1036; (Col.) James, 442; James H., 264, 462, 1034-5; Jane Tinkham, 1035; Jesse, 102, 262; John, 1033, 1036; John, 103; John, 650; John, 291, 895, 1035; John B., John R., 1034; J. Kimball, 842; J. S., 578; Julia A. Smith, 970, 1035; Katherine S. Adams, 650, 1035; Lau- ra C., 1034; Laura Freeman, 895, 1035; Lena Ferrin, 1035; Lottie, 345; Louisa M. Howe, 828, 1036; Lovina M., 845; Marian F., 697; Mary (Polly), Mary A., Mary E., Mary E. Woodbury, 1034; Mary H. Flynn, 1033; Mary I., 1034; Mary S. Leonard, 851, 1035; Orphelia R., 960; Patrick H., Percia Davis, Per- sis A., 1034; Phila Kimball, 842; Philena Page, 650; Philena P. Free- man, 895, 1035; Rachel, 697; Ra- chel Child, 1035; Ralph D., 650, 1035; Rebecca M. Bancroft, 1035; Rix, 808; Robert, 1035; Robert, 1036; (Maj.) Roger, 795; Silas, 1034; Silas, 46, 48, 76, 216, 219, 239, 248-9, 285, 288, 309, 357-8, 510, 582, 1033; Sybil E. Wilson, 1035; Thomas, 842; Thomas, 1034-5; William F., 697; William H., 915.  
**WILLIS**—Herbert, Millie, Virgie Den- ington, 884.  
**WILLISTON**—Eliz. L., Emily Meyers, Jennie R., Lorenzo A., Lorenzo N., Lucy A. Hatch, Lucy H., Roland A., 815.  
**WILLS**—Abigail B. Russ, 941; Bela, 1036; Benj. P., 1037; Betsey, 769, 1036; Bliss P., 456; Caroline E., 1037; Catherine Flint, 790, 1037; Charles B., 700; Edward S., 456; Eliza L., 1037; Eunice, Eunice Wal- do, 1036; Ezra, 463, 566, 573, 600, 1036; Ezra H., 1037; Francis, 1036; Freddie P., 941; George W., 1037; Hannah Dunham, 769, 1036; Jabez, 1036; Jane, 815; Jane Robinson, 1037; Joel, 1036; Josephine Ayer, 1037; J. Warren, 941; Lewis T., 1037; Lois Perigo, 1036; Lucinda I., Maria L. Newton, Martha Sargent, Mary Harrington, 1037; Mary Hib- bard, 1036; Mary L., Mary L. Thurst- on, 1037; Oliver, 79, 296, 358, 769, 1036; Reuben, 1037; Richard, 518, 790, 1037; Ruth C. Moody, 1037; Sylvanus, 115, 311, 1036; Thomas P., William W., 1037.  
**WILMOT**—Alonzo W., 569, 572, 854, 1037; Frank A., 1038; Jane J. Cady, 1037; Jennie J., Kate F., Luella T., 1038.  
**WILSON (WILLSON)**—Adeline, 801; Alfaretta, 310; Alice B., 714; Ann, 1027; Annie, 844; Asa R., 991; Ben- jamin, 1038; Betsey Coburn, Caleb, 909; Caleb S., 694, 909; (Dr.) C. B., 714; Calvin P., 744, 1038; Carrie H. Dunham, 770; Charlotte, 768; Cyril, 693; Earle E., 300-1, 307, 480, 607; Edward, 790; Elsie, Eliza, 902; Eliza, 940; Eliz. L. Foster Bosworth Pierce, 694, 909; Emma Chamber-

- lain, 714; Erwin A., 1038; Ethel Lovejoy, 858; Evelyn C., 1038; Glenn, 991; Henry L., Henry Lovejoy, 858; Henry M., 770; Ida Flint, 790; Isaac, 658, 902; Jerusha, 693; John, 801; Joseph, 1038; Kate, 716; Katherine E., 858; Louise E. Goff, 1038; Lucinda, 976; Margaret Drynan, Margaret J., 858; Marietta, 902; Mary A., 858; Max, 991; Mchitable Foster, 902; Myra E., 801; Nettie, 699; Nettie Tarbell, Ona, 991; Orville O., 1035; Otis, 411, 896; Polly, 872; Polly Parkhurst, 896; Putnam, 1038; Ralph, 991; Robert H., Ruth, Sarah A., 770; Susan (Susie M.), Susan Parkhurst, 658, 902; Sybil A., Sybil E., 1035; West, 858.
- WINCHELL—Daniel, Lucy, 655; Lurania, 791, 805, 879.
- WING—Lyman, 461.
- WINN—Charlotte, 689; George, Mary L. Clapp, Max, 720.
- WINNEK—(Mrs.) B. G., 426.
- WINNOCK—Betsey Geer, 864.
- WINSHIP—Austin, Caroline P., 886; Harriet S. Ford, Oliver, 975.
- WINSLOW—A. E., 991; Alice L., 518, 1039; Angelia, 695; Annie E., 1038; Caroline F., 1039; Ebenezer, 358-9, 512, 570, 628, 864, 881, 1038-9; Elizabeth Page, Gardner, 1038; Gertrude, 1039; (Gov.), John, 848; Laura A. F. Lyman, 864, 1038; Lois E. Tarbell, 991; Loren, 695; Mary B., Mary Burns, 1039; Mary Chilton, 848; Mary E., 340, 345, 1039; Samuel, 1038-9; Samuel D., 1038; Susannah, 848; Thomas, 1038-9; Winslow & Durkee, 569-70, 572, 1038; Winslow & Morey, 569-70, 1038.
- WINTERS—Imogene, 693.
- WINTRODE—(Dr.) John H., (Dr.) John H., Jr., Lucy S. Kinney, 844.
- WITTERS—C. W., 256.
- WOOD—Buckmunster, 703; Charles B., 832; Charles F., 594; Dorothy McIntire, 858; E. A., 892; Eliza, 426; Emeline, 704; Evelyn M., 290, 858; (Gen.), 433; Ida P., 833; Jacob, 870; Jacob Young, 858; Judith B. Felch, 786; Julia F., 993; Laura A. Ingraham, 832; Laura J., 290, 858, 879; Mary E., 740; Moses R., 786; Patty, 790, 890; Polly Brooks, 703; Samuel, 695; Sarah, 775; Sarah Park, 892; Stephen, 770; Susan, 739, 870; Thomas, 405.
- WOODARD—Adeline E. Davis, 1043; Borodell, 757, 1043; Catherine A. Denison, 757, 1043; Charles H., 76, 377, 384-5, 493, 518, 757, 1043; Ellen, 1043; Harvey H., 384-5, 1043; (Mrs.) Harvey, 469; Jehiel, Polly Peabody, 1043.
- WOODBURY—Aaron, 853; Abigail, 799, 819, 865, 985; Charles, 308, 605, 607; Cornelia Stebbins, 1034; Daniel, 401, 865; Daniel, 731; David, 441; Jane E., 1025; Mary E., 1034; Nathan, 52; Nellie, 853; Ruth, 865; Samuel, 441; William C., 1034; Zurviah, 744.
- WOODMAN—Mary E. Morey, Milton, 881.
- WOODRUFF—Louise, 844.
- WOODS—D. W., 860; John, 11-2, 183; Ruth Luce Walker Shattuck, 860.
- WOODWARD (WOODARD)—Abigail Gould, 1040; Abigail Spring, 805; Achsah Kingsbury, 843, 1041; Addie J., 912, 1042; Alba W., 1040; Alice G., 963; Amos, Annis, Arthur A., 1041; Arunah K., 143, 315, 840, 912, 1040-2; Baza, 513; Belle L., 1042; Bessie E., 963; Betsey, 372, 1039; Betsey, 1040; Carroll N., 963; Charles W., 864; Charlotte, 1041; Charlotte M. Lyman, 864; Clarence E., 1042; Clayton L., 605, 1042; Daniel, 498, 821, 864, 1040; Daniel, Jr., 259, 280, 350, 358, 542, 843, 1026, 1039-42; Daniel C., 231-2, 339, 963, 1042; (Capt.) David, 88-90, 92; (Col.) David, 169-70; Diadama, 724; E., 309; E., 315; Ebenezer, 26, 76, 115, 310, 315, 485, 488, 498, 882, 1039; Ebenezer, Jr., 1039-40; Ebenezer 3d, 1040; Effie M. Corliss, 1042; Egbert, 302; Egbert C., 1042; Eleazer, 90; Eliz. B. Rahn, 1041; Ella L. Thompson, 1042; Ellen C., 56, 1042; Elmer A., 55, 373, 954, 1042; Elsie Felton, Emma C., 1042; Emma Dutton, 786; Ervie A., 1042; Eunice, 1041; Eunice, 1039; Hannah, 832, 839, 881, 1039; Harriet Richards, 1042; Hattie M. Willard, 790, 1042; Henry, 786; Homer B., 1041; Jane, 836, 1040; J. Annie Skinner, 963, 1042; Jemima, 1039; John, 585; John B., 879; John H., 836, 1040; John W., 56, 377, 519, 568, 607, 609, 1041-3; (Mrs.) John W., 609; John Winthrop, 1041; Joseph, 805; Julia A. Kenworthy, 840, 912, 1042; Julia B., Julia Bement, Kate, 1041; Kendrick C., 309, 315, 790, 1042; Laura, 1040; Lettie J., Lottie J., 1042; Lucy cretia Green, Lucetta R., 1040; Lucy Lee, 1039; Mae R., 1042; Marcia, 954; Marcia A. Cowdery, 1042; Margaret M., 1041; Mary A. Latham, 848, 1040; Mary J. Moore, 836, 1040; Mary L. (See Errata); Mary M. Stanton, 1042; Mary Safford, 945, 1040; Mertie M., 954, 1042; Minnie, 786; (Miss), 290; Molly Hayes, 1039; Nellie A. Bean, 1041; Oliver C., 393; Pamela, 1040; Patience Orms, 882, 1039; Polly, 864, 1040; Polly Hibbard, 821, 864, 1040; Rhoda Russ, 942, 1040; R. K., 315; Rollin, Rollin W., 1041; Ruth, 983; Sarah H., 882; (Dr.) S. P., 549; Vernie V. Whitney, 1042; W., 309; Walter C., 345, 963; Walter H., Wilber H., 1042; William, 848, 942, 945, 1040.
- WOODWORTH—A., 311; Albert, 1044; Alexander, 219, 1045; Alexander P., Alex. Philip, Amanda, 1044; Amanda L., 323; Andrew J., 1045; Anna L. Caley, 1044; Annie L., 1045; Benjamin, 821, 904; Benj., Betsey, 1045; Betsey Bowman, 699, 1044; Caroline Dutton, 776; Charles, 418, 744, 802, 1011, 1045; Charles C., Charles L., 1044; Charley B., 1045; (Dr.), 1043; Edward, Edward E., Effie J., 1044; Eli, 1045; Elizabeth, 821, 904;

- Eliz. B. Bailey, 1043; Eliz. Sawyer, Ellen B., Ellen B. Flanders, 1044; Elvira Freelan, 1045; Eugenia F. Scanland, 1044; Eunice, 1043; Eunice, 488; Eunice Bill, 1045; Eunice Lyman, 1043; Flora E., Frances M., Frederic J., 1044; G., 316; George W., 1044; Ivanhoe, 967; J., 699; James, 744, 1045; (Dr.) James, 776; James M., 1045; Jane A., Jane M. Felton, 1044; Janet M., 1011, 1045; Juniata F., 879, (Errata); Lemuel, 1043; Leonard, 1045; Louisa, 1044; Louisa S. Slack, 967, 1044; Lucy, 1044; Lydia Dennet, 714, 1043; Lyman, 442, 1043-4; Lyman, Jr., Mary A., 1044; Mary Preston, 1043; Nettie, 949; Pearl, 1044; Phebe Davis, 744; Polly, 1044; Polly, Polly, Rhoda, 1045; Rhoda, Robert H., Ruth M., 1044; Ruth Pinney, 821, 904; Sally, 714; Sally Green, 802, 879, 1011, 1045; Sarah, 1044; Sarahette L., 791; Sarah J., 802, 886, 1045; Susan, Susan M., 1044; Susan (Suke) Parkhurst, 901, 1044; Timothy, 76, 115, 714, 1043-5; Walter, 1044; Walter L. Washburn, 1045; Wilbur F., William, 1044; William, 70, 296, 358, 399, 901, 1043-4; William A., 967, 1044; William L., 1044.
- WOOLEY—Betsey, 699, 1046; Jonathan, 115, 308, 312, 699, 1045; Hannah, Lucinda, 1046; Lucinda Bel- ding, 699, 1045.
- WORTH—Ellen, 1050; Elvira, 821.
- WORTHINGTON—Bishop, 496.
- WOW (WAUGH?)—Jonathan, 93.
- WRIGHT—Agnes, 873; Alice, 1028; Alice P., 702; Anna B., 782; Betsey Kneeland, 845; Beulah, 686; C., 845; Charlotte C. Whitney, 1003; (Rev.) Chester, 234, 1003; David, 90; Diana, 761; Edwin W., 1028; E. F., 304, 334; Elizabeth, 698; Ellen P. Clark Whitmore, 722; Eugene, 604; Euphemia A., 714; Eunice, 849; Florence L. Bright, Frances E., 702; Fred, 722; Gertrude I., Helen G. Whitney, Herbert W., 1028; John, John, Jr., 722; John, 899; John P., 702; Jonathan, 90; Lizzie, 695; Lois Taylor, 992; Lucius B., 401; Mary, 772; (Mr.), 992; Nathaniel, 760; Priscilla, 721; Susan Parkhurst, 899; Thomas M., 92, 163; Vinal S., 1028.
- WYATT—Phebe, 776, 1044.
- WYLIE—Ida, 692.
- WYMAN—Dorothy, 938; Eva E., 299; (Mr.), 504-5.
- WYNNE—Agnes Price, 1046; Cecilia M., 299, 340; Dominic, Josephine, Katherine, Lillian Sister, Marion, Raymond W., Thomas, 1046; Thomas, 313, 1046; Thomas, Jr., William A., 1046.
- YARDY—Minnie E. Parkhurst, Jacob, 903.
- YEATON—Charles H., Charles O., Eva F., Flora E. Premo, Mary F. Howland, Richard, Richard, Richard, 1046; Richard, 316, 404, 408, 855, 1046; Victor R., Victor R., Jr., 1046.
- YERXA—Emma V. Morse, James, Leonard W., Sarah, 885.
- YOUNG—A. B., 580; Amos S., 888, 1047; Ann S., 1047; Apphia, 974; Arthur, 973; Benjamin, 745; Betsey, 718; Ebenezer, 76; Edmond S., Emeline, Emeline E., 1047; Esther, 1048; Eunice Rood, 745; Eveline, 1047; Ezra, 408, 1048; Frances C., 1047; Francis, George, 974; George S., 316, 1017, 1047; Hannah, 918; Harriet C. Sargent, 1017, 1047; Hattie G., 1017, 1048; Henry L., 1048; Hezekiah, 408, 417, 1048; Hiram C., 302, 1047; Joab, 400, 498, 1048; Joab, Jr., 1048; John, 974; Julia E. Nevens, 888, 1047; Life, 738, 1048; Lucy Curtis, Lucy P. Neal, Luzina R., Mahalonah, Mary G., 1048; Mary L., Mary Stevens, 1047; Matilda F., Matilda Wright Snow, 974; Olive, 857; Rachel L., 1048; Sanford, 943, 1047; Sarah E., Sarah H. Paige, 1047; Sarah L., 1048; S. J., 593; Thomas, 32; Thomas, Thos., Jr., 1047; Walter, 974; W. H., 311.
- YURAN—S., 316.
- ZOTTMAN—J. H., 382.



## Supplementary Index

- AYER**—Benjamin F., Cora E., 766; Elizabeth, 978; Mrs. Ellen, 608-9; Helena Statt, 766; Josephine, 1037.  
**BELL**—Philo, 991; Samuel, 873; Sarah Ann, 991; William, 826.  
**BELLOWS**—Benjamin, 191; Col., 713; Electa Kneeland, 845; Levi, 407, 421-2, 563; Mary, 746; Olive, 904, 912, 942; Theodore, 845; Bellows, Dorr & Co., 421-2, 535.  
**BEMENT (BEAMOND)**—Bingham, 943; Emma G. Clark, 221, 736; Ezekiel, 669; Freeloove Barnes, 943; Herman, 723; John, 943; Julia, 1041; Lucinda Steele, 723; Lucy Barnes, Samuel, 943; Silas Bingham, 723, 736; William B., 451, 943.  
**BEMIS (BEMISS)**—Emmett H., Gertrude M., 839; Huldah Hall, 720, 928; Sarah, 718, 928, 1035.  
**BENEDICT**—A. L., 616; Miriam, 150; Mrs., 150, 172; Rachel, 775; Samuel, 16, 21, 107, 127-8, 150, 314, 484.  
**BENJAMIN**—Beulah, 1043; Capt., 96; Ezra, 273; (Capt.) John, 95, 111, 114-5; Mary, 864; Sarah, 714.  
**BENNERSON**—Alice, Anna, Cora, Electa A. Park, Lura, Robert, 893.  
**BENNETT**—672; Alma H., 676, 1053; Benjamin H., 870; Carrie F., Charles W., Elisha, 676; Emma, 1029; Eunice, 667, 1024; Frances J., 676, 952; Frances M., 649; Helen E., 676; Herbert, 870; Herbert A., 457; Jane Green, 676, 952, 1053; Jennett L., 676; Job, 289, 308, 358, 462, 676, 721, 952, 1053; John, 649, 976; John F., 645; Josiah G., 308, 676, 952; Lydia, 976; Mandana, 790, 976; Martha, 976; Mina C. Sewall, 676, 952; Nancy Spalding, 976; Nellie M. Roper, 676; Sarah, 975-6; Sarah E. Hatch, 676; Sarah R. Manning, 870; Warren F., 451, 676.  
**DOOLITTLE**—(Col.) Ephraim, 938; Josephine A. Merrill, Sophia S., 876.  
**RICKER**—John, Mabel A. Aldrich, Milo W., 1018; Raymond, 416.  
**STAFFORD**—Alice Montgomery Rix, 928; Charlotte, 946; Edward, Elizabeth, 722; Frederick M., 928; Margaret, Ruth Harrington, 722; Stafford & Rix, 928.  
**STANDISH**—Abigail, Josiah, Josiah, 937; Mehitable, 745, 749, 937; Miles, (Myles), 749, 852, 937; Samuel, 937.  
**STANLEY**—Aquila, 745; Benjamin, 442; Betsey W. Tarbell, 977; Charles E., 978; Charlotte, 745; Daniel T., Edward A., 977; Edward B., 463, 567, 977; Elizabeth Ayer, Grace M., 978; Harriet, 1003, 1009; Helen E., John A., 977; Joseph, 824; Lucina Goodrich, 977; Lucy, 824; Margaret, 745; Maria L. Ormsby, Martha W., 977; Mary H., 680; Mary M., Newell D., 977; Roswell B., 442; Ruth, 824.  
**STANNARD**—Col., 448; Helen Lamb, Joseph P., 847.  
**STANTON**—Alfred E., Alice M. Tucker, 1001; James K., Mary Claflin, Mary M., 1042; Phebe, 1019.  
**STARBIRD**—Abbie B., Ellen A., Eunice Chapman, Geneva, Rufus J., 934.  
**STARBUCK**—Gertrude, 937.  
**STARKEY**—Sabrey, 936.  
**STEARNS**—Achsa Burnap, 978; David C., 336, 359, 382, 818, 978-9; Ellen F. Lee, 305-6, 336-9, 602, 978-9; James, James, Jr., 978; John M., 652; Nellie Lee, Sarah J. Fay, 978.  
**STEBBINS**—Betsey Manning, 870; Cornelia, 1034; John, 870.  
**STEDMAN**—Alexander, Alexander, Jr., 802; Alice, 1008; Eli, Nathaniel K., Sarah Cushman, 802.



# INDEX TO PLACES

- Abbotsford, Que., Can., 1024.  
 Abercrombie, P. Q., 657.  
 Aberdeen, S. D., 339.  
 Acworth, N. H., 168, 798.  
 Acme, Mich., 1008.  
 Acton, Mass., 837.  
 Addison, 974.  
 Albany, N. Y., 92, 174, 192, 281, 331,  
 387, 496, 659, 732, 778, 863, 876,  
 903, 1012.  
 Albany, O., 934.  
 Albion, Kan., 652.  
 Albuquerque, New Mexico, 333.  
 Alburgh, 430, 548.  
 Alden, N. Y., 772, 782.  
 Alden, Ia., 926.  
 Alexander, N. Y., 923-4.  
 Alexandria, Va., 825.  
 Alfred, Me., 1046.  
 Algansee, Mich., 959.  
 Algona, Ia., 765-6.  
 Allahabad, India, 212.  
 Almaral, Ia., 770.  
 Alstead, N. H., 168, 702-3, 712-3, 787.  
 Alton, Ill., 867, 1001.  
 Amesbury, Mass., 745, 935, 1020-1.  
 Amherst, Mass., 217, 789, 957, 1015.  
 Amherst, N. H., 393, 791.  
 Amsterdam, Holland, 880.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 182, 787, 900, 925.  
 Anaconda, Mont., 963.  
 Andover, Mass., 337-8, 859, 1007, 1037.  
 Andover, 915, 946.  
 Andover, N. H., 390, 393, 824, 848.  
 Annapolis, Md., 1016.  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 715, 752.  
 Antietam, Md., 447-8, 988.  
 Antrim, N. H., 989.  
 Arapahoe, Neb., 982.  
 Ardillis, Ireland, 957.  
 Arlington, Mass., 739.  
 Arlington, Neb., 636-7.  
 Arlington, 39, 94, 105, 110, 386, 535,  
 545.  
 Asheville, N. C., 770.  
 Ashford, Conn., 917, 983.  
 Ashland, Mass., 336-7.  
 Ashland, N. H., 975.  
 Ashtabula, O., 652.  
 Athens, 486.  
 Athens, Ala., 683.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 332, 788.  
 Auburn, Me., 858.  
 Auburn, Cal., 981.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 809.  
 Augusta, Me., 686.  
 Aurora, Ill., 775, 923.  
 Aurora, N. Y., 838.  
 Austin, Minn., 696, 783.  
 Avon, N. Y., 1003-4.  
 Avon, Ohio, 703.  
 Baker City, Idaho, 700.  
 Bakersfield, 668, 769-70, 896.  
 Ballard's Falls, Kan., 696, 783.  
 Baltimore, 896.  
 Baltimore, Md., 553, 558, 681, 683,  
 748, 897, 909, 958, 965.  
 Banbury, Eng., 693.  
 Bangor, Me., 214-15, 326, 494, 934,  
 970.  
 Barnard, 2, 16, 50, 87, 92, 95, 100,  
 138, 147, 163, 169, 198, 204-5, 207,  
 233-4, 246, 248, 251-2, 261, 323, 332,  
 367, 369, 389-90, 392-3, 426, 448,  
 457, 484, 551, 558, 595, 653-4, 656-7,  
 660-4, 668, 672-3, 675, 679, 687, 693-  
 700, 706, 714-6, 723-4, 735, 740-1,  
 744-5, 749, 769-70, 778-9, 783-5, 787,  
 794, 797-9, 801, 804-6, 814-5, 822,  
 825, 827-8, 830, 837, 852-3, 860, 863,  
 873-4, 877-8, 882-3, 890-2, 901, 903-  
 4, 917-8, 920, 926, 936, 941, 961,  
 970, 975, 981-3, 987, 994-5, 1002,  
 1004, 1006, 1008, 1010-1, 1017-8,  
 1022-3, 1026, 1035, 1037-8, 1046-7.  
 Barnett, 36, 338, 390, 760, 841, 920.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 849, 984.  
 Barnston, Can., 113, 115, 671, 724, 821,  
 826, 861, 919, 1023-4.  
 Barre, 119, 178, 205, 234, 325, 382,  
 392-3, 405, 441, 467, 496, 647, 664,  
 675, 685, 705, 710, 719, 728, 746-7,  
 749, 778, 788, 820, 830, 865, 871-2,  
 877, 883, 889, 897, 913-4, 987-8, 994,  
 1000.  
 Barre, Mass., 829.  
 Barton, 2, 414, 499, 591, 777, 779,  
 966, 1044.  
 Barton Landing, 466.  
 Batavia, N. Y., 587, 683, 1018.  
 Bath, Wis., 1026.  
 Battle Creek, Mich., 660, 721, 857.  
 Bayard, Ia., 667, 762, 993.  
 Bay Shore, L. I., 1030.  
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 1026.  
 Bedford, Mass., 698.  
 Bedford, N. H., 870, 975-6, 982.  
 Beebe Plain, 979.  
 Beechwood, Mass., 986.  
 Beekmantown, N. Y., 1024.  
 Belchertown, Mass., 857, 972-3.  
 Belding, Mich., 835.  
 Belfast, Ireland, 636.  
 Belfast, Me., 496.  
 Bellows Falls, 333, 495, 733, 741, 890,  
 1010, 1017, 1047.  
 Belmont, Mass., 643, 946-8.  
 Beloit, Wis., 652, 716.  
 Bennington, 30-1, 47, 66, 74, 150, 190,  
 248, 300, 386-7, 591, 595, 765, 772,  
 977, 1001.  
 Benson, 763, 1009.  
 Berea, Ky., 294.  
 Berkeley, Cal., 715.  
 Berkshire, 657, 792.  
 Berlin, Germany, 339, 741, 758, 880,  
 1015.  
 Berlin, 233-4, 325, 389-90, 715, 808,  
 816, 1015, 1031.  
 Berlin, N. D., 700.  
 Bermuda, Va., 857.



- Bernardston, Mass., 1032.  
 Bethel, 2, 16, 43, 45-51, 54, 65, 87, 93-5, 114, 131, 138, 163, 169, 187, 198, 207, 212, 213, 245-6, 254, 256, 262, 271, 291, 301, 307, 335, 338, 342, 356, 362, 369, 380, 389-90, 392, 399-402, 423, 435, 441, 471-2, 486, 490, 492, 494-7, 499, 506, 528, 548, 558-9, 565, 570, 579, 589, 605, 608, 613, 615, 650, 653, 657-8, 664, 666, 669, 672, 673, 677, 680, 682, 688, 693-7, 700, 702-4, 708, 712-4, 716-7, 723-4, 726, 728, 730, 732-4, 736, 743-5, 748-53, 755, 766, 770-2, 776-8, 781, 783, 785, 788, 790-1, 793-4, 796, 798, 803, 805, 807-10, 812, 814, 817, 819-21, 825, 829, 840-3, 845, 849, 853, 862-3, 865, 868, 872-4, 877-9, 882-4, 888-9, 891-2, 903-4, 907-8, 912, 916, 918, 920-3, 925-7, 940-3, 945, 949-51, 954, 956-7, 961-3, 966, 968-70, 973-4, 976, 981, 989, 997-8, 1002, 1008, 1011-4, 1019-22, 1025, 1028-9, 1034-6, 1038, 1043-5.  
 Bethel, N. Y., 549, 692.  
 Beverly, Mass., 205, 546, 868, 1015-6.  
 Biddeford, Eng., 467.  
 Big Rock, Ill., 291, 795.  
 Billerica, Mass., 889.  
 Billings, Mont., 960.  
 Binbrooke, Can., 770.  
 Binghamton, N. Y., 723, 884.  
 Birmingham, Ohio, 1009.  
 Blackstone, Mass., 678.  
 Bloomfield, Conn., 206, 752.  
 Bloomfield, Ia., 842.  
 Bloomfield, N. J., 327.  
 Bloomington, Neb., 982.  
 Bloomington, Wis., 862.  
 Bolton, Conn., 933.  
 Bolton, Mass., 660.  
 Bolton, N. Y., 694.  
 Bolton, 389-90, 615, 948.  
 Boscawen, N. H., 393.  
 Boston, Conn., 968.  
 Boston, Mass., 62, 323-4, 326, 328, 387, 393-4, 396, 402, 413, 417-8, 421, 441, 466, 495, 504, 554, 559, 562, 567, 577, 638, 646, 651, 658, 662, 670, 673, 694, 698, 700, 703, 710, 715, 720, 725, 728, 735, 739, 746, 748, 765, 779-80, 785, 787, 792, 794-5, 801, 808-9, 819, 831, 834, 847, 864, 866-7, 872-3, 876, 888, 903, 910, 914, 921, 932-4, 939, 942, 945-8, 956, 964-5, 968, 970, 978, 983, 995, 1000, 1002-3, 1016-8, 1021, 1028, 1035, 1047.  
 Boulder, Col., 720.  
 Boxford, Mass., 701.  
 Bradford, Mass., 1012.  
 Bradford, N. H., 393.  
 Bradford, 205, 390, 465, 467, 556, 640, 714, 879, 927, 1032, 1044.  
 Braintree, Mass., 473, 658, 721, 778.  
 Braintree, 205, 234, 387, 392, 457, 466, 579, 651, 669, 676, 684, 732, 767, 777-8, 800, 835, 885, 922, 986, 991.  
 Brancaster, Eng., 930.  
 Brandon, 205, 381, 592, 665, 689, 696, 783, 809, 810, 849, 977.  
 Brantford, Ontario, 294.  
 Brattleboro, 331, 386-7, 422, 435, 444, 450, 467, 472, 669, 726, 742, 770, 787, 852, 863, 876, 880, 890, 941, 985, 993, 1017.  
 Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., 755.  
 Bridgeport, Conn., 644, 674, 871, 970.  
 Bridgewater, 433, 656-7, 667, 671, 744, 768, 805, 818-9, 920, 936, 941, 983.  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 824, 852.  
 Bridgewater, Mich., 1034.  
 Bridport, 920, 1017.  
 Brighton, Mass., 320, 819, 875, 893-4, 921.  
 Brimfield, Mass., 466, 676, 809.  
 Bristol, 691, 972.  
 Bristol, Conn., 911.  
 Bristol, N. H., 414, 1018.  
 Brockton, Mass., 1008.  
 Brompton, Can., 466.  
 Brookfield, 3, 136-7, 143, 169-70, 201, 207, 213, 233-4, 246-7, 388, 392, 488, 535, 584, 668, 693, 712-3, 736, 746, 775, 778, 780, 809, 825, 835, 855, 887, 917, 920, 941, 979, 987, 1009-10, 1015, 1021, 1036-7, 1045.  
 Brookfield, Ill., 1014.  
 Brookfield, Mass., 665, 673, 1046.  
 Brookline, Conn., 660, 728.  
 Brookline, Mass., 660, 699, 1047.  
 Brookline, N. H., 694.  
 Brookline, 790, 1037.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 182, 215-6, 559, 608, 652, 710, 716, 728, 738-9, 789, 830, 925, 953, 983, 1023, 1033.  
 Brownington, 727.  
 Brownington Center, 999.  
 Brunswick, 932.  
 Bryan, Ohio, 922.  
 Bucksport, Me., 215.  
 Buena Vista, Fla., 496.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 720, 812, 1012.  
 Bull Run, Va., 447.  
 Burden Lake, N. Y., 692.  
 Burke, 711.  
 Burke, N. Y., 771.  
 Burke's Station, Va., 448.  
 Burlington, 92, 330, 387, 389-90, 392, 394, 396, 423, 438, 440-1, 446, 449-50, 494-6, 545, 577, 615, 651, 656, 675, 690-2, 700, 728, 734, 746-8, 755, 766, 771-2, 796, 801, 803, 819, 848, 866-7, 872-3, 889, 903, 928, 930, 946, 957, 961, 968-9, 984, 991, 1002, 1018, 1030, 1034, 1038.  
 Burlington, Ia., 692, 790.  
 Burlington, N. J., 495, 1021.  
 Butler, Pa., 770.  
 Byfield, Mass., 495.  
 Cabot, 234, 772, 971.  
 Calais, Me., 495, 749, 945-6, 1022, 1040.  
 Calgary, Alberta, Can., 942.  
 Cambridge, 300, 494.  
 Cambridge, Eng., 1008.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 622, 641, 715, 741, 749, 850, 946-7, 970, 979.  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 745.  
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 495.  
 Cameron, Mo., 792.  
 Campton, N. H., 939.  
 Canaan, 938.  
 Canaan, N. H., 168, 818, 909, 957, 1018, 1032.  
 Canaan, N. Y., 213.  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 587.  
 Cando, N. D., 834.  
 Canterbury, Conn., 59, 649, 651, 655, 724-5, 727, 820, 861-2, 865, 984.  
 Canterbury, N. H., 814.  
 Canton, Ill., 761, 801.  
 Canton, Mass., 788, 810, 879, 1008.

- Canton, N. Y., 878, 906.  
 Canton, Ohio, 626, 860.  
 Cape Cod, Mass., 706, 912.  
 Cardigan, Wales, 745.  
 Carney, Pa., 884.  
 Carroll, N. H., 774.  
 Carthage, Ill., 647-8.  
 Carthage, Mo., 687.  
 Castile, N. Y., 680.  
 Castleton, 105, 324, 386, 770, 783, 818-9.  
 Catlett's Station, Va., 448.  
 Catskill, N. Y., 794.  
 Caughnewaga, Can., 139.  
 Cavendish, 320, 949.  
 Cedar Creek, Va., 447-8, 1044.  
 Center Harbor, N. H., 909.  
 Centerville, N. H., 393.  
 Center White Creek, N. Y., 812.  
 Central Falls, R. I., 954.  
 Centralia, Ill., 651.  
 Ceresco, Mich., 857.  
 Champaign, Ill., 643-4.  
 Chapin, Ill., 1042.  
 Chariton, Ia., 734.  
 Charlemont, Mass., 688.  
 Charleston, Ill., 858.  
 Charleston, S. C., 698, 988.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 732, 810, 879.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 59, 61, 88, 159, 387, 495, 535, 552, 681, 698-9, 778, 819, 939, 967-8, 985, 987.  
 Charlestown, W. Va., 1006, 1044.  
 Charlotte, 53, 538, 889.  
 Chatham, Mass., 862, 947, 972-3.  
 Chelmsford, Mass., 903, 949.  
 Chelsea, 3, 56, 119, 184, 195, 205, 207-8, 233, 252, 281, 290, 342, 387, 389-92, 395, 413, 419, 461, 468, 471-2, 488, 505, 529, 550, 555, 557, 569, 591, 605, 614, 622-3, 626, 649, 668, 676, 695, 706-7, 709-11, 716, 726, 737, 743, 765, 768, 771, 788, 829, 831, 835, 839, 841, 849, 851, 882, 885, 919, 922-3, 934-5, 948, 976-7, 984, 993, 1009-10, 1012, 1037, 1042, 1048.  
 Chelsea, Can., 810.  
 Chelsea, Mass., 947.  
 Cherry Creek, N. Y., 838-9.  
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., 820.  
 Chester, 38-9, 422, 494, 725, 939, 978.  
 Chester, N. H., 780.  
 Chesterfield, N. H., 168, 993.  
 Chicago, Ill., 299, 326, 465, 559, 663, 691, 700, 705, 707, 725, 754-5, 757, 792-3, 804, 813, 818, 821, 837, 858, 862, 889-90, 902, 906, 913, 924, 927, 965, 968, 970, 1000-1, 1012, 1027.  
 Chichester, N. H., 728, 883, 939.  
 Chicopee, Mass., 728, 815.  
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., 762.  
 Chimney Rock, Mont., 873.  
 China, Me., 215.  
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1019.  
 Chittenden, 457, 836.  
 Cincinnati, O., 341, 554, 756, 782, 844, 855, 963, 1018.  
 City Point, Va., 867.  
 Claremont, N. H., 392-3, 425-6, 489, 493, 495, 549, 551, 616, 656, 664, 669, 694, 726, 733-4, 741, 764, 846, 915, 938, 940, 981, 995, 1024.  
 Claremont Junction, N. H., 1004.  
 Clarendon, 473, 775-6.  
 Clarkson, N. Y., 959.  
 Clarksville, Ark., 741.  
 Clarksville, Ia., 686.  
 Clarno, Wis., 1007.  
 Clayton, N. Y., 980.  
 Cleveland, O., 539, 547, 703, 739-40, 758, 768, 791, 889, 913, 942, 963.  
 Clinton, Ia., 720.  
 Clinton, Mass., 890.  
 Clinton, Mich., 901.  
 Colchester, 153, 334, 747.  
 Colchester, Conn., 679, 745, 845, 911.  
 Cold Harbor, Va., 448-9, 940.  
 Colebrook, N. H., 976.  
 Collinsville, Conn., 1007.  
 Colorado Springs, Col., 717, 774, 896, 963, 1020.  
 Columbia, Cal., 934.  
 Columbia, Conn., 964.  
 Columbia, S. C., 988.  
 Columbia, S. D., 729.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 782.  
 Colton, N. Y., 825, 894.  
 Coltonville, Ill., 791.  
 Compton, Can., 693, 896, 938.  
 Concord, 300, 390.  
 Concord, Mass., 813, 954.  
 Concord, Mich., 1044.  
 Concord, N. H., 388, 393-4, 466, 475, 652, 732, 738, 879, 891, 898, 930, 978, 983, 994, 1012, 1048.  
 Conconully, Wash., 554.  
 Concordia, Kan., 849.  
 Conewango, N. Y., 838.  
 Constantinople, Turkey, 1016.  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 678.  
 Coopersville, Mich., 728.  
 Corinth, 100, 103, 387, 389-90, 914, 976, 1047-8.  
 Corning, N. Y., 884.  
 Cornish, N. H., 34, 168, 490, 672-3, 718, 732, 739, 749-50, 764, 779, 870, 918, 920.  
 Cornwall, 985.  
 Cornwall, Conn., 333.  
 Cornwall, Ontario, 802, 952.  
 Corona, Cal., 711, 774.  
 Corvallis, Ore., 667.  
 Coventry, Conn., 74, 803, 830, 942, 1005.  
 Coventry, Eng., 871, 952.  
 Coventryville, N. Y., 214.  
 Craftsbury, 666, 776, 885, 896, 942.  
 Cranston, R. I., 749.  
 Crawford, Neb., 916, 932.  
 Creston, Ia., 880.  
 Crete, Neb., 970.  
 Crowley, La., 817.  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 31, 97-8, 550, 852, 1017, 1019-20.  
 Croyden, N. H., 653-4, 686, 764, 787, 965, 1005.  
 Custer, Ill., 857.  
 Cuttingsville, 337, 700.  
 Dallas, Ga., 884.  
 Dalton, Ga., 204.  
 Danbury, 948.  
 Danbury, N. H., 870.  
 Danbury, N. Y., 840.  
 Danvers, Mass., 995.  
 Danville, 213, 592, 936, 968.  
 Decatur, Ill., 725, 891, 1041.  
 Dedham, Mass., 693, 840, 1027.  
 Deerfield, 170.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 968.  
 Deerfield, N. H., 989.  
 Deering, Me., 556.  
 Deering, N. H., 1019.

- Defiance, Ohio, 652.  
 De Kalb, Ill., 721-2, 791, 913.  
 Delaware, Ohio, 820.  
 Delton, Wis., 825.  
 Denver, Col., 553, 757, 775, 963, 1044.  
 Derby, 2, 1044.  
 Derby, Conn., 202, 840, 1002.  
 Derby Line, 856.  
 Derry, N. H., 476, 799, 942, 957, 993, 1012.  
 Des Moines, Ia., 700.  
 De Soto, Wis., 672.  
 Detroit, Mich., 635, 671, 681, 824, 1046.  
 Detroit, Minn., 700.  
 Devonshire, Eng., 809.  
 Diamonddale, Mich., 835.  
 Dighton, Mass., 733.  
 Doniphan, Kan., 848.  
 Dorchester Center, Mass., 1047.  
 Dorchester, Eng., 720.  
 Dorchester, Mass., 669, 764, 794, 903, 937, 946, 989.  
 Dorchester, N. H., 1018.  
 Dorset, 32, 943, 974, 1004.  
 Dover, N. H., 837.  
 Downer's Grove, Ill., 738, 894, 980.  
 Dresden (Hanover), N. H., 33-5, 43, 70, 170-1, 197, 236, 512, 737.  
 Drewsville, N. H., 493.  
 Duane, N. Y., 1010.  
 Dublin, Ireland, 957.  
 Dubuque, Ia., 652, 863, 1033.  
 Dudley, Conn., 791.  
 Dudley, Mass., 714.  
 Duluth, Minn., 849.  
 Dummerston, 787, 826.  
 Dumont, Ia., 900.  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 200, 766.  
 Dundee, Ill., 697.  
 Dundee, N. Y., 884.  
 Dunstable, Mass., 393.  
 Durham, Conn., 861, 911.  
 Duxbury, 1031.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 852, 942.  
 Dyer Brook, Me., 850.  
 Eagle, Neb., 1040.  
 East Barnard, 255, 389, 392-3, 461, 554, 612-3, 655-6, 675, 686-7, 705, 723, 729, 735-6, 744, 751, 792, 835, 850, 852, 879, 883, 936, 954, 975-6, 982, 995, 1006.  
 East Barre, 977.  
 East Berkshire, 627.  
 East Bethel, 3, 112, 114, 171, 389, 392-3, 462, 489-90, 496, 554, 591, 601, 679, 680, 685, 690-1, 703, 707-8, 712, 723, 726-7, 744, 749, 764, 793-4, 800, 807, 818-9, 829, 841, 873, 879, 889, 895-6, 908, 919, 921-2, 940, 976, 983, 1005, 1017, 1028-9, 1030, 1039.  
 East Bethel, N. Y., 550.  
 East Boston, Mass., 948.  
 East Braintree, 652, 860.  
 East Brookfield, 389, 392-3, 673, 778, 1009.  
 East Cambridge, Mass., 975, 1002.  
 East Camden, Ontario, 878.  
 East Canaan, N. H., 885.  
 East Cleveland, Ohio, 769.  
 East Corinth, 390, 809.  
 East Fairfield, 896.  
 Eastford, Conn., 194, 965.  
 East Granville, 990.  
 East Hampton, Mass., 911.  
 East Jaffrey, N. H., 948.  
 East Longmeadow, Mass., 213.  
 East Middlebury, 904.  
 East Northfield, Mass., 217, 838, 970.  
 Easton, Mass., 914.  
 Eastport, Me., 214, 658.  
 East Providence, R. I., 880.  
 East Randolph, 381, 389, 392, 441, 497, 663, 689, 713, 716, 725, 762, 773, 807-9, 813, 849, 864, 883, 897, 911, 916, 960, 1010, 1037, 1047.  
 East Roxbury, 392.  
 East Rumford, Me., 849.  
 East St. Johnsbury, 214.  
 East Whately, Mass., 713.  
 East Williamstown, 392-3, 460.  
 East Windsor, 879.  
 East Windsor, Conn., 989.  
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 474.  
 Edwards, N. Y., 878.  
 Egremont, Mass., 832, 1002.  
 El Campo, Texas, 637.  
 Elgin, Ill., 326, 1012.  
 Elizabeth City, N. C., 725.  
 Elkhart, Ind., 856.  
 Elkhorn, Wis., 626.  
 Ellicottsville, N. Y., 683.  
 Ellington, Conn., 75, 274, 360, 528, 534, 542, 667, 671, 675, 973, 979, 1020, 1030, 1040.  
 Ellis, Kan., 1011.  
 Ellsworth, Me., 805.  
 Elmer, N. J., 473.  
 Elm, N. J., 922.  
 Elmira, N. Y., 952.  
 Elmore, 299, 728, 905.  
 Elyria, Ohio, 697.  
 Enfield, Conn., 943.  
 Enfield, N. H., 393, 706, 718, 722, 762, 786, 814, 860, 918, 1018.  
 Enosburg, 747, 772, 792, 805, 1005, 1013.  
 Enosburg Falls, 299.  
 Epping, N. H., 414, 850.  
 Essex Junction, 300, 827-8, 1035-6.  
 Essex, N. Y., 299.  
 Eureka, Cal., 1015.  
 Evanston, Ill., 466.  
 Evansville, Ind., 553, 709, 871.  
 Everett, Mass., 713, 742, 874.  
 Everett, Wash., 919.  
 Exeter, 89, 90.  
 Exeter, N. H., 968, 994.  
 Fairfax, 209, 468, 494, 947-8.  
 Fairfax Court House, Va., 785.  
 Fairfield, 494, 889, 896.  
 Fair Haven, 824-5, 943.  
 Fairlee, 36, 327, 659, 683, 763, 1030, 1043.  
 Fall River, Mass., 972, 1013.  
 Fall River, Wis., 794.  
 Fargo, N. D., 987.  
 Faribault, Minn., 299.  
 Farmington, N. H., 414.  
 Farmington, Wash., 477.  
 Fayette, Ia., 763.  
 Fayetteville, Ark., 1019.  
 Fayston, 323, 914.  
 Fergus Falls, Minn., 825.  
 Ferrisburg, 1031.  
 Figheldean, Wiltshire, Eng., 492.  
 Fisherfield, 393.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 67, 101-2.  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 681, 742, 822, 845, 852-3, 870.  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 168.



- Flanders, N. J., 472.  
 Flatbush, N. Y., 830.  
 Fletcher, 457, 948.  
 Flushing, Mich., 891.  
 Fond-du-lac, Wis., 714, 871.  
 Forsyth, Mo., 1007.  
 Fort Ann, N. Y., 704.  
 Fort Covington, N. Y., 862, 900.  
 Fort Dunmore, 826.  
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 773-4, 828.  
 Fort Jefferson, Fla., 762.  
 Fort Ticonderoga, N. Y., 31.  
 Fort Worth, Texas, 1019.  
 Fourtowns, Mich., 760.  
 Foxboro, Mass., 195.  
 Fox Lake, Wis., 953.  
 Framingham, Mass., 784, 817, 939.  
 Framingham, Eng., 741.  
 Francetown, N. H., 393.  
 Franklin, 637, 696, 1032.  
 Franklin, N. H., 466, 687, 720, 790, 834, 1014.  
 Franklin Falls, N. H., 887.  
 Franklinville, N. Y., 821.  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 726, 913, 964, 988.  
 Freeport, L. I., 338.  
 Freeport, Me., 886.  
 Freetown, Mass., 855.  
 Friday Harbor, Wash., 982.  
 Fryeburg, Me., 323.  
 Fulton, Ill., 473.  
 Fulton, Wis., 956.  
 Gageborough, 53.  
 Gainesville, Ala., 928.  
 Galena, Ill., 755, 889.  
 Galesburg, Ill., 715, 945.  
 Galveston, Texas, 606.  
 Gambier, Ohio, 751.  
 Gardner, Me., 934.  
 Garnet, Kan., 980.  
 Garvanga, Cal., 890.  
 Gaysville, 381, 649, 653, 693, 696, 698, 716, 794, 841, 913, 976, 1014-5, 1020, 1034.  
 Geneva, N. Y., 493.  
 Gettysburg, Pa., 447, 449, 667, 825, 981, 988.  
 Gilead, Conn., 741.  
 Gilham (?), N. H., 645.  
 Gilman, Ill., 1010.  
 Gilmanton, N. H., 854.  
 Gilroy, Cal., 798.  
 Gilsun, N. H., 759, 920, 1045.  
 Girard, Pa., 698, 838.  
 Glasgow, Scotland, 207, 209.  
 Glassboro, N. J., 473.  
 Glastonbury, Conn., 815.  
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 731-2, 745.  
 Glover, 473, 938.  
 Glyndon, Minn., 329.  
 Golden, Col., 947.  
 Goshen, Conn., 319.  
 Goshen, N. H., 393.  
 Goshen, N. Y., 911.  
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 906.  
 Grafton, 539, 796, 1046.  
 Grafton, Mass., 702, 947.  
 Grafton, N. H., 948, 957-8.  
 Grand de Tour, Ill., 693.  
 Grand Forks, N. D., 693.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 637, 856, 960.  
 Grantham, N. H., 551, 786, 870, 933.  
 Granville, 457, 567, 660, 685, 706, 716, 789, 810, 857, 875, 926, 943, 956, 1018.  
 Granville, Mass., 791.  
 Granville, N. Y., 202, 299, 838, 1015, 1032.  
 Granville, Texas, 336.  
 Great Barrington, Mass., 943.  
 Great Bend, Pa., 788.  
 Great Falls, N. H., 998.  
 Great Ledge, Mich., 964.  
 Great Marlowe, Eng., 859.  
 Great Washburn, Eng., 846.  
 Green Bay, Wis., 715, 1002, 1026.  
 Greenfield, Mass., 680, 687, 712, 862, 935, 973.  
 Greenfield, N. H., 919.  
 Green Island, N. Y., 980.  
 Green Pond, S. C., 986.  
 Greensboro, 321, 915, 984.  
 Greensboro, Ga., 217, 944.  
 Greenvew, Ill., 726.  
 Greenville, N. Y., 925.  
 Greenwich, Conn., 467, 824, 974.  
 Greenwich, N. Y., 773, 851.  
 Grinnell, Ia., 928.  
 Griswold, Conn., 649, 659.  
 Grosvenor Dale, Conn., 1007-8.  
 Groton, Mass., 741.  
 Groton, N. H., 926.  
 Guildhall, 979.  
 Guilford, 169, 407, 428, 704, 1040.  
 Guilford, N. H., 918.  
 Guthrie Center, Ia., 762.  
 Hackettstown, N. J., 813-4.  
 Haddonsfield, N. J., 925.  
 Hadley, Mass., 61, 173, 845.  
 Hagerstown, Va., 672.  
 Halifax, 820, 898.  
 Halle, Germany, 1015.  
 Hallowell, Me., 214.  
 Hamburg, Mich., 824.  
 Hamburg, N. Y., 659, 705, 864.  
 Hamilton, Mont., 900.  
 Hamilton, N. Y., 1001.  
 Hammond, N. Y., 801.  
 Hampton, Conn., 737-8, 790, 820.  
 Hampton, Va., 838.  
 Hancock, 649, 688, 691-2, 701, 789, 857, 1042.  
 Hancock, N. H., 703-4.  
 Hannawa, N. Y., 906.  
 Hannawa Falls, N. Y., 821-2, 878.  
 Hannibal, Mo., 299.  
 Hanover, Mass., 300.  
 Hanover, N. H., 33, 67-8, 88-9, 97, 99, 102, 136, 168, 170, 184-5, 197, 236, 387-8, 390, 392-3, 545, 660, 682, 686, 705, 707, 719, 742, 744, 761, 771, 776, 788, 802, 808-9, 816, 820, 867, 877, 885, 901, 909-10, 998, 1003, 1005, 1022, 1034.  
 Hardwick, 188, 208, 709-10, 768, 800, 803, 832.  
 Hardwick, Mass., 626, 698, 769, 781, 797, 825, 1039.  
 Harper's Ferry, Va., 448.  
 Harrington (Harwinton?), Conn., 670.  
 Harrison, Ill., 724.  
 Hartford, 3, 36, 66, 88, 92, 94, 98, 100, 157, 170, 173, 258-9, 264, 321, 323, 340, 388, 392-3, 397, 401, 407, 417, 422, 424, 433, 458, 472-3, 486, 488, 512, 577, 584, 614, 623, 648, 666, 671, 678, 685, 698, 721, 728, 734, 748-9, 766, 775-6, 793-4, 798, 800, 802, 804, 810, 828, 852-3, 859-60, 866, 870-2, 875, 880, 887, 895, 898, 902, 913, 918, 920, 938, 942,

- 961, 976, 985-7, 995, 1009, 1012,  
 1015-6, 1022, 1037.  
 Hartford, Conn., 337, 479, 550, 649,  
 725, 734, 749, 756, 762, 796, 812,  
 844-5, 854, 867, 879-80, 960, 979,  
 1019.  
 Hartford Station, Wis., 703.  
 Hartford, Wis., 1026.  
 Hartland, 168, 191, 196, 233, 382, 407,  
 433, 468, 486, 488, 548, 578, 674,  
 691, 701, 749-50, 756, 784, 795, 800,  
 803, 821, 859-60, 862-3, 873, 875,  
 931, 936, 939, 942, 957, 967, 985-6,  
 1019, 1021, 1032-3.  
 Hartland, Conn., 335, 550.  
 Hartland, N. B., 720.  
 Hastings, Neb., 775.  
 Hatfield, Mass., 628.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 890, 941.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 87, 89, 99, 319, 390,  
 394, 553, 773, 856, 876.  
 Haydenville, Mass., 785, 970.  
 Hebron, Conn., 747-8, 759-61, 764, 950.  
 Hebron, N. H., 1021.  
 Helena, Mont., 339, 774.  
 Hempstead, N. Y., 809.  
 Henniker, N. H., 393, 495, 786, 918,  
 934-5.  
 Henvetten, N. Y., 844.  
 Hertford, 191.  
 Hesper, Ia., 726.  
 Hewittville, N. Y., 906.  
 Highgate, 494-5.  
 Highgate Springs, 736.  
 Hill, N. H., 687.  
 Hilo, Sandwich Islands, 833, 1050.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., 393, 423, 758, 812,  
 989.  
 Hillsboro, Ohio, 1026.  
 Hillsdale, Mich., 217.  
 Hinckley, Ill., 684, 897.  
 Hinesburgh, 209, 770.  
 Hingham, Eng., 942.  
 Hingham, Mass., 942.  
 Hinsdale, N. H., 920, 993.  
 Hinton, Ohio, 392.  
 Hiram, Ohio, 671, 781.  
 Hodgdon, Me., 850.  
 Holbrook, Mass., 694.  
 Holden, Mass., 877, 938.  
 Holderness, N. H., 993.  
 Holland, 780, 1014.  
 Hollis, N. H., 319, 670, 1024-5.  
 Holliston, Mass., 326.  
 Holyoke, Mass., 87, 182, 551, 815,  
 1024.  
 Hoosick, N. Y., 812, 1018.  
 Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 166, 811-2.  
 Hopkinton, Mass., 739.  
 Hopkinton, N. H., 828.  
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 998.  
 Hornerstown, N. J., 931.  
 Hot Springs, Ark., 848.  
 Howell, Mich., 1034.  
 Hubbardston, 763.  
 Hubbardston, Mass., 894, 938.  
 Hubbardton, 836.  
 Hubbardton, Conn., 743.  
 Hudson, Mass., 794.  
 Hume, N. Y., 798, 821.  
 Huntersland, N. Y., 1042.  
 Huntingdon, Pa., 844.  
 Huntington, 883.  
 Huntington, Ohio, 923.  
 Huron, S. D., 785.  
 Hyde Park, 216, 727-8, 887.  
 Hyde Park, Ill., 889.  
 Hyde Park, Mass., 857.  
 Hyde Park, N. Y., 748.  
 Iberville, La., 709.  
 Independence, Ia., 716.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 844.  
 Iowa City, Ia., 439, 979-80.  
 Iowa Falls, Ia., 997.  
 Ipswich, Eng., 728.  
 Ipswich, Mass., 644-5, 693, 918, 1021.  
 Ipswich, S. D., 700.  
 Irasburg, 467-8, 666, 671, 754, 896,  
 942.  
 Ironton, Ohio, 876, 1036.  
 Irving, Kan., 719.  
 Island Pond, Neb., 970.  
 Jackson, Ore., 725.  
 Jacksonville, Ill., 333, 755, 1041.  
 Jackson, Wis., 713.  
 Jaffrey, N. H., 739, 921, 932.  
 Jamaica, 214, 948, 1005.  
 Jamaica Plain, Mass., 741.  
 Jamestown, N. Y., 839-40.  
 Janesville, Wis., 1037.  
 Jay, 192.  
 Jay, N. Y., 912.  
 Jefferson City, Mo., 1007.  
 Jefferson, Ia., 700.  
 Jefferson, N. H., 948.  
 Jefferson, N. Y., 725, 787.  
 Jefferson, Wis., 814-5.  
 Jericho, 387, 389-90, 494, 777, 779,  
 800, 948, 1015.  
 Johnston, R. I., 1016, 1046.  
 Jonesville, 560, 582.  
 Jonesville, Mich., 960.  
 Joplin, Mo., 700.  
 Judith Valley, Mont., 956.  
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 923-4.  
 Kaneshville, Ill., 724.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 672, 792, 857.  
 Keene, N. H., 558, 749, 760, 779, 787,  
 842, 852-3, 866, 898, 903, 932, 952,  
 993, 1017, 1042.  
 Keeseville, N. Y., 333.  
 Kenosha, Wis., 692-3, 771-2, 947.  
 Kent, Conn., 761.  
 Kent, Ohio, 982.  
 Keokuk, Ia., 751, 928.  
 Kewanee, Ill., 866.  
 Kildare, Ireland, 768.  
 Killingly, Conn., 58-9, 63, 659, 690,  
 855, 960, 1017-8.  
 Kingfisher, Oklahoma, 1049.  
 Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 1049.  
 Kingston, N. H., 933.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 101-2.  
 Kingston, Ontario, 878.  
 Kingston, Pa., 1026.  
 Kirksville, Mo., 710.  
 Kirwin, Kan., 1011.  
 Klamath Falls, Ore., 903.  
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1016.  
 Laconia, N. H., 555, 766, 967.  
 La Crosse, Wis., 203, 977, 1002.  
 La Grange, Ill., 897.  
 Lake City, Minn., 894.  
 Lake George, N. Y., 745.  
 Lake Sarah, Minn., 725.  
 Lake Superior, Wis., 893.  
 Lakewood, N. J., 837-8.  
 Lamar, Col., 883.  
 Lamoille, Ill., 835.  
 La Moure, N. D., 700.

- Lancaster, Mass., 783, 921, 938, 1026.  
 Lancaster, N. H., 299, 322, 325, 337, 668, 674, 715, 725, 1010.  
 Lancaster, N. Y., 719-20.  
 Lancaster, Ohio, 655.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 849.  
 Landaff, N. H., 876.  
 Lanesboro, Mass., 967.  
 Langdon, N. H., 702-3, 726, 965.  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 699.  
 Lansing, Mich., 964.  
 Lapeer, Mich., 328.  
 Lasswade, Scotland, 474.  
 Lavonia, N. Y., 550.  
 Lawnridge, Ill., 1007.  
 Lawrence, Mass., 805, 887, 940, 1038.  
 Lawrenceville, N. Y., 675, 721, 955.  
 Lawton, Mich., 924.  
 Leadville, Col., 963.  
 Leavenworth, Kan., 696.  
 Lebanon, Conn., 201, 683, 733, 759, 762, 773-4, 804, 831, 861, 874, 924-5, 937, 979.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 63, 88-9, 107, 114, 128, 171, 197, 200, 207, 392-3, 395, 467, 485, 539, 555, 590, 644-6, 651, 658, 682-3, 688, 710, 716, 720, 724, 745-6, 801, 810, 813, 820, 831, 834, 870, 872, 885, 895, 898-9, 902, 907, 909, 918, 974, 983-4, 1001, 1012, 1019, 1039.  
 Lebanon, N. Y., 195.  
 Lebanon, Ore., 667.  
 Ledyard, Col., 112.  
 Lee, N. H., 715.  
 Leeds, Eng., 1014.  
 Leicester, 849.  
 Leicester, Mass., 206, 337.  
 Leicester, N. Y., 853.  
 Leipzig, Germany, 641.  
 Leland, Idaho, 798.  
 Lempster, N. H., 168, 993.  
 Leominster, Mass., 742.  
 Le Roy, N. Y., 1002.  
 Lewis, N. Y., 697-8.  
 Lewiston, Me., 809.  
 Lewiston, Mont., 956.  
 Lewiston, N. Y., 587.  
 Lexington, Ill., 838.  
 Lexington, Mass., 97, 111, 113-4, 721, 884, 889-90.  
 Leyden, Holland, 770, 880.  
 Leyden, Mass., 674.  
 Lima, N. Y., 769.  
 Lincoln, 691, 792.  
 Lincoln, Neb., 721, 794.  
 Lincoln, R. I., 668.  
 Lindsay, Cal., 966-7.  
 Linfield (Litchfield, Lintfield), 17, 38.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 670, 959.  
 Litchfield, Ill., 999.  
 Little Compton, R. I., 972.  
 Little Falls, N. Y., 748.  
 Little Marlowe, Eng., 859.  
 Little Rock, Ill., 795.  
 Littleton, Mass., 1017.  
 Littleton, N. H., 390, 710, 966, 1009.  
 Little Washburn, Eng., 846.  
 Lockport, N. Y., 747-8, 751, 777, 845, 959, 1008.  
 London, Eng., 190, 636, 757, 794, 812, 859, 943, 954, 982, 1010, 1021.  
 Londonderry, Ireland, 989.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 1017.  
 Londonville, Ohio, 815.  
 Lone Mountain, Cal., 867.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 672, 700, 717, 817, 867, 920, 980, 1000.  
 Loudon, N. H., 813.  
 Louisville, Ky., 693, 700.  
 Loveland, Ohio, 761.  
 Lowell, Mass., 393, 418, 566, 636, 652, 666, 685, 694, 702, 706-7, 716, 720, 746, 799, 803, 805, 843, 858, 863, 865, 875, 890, 912, 923, 933, 938, 947, 977-8, 981, 986, 995, 997, 1001, 1007, 1038, 1045-6.  
 Lowell, Mich., 726.  
 Lowville, N. Y., 812.  
 Loyalton, S. D., 192, 695, 700, 873.  
 Ludlow, 475, 551, 667, 863, 950, 972.  
 Lunenburg, 390, 694, 726.  
 Lunenburg, Mass., 694, 876, 991.  
 Lusk, Wyoming, 934.  
 Lyman, Me., 1046.  
 Lyme, Conn., 645.  
 Lyme, N. H., 88, 719, 985, 1026.  
 Lyndon, 324, 791.  
 Lyndonville, 999.  
 Lynn, Mass., 675, 796, 808, 818, 830, 948, 967, 974, 1004-5, 1037.  
 Lyons, N. Y., 459, 760.  
 Lyons, Wis., 626.  
 Maccan, Nova Scotia, 468.  
 Macon, Ga., 325.  
 Madison, Kan., 724-5.  
 Madison, Me., 466, 968.  
 Madison, Wis., 760, 958.  
 Madrid, N. Y., 209, 909.  
 Mahanoy, Pa., 884.  
 Malden, Mass., 741, 888, 895, 897, 951.  
 Malone, N. Y., 326, 330-1, 661-3, 689, 746, 843, 927, 960-1, 1046.  
 Manchester, 188, 299, 495, 585.  
 Manchester Center, 300.  
 Manchester Depot, 591.  
 Manchester, N. H., 337, 556, 566, 651, 687, 703, 715, 726, 735, 768, 786-7, 819, 834, 849, 976, 885, 917, 920, 931, 940, 981, 983, 993.  
 Manhattan, Kan., 324.  
 Mannhurst, N. B., 475.  
 Mansfield, 887.  
 Mansfield, Conn., 721, 894, 935-6, 942, 983-4, 998-9.  
 Manson, Ia., 791.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 495, 738, 919, 948.  
 Marianna, Ark., 695.  
 Mariette, Ohio, 982.  
 Marlborough, N. H., 787, 837, 965.  
 Marlow, N. H., 168, 1000, 1034, 1041.  
 Marshalltown, Ia., 1044.  
 Marshfield, 214, 841, 846, 965-6, 984.  
 Marshfield, Mass., 217, 848, 1000.  
 Marshfield, Me., 215.  
 Massena, N. Y., 878.  
 Matagorda, Texas, 756.  
 Mattapan, Mass., 338.  
 Mattawan, Mich., 924.  
 Mayslick, Ky., 803.  
 McGregor, Ia., 476.  
 McIndoe's Falls, 760.  
 McKean, Pa., 724.  
 Meadville, Pa., 872.  
 Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 748.  
 Mechanicsville, N. Y., 920.  
 Medfield, Mass., 741, 903, 1027.  
 Medford, Mass., 828, 872, 956, 1037.  
 Medora, Ill., 699.  
 Melbourne, P. Q., 873.  
 Melrose, Mass., 788, 888, 1049.



- Melrose Highlands, Mass., 986.  
 Melville, Mont., 808.  
 Memphis, Mich., 923-4.  
 Menasha, Wis., 785, 994.  
 Mendon, 1011.  
 Meriden, N. H., 215, 473, 494, 639, 762, 870.  
 Merrimac, Mass., 556.  
 Metawan, N. J., 213.  
 Middleboro, Mass., 1014.  
 Middlebury, 27, 207, 210, 340-1, 390, 392, 394, 458, 591, 689, 743, 789, 803, 855, 860, 972, 1013, 1022.  
 Middlebury, Mass., 932.  
 Middlebury, N. Y., 839, 908.  
 Middlebury, Ohio, 781.  
 Middleford, Mass., 992.  
 Middlesex, 43, 51-2, 157, 169-70, 389-90, 741, 884, 887, 1034.  
 Middleton, Mass., 473.  
 Middletown, 856.  
 Middletown, Conn., 335, 373, 804, 861-2, 925, 943, 1015-6, 1027.  
 Middletown, N. Y., 215.  
 Middletown Springs, 1015.  
 Milford, Conn., 151, 794.  
 Millbury, Mass., 946, 986.  
 Millbury, Me., 215.  
 Millbury, N. H., 799.  
 Milledgeville, Ga., 984.  
 Milledgeville, Ill., 901.  
 Miller's Falls, Mass., 860.  
 Milton, 326, 616, 747, 848.  
 Milton, Mass., 948.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 476, 734, 794, 1026-7.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 652, 687, 690, 700, 728, 737, 791, 900, 999, 1000, 1007, 1039, 1044.  
 Mitchell, Ia., 858.  
 Mobile, Ala., 796, 928-30, 969.  
 Moedine, Turkey, 761.  
 Mohawk Lake, N. Y., 963.  
 Moira, N. Y., 333.  
 Monkton, 691, 853.  
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 852.  
 Monroe, N. H., 890, 1010.  
 Monroe, Wash., 765.  
 Monroe, Wis., 1007.  
 Monson, Mass., 473, 659, 705, 732, 872, 1006.  
 Monteith, Mich., 691.  
 Montgomery, 704, 732, 784, 993.  
 Montgomery, Ala., 327.  
 Monticello, Ind., 843.  
 Montpelier, 2, 92, 119, 205, 209, 213, 234, 273, 322, 387-93, 395, 418, 438-9, 467, 472, 534, 536, 540, 542, 553, 555, 565, 574-5, 579, 617-8, 620, 624, 627, 690, 695-6, 703, 710, 715, 740, 747, 752, 773, 785, 789, 808, 816, 827, 837, 851, 893, 896, 906, 934, 979, 984, 987, 1003, 1031, 1036, 1049-50.  
 Montreal, 98-9, 107, 135, 140, 154-6, 182, 396, 713, 736, 781, 826, 952, 957, 1049.  
 Montrose, Pa., 548, 884.  
 Montville, Conn., 679, 742.  
 Moretown, 698, 705, 728, 771, 870, 875, 886, 1017, 1034.  
 Morgan, 688.  
 Moriah, N. Y., 832, 920, 1019.  
 Morristown, 299, 696, 713, 727-9, 1004, 1032.  
 Morrisville, 774, 803, 955.  
 Mound City, Ill., 1007.  
 Mount Hermon, Mass., 764, 970, 1018.  
 Mount Morris, Mich., 763.  
 Mount Morris, N. Y., 659.  
 Mount Sterling, Ill., 474.  
 Mount Vernon, N. H., 393, 928.  
 Mount Vernon, N. Y., 812, 900.  
 Nancy, France, 1007.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 937.  
 Napierville, Ill., 965.  
 Nashua, N. H., 326, 651, 677, 758, 767, 805, 1009, 1011, 1028.  
 Natchez, Miss., 902.  
 Nathan, Fla., 802.  
 Natural Bridge, Va., 773.  
 Nauvoo, Ill., 905.  
 Neenah, Wis., 931.  
 Nelson, B. C., 639.  
 Nelson, N. H., 938.  
 Nestor, Cal., 740.  
 Nevada City, Cal., 798.  
 Nevada, Minn., 696.  
 Nevada, Ohio, 1009.  
 Newark, Ohio, 751, 794.  
 Newark, N. J., 496, 642, 1006, 1040.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 681, 789.  
 New Boston, N. H., 393.  
 New Britain, Conn., 559, 952.  
 Newbury, 36, 39, 87-8, 100-1, 119, 168, 320, 386, 390, 928, 1009, 1026-7.  
 Newbury, Mass., 914, 952.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 198, 200, 893, 1000, 1002, 1009.  
 New Castle, N. H., 989.  
 "Newetown", Mass., 741.  
 Newfane, 1032.  
 Newfane, N. Y., 960.  
 Newfield, N. J., 955-6.  
 New Grantham, N. H., 980-1.  
 New Hampton, N. H., 559, 1000-1.  
 New Haven, 300, 698.  
 New Haven, Conn., 450, 691, 741, 794, 1012.  
 New London, Conn., 72, 622, 679, 888, 968.  
 New London, N. H., 910, 918.  
 New Market, N. H., 949.  
 New Orleans, La., 326, 663, 694, 746, 754, 762, 902, 957, 993.  
 Newport, 53, 192, 727, 780, 786, 790.  
 Newport, N. H., 320, 337, 393, 494, 615, 667, 680, 713, 765, 787, 809, 966-7.  
 Newport, N. Y., 704.  
 Newport, Ore., 667.  
 Newport, R. I., 844, 1016.  
 New Salem, Mass., 896.  
 Newton, Conn., 828, 840.  
 Newton Highlands, Mass., 325, 782.  
 Newton, Mass., 209, 215, 1001.  
 New York City, 190-1, 330, 387, 496, 505, 559, 592, 639, 669, 702, 715, 721, 732-4, 738-9, 748, 758, 761, 766, 790, 794, 806, 808, 812, 814, 841, 847, 867, 885, 891, 900, 902, 911, 913, 925, 947, 951, 962, 986, 1015, 1018, 1027, 1032-3, 1041, 1046.  
 Niagara, N. Y., 740.  
 Nicholville, N. Y., 892.  
 Niles, Mich., 554.  
 Nokomis, Ill., 999.  
 Norfolk, Neb., 926.  
 Normal, Ill., 474.  
 North Adams, Mass., 657, 722, 736.  
 Northampton, Mass., 766, 845, 888, 968.  
 North Bend, Wash., 982.  
 North Chelmsford, Mass., 393, 914-5.

- Northfield, 170, 392, 467, 497, 505,  
 567, 572-3, 579, 650, 652, 673, 691,  
 695, 703, 713, 742, 760, 765, 776,  
 783, 785-6, 800, 813, 823, 870, 907,  
 914-6, 918, 920, 935, 941, 946, 950-  
 1, 957, 966-7, 970, 987, 991, 1004,  
 1016-8, 1028, 1034, 1037-8, 1044.  
 Northfield, Mass., 956.  
 Northfield, Me., 1042.  
 Northfield, Minn., 844.  
 North Groton, N. H., 798.  
 North Hartland, 468, 579.  
 North Jay, N. Y., 974.  
 North Palermo, Me., 215.  
 North Pomfret, 863, 973, 976, 995.  
 North Randolph, 745.  
 North Sherburne, 1037.  
 North Stoughton, Mass., 974.  
 North Troy, 896.  
 North Tunbridge, 608, 736, 746, 894,  
 1007, 1028.  
 Northumberland, N. H., 725.  
 Northumberland, N. Y., 773.  
 North Weymouth, Mass., 852.  
 North White Creek, N. Y., 746.  
 North Yakima, Wash., 783.  
 Norwich, 36, 38, 51, 53, 65-6, 71, 88,  
 92, 95, 143, 170, 173-4, 196, 322,  
 331, 392, 433, 486, 601, 617, 626,  
 644, 646, 652, 673, 678, 687, 692,  
 709, 720, 728, 736, 753, 772, 775,  
 781, 785, 811, 815-6, 863, 866, 876,  
 879, 885, 895, 898, 901, 905, 914,  
 926, 935, 944, 950-1, 966-7, 1012,  
 1021-2, 1027, 1031, 1037, 1048.  
 Norwich, Conn., 204, 658-9, 664, 761,  
 802, 831, 841, 937, 939, 952.  
 Norwalk, Conn., 840.  
 Norway, Me., 954.  
 Norwood, Ohio, 844.  
 Oak Grove, Ore., 977.  
 Oak Hill, N. Y., 745.  
 Oakland, Cal., 672, 867.  
 Oakland, Wis., 921.  
 Oak Park, Ill., 946, 1000.  
 Oberlin, Ohio, 382, 945.  
 Oconomowoc, Wis., 1000.  
 Odeltown, L. C., 652.  
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 495, 656, 864, 953.  
 Ogden, Utah, 336.  
 Oglethorpe, Ga., 325.  
 Old Hadley, Mass., 59, 61.  
 Omaha, Neb., 701, 792, 900.  
 Orange, 119, 853, 977.  
 Orange, Conn., 893.  
 Orange, Mass., 337, 852, 864, 957,  
 1009.  
 Orange, N. H., 659.  
 Orangeport, N. Y., 748.  
 Oregon, Wis., 659.  
 Orford, N. H., 213, 476, 653, 677, 844.  
 Orion, Mich., 760.  
 Orland, Cal., 955.  
 Orleans, Mass., 974.  
 Oroville, Wash., 554.  
 Osage City, Kan., 721.  
 Osage, Ia., 857-8, 1000.  
 Osceola, Ia., 812.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., 680.  
 Ossining, N. Y., 911.  
 Oswego, N. Y., 713.  
 Otay, Cal., 556, 740, 848.  
 Otsego, Mich., 986-7.  
 Ottawa, Can., 139, 140-1, 810.  
 Ottawa, Kan., 1015.  
 Oxford, Eng., 678.  
 Oxford, Mich., 824.  
 Packersfield, N. H., 938.  
 Pagnall, 53.  
 Painesville, Ohio, 953.  
 Palatka, Fla., 700.  
 Palmer, Conn., 905.  
 Palmer, Mass., 557, 676, 815, 988.  
 Palmyra, Mo., 751.  
 Palmyra, N. Y., 646.  
 Paonia, Col., 920.  
 Paris, France, 682, 748.  
 Parishville, N. Y., 712, 906, 922, 952,  
 1040.  
 Paris, Ky., 728.  
 Paris, Me., 995.  
 Pasadena, Cal., 935, 1044.  
 Paterson, N. J., 947.  
 Pawlet, 386.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 880, 957.  
 Peabody, Mass., 976.  
 Peacham, 390, 971, 978.  
 Pecatonica, Ill., 213.  
 Pelham, N. H., 702.  
 Pembroke, Me., 1008.  
 Pembroke, N. H., 651, 814, 975.  
 Pembroke, N. Y., 841.  
 Penacook, N. H., 994.  
 Pensacola, Fla., 754.  
 Peoria, Ill., 906, 999.  
 Pepperill, Mass., 805.  
 Perkinsville, 950.  
 Perry, Me., 473.  
 Perry, N. Y., 680-1.  
 Peru, N. Y., 659, 821, 976.  
 Peterboro, N. H., 217, 948.  
 Petersburg, N. Y., 734.  
 Petersburg, Va., 444-9, 867.  
 Petersham, Mass., 822, 1003.  
 Peterson, Ia., 817.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 108, 215, 494, 558,  
 700, 715, 747, 788, 878, 915, 943,  
 947, 976, 1031.  
 Picket, Wis., 855.  
 Piermont, N. H., 687, 798.  
 Pierrepont, N. Y., 822, 894.  
 Pike, N. Y., 724.  
 Pittsburg, Ind., 725.  
 Pittsburg, Kan., 792.  
 Pittsfield, 103, 234, 558, 688, 724, 779,  
 783, 818, 823, 914, 917, 982, 1008,  
 1015, 1022.  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 551, 746.  
 Pittsfield, N. H., 651, 948.  
 Pittsford, 105, 182, 327, 330, 825, 836,  
 975, 1038.  
 Pittston, Me., 909.  
 Pittston, Pa., 699.  
 Pittstown, N. Y., 679.  
 Plainfield, 466, 816, 844, 963, 965-6,  
 1031, 1034-5, 1049.  
 Plainfield, Conn., 58-9, 64, 69, 185,  
 682, 729, 801, 816, 826, 855, 897-9,  
 900-2, 911-3, 915, 952, 954-5, 968,  
 979, 984, 1023.  
 Plainfield, N. H., 151, 729, 746, 762,  
 774, 816, 841, 848, 870, 943, 973,  
 1042-4, 1047.  
 Plainfield, N. J., 830.  
 Plainville, Conn., 844.  
 Plattsburg, Mo., 337.  
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 439-41, 791, 889,  
 938, 943, 960, 984, 1030, 1043-4.  
 Pleasant Plains, Ill., 906.  
 Pleasantville, Pa., 863.

- Plymouth, 433, 636, 667, 805.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 720, 848, 1039.  
 Plymouth, N. H., 651, 714, 1021.  
 Plymouth, Wis., 962, 968-9.  
 Plympton, Mass., 769.  
 Point of Rocks, Va., 677.  
 Poland Center, N. Y., 1007.  
 Polk City, Ia., 1007.  
 Polo, Wis., 833.  
 Pomfret, 20, 65, 93, 95, 167, 169-70, 197, 251, 258, 260-1, 271-2, 290, 302, 321, 329, 335, 342, 389, 403, 433, 457, 501, 630, 648, 652-8, 661, 667, 689, 701, 706, 708, 716, 722, 736, 740, 742, 759, 766, 768, 778, 782, 784, 791-2, 802, 805, 818-9, 829, 839, 851-2, 858-60, 867, 872, 877-8, 908, 931, 936, 964, 973, 976, 994-5, 1008, 1012, 1021, 1035, 1038-9, 1046.  
 Pomfret, Conn., 771, 798, 823-4, 841, 899, 908-9, 1006, 1033-4.  
 Poplar, Mont., 704.  
 Portageville, N. Y., 659.  
 Portage, Wis., 703.  
 Port Henry, N. Y., 333.  
 Port Jarvis, N. Y., 925.  
 Portland, Conn., 651, 741, 911.  
 Portland, Me., 556, 870, 939, 955.  
 Portland, Ore., 670, 713.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 58, 100, 387.  
 Portsmouth, R. I., 818.  
 Post Mills, 209, 321.  
 Potsdam, N. Y., 114, 331, 652, 668, 713, 723, 734, 747, 785, 821, 825, 854, 862, 877-8, 894, 899, 900, 905-7, 909, 922, 932, 938, 952-3, 1036.  
 Potten, P. Q., 657.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 553, 789.  
 Poultney, 208, 213, 1022.  
 Preston, Conn., 72, 114, 184, 649, 652, 734, 761, 772, 852, 881-4, 923-4, 926-7, 930-1, 944-6, 951, 1005.  
 Princeton, Mass., 938.  
 Proctor, 957.  
 Proctorsville, 873.  
 Providence, R. I., 697, 710-1, 792, 802, 815-6, 845, 864.  
 Provincetown, Mass., 973.  
 Putnam, N. Y., 933.  
 Putney, 422, 679, 696, 705, 771, 966.  
 Quebec, Can., 88, 155, 783, 896, 957.  
 Quechee, 657, 671-778, 801, 845, 853, 877, 917-8, 966, 972, 975, 982, 985, 987, 994, 1028.  
 Quincy, Cal., 663.  
 Quincy, Ill., 642-3, 893, 1001.  
 Quincy, Mass., 767.  
 Quincy, Mich., 959.  
 Raisin, Cal., 995.  
 Raleigh, N. C., 707.  
 Randolph, 3, 43, 54, 65, 136, 146, 152, 161, 168-9, 171-2, 182, 205, 216, 234, 250, 254, 262, 321, 325, 330, 339-40, 381-2, 387-90, 392, 404, 407-8, 411, 418, 439, 441, 457, 484, 487, 489, 492, 504, 551, 556, 559, 572, 583, 590-2, 605, 611, 616, 644, 646, 652, 654-5, 659, 669, 673-6, 680, 683, 688-90, 695, 699, 700, 702-3, 707, 710-2, 719-20, 722, 726-7, 729-30, 744-5, 747, 750, 758, 762, 767-8, 772-5, 777-8, 781, 786, 788, 790, 794-5, 801-2, 804, 807-8, 810, 815, 817, 819, 821, 829-30, 832, 837, 841-2, 844-6, 864, 870, 872-3, 883, 887, 893, 904-5, 907-8, 913-4, 932, 938-9, 951-2, 958-9, 963, 966, 969-70, 978-9, 981, 983-5, 989, 991, 994, 1000, 1009, 1020, 1022, 1027, 1041-3, 1045-6.  
 Randolph Center, 300, 341, 468, 608, 656, 772, 800, 804, 951, 994.  
 Randolph, Mass., 748, 828, 1007.  
 Randolph, N. Y., 862.  
 Rantoul, Ill., 1047.  
 Raymond, Miss., 982.  
 Raynham, Mass., 473.  
 Reading, 433, 588, 824, 920, 936-7, 985-7.  
 Reading, Mich., 988.  
 Record, Mass., 706.  
 Red Bank, N. J., 987.  
 Red Bluff, Cal., 849.  
 Red Lodge, Mont., 873.  
 Red Wing, Minn., 728, 900.  
 Rehoboth, Mass., 169, 173, 688, 693-4, 697-8, 780, 821-2, 845, 854, 958.  
 Remsen, N. Y., 1037.  
 Reno, Nev., 794, 867.  
 Revere, Mass., 888, 939.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 190.  
 Riceville, N. Y., 652.  
 Richford, 657, 736, 991.  
 Richmond, 665, 673, 1010.  
 Richmond, Va., 387, 773.  
 Rideau, Ontario, 878.  
 Rincon, Cal., 774.  
 Rindge, N. H., 168, 921, 995.  
 Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 687.  
 Ripon, Wis., 810.  
 Ripton, 770.  
 Riverdale, Neb., 716.  
 Riverside, R. I., 711.  
 Rochester, 207, 319, 323, 369, 383, 464, 551, 555, 581, 594, 689, 704, 716, 769, 777, 789-90, 798, 800, 805, 866, 884, 894, 903, 914, 925, 942, 956, 960-2, 974, 1008, 1010, 1025, 1027, 1037.  
 Rochester, N. H., 217, 234, 934.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 659, 671, 680, 692, 760, 770, 859, 864, 906.  
 Rock Creek, Ia., 857-8.  
 Rock Falls, Wis., 917.  
 Rockford, Ill., 721.  
 Rockingham, 31, 203, 233, 258, 458, 743, 971.  
 Rockland, Mass., 1004.  
 Rockland, Pa., 725.  
 Rockville Center, L. I., 335.  
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 651.  
 Rome, N. Y., 1001.  
 Roscoe, Ill., 872.  
 Roslindale, Mass., 741.  
 Rouses Point, N. Y., 767.  
 Rowley, Mass., 205, 836.  
 Roxbury, 294, 567, 579, 584, 724, 743, 767, 789, 807, 817, 828, 908, 910, 986, 993, 1018, 1021, 1034.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 326, 750.  
 Roxbury, N. H., 1038.  
 Royalston, Mass., 697.  
 Royalton, Minn., 844.  
 Royalton, Ohio, 546, 655.  
 Rumford, Me., 849.  
 Rumney, N. H., 798, 912, 938, 1021.  
 Rupert, 324.  
 Rutland, 114, 337, 386-7, 466, 499, 545, 708, 710, 768, 778, 823, 863, 901, 913, 923, 950, 993, 1000, 1018, 1028.



- Rutland, Mass., 938.  
 Ryegate, 299, 390.  
 Rye, N. Y., 911.
- Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 979-80.  
 Saint Albans, 431, 450, 536, 578, 656,  
 672, 688, 736, 752, 755-6, 796, 828,  
 852, 860, 1018, 1027, 1046.  
 Saint Armand, Que., 726.  
 Saint Charles, Ill., 1012.  
 Saint Charles, Mo., 822, 984.  
 Saint Cloud, Minn., 338.  
 Saint Johns, Can., 99, 107, 153-4, 957.  
 Saint Johns, N. B., 495, 719, 765.  
 Saint Johnsbury, 90, 713, 755, 872,  
 902, 927, 933, 955, 968, 1009, 1016,  
 1049.  
 Saint Joseph, Mich., 968.  
 Saint Joseph, Mo., 758.  
 Saint Louis, Mo., 324, 725, 739, 751-2,  
 914, 925.  
 Saint Regis, Can., 140.  
 Salcombe Regis, Eng., 720.  
 Salem, Mass., 205, 495, 675, 686, 690,  
 702, 732, 755, 785, 790, 821, 830,  
 930, 1015, 1050.  
 Salem, N. H., 766.  
 Salem, N. Y., 773.  
 Salem, Ore., 825.  
 Salisbury, 550, 819.  
 Salisbury, Conn., 798, 943.  
 Salisbury, Eng., 995.  
 Salisbury, N. C., 1017.  
 Salisbury, N. H., 393, 933.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 647, 912.  
 San Antonio, Texas, 754-6.  
 Sanbornaton, N. H., 179, 687, 1000,  
 1031.  
 Sandgate, 166, 811-12.  
 San Diego, Cal., 982.  
 San Dimas, Cal., 774.  
 Sandusky, 991.  
 Sandwich, Eng., 764.  
 Sandwich, Mass., 797, 948.  
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 746, 925.  
 Sandy Point, Me., 720.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 606, 639, 670, 681,  
 715, 720, 903.  
 San Jose, Cal., 799, 1000.  
 San Mateo, Cal., 896.  
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 1008-9.  
 Santa Fe, N. M., 971.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 69, 114, 732, 760,  
 910, 912, 933, 1000.  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 702, 772.  
 Saugatuck, Mich., 1008.  
 Saugerties, N. Y., 338.  
 Savannah, Ga., 324, 752.  
 Saxtons River, 600, 686, 987.  
 Saybrook, Conn., 664, 682.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 699, 980.  
 Scotland, Conn., 658, 762, 841.  
 Scrooby, Eng., 770.  
 Seattle, Wash., 147, 722, 794, 857, 893,  
 963.  
 Selima, Kan., 745.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 725.  
 Shaftsbury, 801, 924.  
 Shanghai, China, 848.  
 Sharon, 2, 10, 12, 16, 25, 27, 36, 38,  
 45-6, 48, 50-1, 53, 58, 62-5, 68, 71,  
 74-5, 91-2, 94-5, 107, 125, 128, 148-  
 51, 157-8, 160, 165-7, 170-1, 174,  
 185, 191, 193-5, 198, 204-5, 207, 234,  
 245-6, 251-2, 258-9, 283, 289, 320,  
 323, 336, 363, 381, 383, 388, 392-3,  
 396-7, 399, 403-4, 429, 433, 457-8,  
 471, 483-8, 498, 550, 553, 559, 577,  
 579, 589, 601, 608, 644, 646, 653,  
 655, 657-60, 667-9, 672, 675-7, 683,  
 688, 698, 704-6, 708-9, 714-8, 721-2,  
 729, 738, 742-4, 758-9, 764-8, 772,  
 781, 792, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807-8,  
 810, 815-6, 819, 823-4, 826, 836-7,  
 844-5, 847-8, 851-3, 855-60, 865, 873,  
 876, 878, 881, 885-7, 891-3, 895, 899-  
 904, 908, 910, 912-4, 916-7, 920, 926,  
 931-2, 934-7, 942, 950, 953-4, 957-9,  
 967, 973-7, 980, 982, 985-6, 992, 997,  
 999, 1003, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1017-8,  
 1023, 1028, 1035, 1039.  
 Sharon, Mass., 948.  
 Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 977.  
 Sheboygan, Wis., 817, 969.  
 Sheffield, 334.  
 Sheffield, Can., 836.  
 Sheffield, Mass., 1001.  
 Shelburne, 494, 958, 1002.  
 Shelburne, Mass., 212.  
 Shelby, Ala., 988.  
 Shenandoah, Va., 688.  
 Sherburne, 654, 880, 1016.  
 Sherman, Me., 850.  
 Shirley, Mass., 213, 769.  
 Shoreham, 715, 865.  
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 808-9.  
 Silver City, N. M., 900.  
 Silver Creek, Mich., 691.  
 Silver Creek, N. Y., 924.  
 Simsbury, Conn., 992, 1003.  
 Sioux Falls, S. D., 849, 1026-7.  
 Smyrna, Me., 849.  
 Somers, Conn., 705, 835.  
 Somerville, Mass., 555, 710, 765-6, 792,  
 893, 956, 1038, 1040, 1049.  
 Sonora, Cal., 934.  
 Southampton, L. I., 942.  
 South Barre, 392-3, 665.  
 Southboro, Mass., 319.  
 South Boston, Mass., 726, 876, 888.  
 South Braintree, Mass., 975.  
 South Brewer, Me., 474.  
 South Britain, Conn., 195.  
 South Egremont, Mass., 1003.  
 South Framingham, Mass., 213.  
 South Hadley, Mass., 326, 893.  
 South Hadley Falls, Mass., 815.  
 South Jackson, Mich., 899.  
 South Lancaster, Mass., 940.  
 South Lawrence, Mass., 669.  
 South Londonderry, 467.  
 South Natick, Mass., 556.  
 South Newbury, 390.  
 Southold, L. I., 195.  
 South Peabody, Mass., 948.  
 South Petersham, Mass., 1039.  
 South Randolph, 389.  
 South Strafford, 392, 419, 594, 818,  
 954.  
 South Troy, 815.  
 South Tunbridge, 470, 645, 764, 816,  
 841, 927, 994.  
 South Windsor, Conn., 1016.  
 South Vernon, 876.  
 South Woodbury, 474.  
 South Woodstock, 638, 656, 803.  
 Spokane, Wash., 554, 722.  
 Spottsylvania, Va., 988.  
 Springfield, 99, 102, 300, 465, 817,  
 853, 938-9, 983, 985.  
 Springfield, Mass., 387, 466, 475, 558,  
 674, 676-7, 683, 689, 782, 789, 815,  
 885, 893, 1014, 1028.  
 Springfield, Mo., 925.

- Springfield, N. H., 393.  
 Spring Valley, Cal., 918, 943.  
 Springville, N. Y., 1026.  
 Springville, Pa., 764.  
 Stafford, Conn., 809, 872.  
 Stamford, Conn., 1035.  
 Stanbridge, Can., 724, 727.  
 Stanstead, Can., 979.  
 Starksboro, 943.  
 Star, S. D., 825.  
 State Center, Ia., 473.  
 Sterling, Conn., 299.  
 Stillwater, N. Y., 67.  
 Stockbridge, 92, 208, 326, 369, 392, 447, 635, 649, 691, 697-8, 714, 724, 779, 783, 790, 800, 814, 823, 831, 842, 857, 879, 883, 896, 903, 913, 916, 927, 932, 964, 970-2, 975-6, 981, 989, 1013-4, 1038.  
 Stockbridge, Mass., 549, 746.  
 Stockholm, N. Y., 707, 906, 922-3.  
 Stoneham, Mass., 197, 951.  
 Stonington, Conn., 749-50, 881.  
 Stoughton, Mass., 669, 1007-8.  
 Stowe, 213, 299, 300, 472, 558, 689, 713, 727-8, 859, 910, 912.  
 Stratford, 53-4, 103, 107, 392, 419, 485, 559, 652-4, 668, 672, 676-7, 685, 715, 735, 762, 785, 808, 818, 836, 844, 860, 862-3, 870, 880-1, 889, 909-10, 917, 926, 934-5, 948, 966, 986, 1012, 1017, 1038, 1043-4.  
 Stratford, Conn., 194, 387.  
 Stratton, 806.  
 Streator, Ill., 954.  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 676.  
 Sudbury, 763.  
 Suffield, Conn., 206, 1006.  
 Sumner, Minn., 1000.  
 Sumterville, Ala., 927-8, 930, 963.  
 Sunapee, N. H., 494.  
 Sunderland, 39, 535.  
 Surrey, N. H., 749.  
 Sutton, 209, 216, 697, 727, 1027.  
 Sutton cum Lound, Eng., 984.  
 Sutton, Can., 724.  
 Sutton, Mass., 708, 727.  
 Sutton, N. H., 760.  
 Swampscott, Mass., 653.  
 Swanton, 299, 466, 494, 640, 765.  
 Swansey, N. H., 325, 783, 827, 1026.  
 Sycamore, Ill., 980.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 206, 706, 755, 794, 901, 906.  
 Tacoma Park, D. C., 916.  
 Tacoma, Wash., 982, 1012.  
 Taunton, Mass., 788.  
 Tecumseh, Mich., 725.  
 Temple, N. H., 168, 878.  
 Templeton, Mass., 898.  
 Tengerine, Fla., 897.  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 666, 749, 830, 870.  
 Texakarna, Texas, 656.  
 Theford, 53, 88, 103, 167, 319, 321, 457, 556, 726, 860, 950, 1015.  
 Thomaston, Conn., 1015.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 97-8, 100, 103, 139, 142-3, 215, 979, 1036.  
 Tinmouth, 386.  
 Tipton, Ia., 729, 847.  
 Tirumangalam, S. India, 911.  
 Tiverton, Mass., 1002.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 692, 959, 980, 1037.  
 Tolland, Conn., 534, 678, 789, 894, 978, 1021-2, 1039.  
 Tonica, Ill., 997.  
 Topeka, Kan., 324, 945.  
 Topolobampo, Mexico, 956.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 414, 644-5.  
 Topsham, 326, 555, 1043.  
 Toronto, Can., 658, 803, 841.  
 Toulon, Ill., 761-2.  
 Townshend, 781.  
 Traer, (printed Traco), 858.  
 Trenton, N. J., 808.  
 Troy, 726, 815.  
 Troy, N. Y., 322, 550, 679, 692, 698-9, 714, 769, 772, 869, 871, 899, 910, 950, 980, 1037.  
 Truro, Mass., 156, 876.  
 Tucson, Arizona, 160, 767.  
 Tunbridge, 3, 10, 16, 47, 51-4, 66, 119-20, 136, 143, 173, 198, 204-5, 245-6, 248, 250, 252, 281, 301, 307, 323, 336, 363, 384, 387, 389-91, 398, 400, 419, 457, 460, 462, 465-6, 471-4, 484, 498, 510, 539, 548, 557, 565-6, 572, 583, 589-90, 601, 613, 618, 620, 636, 644-6, 649-50, 652, 666-8, 683, 685-6, 688-9, 694, 699, 704, 707, 709-12, 720, 723-7, 729, 731-7, 746, 759-60, 762, 764-6, 769, 773, 776-7, 779, 781, 785, 788, 791-3, 802, 805, 808-10, 812-3, 818, 821, 827-9, 831-2, 835-6, 840-4, 846-7, 851, 854, 860, 862-4, 875, 881, 883, 885-7, 889, 892-4, 896, 901, 912-4, 916-7, 919-20, 932-5, 937, 939-40, 942-3, 945, 948-51, 953-4, 958, 965, 971, 974, 977, 985-6, 990, 992-3, 999, 1003, 1009, 1013, 1017-20, 1028-30, 1036-8, 1040-1, 1043-4, 1048-9.  
 Turin, N. Y., 861.  
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 683, 928.  
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 393.  
 Tyingham, Mass., 729, 899.  
 Underhill, 300, 494, 728, 819.  
 Union, N. Y., 724.  
 Union Village, N. Y., 723.  
 Unity, N. H., 168, 393, 714.  
 Upton, Mass., 626, 729.  
 Utica, Miss., 981.  
 Utica, N. Y., 179, 746, 926.  
 Utica Plain, Ohio, 896.  
 Utica, Wis., 791, 855.  
 Valley Falls, N. Y., 812.  
 Valley Forge, N. J., 682.  
 Valonia, Kan., 982.  
 Vancouver, B. C., 991.  
 Vergennes, 335, 433, 676, 880, 966.  
 Vermont, S. D., 700.  
 Vermont Township, Dakota Ter., 700.  
 Vernon, 956.  
 Vero, Fla., 802.  
 Verona, N. J., 717.  
 Vershire, 197, 387, 389-90, 652, 654, 711, 769, 784, 818, 881, 965, 985, 1029, 1031.  
 Vicksburg, Miss., 834, 982.  
 Victoria, Texas, 1012.  
 Victory, 997.  
 Villenora, N. Y., 838.  
 Vineland, N. J., 842, 916, 954.  
 Vinton, Ia., 817.  
 Virginia City, Nev., 867.  
 Volney, Ia., 931.  
 Volo, Ill., 656, 664.  
 Wadham Mills, N. Y., 214.  
 Waitsfield, 213, 234, 323, 697, 704-5, 735, 778, 832-3, 908, 972, 1017, 1019.

- Wakefield, Mass., 830.  
 Walden, 889.  
 Waldoboro, Me., 926.  
 Walpole, Mass., 744.  
 Walpole, N. H., 191, 563, 642, 723,  
 733, 739, 779, 932, 1017.  
 Waltham, Mass., 657, 830, 857-9, 1037-  
 8, 1040.  
 Walton, Fla., 713.  
 Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 333.  
 Wardsboro, 325.  
 Ware, Mass., 714, 770, 989.  
 Warner, N. H., 168.  
 Warren, 405, 567, 719, 767, 805, 823,  
 857, 921, 936, 940, 966, 977.  
 Warren, N. H., 495, 987.  
 Warwick, Mass., 719, 780, 852-3.  
 Warwick, R. I., 809.  
 Washington, I., 36, 119, 392-3, 673,  
 676, 727, 788, 940, 977-8, 983, 993.  
 Washington, Conn., 775.  
 Washington, D. C., 206, 213, 332, 337,  
 448-9, 538, 681, 693, 700, 707, 717,  
 741, 753, 755-6, 758, 814, 844, 884,  
 916, 940, 947, 970, 1007.  
 Washington, Kan., 696.  
 Washington, N. H., 393, 1032-3.  
 Waterbury, 208, 299, 389-90, 553, 591,  
 615, 675, 691, 854, 910, 983, 1044.  
 Waterbury, Conn., 837, 911.  
 Waterford, Mich., 760.  
 Waterloo, Ia., 926.  
 Watertown, Mass., 679, 702, 903, 948,  
 1027.  
 Watertown, N. Y., 705, 769, 827, 953,  
 979.  
 Watervliet, N. Y., 980.  
 Waupaca, Wis., 870.  
 Wayne, Pa., 695.  
 Waynoka, Oklahoma, 858.  
 Weare, N. H., 393, 965.  
 Weathersfield, 672, 705, 787, 814, 903,  
 984, 989, 998.  
 Weathersfield, Conn., 693, 796, 1005.  
 Webster Groves, Mo., 751.  
 Webster, Mass., 936.  
 Wellfleet, Mass., 861.  
 Wellington, Conn., 917.  
 Wells River, 737, 927-8.  
 Wendell, N. H., 393.  
 Wenham, Mass., 943.  
 Wenosha, Wis., 299.  
 Wentworth, Ia., 803.  
 Wentworth, N. H., 835.  
 West Acton, Mass., 657.  
 West Bethel, 262, 489, 895.  
 Westboro, Mass., 853, 1028.  
 West Braintree, 726.  
 West Brookfield, Mass., 908.  
 West Burke, 334.  
 West Claremont, N. H., 494, 733.  
 West Concord, N. H., 338, 1014.  
 West Deering, N. H., 393.  
 West Enfield, N. H., 726.  
 Westerly, R. I., 720, 734.  
 Western, N. Y., 1001, 1005.  
 West Fairlee, 321, 390, 770, 1015,  
 1030-1.  
 Westfield, 985-6.  
 Westfield, Mass., 844, 1002.  
 Westfield, N. Y., 889.  
 Westford, 691, 889, 947-8.  
 West Hampton, L. I., 942.  
 West Hartford, 392-3, 551, 579, 590,  
 832, 885, 908, 973, 1018, 1027, 1037.  
 West Hartford, Conn., 899.  
 West Haven, Conn., 1012.  
 West Lebanon, N. H., 392, 394, 396,  
 402, 630, 672, 735, 769, 866, 876,  
 881, 986, 1021.  
 West Medford, Mass., 700.  
 Westminster, 31, 39, 47, 71, 100, 105,  
 168, 185, 204, 495, 536, 622, 675,  
 686, 877-8.  
 Westminster, Mass., 669, 938.  
 Westminster, N. H., 1009.  
 Westmoreland, N. H., 853, 1049.  
 West Newbury, Mass., 332.  
 Weston, 466-7, 556.  
 West Point, N. Y., 684, 877.  
 Westport, N. Y., 870.  
 West Randolph, 392, 441, 449, 559,  
 570, 573, 725, 987, 1000.  
 West Roxbury, Mass., 651.  
 West Rutland, 1015.  
 West Somerville, Mass., 957, 975.  
 West Springfield, Mass., 318, 746, 845.  
 West Turin, N. Y., 861.  
 West Windsor, 651, 952, 967.  
 Weybridge, 207.  
 Weymouth, Mass., 182, 767, 985.  
 Wheelersburg, Ohio, 934.  
 Wheeling, Va., 903.  
 White Creek, N. Y., 745.  
 Whitehall, N. Y., 156, 694, 843.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 115, 808.  
 White River Junction, 402, 418, 495,  
 573, 577, 579, 594, 605, 766, 809,  
 814, 860, 863, 866, 874, 1018, 1029.  
 Whiteville, N. Y., 468.  
 Whitman, Mass., 973.  
 Wichita, Kan., 779, 849.  
 Wilbraham, 487.  
 Wilder, 660, 1029.  
 Wilderness, Va., 447, 449, 604.  
 Wildersburgh, 119.  
 Williamsport, Pa., 767, 967.  
 Williamstown, 3, 234, 250, 387-90, 395,  
 467, 650, 736, 743, 760, 768, 805,  
 817-8, 975, 1010, 1014, 1031.  
 Williamstown, Mass., 920.  
 Willington, Conn., 967.  
 Williston, 112, 389-90, 720-2, 887,  
 1046.  
 Wilmington, Mass., 894-5.  
 Wilmington, N. H., 300.  
 Wilmot, N. H., 393, 918, 952, 975.  
 Winchendon, Mass., 728, 914-5, 939.  
 Winchester, Mass., 717, 833.  
 Winchester, N. H., 806, 815, 852-3.  
 Winchester, Va., 447.  
 Windham, 939, 978.  
 Windham, Conn., 420, 789, 796, 872,  
 1024, 1036, 1039.  
 Windome, Minn., 696, 783.  
 Winterset, Ia., 844.  
 Winthrop, Mass., 951.  
 Winthrop, N. Y., 923.  
 Wiscasset, Me., 1002.  
 Woburn, Mass., 728, 809, 942.  
 Wolcott, 214, 955.  
 Wolfboro, N. H., 494.  
 Wolf Run Shoals, Va., 931.  
 Woodbury, 496, 841, 982, 1008, 1022.  
 Woodbury, Conn., 771-3, 775.  
 Woodbury, Md., 674.  
 Woodstock, 3, 40-1, 56, 94, 168, 202,  
 205, 210, 251, 260-1, 270-1, 318,  
 320, 323, 387, 389-90, 392-3, 422,  
 424-5, 432-3, 435, 457, 467, 471-2,  
 488, 492, 496, 498, 537, 543, 545-6,  
 551, 555, 559, 582, 589, 594, 615,  
 617-8, 624, 627, 638-9, 642, 669,  
 677-8, 681-2, 687, 690, 695, 701, 723,



- 725, 732-3, 740, 742, 746-7, 750-1,  
753, 756, 775, 798, 802-3, 814, 819,  
825, 831-2, 864, 867, 872-3, 876,  
880-1, 912, 920-1, 931, 936-7, 943,  
949-50, 981, 987, 995, 1004, 1008,  
1010, 1013, 1035, 1046.  
Woodstock, Conn., 329, 671, 753, 781,  
805-6, 838, 868-9, 872, 888, 904-5,  
907, 912, 942, 959-60, 965, 1006.  
Woodstock, N. H., 928, 1034.  
Woonsocket, R. I., 673.  
Wooster, Ohio, 740.  
Worcester, 1049.  
Worcester, Mass., 423, 569, 706, 762,  
765, 886, 897, 925, 986, 1010, 1014,  
1028.  
Worcester, N. Y., 955.  
Worthington, Mass., 782.  
Wymore, Neb., 1047.  
Yankton, S. D., 837.  
York, Pa., 772, 901, 950.  
Yorktown, N. Y., 1029.  
Yorktown, Va., 841, 1018.  
Youngstown, N. Y., 587.  
Ypsilanti, Mich., 1045.

THE town history has a place all its own. Its position in the world of books is unique. It must genuinely and of necessity be provincial. In this is its strength, vigor and enduring qualities. New England in recent years has been producing some notable town histories. The community life of the descendants of the Puritans has ever been strong, active and expressive. In a thousand ways does this life assert itself. The very erection of the town itself, its advancing and progressive interests and through all its refining social qualities—these towns—community groups—have ways of making and moulding the character of its residents.

Among the recent local histories is that of Royalton, a town among the hills of Vermont. Its century and a half of history, though provincial, is exceedingly deep and earnest. The story of the town requires a book of almost twelve hundred pages, and yet a half has not been told. Royalton was one of the New York grants of land, nestled among the grants of New Hampshire. Its very history in its proprietary days is full of interest, revealing the feeling rife among the seaboard colonies regarding the interior lands. The settlers of Royalton were from every section of New England, who amid the stress of the War of the Revolution, or the trying times following, sought to recuperate their spent estates—in the virgin wilderness. Valleys and hillsides greeted them; new homes and cleared fields speedily began their yield of comforts and crops, and everything witnessed the prosperity attending their economic and social life. The Green Mountain boys were a type and people all by themselves. They were among the political and religious minority of the older settlements, and came to their own at a time when blood was warm and new meanings sprang forth from the words freedom and liberty.

Royalton had a Revolutionary history. A fort was erected, also in the adjoining towns of Bethel and Barnard were erected Forts Fortitude and Defiance—names more formidable than the stockades themselves. In those days the towns were on the main trails and on the fringe of settlements. Two incursions of Indians with British officers disturbed the settlers and bore some of them away to Canada as prisoners. After the war, men and families from down the Connecticut River entered upon the lands and from the new farms acquired sufficient to enable them to live in ways enviable by those possessing many times the wealth of present times. The spots and times were not all hardships. The wants were not so many, their plane of life was even, and his thinking and neighborly sympathy were new strangers. It is not for us to wish to live as did the good people of ancient Royalton, but success came to them in generous measure, and the sons and daughters of the homes were numerous well brought-up, courageous and ambitious, and whether at the homestead, or in the newer regions of "the west," reflected the sterling qualities of the



















